

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

by

Bladenboro Historical Society, Inc Sam Pait

Descendants of Thomas Boyt

Generation No. 1

1. Thomas¹ Boyt was born Abt. 1665 in England or Ireland, and died Bef. 1778. He married **Rebecca**.

Notes for Thomas Boyt:

Thomas received a land grant of 400 acres on the Somerton River in Nansemond County, Virginia, from the Colonial government. Adjacent land owners included Samuel Watson and Henry Jernigan.

Children of Thomas Boyt and Rebecca are:

- 2 i. William² Boyt, born Abt. 1700.
- + 3 ii. Thomas Boyt, Sr., born Abt. 1695 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died Abt. 1779 in Dobbs County, NC.
- + 4 iii. Edward Boyt, born Abt. 1715 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died Bef. 1786 in Wayne County, NC.
- + 5 iv. George Boyt, born Abt. 1715.

Generation No. 2

3. Thomas² Boyt, Sr. (Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1695 in Nansemond County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1779 in Dobbs County, NC. He married **Elizabeth**.

Notes for Thomas Boyt, Sr.:

This Thomas was known as Thomas Boyt, Sr., and on Jan. 24, 1717 applied for a patent in Nansemond County, Va for 244 acres. Edward Boyt also applied for a patent on 150 acres in Nansemond on the same day. Thomas is believed to have moved to Johnston County, NC prior to 1752.

Children of Thomas Boyt and Elizabeth are:

- + 6 i. Thomas³ Boyte, Jr., born Abt. 1725 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died November 11, 1786 in Wayne County, NC.
- + 7 ii. Sarah Boyte, born Abt. 1730.
- 8 iii. John Boyte, born Abt. 1740.
- + 9 iv. James Boyte, born Abt. 1745 in Nansemond County, VA; died August 1820.

4. Edward² Boyt (Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1715 in Nansemond County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1786 in Wayne County, NC. He married **Abigail** Abt. 1738. She was born Abt. 1720 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1775 in Wayne County, North Carolina.

Children of Edward Boyt and Abigail are:

- + 10 i. Etheldred "Dread"³ Boyte, born Abt. 1740; died 1830 in Bedford County, Tennessee.
- 11 ii. Edward Boyte, Jr., born Abt. 1742.
- + 12 iii. James Boyte, born Abt. 1745 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died March 03, 1811 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Screven County, Georgia.
- 13 iv. William Boyte, born Abt. 1754.
 - 14 v. Ruth Boyte, born Abt. 1750.
 - + 15 vi. Rachel Boyte, born Abt. 1750 in Probably Dobbs or Wayne Co., NC; died Abt. 1786 in Wayne County, NC.
 - 16 vii. Benjamin Boyte.
 - 17 viii. Lydia Boyte.
 - 18 ix. John Boyte.

5. George² Boyt (Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1715.

Child of George Boyt is:

- + 19 i. Josiah³ Boyte, born Abt. 1740.

Generation No. 3

6. Thomas³ Boyte, Jr. (Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1725 in Nansemond County, Virginia, and died November 11, 1786 in Wayne County, NC. He married **Ann**.

Notes for Thomas Boyte, Jr.:

This is the will of Thomas Boyte;

Date; 1787. In the name of God, Amen. I Thomas Boyte of the Province of North Carolina and County of Wayne, being of perfect mind and memory make this my Last Will and Testament. First I desire to be buried in a descent manner at the Derevation of my Exectors. My Temporal Estate first I give and bequesth of my beloved son Shadarack Boyte a piece of land begining at the nut orchard and down to branch to the Prickhosen to the line and to its beginning

Igive and bequeath to my beloved son Amos Boyte a piece of land which was Caleb Mitchel's land, the land which is on the East side of south Branch in theat tract to him I give and bequeath forever.

I give to my wife her lifetime my Estate to maintain her on and after her decease whole and sole Estate to my beloved son Thomas Boyte.

I constitute and appoint my son Thomas Boyte and Amos Boyte to be my whole and sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly revoke, disallow and disannul all former wills and legacies by one heretofore may otherwise left or made declaring and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament as witnessed wherof I here unto set my hand and seal this 3 day of September 1786.

Children of Thomas Boyte and Ann are:

- + 20 i. Moses⁴ Boyte, born Abt. 1757 in Wayne County, NC; died Abt. 1781 in Wayne County, NC.
- + 21 ii. Thomas Boyte III, born Abt. 1761 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died Abt. 1817 in Wayne County, NC.
- + 22 iii. Mary Boyte, born Abt. 1763 in Wayne County, NC.
- + 23 iv. Shadrack Boyte, born Abt. 1765 in Wayne County, NC; died Abt. 1806 in Wayne County, NC.
- + 24 v. Amos Boyte, born Abt. 1767 in Dobbs County, NC; died 1826 in Wayne County, NC.

7. Sarah³ Boyte (Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1730. She married **John Ballard**.

Children of Sarah Boyte and John Ballard are:

- + 25 i. Joseph Ballard⁴ Boyte, born Abt. 1759 in Dobbs County, NC; died Abt. 1815.
- + 26 ii. Jacob Ballard Boyte, born April 04, 1755 in Dobbs County, NC (Later Wayne Co.); died Abt. 1844 in Bladen County, NC.

9. James³ Boyte (Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1745 in Nansemond County, VA, and died August 1820.

Notes for James Boyte:

Very little is known about James. He served as a private in the North Carolina Continental line during the Revolutionary War. (Tenn State Lib.)

Child of James Boyte is:

- 27 i. Soloman⁴ Boyte, born Abt. 1795.

Notes for Soloman Boyte:

In August 1820 he filed for 640 acres as the only heir of his father. He received the land under Warrant #481 and sold all 640 acres to Darling Cherry. Solomon was in Coffee Co., TN in the 1840 census.

10. Etheldred "Dread"³ Boyte (Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1740, and died 1830 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He married **Priscilla Jernigan**. She was born Abt. 1750, and died 1830 in Beford County, TN.

Children of Etheldred Boyte and Priscilla Jernigan are:

- 28 i. Jesse⁴ Boyet.
- 29 ii. John Boyet, born Abt. 1775.
- 30 iii. Martha Boyet.
- 31 iv. Elizabeth Boyet.
- 32 v. Bethena Boyet.
- 33 vi. Alcey Boyet.
- 34 vii. Nancy Boyet.
- 35 viii. James Boyet.

12. James³ Boyte (Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1745 in Nansemond County, Virginia, and died March 03, 1811 in Screven County, Georgia. He married **Sabra Sasser** Abt. 1768 in Dobbs County, Now Wayne County, NC.

Notes for James Boyte:

James lived in a variety of places before moving to Screven County, GA in the early 1790's. NC records show that his parents lived in Northampton, Bertie, Dobbs and Wayne counties during the 1740 - 1770. James' name first appears in Dobbs County in 1762.

Children of James Boyte and Sabra Sasser are:

- 36 i. Ann⁴ Boyett, born Aft. 1768. She married Joseph Dickey.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 37 ii. Stephen Boyett, born Abt. 1770 in North Carolina. He married Clarissa Coor; born in NC or GA.
- 38 iii. James Boyett, Jr., born Abt. 1772 in North Carolina; died Bef. October 29, 1837 in Emanuel County, GA..
- + 39 iv. Edward Boyett, born Abt. 1774 in Wayne County, NC; died Aft. 1844 in Screven County, Georgia.
- 40 v. Elizabeth Boyett, born Abt. 1775. She married James Jeffers.
- 41 vi. Phillip Boyett, born Abt. 1780 in North Carolina.
- + 42 vii. Irvin Boyett, born Abt. 1790 in North Carolina; died Abt. 1824 in Screven County, Georgia.
- + 43 viii. Seth Boyett, born Abt. 1794 in Screven County, Georgia; died Abt. 1870 in Metter, GA and buried in Anderson Church Cemetery.

15. Rachel³ Boyte (Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1750 in Probably Dobbs or Wayne Co., NC, and died Abt. 1786 in Wayne County, NC. She married **Henry Howell**. He was born Abt. 1693 in South Wuay, Jamestown, VA, and died Abt. 1780 in Wayne County, NC.

Children of Rachel Boyte and Henry Howell are:

- 44 i. Henry⁴ Howell, Jr..
- 45 ii. Ralph Howell.
- 46 iii. John Howell.
- 47 iv. America "Maria" Howell.
- 48 v. Lazarus Howell.
- 49 vi. Keziah Howell.
- 50 vii. Elizabeth Howell.
- 51 viii. Abraham Howell.
- + 52 ix. Archelous Howell.

19. Josiah³ Boyte (George² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1740.

Child of Josiah Boyte is:

- 53 i. Henry⁴ Boyet.

Generation No. 4

20. Moses⁴ Boyte (Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1757 in Wayne County, NC, and died Abt. 1781 in Wayne County, NC. He married **Delilah**.

Children of Moses Boyte and Delilah are:

- 54 i. Christian⁵ Boyte, born Abt. 1773.
- 55 ii. Mary Boyte, born Abt. 1775.
- 56 iii. Nathan Boyte, born Abt. 1777.
- 57 iv. Nancy Boyte, born Abt. 1779.
- 58 v. Zilpha Boyte, born Abt. 1781.

21. Thomas⁴ Boyte III (Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1761 in Nansemond County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1817 in Wayne County, NC. He married **Elizabeth Betsy Howell** Abt. 1782 in Edgecomb county, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Thomas Boyte and Elizabeth Howell are:

- 59 i. Ann⁵ Boyte, born Abt. 1782. She married James Sasser.
- + 60 ii. Henry B. Boyte, born Abt. 1783 in Wayne County, NC.
- 61 iii. Celia Boyte, born Abt. 1785. She married Caleb Howell.
- + 62 iv. Elisha W. Boyte, born Abt. 1787 in Wayne County, NC.
- + 63 v. Nancy Boyte, born Abt. 1789.
- 64 vi. Howell Boyte, born Abt. 1792 in Wayne County, NC; died in Hardeman County, TN. He married Clarisa Clarkey Flowers.
- 65 vii. Patty Boyte, born Abt. 1795.
- 66 viii. William H. Boyte, born Abt. 1796.
- 67 ix. Rebecca Boyte, born Abt. 1799.
- + 68 x. Equilla Boyte, born Abt. 1800 in Wayne County, NC.
- 69 xi. Thomas Boyte, born Abt. 1802.
- + 70 xii. Patrick F. Boyte, born Abt. 1804 in Wayne County, NC; died Abt. 1880 in Calhoun County, MS.
- 71 xiii. Elizabeth Boyte, born Abt. 1806 in Wayne County, NC. She married Elisha Woodward November 21, 1823.

22. Mary⁴ Boyte (Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1763 in Wayne County, NC. She married **Uriah Langston** Abt. 1783 in Wayne County, NC.

Children of Mary Boyte and Uriah Langston are:

- 72 i. Equilla⁵ Langston, born Abt. 1783.
- 73 ii. Polly Langston, born Abt. 1785.
- 74 iii. Elisha Langston, born Abt. 1787.
- 75 iv. Asa W. Langston, born Abt. 1789.
- 76 v. William Langston, born Abt. 1791.
- 77 vi. Robert Langston, born Abt. 1794.
- 78 vii. Henry Langston, born Abt. 1796.
- 79 viii. Ira Langston, born Abt. 1798.
- 80 ix. Sally Langston, born Abt. 1800.
- 81 x. Uriah Langston, Jr., born Abt. 1801.
- 82 xi. Eleanor Langston, born Abt. 1803.
- 83 xii. Elizabeth Langston, born Abt. 1804.
- 84 xiii. Martha Langston, born Abt. 1806.
- 85 xiv. Wright Langston, born Abt. 1808.
- 86 xv. George Langston, born Abt. 1811.
- 87 xvi. Lydia Langston, born Abt. 1813.

23. Shadrack⁴ Boyte (Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1765 in Wayne County, NC, and died Abt. 1806 in Wayne County, NC. He married **Martha Langston**.

Children of Shadrack Boyte and Martha Langston are:

- + 88 i. Thomas James⁵ Boyet, born Abt. 1778 in Wayne County, NC; died September 1866 in Lowndes County, AL.
- + 89 ii. Shadrack Boyet, Jr., born November 1790 in North Carolina.
- + 90 iii. Martha Boyet, born Abt. 1783 in North Carolina.
- 91 iv. Patience Boyet, born Abt. 1783.
- 92 v. Amey Boyet, born Abt. 1791.
- 93 vi. Burwell Boyet, born Abt. 1793 in Wayne County, NC. He married Mary "Polly" Roberts.
- 94 vii. Elizabeth Boyet, born Abt. 1794.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 95 viii. Mary Boyet, born Abt. 1796.
- 96 ix. Judy Boyet, born Abt. 1798.

24. Amos⁴ Boyte (Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1767 in Dobbs County, NC, and died 1826 in Wayne County, NC. He married **MRY Worrell**.

Children of Amos Boyte and MRY Worrell are:

- 97 i. Micajah⁵ Boyt, born Abt. 1788.
- 98 ii. Moses Boyt, born Abt. 1780.
- 99 iii. Dempsey Boyt, born Abt. 1781.
- 100 iv. Marish Boyt, born Abt. 1782.
- 101 v. Amos Boyt, Jr., born Abt. 1784.
- 102 vi. Charity Boyt, born Abt. 1786.
- 103 vii. Stephen Boyt, born Abt. 1792.
- 104 viii. John Boyt, born Abt. 1795.

25. Joseph Ballard⁴ Boyte (Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1759 in Dobbs County, NC, and died Abt. 1815. He married **Mary**.

Children of Joseph Boyte and Mary are:

- 105 i. Sally⁵ Boyte, born Abt. 1788.
- 106 ii. Easter C.B. Boyte, born Abt. 1795.
- 107 iii. Noah Boyte, born Abt. 1790.

26. Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte (Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 04, 1755 in Dobbs County, NC (Later Wayne Co.), and died Abt. 1844 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lydia Thompson** Abt. 1779 in Wayne County, NC. She was born Abt. 1756 in Wayne County, NC, and died Abt. 1845 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Jacob Ballard Boyte:

Jacob served in the Revolutionary War as a private, first in the Dobbs County Militia. Then he enlisted for five months with Jethro Sumner. The area that was Dobbs County, became Wayne County, NC. He was assigned to Col. William Caswell. The troops marched from Kinston to Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC, then to the Ten Mile House on the road to Charleston, SC. From there they continued on to Corchester and then Augusta, GA. Jacob's outfit fought in the Battle of Briar Creek, but Jacob was not in the action as he had been left with the baggage on the opposite side of the river. Shortly after this battle, his term of service expired, and he received a discharge and returned home. In October 1779 Jacob was drafted into service again and served until April 1780.

Jacob was born out of wedlock to Sarah Boyte and John Ballard. After she had two son's with Ballard he married someone else and the two boys were adopted by their grandfather, Thomas Boyet and they used the Boyt/Boyte last name. Jacob and his brother Joseph sued the estate of John Ballard for a child's share of the estate after John died and they did not receive their share.

Children of Jacob Boyte and Lydia Thompson are:

- + 108 i. Joseph Wesley⁵ Boyt, born Abt. 1780.
- + 109 ii. Feruby or Phareba Boyte/Boyt, born Abt. 1785 in Wayne County, NC; died Aft. 1870 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Bladen County, NC.
- 110 iii. John Boyt, born 1788.
 - 111 iv. Mary "Polly" Boyt, born Abt. 1797.
 - + 112 v. Issac Boyett, born Abt. 1801 in Bladen or Wayne County, NC; died February 28, 1858.
 - 113 vi. Hilary Boyt, born Abt. 1804.

Notes for Hilary Boyt:

In the book by Wilbert E. Boyett it states that Hilary Boyt was married to David Payt but the Pait family has David married to her sister Ferrebe Boyt.

- + 114 vii. Piercy Boyt, born Abt. 1793 in Wayne County, NC; died Abt. 1870 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

39. Edward⁴ Boyett (James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1774 in Wayne County, NC, and died Aft. 1844 in Screven County, Georgia. He married **Rebecca** 1795.

Children of Edward Boyett and Rebecca are:

- + 115 i. Ethel Dread⁵ Boyett, born August 10, 1800 in Serevan County, Georgia; died December 12, 1882 in Spring Hill, LA.
- + 116 ii. James Thomas Boyett, born Abt. 1812 in Screven County, Georgia; died Abt. 1882 in Brantley County, Ark..
- 117 iii. William Boyett, born Abt. 1822.
- 118 iv. Matilda Boyett, born Abt. 1824.

42. Irvin⁴ Boyett (James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1790 in North Carolina, and died Abt. 1824 in Screven County, Georgia. He married **Julia Ann Mundy** February 02, 1823 in Monroe Co. GA.

Child of Irvin Boyett and Julia Mundy is:

- + 119 i. Reuben⁵ Boyett, born Abt. 1824 in Monroe, Jasper County, AL.; died October 1858 in Chambers County, AL.

43. Seth⁴ Boyett (James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1794 in Screven County, Georgia, and died Abt. 1870 in Metter, GA and buried in Anderson Church Cemetery. He married **(1) Hannah Fraser** October 19, 1817. He married **(2) Patience Moore** June 13, 1829 in Screven Co., GA.

Children of Seth Boyett and Patience Moore are:

- + 120 i. Jordan⁵ Boyett, born March 31, 1831 in Screven County, Georgia.
- 121 ii. Caroline Boyett, born March 17, 1833 in Screven County, Georgia; died October 10, 1914. She married (1) Allen Summerline. She married (2) Obediah Bowen December 30, 1852.
- + 122 iii. William M. Boyett, born October 17, 1835 in Bulloch County, Georgia; died April 28, 1928 in Pierce County, GA.
- + 123 iv. Roxanne Boyett, born March 17, 1837 in Bulloch County, Georgia; died June 03, 1906 in Tattnal County, GA.
- + 124 v. Sarah Ann Jane Boyett, born November 08, 1838 in Bulloch County, Georgia; died November 27, 1929.
- + 125 vi. Thomas Boyett, born October 18, 1842 in Bulloch County, Georgia; died July 26, 1924.
- 126 vii. Elvina Boyett, born May 10, 1842 in Bulloch County, Georgia; died April 21, 1915. She

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- married Jackson Collins May 10, 1863 in Bulloch County, Georgia.
- 127 viii. Elizabeth Boyett, born May 08, 1845 in Bulloch County, Georgia; died March 10, 1918. She married Mitchell Summerline.
- + 128 ix. John Boyett, born August 06, 1849 in Bulloch County, Georgia; died November 12, 1910 in Georgia.

52. Archelous⁴ Howell (Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) He married **Elizabeth Needham**.

Children of Archelous Howell and Elizabeth Needham are:

- 129 i. Abraham⁵ Howell. He married Nancy Pate.
- 130 ii. Henry Howell. He married Theona Bethany Pate.
- 131 iii. Stephen Howell.
- 132 iv. Calab Howell. He married Selia Boyt/Boyette.
- 133 v. Needham Howell. He married Betsy Pate.
- + 134 vi. Daniel/David Howell.
- 135 vii. John Howell. He married Nancy Boyt/Boyette.
- + 136 viii. Elizabeth Howell, born Abt. 1790 in Wayne County, NC; died Abt. 1811 in Wayne County, NC.
- 137 ix. Stephen Howell.

Generation No. 5

60. Henry B.⁵ Boyte (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1783 in Wayne County, NC. He married **Elizabeth Rooks**.

Child of Henry Boyte and Elizabeth Rooks is:

- 138 i. Exaline⁶ Boyte. She married (1) Reuben Tyson. She married (2) Woodward Howell.

62. Elisha W.⁵ Boyte (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1787 in Wayne County, NC.

Children of Elisha W. Boyte are:

- 139 i. Ailsey Jane⁶ Boyt, born February 14, 1813 in North Carolina; died April 27, 1873 in Hardeman County, TN. She married James Brisco Brint September 13, 1823.
- 140 ii. Elizabeth Boyt, born Abt. 1822. She married Elliot Stevens February 13, 1832.
- 141 iii. Zilpha Boyt, born Abt. 1815. She married Jesse Cox July 14, 1832.

63. Nancy⁵ Boyte (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1789. She married **John Howell**.

Child of Nancy Boyte and John Howell is:

- 142 i. Elizabeth⁶ Howell.

68. Equilla⁵ Boyte (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1800 in Wayne County, NC. She married **Elijah Langston**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Equilla Boyte and Elijah Langston is:

- 143 i. William⁶ Langston.

70. Patrick F.⁵ Boyte (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1804 in Wayne County, NC, and died Abt. 1880 in Calhoun County, MS. He married **Elizabeth M. Benson** June 06, 1828 in North Carolina.

Children of Patrick Boyte and Elizabeth Benson are:

- 144 i. Henry Woodard⁶ Boyt, born February 17, 1831 in Hardeman County, TN; died September 30, 1890 in Calhoun County, MS. He married Nancy Davis June 13, 1871.
145 ii. Howell Boyt, born Abt. 1835.

88. Thomas James⁵ Boyet (Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1778 in Wayne County, NC, and died September 1866 in Lowndes County, AL. He married **Elizabeth Rogers** October 17, 1809 in Duplin County, NC.

Children of Thomas Boyet and Elizabeth Rogers are:

- + 146 i. Jesse Perry⁶ Boyett, born March 20, 1813 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1884 in Sharman, Columbia County, ARK..
+ 147 ii. Eli Gipson Boyett, born March 20, 1813 in North Carolina; died Abt. 1893 in Alabama.
+ 148 iii. John James Boyett, born Abt. 1824 in North Carolina.
+ 149 iv. James L. Boyett, born Abt. 1828 in Alabama.
150 v. Joseph Boyett, born Abt. 1830.
151 vi. Susan Louisa Boyett, born Abt. 1831.
152 vii. Nancy Boyett, born Abt. 1832.
153 viii. Catherine Boyett, born Abt. 1833.
154 ix. Sarah H. Boyett.
+ 155 x. Matilda Boyett, born Abt. 1831 in Alabama.
+ 156 xi. Thomas James Boyett, Jr., born Abt. 1834 in Pike County, Alabama; died August 17, 1894 in Hope, Hempstead County, Ark..
157 xii. Henry Boyett.

89. Shadrack⁵ Boyet, Jr. (Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 1790 in North Carolina. He married **Sarah Smith**.

Children of Shadrack Boyet and Sarah Smith are:

- 158 i. Infant⁶ Boyet, born Abt. 1815.
+ 159 ii. Ellis P. Boyet, born February 15, 1816 in Mississippi; died May 18, 1917.
+ 160 iii. Thomas C. Boyet, born Abt. 1824 in Lawrence County, Mississippi.
+ 161 iv. Hugh Boyet, born February 02, 1827 in Lawrence County, Mississippi; died March 1905.
162 v. William Shadrick Boyet, born Abt. 1830.
+ 163 vi. Susan Elizabeth Boyet, born Abt. 1833 in Mississippi.
164 vii. Sarah Boyet, born Abt. 1831. She married Bozelle Green.

90. Martha⁵ Boyet (Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1783 in North Carolina. She married **Lewis Griffin**.

Children of Martha Boyet and Lewis Griffin are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 165 i. Shadrach⁶ Griffin.
- 166 ii. Burell Griffin.
- + 167 iii. Dempsey Griffin, born Abt. 1805 in North Carolina.
- 168 iv. John Griffin, born Abt. 1809.
- 169 v. Shadrack Griffin, born Abt. 1816.

108. Joseph Wesley⁵ Boyt (Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1780. He married **(1) Martha Patsy Rooks** Abt. 1811. He married **(2) Leah Osborne** Abt. 1859.

Children of Joseph Boyt and Martha Rooks are:

- 170 i. Lydia⁶ Boyt, born Abt. 1812.
- 171 ii. W. Richard William Boyt, born September 11, 1814.
- 172 iii. Washington Boyt, born Abt. 1815.
- 173 iv. Josiah Boyt, born Abt. 1816 in Bladen County, NC; died 1908 in Memphis, TN.
- 174 v. Albert H. Boyt, born Abt. 1821.
- 175 vi. Jacob Boyt, born Abt. 1823.
- 176 vii. Daniel Boyt, born Abt. 1825.
- 177 viii. Nancy Boyt, born Abt. 1828.
- 178 ix. Sarah H. Boyt, born Abt. 1828.
- 179 x. Issac Boyt, born Abt. 1831.
- 180 xi. Harper Boyt, born Abt. 1832.
- 181 xii. Archie Boyt, born Abt. 1832.
- 182 xiii. John Henry Boyt, born Abt. 1835.
- 183 xiv. Malcom McPherson Boyt, born Abt. 1837.
- 184 xv. Joseph Curtain Boyt, born November 08, 1838.
- 185 xvi. Uriah Langston Boyt, born Abt. 1840.

Children of Joseph Boyt and Leah Osborne are:

- 186 i. Mary Jane⁶ Boyt, born Abt. 1860.
- 187 ii. Luther Osborne Boyt, born Abt. 1861.

109. Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt (Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1785 in Wayne County, NC, and died Aft. 1870 in Bladen County, NC. She married **David Pate** Abt. 1813 in Wayne County, NC, son of James Pate and Elizabeth Jernigan. He was born Abt. 1780 in Wayne County, NC, and died Abt. 1868 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Feruby orPhareba Boyte/Boyt:

Feraby was the daughter of Jacob B. Boyt. The Boyett family says that Jacob was illegitimate and was raised by his mother's relatives. His real last name was Ballard. Jacob served in the Revolutionary War. He applied for a pension from Bladen county. Before coming to Bladen he lived in Wayne County, NC.

Notes for David Pate:

I show the Pate family going back to England. I have not proven this. Thoroughgood Pate in Wayne County, NC is as far back as I can proove.

David was born in Wayne County, NC, son of James Pate, although he was not shown in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

James' will, James and David are shown in selling land together as father and son. David was married to first wife, Elizabeth Howell. After she died he married Feraby Boyt/Boyett and they moved to Bladen County where they purchased land on Boot Swamp.

The first record of David Pate in Bladen is the federal census of 1820. His household in 1820 consisted of one male 26-45, one male 10-16, three males 0-10. Whether all the children in this household belong to David and Feraby is not stated. David was remembered in Jacob Boyt's will In the federal census of 1810 of Wayne County there is a David Pate. This was the last time he appeared in Wayne. He sold his land along with the signature of his father, James Pate, and David moved his family to Bladen. Archelous Howell, father of Elizabeth, made a deed of gift to his grandchildren, Stephen and Charity Pate, the children of David Pate.

David Pate bought 400 acres of property from the Hester and also Singletary family. The property was located on the east side of Boot Swamp which is about halfway between Bladenboro and Dublin, NC. It is believed that the land in 2000 is owned by his descendants, Fred Pait. There is a deed in the Bladen County Courthouse affirming this transaction.

Children of Feruby Boyte/Boyt and David Pate are:

- + 188 i. John⁶ Pate, born Abt. 1813 in Wayne County, NC; died Aft. 1880 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 189 ii. James Pate Pait, born January 16, 1815 in Bladen County, NC; died November 08, 1892 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 190 iii. Hilary Pate Pait, born September 29, 1817 in Bladen County, NC; died April 10, 1861 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 191 iv. Mary M. (Polly) Pate, born April 1822 in Bladen County, NC; died August 1902 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 192 v. Jesse Cameron Pate Pait, born December 1824 in Bladen County, NC; died Aft. 1900.
- + 193 vi. David Timothy Pate Pait, born February 1829 in Bladen County, NC; died January 31, 1912 in Bladen County, NC.

112. Issac⁵ Boyett (Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1801 in Bladen or Wayne County, NC, and died February 28, 1858. He married **Margaret Singletary** Abt. 1830 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Joseph Singletary and Nancy. She was born Abt. 1797 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Issac Boyett and Margaret Singletary are:

- 194 i. Elily⁶ Boyett, born Abt. 1831 in Fla..
- 195 ii. Irvan Boyett, born Abt. 1833 in Florida.
- 196 iii. Isaac Boyette, born Abt. 1836 in Georgia.
- 197 iv. Jacob Boyett, born Abt. 1838 in Georgia.
- 198 v. Pheabe Boyett, born Abt. 1841 in Georgia.

114. Piercy⁵ Boyt (Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1793 in Wayne County, NC, and died Abt. 1870 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Jesse Thompson**, son of Benjamin Thompson and Unknown. He was born Abt. 1783 in Duplin County, NC, and died Abt. 1850 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Piercy Boyt and Jesse Thompson are:

- + 199 i. Benjamin Aquil⁶ Thompson, born July 20, 1820 in NC; died January 23, 1874 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 200 ii. Thomas C. Thompson, born August 18, 1822 in Bladen County, NC; died December 13, 1873 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 201 iii. John Iver Thompson, born July 29, 1829 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died January 26, 1919 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 202 iv. Ethalinda Thompson, born August 22, 1830 in Bladen County, NC; died January 09, 1907 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 203 v. Richard H. Thompson, born Abt. 1834 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1884.
- 204 vi. Winefred B. Thompson, born Abt. 1836.
- + 205 vii. Margaret J. Thompson, born May 22, 1839 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died September 05, 1899 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- 206 viii. Catherine A. Thompson, born Abt. 1842. She married William Stone July 27, 1860; born Abt. 1842.
- + 207 ix. Elizabeth Thompson, born May 25, 1840; died September 11, 1904.
- 208 x. David Thompson, born Abt. 1827.

115. Ethel Dread⁵ Boyett (Edward⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 10, 1800 in Serevan County, Georgia, and died December 12, 1882 in Spring Hill, LA. He married **(1) Sara Ann Saucer** September 05, 1821 in Screven Co., GA. He married **(2) Nancy Porter** January 09, 1842 in Union Parrish, LA. He married **(3) Elizabeth Jane Russell** May 11, 1857 in Union Parrish, LA.

Children of Ethel Boyett and Sara Saucer are:

- 209 i. William C.⁶ Boyett, born October 01, 1822.
- 210 ii. Stephen Boyett, born January 18, 1825.
- 211 iii. John R. Boyett, born February 05, 1828.
- 212 iv. James Noah Boyett, born November 08, 1830 in Loundes County, AL; died May 30, 1897 in Erin, TX. He married Susan Putnell September 27, 1851.
- 213 v. Mary Ann Boyett, born October 04, 1833.
- 214 vi. Sarah Ann Boyett, born January 22, 1836 in Loundes County, AL; died 1906 in Jasper Co., AL. She married John McMelemore.
- 215 vii. Martha Ann Sapphire Boyett, born December 22, 1837.

Children of Ethel Boyett and Nancy Porter are:

- 216 i. Samuel M.⁶ Boyett, born November 28, 1842.
- 217 ii. Ethel D. Boyett, born May 19, 1845.
- 218 iii. Ursela Ann Boyett, born October 28, 1846.
- + 219 iv. James R. Boyett, born April 22, 1848.
- 220 v. LaFayette Benjamin Boyett, born October 14, 1850.
- 221 vi. Nancy Ann Boyett, born September 20, 1851.
- 222 vii. William T. Porter Boyett, born May 19, 1857.
- 223 viii. George Boyett, born Abt. 1858.

Children of Ethel Boyett and Elizabeth Russell are:

- 224 i. Charlotte Ann⁶ Boyett, born July 12, 1859.
- 225 ii. Felix Boyett, born March 17, 1861.
- 226 iii. William R. Boyett, born April 1863.
- 227 iv. Eliza Ann Boyett, born December 01, 1865.

116. James Thomas⁵ Boyett (Edward⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1812 in Screven County, Georgia, and died Abt. 1882 in Brantley County, Ark.. He

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

married **Mary Polly Salliers** July 13, 1842 in Union County, AK..

Children of James Boyett and Mary Salliers are:

- 228 i. Mandy Cathern⁶ Boyett, born Abt. 1844.
- 229 ii. Phillip Wesley Boyett, born Abt. 1846.
- 230 iii. Calvin Noah Boyett, born Abt. 1853.
- 231 iv. Penecia Ann Boyett, born Abt. 1857.
- 232 v. William W. Boyett, born Abt. 1860.
- 233 vi. Annie Irene Boyett, born Abt. 1865.
- + 234 vii. John Thomas Boyett, born May 12, 1867 in Bradley County, AK; died June 16, 1953 in Sabine County, TX.

119. Reuben⁵ Boyett (Irvin⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1824 in Monroe, Jasper County, AL., and died October 1858 in Chambers County, AL. He married **Louisa Amanda Heard** November 18, 1849 in Troup County, GA.

Children of Reuben Boyett and Louisa Heard are:

- + 235 i. Ervin Newton⁶ Boyett, born November 19, 1854 in Chambers County, AL; died March 22, 1931 in Abbot Clay County, Mississippi.
- 236 ii. John Jasper Boyett, born January 18, 1853.
- + 237 iii. George Washington Boyett, born November 28, 1856 in Chambers County, AL; died May 21, 1945 in Moss Point, Mississippi.
- 238 iv. Reuben Charles Boyett, born October 30, 1858.

120. Jordan⁵ Boyett (Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 31, 1831 in Screven County, Georgia. He married (1) **Mary Ann Nettles**. He married (2) **Barbara Dixon** November 27, 1851 in Screven Co., GA.

Children of Jordan Boyett and Mary Nettles are:

- 239 i. Joseph⁶ Boyett, born 1870.
- 240 ii. Mary Jane Boyett, born 1871. She married William Own Griner March 16, 1895.
- 241 iii. John Boyett, born 1873.

Children of Jordan Boyett and Barbara Dixon are:

- 242 i. James⁶ Boyett, born September 28, 1854; died December 31, 1931. He married (1) Cecilia Wasden December 06, 1877. He married (2) Florence Roberson July 12, 1892.
- 243 ii. Adeline Boyett, born Abt. 1880.
- 244 iii. Gincey Boyett, born December 25, 1856.
- 245 iv. Margaret Boyett, born October 14, 1861.
- 246 v. Caroline Boyett, born Abt. 1862.
- 247 vi. Elizabeth Boyett, born Abt. 1863.
- 248 vii. Jordan Boyett, Jr., born Abt. 1865.
- 249 viii. Barbara Boyett, born January 09, 1867.

122. William M.⁵ Boyett (Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 17, 1835 in Bulloch County, Georgia, and died April 28, 1928 in Pierce County, GA. He married **Sarah Pricilla Holland** September 10, 1858 in Tattnall County, GA.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of William Boyett and Sarah Holland are:

- + 250 i. Asberry⁶ Boyett, born July 12, 1859.
- + 251 ii. Thomas Jefferson Boyett, born June 14, 1861.
- 252 iii. William E. Boyett, born July 30, 1865.
- + 253 iv. Polly Ann Elizabeth Boyett, born April 19, 1869 in Bulloch County, Georgia; died September 30, 1924 in Miami, Florida.
- + 254 v. Ida Mozelle Boyett, born June 22, 1871.
- + 255 vi. Sarah Pricilla Boyett, born March 17, 1873.
- + 256 vii. James S. Boyett, born September 27, 1875.
- + 257 viii. Eli Lee Boyett, born October 01, 1878.
- + 258 ix. Elder Algerine McCelland Boyett, born June 07, 1880; died April 18, 1956 in Pierce County, GA.
- + 259 x. Stephen M. Boyett, born October 01, 1863.

123. Roxanne⁵ Boyett (Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 17, 1837 in Bulloch County, Georgia, and died June 03, 1906 in Tattnal County, GA. She married **James H. Brown**.

Children of Roxanne Boyett and James Brown are:

- + 260 i. James Joseph⁶ Boyett, born September 07, 1857 in Bulloch County, Georgia; died January 17, 1935.
- + 261 ii. John T. Brown, born September 1866 in Georgia; died November 13, 1940 in Tattnal County, GA.
- 262 iii. Sarah J. Brown, born 1867.
- + 263 iv. William Jasper Brown, born March 15, 1869.
- + 264 v. Alberine L. Brown, born January 10, 1871 in Tattnal County, GA; died September 22, 1950 in Tattnal County, GA.
- + 265 vi. James R. Brown, born July 1873 in Tattnal County, GA; died April 13, 1926 in Candler County, Georgia.
- 266 vii. Mary A. Brown, born Abt. 1875.
- + 267 viii. Stephen E. Brown, born January 03, 1879 in Metter, GA.; died August 21, 1951 in Frostproof, Florida.

124. Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett (Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1838 in Bulloch County, Georgia, and died November 27, 1929. She married **David Henry Holland** October 25, 1860, son of Frederick Holland and Matilda Lewis.

Children of Sarah Boyett and David Holland are:

- + 268 i. Julia Ann⁶ Holland, born September 06, 1861; died December 08, 1945.
- + 269 ii. Viney Holland, born September 20, 1865; died June 08, 1943.
- + 270 iii. Polly Holland, born April 21, 1869; died January 05, 1911.
- + 271 iv. William Frederick Holland, born March 16, 1871; died February 03, 1952.
- + 272 v. Sarah Holland, born May 14, 1873; died September 23, 1958.
- + 273 vi. Alice Holland, born March 03, 1875; died December 03, 1966.
- + 274 vii. David Willoughby Holland, born May 10, 1877; died April 26, 1912.

125. Thomas⁵ Boyett (Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1842 in Bulloch County, Georgia, and died July 26, 1924. He married **Matilda Holland**, daughter of Frederick Holland and Matilda Lewis.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Thomas Boyett and Matilda Holland are:

- + 275 i. Ann Jane⁶ Boyett, born June 27, 1866 in Tattnal County, GA; died March 18, 1906.
- + 276 ii. Sarah Ann Boyett, born September 27, 1867; died January 23, 1935.
- + 277 iii. Audian Boyett, born August 07, 1869; died February 12, 1924.
- + 278 iv. Mary Ann Boyett, born April 20, 1871 in Georgia; died November 17, 1953 in Metter, Georgia.
- + 279 v. James Frederick Boyett, born December 19, 1872 in Bulloch County, Georgia; died June 01, 1968 in Georgia.
- + 280 vi. Viney Boyett, born Abt. 1874 in Georgia; died May 06, 1959.
- + 281 vii. Elmira Boyett, born April 18, 1876 in Georgia; died September 09, 1936.
- + 282 viii. Thomas Lawton Boyett, born March 19, 1879; died December 27, 1967.
- + 283 ix. William Harley Boyett, born January 15, 1881; died December 05, 1933.
- + 284 x. Franklin Pierce Boyett, born October 18, 1884 in Tattnal County, GA; died July 19, 1923 in Savannah, Georgia.
- + 285 xi. Ella Boyett, born September 25, 1888; died April 20, 1985 in Peroia, Florida.
- + 286 xii. Rosa Boyett, born Abt. 1889.

128. John⁵ Boyett (Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 06, 1849 in Bulloch County, Georgia, and died November 12, 1910 in Georgia. He married **Nancy All Coleman** December 24, 1871.

Children of John Boyett and Nancy Coleman are:

- + 287 i. Martha Ann Matilda⁶ Boyett, born June 09, 1873 in Tattnal County, GA; died August 29, 1935.
- + 288 ii. Jency Louvella Boyett, born March 25, 1876 in Tattnal County, GA; died June 11, 1953.
- + 289 iii. Benjamin Eli Boyett, born April 09, 1879 in Tattnal County, GA; died December 19, 1919 in Georgia.
- + 290 iv. John Randall Boyett, born January 26, 1882 in Tattnal County, GA; died April 09, 1969 in Georgia.
- + 291 v. Rastus Hartridge Boyett, born December 23, 1884 in Tattnal County, GA; died July 31, 1936 in Georgia.
- + 292 vi. William Preston Boyett, born September 28, 1887 in Tattnal County, GA; died June 08, 1966.
- + 293 vii. Elder James Quinton Boyett, born October 23, 1890 in Tattnal County, GA; died October 16, 1978 in Georgia.
- + 294 viii. Ira Dillon Boyett, born July 26, 1893 in Tattnal County, GA; died October 08, 1967 in Georgia.
- + 295 ix. Nancy Alice Boyett, born March 22, 1896 in Tattnal County, GA; died January 29, 1970 in Georgia.

134. Daniel/David⁵ Howell (Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) He married **Sally Langston**.

Children of Daniel/David Howell and Sally Langston are:

- + 296 i. William⁶ Howell.
- + 297 ii. Woodard Howell.

136. Elizabeth⁵ Howell (Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1790 in Wayne County, NC, and died Abt. 1811 in Wayne County, NC. She married **David Pate** Abt. 1807 in Wayne County, NC, son of James Pate and Elizabeth Jernigan. He

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

was born Abt. 1780 in Wayne County, NC, and died Abt. 1868 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for David Pate:

I show the Pate family going back to England. I have not proven this. Thoroughgood Pate in Wayne County, NC is as far back as I can prove.

David was born in Wayne County, NC, son of James Pate, although he was not shown in James' will, James and David are shown in selling land together as father and son. David was married to first wife, Elizabeth Howell. After she died he married Feraby Boyt/Boyett and they moved to Bladen County where they purchased land on Boot Swamp.

The first record of David Pate in Bladen is the federal census of 1820. His household in 1820 consisted of one male 26-45, one male 10-16, three males 0-10. Whether all the children in this household belong to David and Feraby is not stated. David was remembered in Jacob Boyt's will In the federal census of 1810 of Wayne County there is a David Pate. This was the last time he appeared in Wayne. He sold his land along with the signature of his father, James Pate, and David moved his family to Bladen. Archelous Howell, father of Elizabeth, made a deed of gift to his grandchildren, Stephen and Charity Pate, the children of David Pate.

David Pate bought 400 acres of property from the Hester and also Singletary family. The property was located on the east side of Boot Swamp which is about halfway between Bladenboro and Dublin, NC. It is believed that the land in 2000 is owned by his descendants, Fred Pait. There is a deed in the Bladen County Courthouse affirming this transaction.

Children of Elizabeth Howell and David Pate are:

- + 298 i. Stephen⁶ Pate, born Bet. 1795 - 1809 in Wayne County, NC; died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 299 ii. Charity Pate, born Bet. 1795 - 1910 in Wayne County, NC.

Generation No. 6

146. Jesse Perry⁶ Boyett (Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 20, 1813 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1884 in Sharman, Columbia County, ARK.. He married **Lucretia**. She was born in North Carolina.

Children of Jesse Boyett and Lucretia are:

- + 300 i. William Jasper⁷ Boyett, born April 02, 1838 in Barbour County, Alabama; died March 02, 1878 in Columbia County, Ark..
- 301 ii. Dickson Boyett, born Abt. 1840.
- + 302 iii. Pricilla Boyett, born Abt. 1843 in Barbour County, Alabama; died March 22, 1881 in Columbia County, Ark..
- + 303 iv. Thomas J. Boyett, born Abt. 1849 in Columbia County, Ark.; died October 11, 1895 in Eolian, Stephens County, Texas.
- + 304 v. William Gaines Boyett, born May 22, 1852 in Columbia County, Ark.; died April 29, 1885 in Mars Hill, Ark..
- 305 vi. Jesse Munroe Boyett, born December 24, 1856.

147. Eli Gipson⁶ Boyett (Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 20, 1813 in North Carolina, and died Abt. 1893 in Alabama. He married **(1) Elizabeth Cook**. He married **(2) Josephine Amos**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Eli Boyett and Elizabeth Cook are:

- + 306 i. Amarentha⁷ Boyett, born September 24, 1836 in Autauga County, Alabama.
- + 307 ii. Henry Denson Boyett, born September 24, 1836 in Autauga County, Alabama.
- 308 iii. Phillip Boyett, born Abt. 1838.
- 309 iv. Irene Boyett, born Abt. 1839.
- 310 v. John T. Boyett, born 1840.
- 311 vi. Thomas Boyett, born 1842.

Children of Eli Boyett and Josephine Amos are:

- 312 i. Josephine Gertrude⁷ Boyett, born Abt. 1869.
- 313 ii. Frances Lucretia Boyett, born Abt. 1870.
- 314 iii. Rebecca Caroline Boyett, born Abt. 1873.
- 315 iv. Mary Matilda Boyett, born Abt. 1876.
- 316 v. James Thomas Boyett, born Abt. 1878.
- 317 vi. David William Boyett, born Abt. 1883.
- 318 vii. Sarah Elizabeth Boyett, born Abt. 1884.
- 319 viii. Clairry Boyett, born Abt. 1885.

148. John James⁶ Boyett (Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1824 in North Carolina. He married **Melissa Thorn** May 21, 1846 in Sumter County, AL..

Children of John Boyett and Melissa Thorn are:

- + 320 i. Jesse James⁷ Boyett, born December 28, 1848 in Sumter County, Alabama; died February 22, 1900 in Smith County, Texas.
- 321 ii. Edna Boyett, born Abt. 1858.
- 322 iii. Everett Boyett, born Abt. 1863.
- 323 iv. Ella Boyett, born Abt. 1865.
- 324 v. Mattie Boyett, born Abt. 1871.
- 325 vi. Charley Boyett, born Abt. 1875.
- 326 vii. Yenda Boyett, born Abt. 1878.

149. James L.⁶ Boyett (Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1828 in Alabama. He married **Rebecca Upshaw**.

Children of James Boyett and Rebecca Upshaw are:

- 327 i. William G.⁷ Boyett, born Abt. 1849.
- 328 ii. A.E. Boyett, born Abt. 1853.
- 329 iii. Evaline Boyett, born Abt. 1856.
- 330 iv. A.C. Boyett, born Abt. 1858.

155. Matilda⁶ Boyett (Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1831 in Alabama. She married **Edwin Willis** 1844 in Troy, Pike County, AL.

Children of Matilda Boyett and Edwin Willis are:

- 331 i. M.A.E.⁷ Willis, born Abt. 1854.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 332 ii. W.V. Willis.
- 333 iii. W.B.F. Willis.

156. Thomas James⁶ Boyett, Jr. (Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1834 in Pike County, Alabama, and died August 17, 1894 in Hope, Hempstead County, Ark.. He married **(1) Mary Johnson** September 11, 1851 in Lowndes County, Alabama. He married **(2) Theodocia Giles** 1888 in Hope, Hempstead County, Ark..

Children of Thomas Boyett and Mary Johnson are:

- + 334 i. Ruffin Abraham⁷ Boyett, born January 1864 in Alabama; died 1944.
- 335 ii. Martha L. Boyett, born Abt. 1855.
- 336 iii. Fannie L. Boyett, born Abt. 1858.
- + 337 iv. Thomas James Boyett III, born June 15, 1861 in Alabama; died June 11, 1925 in Hope, Hempstead County, Ark..
- 338 v. Sallie O. Boyett, born July 29, 1867.
- + 339 vi. Callie Boyett, born April 14, 1870 in Alabama; died January 03, 1966 in Hope, Hempstead County, Ark..
- 340 vii. Collie Boyett, born Abt. 1872.

Child of Thomas Boyett and Theodocia Giles is:

- 341 i. Fair⁷ Boyett, born October 1888.

159. Ellis P.⁶ Boyet (Shadrack⁵, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 15, 1816 in Mississippi, and died May 18, 1917. He married **(1) Polly Brister**. He married **(2) Polly Moak**. He married **(3) Polly Goodwin**.

Children of Ellis Boyet and Polly Moak are:

- 342 i. Susan⁷ Boyet, born Abt. 1854.
- 343 ii. Catherine Boyet, born Abt. 1856.

Children of Ellis Boyet and Polly Goodwin are:

- 344 i. Thomas Martin⁷ Boyet, born Abt. 1857.
- 345 ii. Barzelle Boyet, born Abt. 1860.
- 346 iii. Connie Boyet, born Abt. 1862.
- 347 iv. Rank Boyet, born Abt. 1863.
- 348 v. T. Monroe Boyet, born Abt. 1864.
- 349 vi. Wesley Boyet, born Abt. 1865.
- 350 vii. Henry H. Boyet, born Abt. 1866.
- 351 viii. Britty Boyet, born Abt. 1867.
- 352 ix. Ciceros Boyet, born Abt. 1868.
- 353 x. George Boyet, born Abt. 1869.
- 354 xi. Martha Boyet, born Abt. 1870.
- 355 xii. Mollie Boyet, born 1871.
- 356 xiii. Sarah E. Boyet, born Abt. 1872.
- 357 xiv. Estella Boyet, born Abt. 1873.
- 358 xv. Lou Boyet, born Abt. 1870.

160. Thomas C.⁶ Boyet (Shadrack⁵, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1824 in Lawrence County, Mississippi. He married **Elizabeth Green**.

Children of Thomas Boyet and Elizabeth Green are:

- 359 i. William Shedrick⁷ Boyet, born August 02, 1855 in Mississippi. He married Gracie Ellen Howard.
- 360 ii. Huey Thomas Monk Boyet, born Abt. 1850.
- 361 iii. Henry Boyet, born Abt. 1888.
- 362 iv. Hester Boyet, born June 25, 1858.
- 363 v. Mary Ann Boyet, born Abt. 1872.
- 364 vi. Margaret Boyet, born Abt. 1845.
- 365 vii. John Boyet, born Abt. 1853.

161. Hugh⁶ Boyet (Shadrack⁵, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1827 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died March 1905. He married **Delilah Reeves**.

Children of Hugh Boyet and Delilah Reeves are:

- 366 i. Elizabeth⁷ Boyet, born Abt. 1851.
- 367 ii. Thomas Oliver Boyet, born Abt. 1854.
- 368 iii. Mattie Adaline Boyet, born Abt. 1855.
- 369 iv. William B. Boyet, born Abt. 1857.
- 370 v. Becky Ann Boyet, born Abt. 1860.
- 371 vi. Sarah Boyet, born Abt. 1860.
- + 372 vii. Hugh Boyet, Jr., born September 10, 1864 in Mississippi; died January 04, 1927.
- 373 viii. Katherine Boyet, born Abt. 1865.
- 374 ix. Mary L. Boyet, born Abt. 1869.

163. Susan Elizabeth⁶ Boyet (Shadrack⁵, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1833 in Mississippi. She married **Daniel Hall**.

Children of Susan Boyet and Daniel Hall are:

- 375 i. Wiley⁷ Hall, born 1852.
- 376 ii. Henry Hall, born 1854.
- 377 iii. James Hall, born 1856.
- 378 iv. Martha Hall, born 1860.
- 379 v. Daniel B. Hall, born 1863.
- 380 vi. Mary C. Hall, born 1865.
- 381 vii. Drucella Hall, born 1868.

167. Dempsey⁶ Griffin (Martha⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1805 in North Carolina. He married **Lynda**.

Children of Dempsey Griffin and Lynda are:

- 382 i. Ava⁷ Griffin, born 1836.
- 383 ii. Dempsey Griffin, born 1842.
- 384 iii. Frank Griffin, born 1844.
- 385 iv. John Griffin, born 1846.

- 386 v. Bethany Griffin, born 1848.
387 vi. Mefornic Griffin, born 1857.

188. John⁶ Pate (Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1813 in Wayne County, NC, and died Aft. 1880 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Charity Hester** Abt. 1834, daughter of Stephen Hester and Sophia McLean. She was born Abt. 1815 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 1879 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for John Pate:

John was born in Wayne County, NC. John raised his family on Boot Swamp in the community of Oak Grove. It is said that he served in the Confederate Army but I could not locate proof of this. He and Charity had nine children. John was the 23rd member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church. Some of John's children changed the spelling of the family name from Pate to Pait but John did not.

Notes for Charity Hester:

Circumstantial evidence places Charity with this family. See the record for Milbry Hester.

Children of John Pate and Charity Hester are:

- + 388 i. Stephen⁷ Pate, born 1835 in Bladen County, NC; died 1865 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 389 ii. Penelope (Penny) Pate, born Abt. 1836 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1863 in Bladen County, NC.
- 390 iii. Daniel Edward Pate, born Abt. 1838 in Bladen County, NC; died May 09, 1865 in Elmira, NY.
- + 391 iv. Nelson Pate, born March 1842 in Bladen County, NC; died Bef. 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 392 v. David Pate, born July 29, 1843 in Bladen County, NC; died November 19, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 393 vi. Feraby A. Pate, born Abt. 1845 in Bladen County, NC; died October 19, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- 394 vii. Renna Pate, born Abt. 1848 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 395 viii. John Montgomery Pate Pait, born November 1850 in Bladen County, NC; died August 20, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 396 ix. Andrew J. Pate Pait, born August 1858 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1910 in Bladen County, NC.

189. James Pate⁶ Pait (Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 16, 1815 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 08, 1892 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Milbry Hester** Abt. 1839 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Stephen Hester and Sophia McLean. She was born May 10, 1816 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 22, 1879 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for James Pate Pait:

James Pate was the second child of David and Fereby Pate and his name got changed during the War between the States. He was enlisted and served in the Senior Reserves during this war. He was a private in Captain David Callihan's Company, and was enrolled by Lt. Buchanan in Elizabethtown, NC. on May 14, 1864. His enlistment papers reveal that he was

5 feet 7 inches in height with light complexion, blonde hair and blue eyes. His home was located in the Center Road Community, Bladen County. David and James bought land together and James added to this land. James was the 54th member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church. He and Milbry are buried in the old Hickory Grove Cemetery located in the field across the road from the Church.

Notes for Milbry Hester:

Circumstantial evidence places Milbry with this family. She was buried with descendants of Stephen's family, and the 1820 Bladen Co. census indicates two daughters born before 1820 which are not otherwise accounted for. Charity Hester may be the other.

Children of James Pait and Milbry Hester are:

- + 397 i. Milissa⁷ Pait, born December 26, 1841 in Bladen County, NC; died March 26, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- 398 ii. Edward Pate, born Abt. 1842 in Bladen County, NC; died May 27, 1862 in Hanover Court House, VA.

Notes for Edward Pate:

Edward Pate was a member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church and wrote to the pastor after leaving home for service in the Confederate Army. He enlisted in the Bladen County, NC at age 18, 3 May 1861. He was present or accounted for until killed at Hanover Court House, VA, 27 May 1862. He served in Co. B, 18th Regt., NC Troops.

- + 399 iii. Mary Amelia (Ann) Pait, born March 22, 1845 in Bladen County, NC; died May 04, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 400 iv. Clara Jane Pait, born April 06, 1839 in Bladen County, NC; died November 15, 1909 in Leon County, TX.
- + 401 v. Emlar (Emeline) Pait, born May 29, 1849 in Bladen County, NC; died November 25, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 402 vi. Marshall Pait, born January 16, 1850 in Bladen County, NC; died July 30, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 403 vii. Gillespie McDougal (Lack) Pait, born July 24, 1852 in Bladen County, NC; died September 30, 1892 in Wilson County, NC.
- + 404 viii. Charity Elizabeth Pait, born April 01, 1856 in Bladen County, NC; died January 26, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 405 ix. Francis Asbury (Jimmy) Pait, born November 10, 1858 in Bladen County, NC; died June 11, 1906 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 406 x. Ollen M. Pait, born September 27, 1860 in Bladen County, NC; died May 23, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

190. Hilary Pate⁶ Pait (Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 29, 1817 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 10, 1861 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Annie Elizabeth Ivey**, daughter of Turner Ivey and Alice. He married (2) **Mary Alice White**, daughter of Christian White and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1824 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1880 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Hilary Pate Pait:

In 1840 Hilary bought 71 acres of land from Ephraim Hester, on the North side of great Cedar Bay near seven mile post on main road leading from Elizabethtown to Drowning Creek, (Old

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Center Road) adj. Andrew McLellan, He was ordained deacon in July, 1860, by Hiclory Grove Baptist Church. He received additional property from his wife, Mary Alice White's, father. Hilary built his home on Forest Road, just South of Bladenboro city limits.

Children of Hilary Pait and Annie Ivey are:

- + 407 i. Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Pait, born 1842 in Bladen County, NC; died 1907 in Bladen County, NC.
- 408 ii. James C. (John) Pait, born Abt. 1844 in Bladen County, NC. He married Elizabeth Ivey; born Abt. 1846 in Bladen County, NC.
- 409 iii. Alice Ann Pait, born December 18, 1845 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Hilary Pait and Mary White are:

- + 410 i. Thomas B.⁷ Pait, born Abt. 1847 in Bladen County, NC; died Bef. 1900 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 411 ii. Florence Pait, born December 08, 1848 in Bladen County, NC; died March 28, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- 412 iii. Mary F. Pait, born Abt. 1850 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1885 in Bladen County, NC. She married Alexander Shaw Abt. 1877 in Bladen County, NC; born September 07, 1853 in Bladen County, NC; died May 30, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 413 iv. Asa Edwin (Ed) Pait, born March 14, 1854 in Bladen County, NC; died August 05, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- 414 v. John G. Pait, born Abt. 1856 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 415 vi. Hillery Franklin (Frank) Pait, born July 01, 1858 in Bladen County, NC; died January 22, 1906 in Bladen County, NC.

191. Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate (Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 1822 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 1902 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James L. (Jimmy) Gooden** Abt. 1840 in Bladen County, NC, son of Daniel Gooden and Katherine Campbell. He was born August 09, 1813 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 22, 1887 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Pate and James Gooden are:

- + 416 i. David James⁷ Gooden, born September 28, 1841 in Bladen County, NC; died November 10, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 417 ii. Mary Catherine (Cate) Gooden, born April 15, 1843 in Bladen County, NC; died July 29, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 418 iii. Alexander Wright (Sandy) Gooden, born March 10, 1845 in Bladen County, NC; died May 04, 1895 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 419 iv. John Tyler Gooden, born May 11, 1847 in Bladen County, NC; died August 29, 1905 in Bladen County, NC.
- 420 v. Seth E. Gooden, born Abt. 1849 in Bladen County, NC; died Bef. 1860 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 421 vi. Neill Graham Gooden, born July 14, 1851 in Bladen County, NC; died January 23, 1918 in New Hanover County, NC.
- + 422 vii. William Thadeus "Tad" Gooden, born November 06, 1853 in Bladen County, NC; died 1911 in Jamestown, Liberty County, GA.
- + 423 viii. Ann Eliza Gooden, born April 18, 1856 in Bladen County, NC; died April 24, 1925 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 424 ix. Christopher Columbus (Lum) Gooden, born January 15, 1859 in Bladen County, NC; died March 10, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 425 x. Elizabeth Caroline Gooden, born February 13, 1863 in Bladen County, NC; died October 04,

1918 in Bladen County, NC.

192. Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait (Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 1824 in Bladen County, NC, and died Aft. 1900. He married **Huldah Brisson** Abt. 1849 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Anthony Brisson and Comfort Hester. She was born July 05, 1829 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Jesse Cameron Pate Pait:

Jesse was the fifth child of David and Feraby Boyt Pate. He was a founding member of Center Road Baptist Church and it's first Deacon. Jesse was 6 feet, 1 inch tall, with blue eyes and blonde hair. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in New Hanover, County, NC, at the age of 37 on 3 February 1862. He was discharged 31 January 1863 at Wilmington by reason f "dropsy". He served in the 2nd Co. I, 36th Regt., NC Troops. His father helped Jesse purchase property adjacent to Jacob Guyton on what is now Hwy NC 131.

Notes for Huldah Brisson:

Huldah was born in the old John Freeman homestead which her father bought from Mr. Freeman. It was located just south of Dublin, NC. where the new West Bladen High School was built.

Children of Jesse Pait and Huldah Brisson are:

- + 426 i. Camden (Kiver)⁷ Pait, born September 22, 1850 in Bladen County, NC; died November 06, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 427 ii. Fidelia Pait, born March 10, 1853 in Bladen County, NC; died July 18, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 428 iii. Ranora (Rana) Pait, born November 1855 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 429 iv. Leonard Robert Pate, born August 25, 1858 in Bladen County, NC; died November 24, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 430 v. Alaphare Pait, born December 17, 1863 in Bladen County, NC; died January 28, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 431 vi. Charlie Pait, born November 03, 1867 in Bladen County, NC; died October 16, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 432 vii. Evander Pait, born October 30, 1870 in Bladen County, NC; died March 07, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 433 viii. Alexander Robert (Bob) Pait, born February 12, 1872 in Bladen County, NC; died 1939.

193. David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait (Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 1829 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 31, 1912 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Anne Edwards** Abt. 1848 in Bladen County, NC. She was born Abt. 1824 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1852 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Mary Alice (Sally) Callahan** Abt. 1853 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Dennis Callihan. She was born November 1831 in Bladen County, NC, and died Bef. 1910 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for David Timothy Pate Pait:

David Timothy Pait was the youngest child of David Pate. He enlisted for the War between the States in Bladen County, NC on May 3, 1861. He was present or accounted for until wounded in the left thigh and captured at Gettsburg, PA on July 1-5, 1863. He was

hospitalized at Davids Island, and at Bedloe's Island, NY. From there he was transferred to Lookout, MD, where e arrived Jan 10, 1864. He was Paroled at Point Lookout and transferred to City Point, VA, where he was received on or about Mar. 30, 1864 for exchange. He served the Confederacy in Co. B, 18th Regt., NC Troops. He was 5 ft 11 inches tall. He made his home on Old Abbottsburg Road, about one mile outside Bladenboro, NC. I have not learned how he got his property.

Children of David Pait and Anne Edwards are:

- + 434 i. Silas⁷ Pate, born May 18, 1849 in Bladen County, NC; died September 08, 1912 in Grovetown, GA.
- + 435 ii. Mary Matilda Pait, born December 22, 1851 in Bladen County, NC; died November 26, 1912 in Portsmouth, Va..
- + 436 iii. Thomas Bragg Pait, born Abt. 1852 in Bladen County, NC; died in Texas.

Children of David Pait and Mary Callahan are:

- + 437 i. Edward Jackson⁷ Pate, born Abt. 1853 in Bladen County, NC; died July 1939 in Lake Waccamaw, NC.
- + 438 ii. Mary Ann Pait, born Abt. 1856; died in Bladen County, NC.
- + 439 iii. Filena Tim (Lena) Pait, born November 22, 1863 in Bladen County, NC; died July 07, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 440 iv. Harriet J. Pate, born November 27, 1865 in Bladen County, NC; died January 29, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 441 v. Sarah Florence Pait, born April 16, 1867 in Bladen County, NC; died December 11, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- 442 vi. Anne Eliza (Lida) Pait, born April 03, 1870 in Bladen County, NC; died November 14, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 443 vii. Jr. David Timothy Pait, Jr., born April 28, 1872 in Bladen County, NC; died February 15, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 444 viii. George Hilary (Tink) Pait, born September 17, 1874 in Bladen County, NC; died January 20, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

199. Benjamin Aquil⁶ Thompson (Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1820 in NC, and died January 23, 1874 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Jane Thompson**, daughter of Shadrack Thompson and Civil. She was born March 05, 1829 in NC, and died September 02, 1897 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Benjamin Thompson and Mary Thompson are:

- + 445 i. Council Franklin⁷ Thompson, born July 16, 1847 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died June 17, 1910 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- 446 ii. Henrietta Thompson, born September 15, 1849 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 447 iii. Zacariah G. Thompson, born December 25, 1852 in Bladen County, NC; died February 24, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- 448 iv. Queen Victory Thompson, born January 02, 1854 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died October 30, 1872.
- + 449 v. Civil D. Thompson, born December 04, 1856 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died July 04, 1937 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 450 vi. Aquilla Basil Thompson, born February 25, 1859 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died April 23, 1921 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 451 vii. Mary Priscilla Thompson, born March 23, 1862 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died December 23, 1940 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 452 viii. Martha L. Thompson, born February 21, 1868 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died November 18, 1929 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

200. Thomas C.⁶ Thompson (Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 18, 1822 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 13, 1873 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mary Jane Wilson**, daughter of Absalom Wilson and Mary Hilliard. She was born July 07, 1825, and died August 16, 1864 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Mary Ann Hilburn**, daughter of Tryon Hilburn and Amelia Wilson. She was born Abt. 1847, and died June 1917.

Children of Thomas Thompson and Mary Wilson are:

- + 453 i. Virginia⁷ Thompson, born Abt. 1848 in Bladen County, NC.
- 454 ii. Jesse Thomas Thompson, born October 13, 1846 in Bladen County, NC; died October 24, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married Sarah Ann Perry; born January 14, 1844; died August 11, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 455 iii. Lydia H. Thompson, born September 1852 in Bladen County, NC; died July 15, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- 456 iv. Amanda Thompson, born Abt. 1858.
- 457 v. Mary Jane Thompson, born Abt. 1860.
- 458 vi. Caroline Thompson, born Abt. 1864.
- 459 vii. Rebecca L. Thompson.
- + 460 viii. Richard Wesley Thompson, born April 05, 1854 in Bladen County, NC; died August 16, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Thomas Thompson and Mary Hilburn are:

- + 461 i. William Sherman⁷ Thompson, born December 1867 in Bladen County, NC; died January 06, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- 462 ii. Percy A. Thompson, born Abt. 1869.
- + 463 iii. Thomas C. Thompson, Jr., born June 06, 1874 in Bladen County, NC; died December 29, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

201. John Iver⁶ Thompson (Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1829 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died January 26, 1919 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Eliza A. Davis**. She was born Abt. 1820, and died May 15, 1898 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Nancy Baltin**. She was born January 1849 in NC.

Children of John Thompson and Eliza Davis are:

- + 464 i. Daniel Wesley⁷ Thompson, born March 18, 1849 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died October 11, 1897 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 465 ii. George Washington Thompson, born March 18, 1849 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died January 06, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 466 iii. John P. Thompson, born September 1852 in Bladen County, NC.
- 467 iv. Jane Civil Thompson, born January 31, 1854 in Bladen County, NC; died January 27, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. She married Richard Wesley Thompson Abt. 1878; born April 05, 1854 in Bladen County, NC; died August 16, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 468 v. Mary E. Thompson, born February 15, 1857 in Bladen County, NC; died October 16, 1934 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- 469 vi. Shade Thompson.
- + 470 vii. Pierce M. Thompson, born Abt. 1861.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 471 viii. Margaret Thompson, born Abt. 1864.
- 472 ix. Hellen Thompson, born Abt. 1864.
- + 473 x. Elias Henry Thompson, born April 20, 1868 in Bladen County, NC; died January 01, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 474 xi. Harriett Thompson, born January 1869.

202. Ethalinda⁶ Thompson (Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1830 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 09, 1907 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Elisha Hooks**.

Children of Ethalinda Thompson and Elisha Hooks are:

- 475 i. Richard⁷ Hooks, born Abt. 1851.
- 476 ii. James Pickney Hooks, born December 11, 1852 in Columbus County, NC; died November 27, 1918 in Columbus County, NC. He married Mary Jane Martin; born March 07, 1857; died September 27, 1932 in Columbus County, NC.
- 477 iii. Catherine Ann Hooks, born April 16, 1855 in Columbus County, NC; died January 06, 1925. She married Franklin M. Butler.
- + 478 iv. John Columbus Hooks, born April 24, 1857 in Columbus County, NC; died October 29, 1939 in Columbus County, NC.
- 479 v. Jacob Galago Hooks, born August 10, 1860 in Columbia, SC; died March 17, 1920 in Clarkton, NC. He married Charity Lee Byrd; born May 02, 1863; died May 08, 1946.
- 480 vi. William Edward Hooks, born March 04, 1862 in Columbus County, NC; died October 27, 1937. He married Sarah Jane Blackman; born May 26, 1865; died May 29, 1918.
- 481 vii. Piercy Margaret Hooks, born September 11, 1867 in Columbus County, NC. She married Moses Albert Duncan.

203. Richard H.⁶ Thompson (Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1834 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1884. He married **Charlotte Batton** March 27, 1855 in Marrion Village, SC. She was born Abt. 1825 in Edgecomb County, NC.

Children of Richard Thompson and Charlotte Batton are:

- 482 i. Adaline⁷ Thompson, born Abt. 1849 in New Hanover County, NC.
- 483 ii. Harriet A. Thompson, born Abt. 1856 in New Hanover County, NC.
- 484 iii. M.E. Thompson, born Abt. 1857.
- 485 iv. Andrew J. Thompson, born Abt. 1859.
- 486 v. Lula Thompson, born Abt. 1866.

205. Margaret J.⁶ Thompson (Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 22, 1839 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died September 05, 1899 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Shadrach Bassel Thompson**, son of Shadrack Thompson and Civil. He was born August 19, 1833 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died May 20, 1908 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Margaret Thompson and Shadrach Thompson are:

- + 487 i. Hayes Shipman⁷ Thompson, born September 18, 1856 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died January 30, 1939 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 488 ii. Benjamin Bassel Thompson, born April 19, 1858 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- June 10, 1929 in Whiteville, NC.
- + 489 iii. Jesse Francis Thompson, born December 22, 1859 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
 - + 490 iv. William Fern Thompson, born February 02, 1863 in Bladen County, NC; died January 06, 1888.
 - 491 v. Arusla Ann Thompson, born December 25, 1865 in Bladen County, NC; died February 07, 1953.
 - + 492 vi. Shadrick Holmes Thompson, born August 22, 1867 in Bladen County, NC; died June 21, 1940 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
 - + 493 vii. Tenta Ruben Thompson, born July 23, 1872 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died May 27, 1932 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
 - + 494 viii. Little Rufus Thompson, born July 23, 1872 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
 - 495 ix. Piercy Priscilla Thompson, born November 24, 1878.
 - + 496 x. Isabelle A. Thompson, born March 04, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died April 20, 1921 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

207. Elizabeth⁶ Thompson (Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 25, 1840, and died September 11, 1904. She married **John J. Penny**.

Child of Elizabeth Thompson and John Penny is:

- + 497 i. Thomas Ervin⁷ Penny, born April 29, 1861 in Bladen County, NC; died April 08, 1931 in Robeson County, NC.

219. James R.⁶ Boyett (Ethel Dread⁵, Edward⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 22, 1848. He married **(1) E. Wilkins** June 28, 1871 in Bradley County, Ark.. He married **(2) Arena Wilkins** January 24, 1890 in Columbus County, Ark.

Child of James Boyett and E. Wilkins is:

- + 498 i. Charles Henderson⁷ Boyett, born July 1872 in Columbia County, Ark.; died May 1944 in Magnolia Springs, Texas.

234. John Thomas⁶ Boyett (James Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1867 in Bradley County, AK, and died June 16, 1953 in Sabine County, TX. He married **Ida Frances Welch** October 01, 1890 in Milam, TX.

Children of John Boyett and Ida Welch are:

- 499 i. John Hardy⁷ Boyett, born 1891.
- 500 ii. Carrie Ada Boyett, born 1893.
- 501 iii. Birtes Alfred Boyett, born 1895.
- 502 iv. Lula Ella Boyett, born 1898.
- 503 v. Leon Ezra Boyett, born 1901.
- 504 vi. Gladys Emmaline Boyett, born 1903.
- + 505 vii. Gwendolyn Boyett, born February 22, 1908 in Bronson, Sabine County, Texas.

235. Ervin Newton⁶ Boyett (Reuben⁵, Irvin⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 19, 1854 in Chambers County, AL, and died March 22, 1931 in Abbot Clay County, Mississippi. He married **(1) Jennie Park** July 12, 1882 in Houston, Mississippi. He married **(2) Laura Blankenship** December 27, 1896 in Clay County, Mississippi.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Ervin Boyett and Jennie Park is:

- 506 i. Mary Loraine⁷ Boyett, born January 20, 1890.

Children of Ervin Boyett and Laura Blankenship are:

- + 507 i. Sidney Ervin⁷ Boyett, born October 19, 1901 in Houston, Chickasaw County, MS; died December 10, 1933 in Chickasaw County, Mississippi.
- 508 ii. Mary Orene Boyett, born January 22, 1898.
- 509 iii. James Orin Boyett, born November 14, 1899.
- + 510 iv. Maggie Lee Boyett, born August 24, 1903 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi.

237. George Washington⁶ Boyett (Reuben⁵, Irvin⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 28, 1856 in Chambers County, AL, and died May 21, 1945 in Moss Point, Mississippi. He married **Cassie Ann Watson** November 25, 1891 in Prairie, Mississippi.

Children of George Boyett and Cassie Watson are:

- 511 i. Reuben Watson⁷ Boyett, born July 01, 1893.
- 512 ii. George Washington Boyett, Jr., born April 15, 1895.
- 513 iii. Carrie Cassie Elizabeth Boyett, born December 16, 1895.
- 514 iv. Ivy Devine Boyett, born January 17, 1904.
- 515 v. John Sharp Boyett, born July 31, 1907.

250. Asberry⁶ Boyett (William M.⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1859. He married **Ellender Dodge** December 30, 1879.

Children of Asberry Boyett and Ellender Dodge are:

- 516 i. Eliza Ann⁷ Boyett.
- 517 ii. Carrie Boyett.
- 518 iii. Warren Boyett.
- 519 iv. Clevie Boyett.
- 520 v. Maude Ellie Boyett.
- 521 vi. Spencer Boyett.
- 522 vii. La Count Boyett.

251. Thomas Jefferson⁶ Boyett (William M.⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1861. He married **Florence Thornton** December 18, 1885 in Pierce County, Georgia.

Children of Thomas Boyett and Florence Thornton are:

- 523 i. Malissa⁷ Boyett, born 1889.
- 524 ii. James Lester Boyett, born February 16, 1893.
- 525 iii. Nancy V. Boyett, born 1896.
- 526 iv. Sarah Boyett, born 1898.
- 527 v. Daisy Boyett, born 1900.
- 528 vi. Gessarary Boyett, born 1905.
- 529 vii. Eli Boyett, born 1910.

253. Polly Ann Elizabeth⁶ Boyett (William M.⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1869 in Bulloch County, Georgia, and died September 30, 1924 in Miami, Florida. She married **Joseph Franklin Smithie**.

Children of Polly Boyett and Joseph Smithie are:

- 530 i. Thomas⁷ Smithie, born January 01, 1896.
- 531 ii. Mary Smithie, born 1897.
- 532 iii. LeCountess Smithie, born 1901.
- 533 iv. Horace Smithie, born June 09, 1902.
- + 534 v. Wilborn Smithie, born August 10, 1906 in Nashville, Berrien County, Georgia; died July 18, 1942 in Kingsland, Georgia.
- 535 vi. Thelma Smithie, born May 10, 1908.

254. Ida Mozelle⁶ Boyett (William M.⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 22, 1871. She married **T.G. Summerlin** November 09, 1890.

Children of Ida Boyett and T.G. Summerlin are:

- 536 i. Leona⁷ Summerlin.
- 537 ii. Cleva Summerlin.
- 538 iii. Zonia Summerlin.
- 539 iv. Hoyett Summerlin.
- 540 v. Nichalls Summerlin.
- 541 vi. Mertice Summerlin.
- 542 vii. Dewight Summerlin.

255. Sarah Pricilla⁶ Boyett (William M.⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 17, 1873. She married **Frank Kirkland** January 23, 1895.

Children of Sarah Boyett and Frank Kirkland are:

- 543 i. Jimmy⁷ Kirkland.
- 544 ii. Elijah Kirkland.
- 545 iii. Kiler Kirkland.
- 546 iv. Beulah Kirkland.

256. James S.⁶ Boyett (William M.⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1875. He married **Viney Douglas** December 09, 1897.

Children of James Boyett and Viney Douglas are:

- 547 i. Nola⁷ Boyett.
- 548 ii. Henry Boyett.
- 549 iii. Kathleen Boyett.
- 550 iv. Julia Belle Boyett.

257. Eli Lee⁶ Boyett (William M.⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 01, 1878. He married **(1) Rilla Sweat** April 19, 1899. He married **(2) Alzada Sadie Hodges** April 23, 1904.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Eli Boyett and Rilla Sweat is:

- 551 i. Eureka⁷ Boyett.

Children of Eli Boyett and Alzada Hodges are:

- 552 i. Gladys⁷ Boyett.
- 553 ii. Essie Boyett.
- 554 iii. Earl Boyett.

258. Elder Algerine McCelland⁶ Boyett (William M.⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 07, 1880, and died April 18, 1956 in Pierce County, GA. He married **Savilla Sweat** February 17, 1901 in Ware County, GA.

Children of Elder Boyett and Savilla Sweat are:

- 555 i. Riginald⁷ Boyett.
- 556 ii. Winford Boyett.
- 557 iii. Gracie Boyett.
- 558 iv. Reba Boyett.
- 559 v. Gaston Boyett.

259. Stephen M.⁶ Boyett (William M.⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 01, 1863. He married **Laura Thornton** October 15, 1885 in Pierce County, Georgia.

Children of Stephen Boyett and Laura Thornton are:

- 560 i. Ordian⁷ Boyett, born November 1886.
- 561 ii. Dicey Boyett, born January 1894.
- 562 iii. Mary E. Boyett, born August 1890.
- 563 iv. William L. Boyett, born August 1895.
- 564 v. Minnie Boyett, born June 1899.

260. James Joseph⁶ Boyett (Roxanne⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 07, 1857 in Bulloch County, Georgia, and died January 17, 1935. He married **Sarah Ann Holland** January 07, 1877 in Tattnall County, GA.

Children of James Boyett and Sarah Holland are:

- + 565 i. Magnolia⁷ Boyett, born September 16, 1878; died September 14, 1911.
- 566 ii. Malissa Ollie Boyett, born August 23, 1880.
- + 567 iii. Belle Boyett, born June 22, 1883; died July 30, 1923.
- + 568 iv. Eppie Boyett, born April 11, 1885; died July 20, 1923.
- + 569 v. Roxie Ann Boyett, born April 26, 1887; died December 07, 1968.
- + 570 vi. Debbie Boyett, born February 18, 1893.
- + 571 vii. Moncue Boyett, born February 03, 1890; died October 05, 1942.

261. John T.⁶ Brown (Roxanne⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 1866 in Georgia, and died November 13, 1940 in Tattnal County, GA. He married **Matilda Collins** October 04, 1886 in Tattnall County, GA.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of John Brown and Matilda Collins are:

- 572 i. Thomas Joe⁷ Brown, born September 1885.
- 573 ii. Willie Brown, born July 1887.
- + 574 iii. Anna Brown, born October 1889 in Georgia; died in Georgia.
- 575 iv. Alice Brown, born October 1892.
- 576 v. Charlie Brown, born December 1894.
- 577 vi. Elizabeth Irene Brown, born December 1897.

263. William Jasper⁶ Brown (Roxanne⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 15, 1869. He married **Canvacy Dekle**.

Child of William Brown and Canvacy Dekle is:

- + 578 i. George Walter⁷ Brown, born September 10, 1889 in Emanuel County, Georgia; died July 05, 1964 in Candler County, Georgia.

264. Alberine L.⁶ Brown (Roxanne⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 10, 1871 in Tattnal County, GA, and died September 22, 1950 in Tattnal County, GA. He married **Sarah Ann Frances Collins** October 10, 1890 in Tattnall County, GA.

Children of Alberine Brown and Sarah Collins are:

- 579 i. Eugene C.⁷ Brown, born July 23, 1891.
- 580 ii. Lenard Harvey Brown, born November 12, 1894.
- 581 iii. Lessie Brown, born May 18, 1898.
- 582 iv. Leamon Brown, born January 02, 1901.
- 583 v. Sallie Mae Brown, born October 14, 1909.

265. James R.⁶ Brown (Roxanne⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 1873 in Tattnal County, GA, and died April 13, 1926 in Candler County, Georgia. He married **(1) Ruth Henley**. He married **(2) Millie Edenfield** Abt. 1894.

Children of James Brown and Ruth Henley are:

- 584 i. Edward⁷ Brown, born Abt. 1915.
- 585 ii. J.Q. Brown, born Abt. 1917.
- 586 iii. William Brown, born Abt. 1918.

Children of James Brown and Millie Edenfield are:

- 587 i. Rosa L.⁷ Brown, born October 1894.
- 588 ii. Effie Brown, born October 1896.
- 589 iii. Beulah Brown, born March 1900.
- 590 iv. Eva Brown, born Abt. 1902.
- 591 v. James Cowen Brown, born Abt. 1903.

267. Stephen E.⁶ Brown (Roxanne⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 03, 1879 in Metter, GA., and died August 21, 1951 in Frostproof, Florida. He married **Rhoda A. Edenfield** May 03, 1896 in Bulloch County, Georgia.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Stephen Brown and Rhoda Edenfield are:

- 592 i. Minnie Lee⁷ Brown, born February 12, 1897.
- 593 ii. Mary Jane Brown, born November 06, 1900.
- + 594 iii. Wallace Elza Brown, born May 03, 1903 in Tattnal County, GA; died March 29, 1974 in Polk County, Florida.
- + 595 iv. Corene Brown, born August 08, 1911 in Tattnal County, GA.
- 596 v. James Alton Brown, born September 29, 1920.

268. Julia Ann⁶ Holland (Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 06, 1861, and died December 08, 1945. She married **Dave Tucker** November 02, 1881 in Tattnall County, GA.

Children of Julia Holland and Dave Tucker are:

- + 597 i. Roach⁷ Tucker, born December 17, 1882 in Evans County, Georgia; died September 28, 1948 in Georgia.
- + 598 ii. John Hartridge Tucker, born February 27, 1885; died December 06, 1964.
- + 599 iii. Erastus Tucker, born May 18, 1887; died November 04, 1971.
- + 600 iv. Oscar Tucker, born July 16, 1889; died October 21, 1957.
- 601 v. Sarah Tucker, born May 15, 1892.
- 602 vi. Beulah Tucker, born February 06, 1894.
- + 603 vii. Ann Jane Tucker, born March 01, 1896; died June 23, 1987.
- + 604 viii. Polly Tucker, born April 07, 1898 in Tattnal County, GA; died 1991.
- 605 ix. Minnie Prudent Tucker, born October 21, 1901.

269. Viney⁶ Holland (Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 20, 1865, and died June 08, 1943. She married **James Lanier** May 28, 1885 in Tattnall County, GA.

Children of Viney Holland and James Lanier are:

- + 606 i. Thomas Jefferson⁷ Lanier, born April 15, 1886; died February 17, 1930.
- + 607 ii. Weltha Gertrude Lanier, born October 14, 1888; died January 09, 1972.
- + 608 iii. Ida Pearl Lanier, born June 01, 1891; died October 11, 1972.
- + 609 iv. Fannie Burdell Lanier, born Abt. 1893; died March 04, 1969.
- + 610 v. Wiley Jackson Lanier, born May 19, 1899; died May 03, 1969.
- + 611 vi. Annie Elizabeth Lanier, born January 05, 1904.
- + 612 vii. William Frederick Lanier, born September 21, 1906.
- 613 viii. Ottis Lanier, born May 11, 1896.
- + 614 ix. John Frank Lanier, born September 16, 1901; died July 24, 1965.

270. Polly⁶ Holland (Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1869, and died January 05, 1911. She married **Wiley Lanier**.

Children of Polly Holland and Wiley Lanier are:

- 615 i. Emma⁷ Lanier.
- 616 ii. Hershel Lanier.
- 617 iii. Marvin Lanier.
- 618 iv. Nobie Lanier.
- + 619 v. Maggie Lanier, born April 08, 1885; died March 29, 1957 in Aline, Georgia.
- 620 vi. Ella Lanier.
- + 621 vii. Sallie Lanier, born November 15, 1888; died September 22, 1967.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 622 viii. John N. Lanier, born July 27, 1891; died May 05, 1976.
- + 623 ix. Carrie Lanier, born 1895.
- + 624 x. Weltha Lanier, born October 21, 1898; died May 01, 1937.
- 625 xi. Hattie Lanier, born 1900.
- + 626 xii. Annie Lanier, born December 03, 1901; died August 24, 1974.

271. William Frederick⁶ Holland (Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1871, and died February 03, 1952. He married **Annie Leah Williams** June 11, 1905.

Children of William Holland and Annie Williams are:

- 627 i. William Perry⁷ Holland, born July 09, 1907.
- + 628 ii. Johnnie Eskew Holland, born October 09, 1908 in 2/9/1985; died in Pauline Mulling.
- 629 iii. Marvin Holland, born March 27, 1910.
- + 630 iv. Jefferson David Holland, born April 27, 1911; died June 29, 1985.
- + 631 v. Dick Russel Holland, born December 22, 1913; died January 10, 1981.
- + 632 vi. Earnest Holland, born December 12, 1915.
- + 633 vii. Bernard Holland, born June 12, 1919.
- 634 viii. Wade Holland, born February 28, 1921.
- 635 ix. Fred Holland, born February 10, 1923.
- + 636 x. Maude Holland, born April 28, 1925.
- + 637 xi. Mildred Holland, born November 20, 1927.
- 638 xii. Annie Ruth Holland, born April 10, 1929.
- + 639 xiii. Janie Holland, born January 14, 1918.

272. Sarah⁶ Holland (Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1873, and died September 23, 1958. She married **Walker B. Harper**.

Children of Sarah Holland and Walker Harper are:

- + 640 i. Onnie⁷ Harper, born August 22, 1896; died May 23, 1977.
- + 641 ii. Cecil Harper, born September 25, 1902; died February 22, 1982.
- + 642 iii. Esther Harper, born 1906.
- + 643 iv. Joe Harper, born November 12, 1909; died June 19, 1985.
- 644 v. Britt Harper, born August 10, 1912.
- + 645 vi. Janie Harper, born April 16, 1915.
- + 646 vii. Frank Harper, born January 06, 1919.
- + 647 viii. Bessie Harper, born July 05, 1900.
- + 648 ix. Tressie Harper, born 1904.

273. Alice⁶ Holland (Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 03, 1875, and died December 03, 1966. She married **Eli Parks Kennedy** October 04, 1915.

Children of Alice Holland and Eli Kennedy are:

- + 649 i. Clyde⁷ Kennedy, born June 26, 1915.
- 650 ii. Clinton Kennedy, born June 26, 1915.
- + 651 iii. Bessie Tift Kennedy, born January 01, 1917.
- + 652 iv. Era Alice Kennedy, born March 18, 1919.

274. David Willoughby⁶ Holland (Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 10, 1877, and died April 26, 1912. He married **Lula Jernigan** December 20, 1896.

Children of David Holland and Lula Jernigan are:

- + 653 i. Sarah Viola⁷ Holland, born May 09, 1899; died October 17, 1960.
- + 654 ii. William Clifford Holland, born September 01, 1901; died March 10, 1980.
- + 655 iii. Melvin Roscoe Holland, born September 04, 1903.
- + 656 iv. Annie Mae Holland, born February 10, 1907.
- + 657 v. Charlie Clyde Holland, born July 10, 1911; died November 20, 1969.

275. Ann Jane⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 27, 1866 in Tattnal County, GA, and died March 18, 1906. She married **William Melton Blalock** December 23, 1888.

Children of Ann Boyett and William Blalock are:

- + 658 i. William Lester⁷ Boyett, born July 15, 1884 in Tattnall County, GA; died August 08, 1944 in Georgia.
- + 659 ii. Harley Preston Blalock, born August 26, 1890 in Georgia; died December 24, 1960 in Ohoopee, Georgia.
- + 660 iii. Jasper Melton Blalock, born August 09, 1892 in Tattnall County, GA; died November 22, 1986 in Evans County, Georgia.
- + 661 iv. John B. Gordon Blalock, born January 23, 1894 in Tattnall County, GA; died August 22, 1943 in Georgia.
- 662 v. Deanor Gertrude Blalock, born January 28, 1895.
- 663 vi. Leonard Dawson Blalock, born March 06, 1896.
- 664 vii. Alice Blalock, born September 02, 1898.
- 665 viii. William Troy Blalock, born February 01, 1900.
- 666 ix. Zera Ottis Blalock, born January 31, 1902.
- 667 x. Maude Ethell Blalock, born August 06, 1904.

276. Sarah Ann⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1867, and died January 23, 1935. She married **William Asberry Lynn** Abt. 1886 in Tattnall County, GA.

Children of Sarah Boyett and William Lynn are:

- 668 i. Thomas Andrew⁷ Lynn, born June 24, 1887.
- 669 ii. Grover C. Lynn, born January 12, 1893.
- 670 iii. Maudie Lynn, born February 10, 1889.
- 671 iv. Vesta Lynn, born Abt. 1891.
- 672 v. Alva Lynn, born September 30, 1896.
- 673 vi. Willie Lynn, born January 09, 1901.

277. Audian⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1869, and died February 12, 1924. She married **Henry F. Cowart** September 02, 1888.

Children of Audian Boyett and Henry Cowart are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 674 i. Clara⁷ Cowart, born January 19, 1890.
- 675 ii. Pearl Cowart, born March 29, 1892.
- 676 iii. Ward C. Cowart, born February 04, 1894.
- 677 iv. Pauline McGinty Cowart, born July 21, 1896.
- 678 v. Shellie Cowart, born July 19, 1898.

278. Mary Ann⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1871 in Georgia, and died November 17, 1953 in Metter, Georgia. She married **Melvin Cowart**.

Children of Mary Boyett and Melvin Cowart are:

- 679 i. Sweetie⁷ Cowart.
- 680 ii. Neete Cowart.
- 681 iii. Reppard Cowart.
- 682 iv. Elliot Cowart.
- 683 v. Olen Cowart.
- 684 vi. Annie Cowart.
- 685 vii. Laura Cowart.
- 686 viii. Marvin Cowart, Jr..
- 687 ix. Matilda Cowart.

279. James Frederick⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 19, 1872 in Bulloch County, Georgia, and died June 01, 1968 in Georgia. He married **Nancy Ann Rewis** June 26, 1890 in Bulloch County, Georgia.

Children of James Boyett and Nancy Rewis are:

- 688 i. Mary Alice⁷ Boyett, born April 14, 1891.
- + 689 ii. Mattie Lee Boyett, born August 14, 1892; died 1970 in GA..
- 690 iii. James Coy Boyett, born December 12, 1893.
- 691 iv. Jesse James Boyett, born August 29, 1895.
- 692 v. Letha Matilda Boyett, born August 08, 1897.
- 693 vi. Queen Boyett, born February 12, 1899.
- 694 vii. Frances Gertrude Boyett, born March 01, 1901.
- 695 viii. Mertie Boyett, born April 20, 1903.
- 696 ix. William Asbury Boyett, born April 20, 1903.
- 697 x. Benjamin Harrison Boyett, born April 01, 1905.
- 698 xi. George Washington Boyett, born April 01, 1905.
- 699 xii. Julian Boyett, born January 08, 1907.
- 700 xiii. Ruth L. Boyett, born February 05, 1907.
- 701 xiv. Freddie Boyett, born January 31, 1910.
- 702 xv. John Boyett, born January 31, 1910.
- 703 xvi. Owen Boyett, born April 15, 1912.

280. Viney⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1874 in Georgia, and died May 06, 1959. She married **John Rewis**.

Children of Viney Boyett and John Rewis are:

- 704 i. Belle⁷ Rewis, born 1896.
- 705 ii. Roy Rewis, born May 03, 1909.
- 706 iii. Amanda Rewis.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 707 iv. Debbie Rewis.
- 708 v. Lela Rewis.
- 709 vi. Audian Rewis.
- 710 vii. Devoe Rewis.
- 711 viii. Conway Rewis.
- 712 ix. Burnese Rewis.
- 713 x. Mariel D. Rewis, born May 17, 1898.

281. Elmira⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 18, 1876 in Georgia, and died September 09, 1936. She married **Henry Lynn**.

Children of Elmira Boyett and Henry Lynn are:

- 714 i. Grady⁷ Boyett, born 1893.
- 715 ii. Linnie Lynn, born April 20, 1897.
- 716 iii. Carl Lynn, born October 15, 1899.
- 717 iv. Linton Lynn, born June 11, 1903.
- 718 v. Minnie Lynn, born September 26, 1904.
- 719 vi. Hoke Lynn, born February 03, 1906.
- 720 vii. Roach Lynn, born 1908.
- 721 viii. James Wallace Lynn, born May 07, 1910.
- 722 ix. Walter Lynn, born May 27, 1912.
- 723 x. Mattie Belle Lynn, born August 24, 1914.
- 724 xi. Herman Lynn, born September 21, 1916.

282. Thomas Lawton⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 19, 1879, and died December 27, 1967. He married **Rosa Kicklighter**.

Children of Thomas Boyett and Rosa Kicklighter are:

- 725 i. Ellie Mae⁷ Boyett, born August 21, 1901.
- 726 ii. Elton Boyett, born September 16, 1903.
- 727 iii. Wayne Boyett, born June 10, 1906.
- 728 iv. Editha Boyett, born August 27, 1908.
- 729 v. Dera Boyett, born October 03, 1910.
- 730 vi. Letha Boyett, born June 11, 1913.
- 731 vii. Vernon Boyett, born January 11, 1916.
- 732 viii. Venton Boyett, born July 16, 1918.
- 733 ix. Tycile Boyett, born August 28, 1923.
- 734 x. Doris Boyett, born November 30, 1926.

283. William Harley⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1881, and died December 05, 1933. He married **Mollie Cowart** in Tattnall County, GA.

Children of William Boyett and Mollie Cowart are:

- 735 i. Hilton D.⁷ Boyett, born April 08, 1898.
- 736 ii. James Earley Boyett, born February 22, 1900.
- 737 iii. Frank Boyett, born February 20, 1902.
- 738 iv. Columbus Boyett, born March 10, 1904.
- 739 v. Cooper Boyett, born April 02, 1906.
- 740 vi. Marie Boyett, born August 10, 1907.
- 741 vii. Vashti Boyett, born November 30, 1910.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 742 viii. Cleola Boyett, born July 20, 1913.
- 743 ix. Thomas Boyett, born November 06, 1916.
- 744 x. Otis Boyett, born February 12, 1918.
- 745 xi. Dollie Boyett, born January 06, 1923.

284. Franklin Pierce⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1884 in Tattnal County, GA, and died July 19, 1923 in Savannah, Georgia. He married **Lula Bea Ward** March 08, 1908.

Children of Franklin Boyett and Lula Ward are:

- 746 i. Major Franklin⁷ Boyett, born December 14, 1908.
- 747 ii. Lora Lares Boyett, born June 18, 1911.
- 748 iii. Noble Usher Boyett, born July 19, 1913.
- 749 iv. Gordon Wright Boyett, born February 13, 1917.
- 750 v. Lula Esther Boyett, born October 06, 1919.
- 751 vi. Charles Irvin Boyett, born August 01, 1922.

285. Ella⁶ Boyett (Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1888, and died April 20, 1985 in Peroia, Florida. She married **William Henry Jeffers** October 08, 1905.

Children of Ella Boyett and William Jeffers are:

- 752 i. Henry Austin⁷ Jeffers.
- 753 ii. Pearl Jeffers.
- 754 iii. William Lester Jeffers, born November 22, 1906.
- 755 iv. Ollie Kate Jeffers.
- 756 v. W.A. Jeffers.
- 757 vi. Geneva Jeffers.
- 758 vii. Ella Matilda Jeffers, born July 21, 1932.
- 759 viii. George Miles Jeffers, born 1916.
- 760 ix. Carneta Jeffers.
- 761 x. Vivian Gertrude Jeffers.
- 762 xi. Edna Lois Jeffers.
- 763 xii. Evie Lee Jeffers.
- 764 xiii. James Olin Jeffers.

287. Martha Ann Matilda⁶ Boyett (John⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1873 in Tattnal County, GA, and died August 29, 1935. She married **Josiah Asberry Collins** September 07, 1893.

Children of Martha Boyett and Josiah Collins are:

- 765 i. Allie Belle⁷ Collins, born August 11, 1894.
- 766 ii. Mary Maude Collins, born September 18, 1897.
- 767 iii. Earley Collins, born March 19, 1900.
- 768 iv. Bertie Collins, born May 24, 1902.
- 769 v. Naomi Collins, born October 15, 1904.
- 770 vi. Ruth Collins, born March 12, 1907.
- 771 vii. Pernie Collins, born November 14, 1911.
- 772 viii. Mae Collins, born February 09, 1914.

288. Jency Louvella⁶ Boyett (John⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 25, 1876 in Tattnal County, GA, and died June 11, 1953. She married **Jimmy N. Collins** June 21, 1894.

Children of Jency Boyett and Jimmy Collins are:

- 773 i. Johnny L.⁷ Collins, born September 17, 1895.
- 774 ii. Pencie Pearl Collins, born February 16, 1899.
- 775 iii. William Roach Collins, born September 05, 1902.
- 776 iv. Ethel Collins, born January 07, 1908.
- 777 v. Marvin Collins, born October 20, 1912.

289. Benjamin Eli⁶ Boyett (John⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1879 in Tattnal County, GA, and died December 19, 1919 in Georgia. He married **Melvina Powell** October 13, 1898.

Children of Benjamin Boyett and Melvina Powell are:

- 778 i. Pearl⁷ Boyett, born July 18, 1899.
- 779 ii. Shellie Boyett, born November 26, 1901.
- 780 iii. John Walling Boyett, born September 09, 1903.
- 781 iv. Annie Boyett, born September 20, 1905.
- 782 v. Walter Boyett, born August 15, 1907.
- 783 vi. Luther Boyett, born April 25, 1909.
- 784 vii. Estelle Boyett, born August 20, 1911.
- 785 viii. Inez Boyett, born February 08, 1913.
- 786 ix. Reba Boyett, born June 19, 1915.
- 787 x. Morris Boyett, born May 16, 1917.
- 788 xi. Eliza Boyett, born January 15, 1920.

290. John Randall⁶ Boyett (John⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 26, 1882 in Tattnal County, GA, and died April 09, 1969 in Georgia. He married **Rebecca Plyler** January 18, 1908.

Children of John Boyett and Rebecca Plyler are:

- 789 i. Lucious Calvin⁷ Boyett, born November 25, 1908.
- 790 ii. Johnnie Belle Boyett, born November 21, 1910.
- 791 iii. Thelma Mae Boyett, born January 08, 1913.
- 792 iv. Lemuel Boyett, born February 04, 1915.
- 793 v. Roy James Boyett, born January 26, 1916.
- 794 vi. Rossie Kate Boyett, born April 08, 1918.
- 795 vii. David Boyett, born November 24, 1920.
- 796 viii. Buist Esta Boyett, born August 07, 1923.

291. Rastus Hartridge⁶ Boyett (John⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 23, 1884 in Tattnal County, GA, and died July 31, 1936 in Georgia. He married **Fannie Anderson** May 16, 1910.

Children of Rastus Boyett and Fannie Anderson are:

- 797 i. Talmadge Dewitt⁷ Boyett, born September 25, 1912.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 798 ii. Myrtle Lee Boyett, born October 22, 1914.
- 799 iii. Carnige H. Boyett, born December 23, 1916.
- 800 iv. Wilton Boyett, born July 07, 1918.
- 801 v. Ruby Lee Boyett, born August 02, 1928.
- 802 vi. Elvis Aden Boyett, born August 01, 1920.

292. William Preston⁶ Boyett (John⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1887 in Tattnal County, GA, and died June 08, 1966. He married **Mamie Bridgman** October 29, 1911.

Children of William Boyett and Mamie Bridgman are:

- 803 i. Ruby⁷ Boyett, born May 21, 1913.
- 804 ii. Myrtle Carrie Boyett, born December 23, 1914.
- 805 iii. Bernice Preston Boyett, born August 05, 1917.
- 806 iv. Doris Mamie Boyett, born February 19, 1919.
- 807 v. William Carnell Boyett, born April 01, 1920.
- 808 vi. Mellie Ruth Boyett, born March 01, 1924.
- 809 vii. Vestal Curtis Boyett, born October 10, 1928.
- 810 viii. Dorothy Oleta Boyett, born January 18, 1930.
- 811 ix. Earl Boyett, born 1934.
- 812 x. Martha Ann Boyett, born April 29, 1939.

293. Elder James Quinton⁶ Boyett (John⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 23, 1890 in Tattnal County, GA, and died October 16, 1978 in Georgia. He married **(1) Lillie Eva Sheffield**. He married **(2) Lottie Maude Sheffield** December 24, 1911 in Georgia.

Children of Elder Boyett and Lottie Sheffield are:

- 813 i. Mildred⁷ Boyett, born May 28, 1914.
- 814 ii. Morrison Boyett, born November 22, 1916.
- 815 iii. Leighton Boyett, born April 06, 1919.
- 816 iv. Wallace Boyett, born August 25, 1921.
- 817 v. Irene Boyett, born December 03, 1924.
- 818 vi. Oleta Boyett, born March 24, 1929.
- 819 vii. Eunice Boyett, born May 19, 1932.

294. Ira Dillon⁶ Boyett (John⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1893 in Tattnal County, GA, and died October 08, 1967 in Georgia. He married **Gertie Rogers** June 23, 1918 in Georgia.

Children of Ira Boyett and Gertie Rogers are:

- 820 i. Belmar Mae⁷ Boyett, born June 21, 1919.
- 821 ii. Rurel Dillon Boyett, born June 12, 1920.
- 822 iii. C.V. Boyett, born November 05, 1922.
- 823 iv. Flora Belle Boyett, born April 25, 1925.
- 824 v. Melba Boyett, born October 04, 1927.
- 825 vi. Noah Arthur Boyett, born August 16, 1930.
- 826 vii. Willie Marie Boyett, born April 01, 1933.
- 827 viii. Ruby Laverne Boyett, born October 01, 1935.

295. Nancy Alice⁶ Boyett (John⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 22, 1896 in Tattnal County, GA, and died January 29, 1970 in Georgia. She married **James B. Weathers** February 12, 1919 in Georgia.

Children of Nancy Boyett and James Weathers are:

- 828 i. Beatrice⁷ Weathers.
- 829 ii. James Belford Weathers, Jr..
- 830 iii. Burnice Weathers.
- 831 iv. Charles Weathers.
- 832 v. Alice Frances Weathers.
- 833 vi. Juanita Weathers.
- 834 vii. Fannie Lou Weathers.
- 835 viii. Edward Weathers.
- 836 ix. Shirley Jean Weathers.

296. William⁶ Howell (Daniel/David⁵, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹)

Child of William Howell is:

- + 837 i. William Franklin⁷ Howell.

298. Stephen⁶ Pate (Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1795 - 1809 in Wayne County, NC, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Orenna ?** Abt. 1838. She was born Abt. 1823 in Richmond County, NC, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Stephen Pate:

Stephen Pate was the first born child of David Pate. He was born in Wayne County to Davids first wife. After she died David took a second wife and relocated to Bladen County. It is reported by family members that Stephen married an Indian from Robeson County. (No Proof) I have not learned as of today if he served in the Civil War.

Children of Stephen Pate and Orenna ? are:

- + 838 i. Rebecca⁷ Pate, born Abt. 1844 in Robeson County, NC; died Aft. 1869 in Robeson County, NC.
- 839 ii. Amanda A. Pate, born Abt. 1839.
- 840 iii. Daniel Pate, born Abt. 1842.
- 841 iv. Esther Pate, born Abt. 1845.
- 842 v. Samuel Pate, born Abt. 1846.
- 843 vi. Stephen D. Pate, born Abt. 1847.
- 844 vii. Nancy Pate, born July 1850.

299. Charity⁶ Pate (Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1795 - 1910 in Wayne County, NC. She married **Green Spivey**, son of Jonas Spivey and Maulsey Hester. He was born Abt. 1821 in Lauren County, GA, and died Abt. 1859.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Charity Pate and Green Spivey are:

- 845 i. Henry D.⁷ Spivey, born Abt. 1844 in Lauren County, GA; died August 21, 1862 in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Notes for Henry D. Spivey:

Henry served in the War between the States in Co. G, 49th Reg. Georgia Inf., Laurens Co., Ga. He enlisted in March 4, 1862 as a private and died the same year in Lynchburg. He is buried in the Confederate cemetery there.

- 846 ii. William B. Spivey, born May 11, 1844 in Lauren County, GA; died July 1907 in Lauren County, GA. He married Georgia Ann White August 16, 1866 in Lauren County, GA.

Notes for William B. Spivey:

William served in the Confederate Army in Co. G. 49th Ga., Reg.

- 847 iii. Rosey "Rhiva" Spivey, born Abt. 1846.
848 iv. Jasper Jefferson Spivey, born Abt. 1847 in Lauren County, GA. He married Frances Hicks October 23, 1869 in Lauren County, GA.
849 v. Eliza Spivey, born Abt. 1854 in Lauren County, GA. She married James Barfield May 01, 1872 in Lauren County, GA.

Generation No. 7

300. William Jasper⁷ Boyett (Jesse Perry⁶, Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1838 in Barbour County, Alabama, and died March 02, 1878 in Columbia County, Ark.. He married **Mary Ann Lee** January 24, 1867.

Children of William Boyett and Mary Lee are:

- 850 i. Jesse Boykin⁸ Boyett, born June 01, 1868.
851 ii. William Jasper Boyett, born Abt. 1871.

302. Pricilla⁷ Boyett (Jesse Perry⁶, Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1843 in Barbour County, Alabama, and died March 22, 1881 in Columbia County, Ark.. She married **Larkin Barton**.

Children of Pricilla Boyett and Larkin Barton are:

- 852 i. George G.⁸ Barton, born February 1865.
853 ii. Jesse Douglas Barton, born Abt. 1867.
854 iii. William J. Barton, born Abt. 1868.
855 iv. Sallie H. Barton, born Abt. 1869.
856 v. Thomas Barton, born Abt. 1871.
857 vi. James Barton, born Abt. 1874.
858 vii. Bose Barton, born May 1878.

303. Thomas J.⁷ Boyett (Jesse Perry⁶, Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1849 in Columbia County, Ark., and died October 11, 1895 in Eolian, Stephens County, Texas. He married **Sara C.**

Children of Thomas Boyett and Sara C. are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 859 i. Joni⁸ Boyett, born Abt. 1873.
- 860 ii. Lizza Boyett, born Abt. 1873.
- 861 iii. Essie J. Boyett, born Abt. 1873.
- 862 iv. Jesse Boyett, born Abt. 1872.

304. William Gaines⁷ Boyett (Jesse Perry⁶, Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 22, 1852 in Columbia County, Ark., and died April 29, 1885 in Mars Hill, Ark.. He married **Jerusha Snow** March 10, 1881 in Ark..

Child of William Boyett and Jerusha Snow is:

- 863 i. Guy Gaines⁸ Boyett, born December 15, 1884.

306. Amarentha⁷ Boyett (Eli Gipson⁶, Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1836 in Autauga County, Alabama. She married **James D. Isham** July 31, 1851 in Lowndes County, Alabama.

Children of Amarentha Boyett and James Isham are:

- 864 i. John⁸ Isham, born 1853.
- 865 ii. Frances Isham, born 1855.

307. Henry Denson⁷ Boyett (Eli Gipson⁶, Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1836 in Autauga County, Alabama. He married **Mary Jane Bunkley** February 24, 1859 in Butler County, Alabama.

Children of Henry Boyett and Mary Bunkley are:

- 866 i. John Oliver⁸ Boyett, born May 1862.
- 867 ii. Alice C. Boyett, born 1865.
- 868 iii. Henry Denson Boyett, Jr., born 1870.
- 869 iv. Burrell Boyett, born 1874.
- 870 v. Leona Frances Boyett, born November 1877.
- 871 vi. Beulah Boyett.
- 872 vii. James Burl Boyett.

320. Jesse James⁷ Boyett (John James⁶, Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 28, 1848 in Sumter County, Alabama, and died February 22, 1900 in Smith County, Texas. He married **Mary Belzora Walker** April 06, 1871 in Smith County, Texas.

Children of Jesse Boyett and Mary Walker are:

- 873 i. Frank W.⁸ Boyett, born August 1873.
- 874 ii. Nora L. Boyett, born January 1874.
- 875 iii. Ada E. Boyett, born March 21, 1876.
- 876 iv. Mabel Boyett, born September 27, 1878.
- 877 v. Hayden Boyett, born April 15, 1884.
- 878 vi. Lucille Boyett, born May 1886.
- 879 vii. Ibsan Boyett, born January 1889.

880 viii. Hallie Dean Boyett, born Abt. 1890.

334. Ruffin Abraham⁷ Boyett (Thomas James⁶, Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 1864 in Alabama, and died 1944. He married **Orina Ament**.

Children of Ruffin Boyett and Orina Ament are:

- 881 i. Ruffin Amant⁸ Boyett, born January 10, 1897.
- 882 ii. Thomas Preston Boyett, born October 1898.
- 883 iii. Marguerite Boyett, born March 30, 1901.
- 884 iv. Conner Boyett, born October 09, 1902.

337. Thomas James⁷ Boyett III (Thomas James⁶, Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 15, 1861 in Alabama, and died June 11, 1925 in Hope, Hempstead County, Ark.. He married **Ida McDonald** Abt. 1884.

Children of Thomas Boyett and Ida McDonald are:

- 885 i. Aline⁸ Boyett, born February 1885.
- 886 ii. Edwin Boyett, born June 10, 1887.
- 887 iii. Florence Boyett, born June 16, 1889.
- 888 iv. Mary Boyett, born December 1895.
- 889 v. Thomas James Boyett IV, born August 13, 1907.

339. Callie⁷ Boyett (Thomas James⁶, Thomas James⁵ Boyet, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1870 in Alabama, and died January 03, 1966 in Hope, Hempstead County, Ark.. She married **Sidney Lee Reed** November 14, 1889 in Hope, Hempstead County, Ark..

Children of Callie Boyett and Sidney Reed are:

- 890 i. Bernadine⁸ Reed, born July 1891.
- 891 ii. Robert Gresham Reed, born May 1893.
- 892 iii. Virginia Reed, born March 1895.
- 893 iv. Frances Reed, born 1903.

372. Hugh⁷ Boyet, Jr. (Hugh⁶, Shadrack⁵, Shadrack⁴ Boyte, Thomas³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1864 in Mississippi, and died January 04, 1927. He married **Unknown**.

Children of Hugh Boyet and Unknown are:

- 894 i. Lula Mae⁸ Boyet, born Abt. 1887.
- 895 ii. Owen Rufus Boyet, born August 20, 1889.
- 896 iii. Odom Luther Boyet.
- 897 iv. Bertha Boyet.
- 898 v. Prentiss Boyet.

388. Stephen⁷ Pate (John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1835 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1865 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elvira (Elvie) Hester** October 17, 1858 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Aaron Hester and Lenora Singletary. She was born July 06, 1838 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 30, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Stephen Pate:

Stephen was in the Confederate Army. He enlisted on 26 April 1861 at the age of 26. He served in Company B, 18th Regiment, NC Troops. While serving at Ft Fisher he came down with Ascites. He was enlisted by Capt. Tait for Fort St. Phillip, NC on the 26th of May, 1862 to serve for three years. In Sept., 1862 he was sent home on sick leave, suffering from pneumonia. He reported back to his unit, 36th, Reg MC near Wilmington. He was then told that he had Fibis Typhoid. On Janurur 22, 1863, Capt. George Tait, his commander signed a recommendation that he be discharged, and on Feb. 17, 1863, Stephen was given a disabilitly discharge. He was released at Ft. Fisher, NC. The family tells that he walked while still sick from Wilmington to Boot Swamp to his home where he sat down on the bench by the well and there he died. This story is probable not the whole truth. His discharge was in 1863 and he died in 1865.

Stephen was the 65th member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church.

Children of Stephen Pate and Elvira Hester are:

- 899 i. John Dunham Pate⁸ Pait, born October 1859 in Bladen County, NC; died June 30, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for John Dunham Pate Pait:

Hohn Dunnham never married. He kept a dairy which in 1989 was in the hands of Harry Pait. A lot of the information on the Jahn Pate family was taken from this dairy.

- + 900 ii. Joseph Council Pate Pait, born December 06, 1861 in Bladen County, NC; died September 15, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- 901 iii. Lenora Stephen Pate Pait, born September 04, 1865 in Bladen County, NC; died November 24, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

389. Penelope (Penny)⁷ Pate (John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1836 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1863 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John L. Thompson** Abt. 1856 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Thompson and Mary. He was born Abt. 1827 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1864 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Penelope Pate and John Thompson are:

- + 902 i. Cinderilla⁸ Thompson, born December 10, 1857 in Bladen County, NC; died July 20, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- 903 ii. J. I. Thompson, born Abt. 1859 in Bladen County, NC.
- 904 iii. Mary A. Thompson, born Abt. 1861 in Bladen County, NC.

391. Nelson⁷ Pate (John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 1842 in Bladen County, NC, and died Bef. 1910 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Eleanor Thompson** Abt. 1865 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Thompson and Mary Jane. She was born May 1845 in Bladen

County, NC, and died Aft. 1910 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Nelson Pate and Mary Thompson are:

- + 905 i. Mary Jane⁸ Pate, born June 24, 1866 in Bladen County, NC; died December 30, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 906 ii. Amsey Solomon Pait, born February 22, 1871 in Bladen County, NC; died July 06, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 907 iii. Daniel (David) Hickman Pait, born December 1874 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 908 iv. Lucy Ann Pate, born July 15, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died March 20, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- 909 v. John G. Pate, born October 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died in Bladen County, NC.
- + 910 vi. Lettie V. Pate, born February 19, 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died September 07, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

392. David⁷ Pate (John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1843 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 19, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Sarah Elizabeth Hester Abt.** 1866 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Aaron Hester and Lenora Singletary. She was born May 14, 1848 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 27, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Lizzie Phillips** September 07, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Aquilla Phillips and Mary Hooks. She was born December 02, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 15, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of David Pate and Sarah Hester are:

- + 911 i. Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, born November 05, 1867 in Bladen County, NC; died December 12, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 912 ii. Daniel Hubert Pate Pait, born August 03, 1870 in Bladen County, NC; died March 23, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 913 iii. Edith Rowina Pate, born May 02, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died July 10, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 914 iv. Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate Pait, born May 28, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died April 30, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 915 v. David Bascomb (Bass) Pate Pait, born October 06, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died March 27, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 916 vi. Charity E. Pate Pait, born September 28, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died September 25, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 917 vii. Bethada (Ada) Vivian Pate Pait, born May 28, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died June 16, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

393. Feraby A.⁷ Pate (John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1845 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 19, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Jordan Lee**. He was born Abt. 1848 in Columbus County, NC.

Child of Feraby Pate and Jordan Lee is:

- 918 i. Andrew⁸ Lee, born Abt. 1878 in Columbus County, NC?.

Child of Feraby A. Pate is:

- + 919 i. Anne Eliza⁸ Pate, born July 1867 in Bladen County, NC; died March 29, 1943 in Bladen

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

County, NC.

395. John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait (John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 1850 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 20, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Emely Amelia Guyton** July 05, 1868 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms, daughter of William Guyton and Rachel Hilburn. She was born June 07, 1850 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 20, 1891 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Flora Elizabeth (Lizzie) Guyton** Abt. 1892 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Joseph Guyton and Catherine Patterson. She was born December 23, 1856 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 01, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for John Montgomery Pate Pait:

John's middle name is sometimes given as Marvin but it is Montgomery. John was known as Rev. Johnny and he was a Baptist preacher.

Children of John Pait and Emely Guyton are:

- + 920 i. Daniel Edward⁸ Pait, born March 17, 1869 in Bladen County, NC; died June 01, 1956 in Home in St. Pauls, Robeson County, NC.
- + 921 ii. William H. Pate Pait, born May 17, 1871 in Bladen County, NC; died November 30, 1939.
- + 922 iii. Mary Jane Pate, born October 20, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died April 25, 1959 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 923 iv. Charity Rachel Pate, born February 02, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died November 27, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- 924 v. Elvira Pate Pait, born December 17, 1878.
- 925 vi. John W. Pate Pait, born June 1882 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 926 vii. Lucinda (Cindy) Pate Pait, born January 26, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died April 14, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 927 viii. Amsy Judson Pate Pait, born February 09, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died March 26, 1962 in South Carolina.
- 928 ix. M. M. Pait, born May 07, 1891 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of John Pait and Flora Guyton are:

- + 929 i. Josephine⁸ Pait, born July 08, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died September 21, 1944.
- + 930 ii. Nelson Pait, born July 31, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died July 18, 1966 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 931 iii. Irby Montgomery Pait, born December 08, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died October 23, 1964 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 932 iv. Mittie Catherine Pait, born November 23, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died March 15, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

396. Andrew J. Pate⁷ Pait (John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 1858 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1910 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Minnie J. Guyton** Abt. 1875, daughter of William Guyton and Rachel Hilburn. She was born February 1860 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Andrew Pait and Minnie Guyton are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 933 i. Rufus Hayes⁸ Pait, born January 04, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died November 12, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 934 ii. Olive L. Pait, born March 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died Bef. September 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 935 iii. James Harlow Pait, born February 21, 1884 in Bladen County, NC; died May 17, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 936 iv. Furnie Francis Pait, born February 25, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died July 15, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 937 v. David Ethel Pait, born March 12, 1890 in Bladen County, NC; died May 24, 1957.
- + 938 vi. Matilda Jane (Tillie) Pait, born April 29, 1893 in Bladen County, NC; died January 08, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 939 vii. Sadie Florence Pait, born February 20, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died January 29, 1990 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 940 viii. Woody Stanley Pait, born November 19, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died June 29, 1978 in Hoke County, NC.

397. Milissa⁷ Pait (James Pate⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 26, 1841 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 26, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) William James Edwards** April 22, 1858 in Bladen County, NC, son of James Edwards and Eleanor Rising. He was born Abt. 1837 in Bladen County, NC, and died Bef. 1870 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Rev. James Cashwell** 1881 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Cashwell and Salley. He was born October 21, 1818 in Cumberland Co., NC, and died May 31, 1899 in Rosindale, NC.

Notes for William James Edwards:

William served in the CSA and was enrolled by Capt. Robert Tait into Bladen Ligh Infantry Company.

Notes for Rev. James Cashwell:

James Cashwell was a Baptist Minister and served the Abbottsburg Baptist Church, Bladen County, NC. In the winter of 1860 he came from Cumberland County, NC to Bladen County. The Carolina Central Railroad having prior to this been surved and built with a combination freight and passenger train running from Wilmington to Rockingham. He built a log cabin near the railroad where he and his family resided for a while and gave it the name "Al". in a short time a lumber firm moved in, know as Cape Fear Building Co., putting in a large saw and planing mill built more adequate homes, clearing large farms. In 1878 Cashwell served as state senator.

Children of Milissa Pait and William Edwards are:

- + 941 i. Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, born March 05, 1859 in Bladen County, NC; died January 17, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 942 ii. Sally Millisa Edwards, born August 12, 1860 in Bladen County, NC; died December 03, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 943 iii. Martha Anne (Mae) Edwards, born August 27, 1864 in Bladen County, NC; died August 18, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

399. Mary Amelia (Ann)⁷ Pait (James Pate⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob

Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 22, 1845 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 04, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) William Joseph Hester** September 01, 1864 in Bladen County, NC, son of Aaron Hester and Lenora Singletary. He was born Abt. 1843 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 29, 1865 in Elmira, NY. She married **(2) Darius A. Pittman** Abt. 1870 in Bladen County, NC, son of Riley Pittman and Charlotte. He was born November 1848 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Mary Amelia (Ann) Pait:

Mary's father James, gave he the property which is now the Sammy Taylor farm. She and Derice A. Paiiman built a home which is now the home of Downie Taylor. Don't know why they sold the land and house or where they went to.

Children of Mary Pait and Darius Pittman are:

- 944 i. Emily (Millie)⁸ Pittman, born Abt. 1871 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 945 ii. Florence (Lizzie) Pittman, born September 25, 1872 in Robeson County, NC; died August 05, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 946 iii. William Pittman, born Abt. 1874 in Bladen County, NC.
- 947 iv. Joseph E. Pittman, born December 1879 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 948 v. Fred P. Pittman, born June 01, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died February 02, 1960.
- 949 vi. Charlotte M. Pittman, born December 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died in Bladen County, NC.

400. Clara Jane⁷ Pait (James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 06, 1839 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 15, 1909 in Leon County, TX. She married **Calvin Ward** Abt. 1867 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Ward and Catherine Baker. He was born August 09, 1828 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 30, 1916 in Leon County, TX.

Notes for Clara Jane Pait:

Clara and Calvin left Bladen county and went to Texas. They had a large family. Not much is know of their personal lives.

Children of Clara Pait and Calvin Ward are:

- 950 i. Callie⁸ Ward.
- 951 ii. Bud Ward.
- 952 iii. William Jimmie Ward, born Abt. 1870 in Bladen County, NC.
- 953 iv. Ollin William Ward, born January 01, 1871 in Leon County, TX; died September 25, 1960. He married Elizabeth Freeman.
- 954 v. John Moore Ward, born April 29, 1873 in Leon County, TX; died November 09, 1886 in Leon County, TX.
- 955 vi. Katie M. Ward, born Abt. 1875 in Leon County, TX.
- + 956 vii. Elizabeth A. Betty Ward, born April 17, 1880 in Leon County, TX; died November 21, 1916 in Madison County, TX.
- 957 viii. Clem Ward, born January 15, 1885; died May 22, 1970. He married Annie L. Ward.
- + 958 ix. Charles E. Ward, born Abt. 1868 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 959 x. James Monroe Ward, born 1869 in Leon County, Texas; died 1940 in Leon County, Texas.
- 960 xi. Annie Ward, born March 29, 1873.

401. Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait (James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴

Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 29, 1849 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 25, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Randolph (Ran) M. Evers** Abt. 1870 in Bladen County, NC, son of David Evers and Mary. He was born May 25, 1848 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 28, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Emlar (Emeline) Pait:

In the 1870 census Emlar's name was Emeline and in other areas it is spell differently. Her father James gave her land on the west side of his estate. The house that Ran built for her is still in use, and is located on James Pait Road in the Center Road Community, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Emlar Pait and Randolph Evers are:

- + 961 i. David James (Jimmy)⁸ Evers, born March 27, 1875 in Bladen County, NC; died March 18, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- 962 ii. William Ollen Evers, born August 03, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died October 25, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 963 iii. Mary Mildred Evers, born January 06, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died January 02, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 964 iv. Furney E. Evers, born October 03, 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died September 28, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 965 v. Sally Evers, born February 06, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died July 20, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 966 vi. Lottie E. Evers, born September 05, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died July 14, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 967 vii. Lula Lenora Evers, born January 17, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died December 11, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.

402. Marshall⁷ Pait (James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 16, 1850 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 30, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Nepsy Ivey** October 13, 1870 in Robeson County, NC, daughter of Elijah Ivey and Experience Pittman. She was born October 01, 1852 in Robeson County, NC, and died May 14, 1904 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Mary E. A. Mercer** June 28, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Rev. Mercer and Mary Byrd. She was born September 06, 1854, and died November 09, 1909 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(3) Lydia Lucinda Taylor** December 16, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Taylor and Mary Pitman. She was born April 22, 1859 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 14, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Marshall Pait:

Marshall was a sucessuff Farmer, Postmaster of the Center Road Post office, Chairman of the Center Road School, and local merchant. The Post Office and school were located on the savannah where the new Pait Cemetery is located. Marshall built his home a short distants from the Post Office and it is still in use today. He was such a thrifty man that he built his own coffin before he died. He was first a member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church and was their messenger to the Cape Fear Baptist Association October 23 - 27, 1873 at Dry Branch Church in Robeson County. He gave the land on which the first Center Road School was built. The school was relocated across the road from Center Road Baptist Church and a new school building was constructed.

Children of Marshall Pait and Nepsy Ivey are:

- + 968 i. Charlie⁸ Pait, born August 12, 1874 in Bladen County, NC; died February 06, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 969 ii. Minnie Mae Pait, born January 20, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died March 12, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 970 iii. Dency Granger (Bud) Pait, born May 08, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died February 10, 1932 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 971 iv. Elcie C. Pait, born April 14, 1884 in Bladen County, NC; died March 15, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 972 v. Neil Judson Pait, born March 03, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died July 01, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 973 vi. Hayes Bascom Pait, born February 18, 1890 in Bladen County, NC; died September 19, 1959 in Robeson County, NC.

403. Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait (James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 24, 1852 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 30, 1892 in Wilson County, NC. He married **Margaret Delight Kinlaw** Abt. 1872, daughter of Nelson Kinlaw and Sarah Wilson. She was born October 12, 1854 in Robeson County, NC, and died May 11, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Gillespie McDougal (Lack) Pait:

Lack, as G.M. was called, received from his father what is known today as Four Lane Farm, which is owned today by cousin, Docia Butler Bryan. He built his home on the West side of NC 131 and the north side of Center Road. It was a large, sturdy home with five outside entrances. It stood until around 1990 when it was struck by lightning and burned. Lack was a successful farmer and also a carpenter. He gave the land to Center Road Baptist Church on which they built their first church building, and the second one also.

Children of Gillespie Pait and Margaret Kinlaw are:

- + 974 i. Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, born February 14, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died March 09, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 975 ii. James Rayford Pait Pate, born July 27, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died June 29, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 976 iii. Lillie Jane Pait, born December 14, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died May 11, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 977 iv. Nellie Milbry Pait, born June 13, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died June 08, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 978 v. Franklin Judson Pait, born May 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died July 03, 1930 in Robeson County, NC.

404. Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait (James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 01, 1856 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 26, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Riley Kinlaw** January 04, 1877 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms, son of Riley Kinlaw and Nancy Allen. He was born April 23, 1848 in Robeson County, NC, and died November 01, 1909 in Bladen Co. NC.

Notes for Charity Elizabeth Pait:

Charity received property from her father on which she and Riley built their home. The home is still standing and is know na the Ed and Lizzie Butler place. It is still in the family, owned by Mrs. Docie Butler Bryan.

Children of Charity Pait and William Kinlaw are:

- + 979 i. Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸ Kinlaw, born September 30, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died July 01, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 980 ii. Lizzie Jane Kinlaw, born March 07, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died February 05, 1964 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 981 iii. Ginnetta (Nettie) Kinlaw, born February 07, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died May 31, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

405. Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷ Pait (James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 10, 1858 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 11, 1906 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lydia Lucinda Taylor** Abt. 1877 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Taylor and Mary Pitman. She was born April 22, 1859 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 14, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Francis Asbury (Jimmy) Pait:

He was called Jimmy, and built his home on the other side of Center Road from brother Marshall. The home is still standing and is used as a barn by Alton and Cube Kinlaw. Jimmy was a farmer on Center Road.

Children of Francis Pait and Lydia Taylor are:

- + 982 i. Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, born September 28, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died February 22, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 983 ii. Minnie Victoria Pait, born December 18, 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died October 12, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 984 iii. Wattie Durham Pait, born August 30, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died February 17, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 985 iv. Dayton Asbury Pait, born August 27, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died March 02, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 986 v. Waid Chapel Pait, born November 26, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died April 16, 1969 in Robeson County, NC.

406. Ollen M.⁷ Pait (James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1860 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 23, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Joannah Hester** Abt. 1878 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of David Hester and Rachel Edwards. She was born May 04, 1862 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 03, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. He married (2) **Linnie Thompson** July 19, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She was born August 27, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 30, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ollen Pait and Joannah Hester are:

- + 987 i. Hester Melba⁸ Pait, born May 04, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died October 28, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 988 ii. Mary Jane Pait, born January 11, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died July 06, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 989 iii. Rachel Abigail Pait, born July 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died December 29, 1935 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Bladen County, NC.
- + 990 iv. Henry Washington Pait, born January 02, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died January 20, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 991 v. Lou Cindy Pait, born January 13, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died April 28, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 992 vi. Archie Alvin Pait, born September 22, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died July 15, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 993 vii. Lillie Belle Pait, born November 22, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died November 29, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 994 viii. Cattie M. Pait, born October 24, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died March 04, 1903 in Bladen County, NC.

407. Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Pait (Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1842 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1907 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Monroe Singletary** Abt. 1866 in Bladen County, NC, son of Rowland Singletary and Mary Nance. He was born June 1843 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1911 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline Pait:

Elizabeth took care of her grandparents the Ivey's, and her two uncle's Charles and John Ivey. She continued to do so after she married Monroe Singletary. Charles and John never married and they left the Ivey plantation to Elizabeth C. Pait Singletary. She gave the land to build First Baptist Church of Bladenboro.

Notes for Monroe Singletary:

Monroe Singletary married Elizabeth Caroline Pait who owned most of the land which Bladenboro, NC is located on. She she recieved from her uncles and Ivey grandparents. The property has changed hands many times. The house which was built by the Ivey family and lived in by Elizabeth and Monroe became know as the Haynes Singletary house and now belongs fo Dewie Bridger.

Children of Elizabeth Pait and Monroe Singletary are:

- 995 i. Sarah Della⁸ Singletary, born September 30, 1867 in Bladen County, NC; died July 26, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- 996 ii. Charles Asbury Singletary, born 1869 in Bladen County, NC; died 1885 in Bladen County, NC.
- 997 iii. James Haddington Singletary, born 1872 in Bladen County, NC; died 1873 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 998 iv. Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) Singletary, born December 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- 999 v. Mittie Florence Singletary, born 1875 in Bladen County, NC; died 1885 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1000 vi. Eliza V. (Ella) Singletary, born March 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died June 13, 1949 in Robeson County, NC. She married Marshall Shepherd Abt. 1919 in Bladen County, NC; born June 23, 1865 in Bladen County, NC; died February 19, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1001 vii. Attelia Monroe Singletary, born February 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died June 04, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1002 viii. John Ivey Singletary, born September 1880 in Bladen County, NC. He married Annie.
- + 1003 ix. Bertha E. Singletary, born May 03, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died June 05, 1957 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Bladen County, NC.
- + 1004 x. Alice Singletary, born May 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died April 03, 1951 in Pender County, NC.

410. Thomas B.⁷ Pait (Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1847 in Bladen County, NC, and died Bef. 1900 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Elizabeth A. Davis** Abt. 1874. She was born Abt. 1860 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Sallie Rosella Butler** Abt. 1884, daughter of John Butler and Elizabeth Davis. She was born November 1853 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Thomas Pait and Elizabeth Davis are:

- + 1005 i. Margaret Mae (Maggie)⁸ Pait, born July 12, 1875 in Bladen County, NC; died November 21, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1006 ii. Roberta Pait, born November 10, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died September 05, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1007 iii. Mattie Florence Pait, born November 22, 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died December 10, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Thomas Pait and Sallie Butler are:

- + 1008 i. Harley Hillery⁸ Pait, born October 20, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died September 19, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1009 ii. John Jacob Aster Pate, born February 03, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died May 29, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1010 iii. Robert Linzey Pait, born June 1893 in Bladen County, NC. He married Stella Powers November 28, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.

411. Florence⁷ Pait (Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 08, 1848 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 28, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Washington Shaw** January 03, 1867 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms, son of Alexander Shaw and Susan Rising. He was born March 07, 1844 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 05, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Florence Pait and John Shaw are:

- + 1011 i. Rebecca⁸ Shaw, born October 1867 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1012 ii. Ida Shaw, born Abt. 1871 in Bladen County, NC; died March 15, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1013 iii. Lizzie Blanche Shaw, born October 16, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died November 15, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1014 iv. Viola M. Shaw, born June 1875 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1015 v. Charles Bascomb Shaw, born June 20, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died February 14, 1953 in Mullins, SC.
- 1016 vi. Sarah Maude Shaw, born June 1880 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1017 vii. Margaret (Maggie) Shaw, born August 1884 in Bladen County, NC. She married Emerson Collins.
- + 1018 viii. Homer Vance Shaw, born November 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died August 17, 1947.

413. Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷ Pait (Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 14, 1854 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 05, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sarah Eliza Edwards** Abt. 1878 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Haynes Edwards and Martha Brown. She was born August 05, 1864 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 19, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Asa Pait and Sarah Edwards are:

- + 1019 i. Albert Haynes (Albirtus)⁸ Pait, born December 30, 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died July 28, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1020 ii. J. D. Pait, born August 30, 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died October 23, 1882 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1021 iii. Carl Edwin Pait, born July 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died February 21, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1022 iv. William Darden "Dard" Pait, Sr., born October 13, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died February 28, 1957 in Richmond County, NC.
- 1023 v. Joseph Rodney Pait, born May 22, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died July 25, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1024 vi. Ippie Clark Pait, born September 23, 1893 in Bladen County, NC; died February 02, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1025 vii. Mary Elizabeth Pait, born September 17, 1896 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1026 viii. Ruby E. Pait, born June 07, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died January 05, 1902 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1027 ix. Bessie Lee Pait, born July 07, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died July 06, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1028 x. Ruth Wilma Pait, born October 27, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died January 05, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

415. Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait (Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 01, 1858 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 22, 1906 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sally Millisa Edwards** Abt. 1881 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of William Edwards and Milissa Pait. She was born August 12, 1860 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 03, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Hillery Pait and Sally Edwards are:

- + 1029 i. William Charles Pait⁸ Pate, born April 25, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died April 16, 1966.
- 1030 ii. Exie Ann Pait, born October 01, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died May 09, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She married John Pittman.
- 1031 iii. Charlotte Caroline Pait, born October 15, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died August 07, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1032 iv. Frances F. Pait, born July 20, 1890 in Bladen County, NC; died April 14, 1899 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1033 v. Isaac Ferguson Pait, born April 03, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died January 05, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1034 vi. John Edwin Pait, born May 29, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died March 14, 1978 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1035 vii. James W. Pait, born November 17, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died September 27, 1899 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1036 viii. Viola Mae Pait, born September 19, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died January 09, 1986 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1037 ix. Graham Daniel Pait, born August 18, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died June 26, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 1038 x. Hattie Pait, born April 06, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died September 20, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.

416. David James⁷ Gooden (Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1841 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 10, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Frances Kelly** Abt. 1873 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Duncan Kelly and Catherine McCallum. She was born September 04, 1847 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 03, 1897 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for David James Gooden:

David James Gooden served in the Conederate Army during the War Between the States.

Children of David Gooden and Mary Kelly are:

- 1039 i. Adeline Kelly⁸ Gooden.
- + 1040 ii. Mary Ann Gooden, born June 26, 1871 in Bladen County, NC; died May 26, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1041 iii. Emma Jane Gooden, born February 29, 1872 in Bladen County, NC; died July 15, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1042 iv. Catherine Amanda (Katie) Gooden, born July 1874 in Bladen County, NC; died May 02, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1043 v. Edith M. Gooden, born January 27, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died September 10, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1044 vi. Ida Gooden, born January 27, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died May 05, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1045 vii. Duncan J. Gooden, born April 1878 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1046 viii. John Edwin Gooden, born August 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died May 05, 1957 in Mobile, AL. He married Bessie Faye Cashwell; born 1886.
- + 1047 ix. Lula Caroline Gooden, born June 24, 1884 in Bladen County, NC; died May 13, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1048 x. Ethel Pearl Gooden, born October 05, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died August 12, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

417. Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden (Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 15, 1843 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 29, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Joseph Washington Hester** Abt. 1873 in Bladen County, NC, son of George Hester and Alifair Russ. He was born September 09, 1852 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 05, 1899 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Gooden and Joseph Hester are:

- + 1049 i. James Iredell (Dell)⁸ Hester, born July 28, 1874 in Bladen County, NC; died June 05, 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1050 ii. Gaston Walter (Gas) Hester, born July 01, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died February 20, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1051 iii. Mary Lulu Hester, born July 27, 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1052 iv. Joseph Wood Hester, born July 01, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died August 03, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.

418. Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷ Gooden (Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 10, 1845 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 04, 1895 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lizzie Betts Dowless** August 19, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Dowless and Maulsey Allen. She was born February 01, 1860 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 28, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Alexander Gooden and Lizzie Dowless are:

- 1053 i. Luther⁸ Gooden, died Child.
- + 1054 ii. James Archibald Gooden, born June 10, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died June 05, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1055 iii. Hattie Jane Gooden, born October 30, 1879 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1056 iv. Seth Edwin Gooden, born August 30, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died April 16, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1057 v. George Graham Gooden, born April 05, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died February 18, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1058 vi. Steenie Enolia Gooden, born July 22, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died June 27, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1059 vii. David Austin Gooden, born August 1891 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1060 viii. Mary Laura Gooden, born November 01, 1893 in Bladen County, NC; died February 14, 1978 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1061 ix. Daisy Caroline Gooden, born January 17, 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died February 12, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

419. John Tyler⁷ Gooden (Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 11, 1847 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 29, 1905 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Martha (Mattie) Jane Baldwin** Abt. 1870 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Baldwin and Sarah McKee. She was born January 23, 1844 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 25, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of John Gooden and Martha Baldwin are:

- + 1062 i. Warren James⁸ Gooden, born October 11, 1871 in Bladen County, NC; died April 05, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1063 ii. Ada Leah Gooden, born February 08, 1874 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died March 18, 1875 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- + 1064 iii. Sarah Bessie Gooden, born January 10, 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died 1976.
- + 1065 iv. John Hector Gooden, born October 21, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died October 05, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1066 v. Robert Lee Gooden, born September 25, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died September 06, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1067 vi. Jane Lillian Gooden, born April 28, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died June 21, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.

421. Neill Graham⁷ Gooden (Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 14, 1851 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 23, 1918 in New Hanover County, NC. He met **(1) Harritt M. Dix**, daughter of ??? and Ann ?. She was born March 02, 1845, and died October 21, 1904 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Henrietta (Etta) Baldwin** November 02, 1873 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms, daughter of John Baldwin and Sarah McKee. She was

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

born May 04, 1850 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 12, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Neill Gooden and Harritt Dix is:

- + 1068 i. Eddie⁸ Dix, born Abt. 1869.

Children of Neill Gooden and Henrietta Baldwin are:

- + 1069 i. Albert Walter⁸ Gooden, born February 19, 1875 in Bladen County, NC; died August 15, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1070 ii. James Winget Gooden, born in Bladen County, NC; died December 27, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1071 iii. Neill Kelly Gooden, born April 06, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died June 29, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1072 iv. Virginia Pickett Gooden, born September 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1073 v. John Cecil Gooden, born 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died 1890 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1074 vi. Charlie Graham Gooden, born November 08, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died August 26, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1075 vii. Donnie Gilbert Gooden, born 1890 in Bladen County, NC; died 1895 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1076 viii. Lela Mae Gooden, born December 19, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died October 31, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. She married Samuel Johnson October 08, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; born August 14, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died June 23, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1077 ix. Ernest E. Gooden, born February 1896 in Bladen County, NC.

422. William Thadeus "Tad"⁷ Gooden (Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 06, 1853 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1911 in Jamestown, Liberty County, GA. He married **Sarah Minnie Baldwin** Abt. 1878 in Bladen County, NC?, daughter of John Baldwin and Sarah McKee. She was born Abt. 1857 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1912 in Jamestown, Liberty County, GA.

Notes for William Thadeus "Tad" Gooden:

Around the year 1887, William and Sarah moved to Georgia. The gooden family first moved to a community known as Red Bluff, Montgomery County, Georgia and William worked at a turpentine still as a cooper, making barrels. A few years later he moved his family to Liberty County near Old Warnell's Bridge to a community known as Jamestown. William and Sarah died in Jamestown and were buried at Warnell Cemetery in Liberty Caouty. They had five children;

Children of William Gooden and Sarah Baldwin are:

- + 1078 i. William Preston⁸ Gooden, born September 28, 1879 in Clarkton, Bladen County, North Carolina; died October 19, 1945 in Reidsville, Tattnall County, Georgia.
- + 1079 ii. Charles Minter Gooden, born Abt. 1882; died 1952 in McRae, Georgia.
- 1080 iii. Lula May Gooden, born Abt. 1884 in Clarkton, Bladen County, North Carolina; died April 29, 1893 in Oneida, Georgia.
- + 1081 iv. Georgia Gooden, born Abt. 1890 in Red Bluff, Montgomery County, Georgia.
- + 1082 v. Vida Gooden, born Abt. 1893.

423. Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden (Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob

Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 18, 1856 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 24, 1925 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Montgomery Robinson (Gomery) Hester** February 21, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, son of Joseph Hester and Mary Singletary. He was born May 19, 1854 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 01, 1927 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Ann Gooden and Montgomery Hester are:

- + 1083 i. Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸ Hester, born September 10, 1875 in Bladen County, NC; died April 09, 1953 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1084 ii. Luther F. Hester, born November 21, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died February 08, 1878 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1085 iii. Lloyd Isaac (Ike) Hester, born May 18, 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died August 24, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1086 iv. Joseph Thomas (Tom) Hester, born September 12, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died April 30, 1952 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 1087 v. Eula Nora Hester, born October 28, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died April 09, 1952 in Beaufort, NC.
- + 1088 vi. Nash Whitted Hester, born August 27, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died February 08, 1978 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1089 vii. Mary Eliza Hester, born November 15, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died May 27, 1969 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1090 viii. James Montgomery Hester, born December 01, 1890 in Bladen County, NC; died December 12, 1985.
- + 1091 ix. Laura Attie Hester, born October 22, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died June 22, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1092 x. Lina Victoria Hester, born May 25, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died August 13, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1093 xi. William Fred Hester, born August 04, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died July 17, 1963 in Fort Jackson, SC.

424. Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷ Gooden (Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1859 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 10, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Charlotte Davis** November 12, 1882 in Home of James Gooden by R. J. McEwen, J.P., daughter of John McMillan and Nancy Davis. She was born April 14, 1861 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 04, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Christopher Gooden and Mary Davis are:

- 1094 i. Dorcas C.⁸ Gooden, born August 04, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died June 02, 1895 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1095 ii. Sadie Pearl Gooden, born March 12, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died July 16, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1096 iii. William Herbert Gooden, born August 25, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died June 08, 1929 in Waycross, GA.
- + 1097 iv. Dewitt Talmage Gooden, born April 10, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died February 10, 1939 in Columbia, SC.
- 1098 v. Daughter Gooden, born March 30, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died April 02, 1895 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1099 vi. Emilia L. Gooden, born November 08, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died March 19, 1984 in Moore County, NC.

425. Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden (Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 13, 1863 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 04, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Luther Hall** December 23, 1886 in Home of R.J. McEwen, Abbots, Bladen Co. by R.J. McEwen, J.P., son of Oliver Hall and Louisa Jackson. He was born March 27, 1863 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Elizabeth Gooden and John Hall are:

- + 1100 i. Nettie Estell⁸ Hall, born October 21, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died June 09, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1101 ii. Herbert (Hub) Haynes Hall, born June 17, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died December 19, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1102 iii. James (Jim) Oliver Hall, born July 18, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died March 23, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1103 iv. Edgar William Hall, born September 28, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died December 21, 1904 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1104 v. Mary (Mollie) Jackson Hall, born May 28, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died September 05, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1105 vi. Thomas Oscar Hall, born July 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died December 30, 1970.

426. Camden (Kiver)⁷ Pait (Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 22, 1850 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 06, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Euphamia (Effie) Jane Guyton** Abt. 1874 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Joseph Guyton and Catherine Patterson. She was born July 05, 1850 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 05, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Camden Pait and Euphamia Guyton are:

- + 1106 i. Mary Florence⁸ Pait, born February 1876 in Bladen County, NC; died February 20, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1107 ii. Catherine Blanch Pait, born July 26, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died November 19, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1108 iii. Joseph Hilary Pait, born August 26, 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died June 06, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1109 iv. Rosey Pate, born May 23, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died December 04, 1881 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1110 v. Ella Jane Pait, born May 1881 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1111 vi. Frederick Kendal (Fred) Pait, born May 07, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died March 04, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1112 vii. Hulda Guyton Pait, born February 1892 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1113 viii. Lena Pait, born Abt. 1893 in Bladen County, NC. She married Eugene Younts.
- 1114 ix. Harvey Camden Pait, born July 03, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died April 06, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. He married Emma Cranford; born August 02, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died June 20, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Harvey Camden Pait:

Marker reads: North Carolins, PFC 155 Depot Brigade, World War I

427. Fidelia⁷ Pait (Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 10, 1853 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 18, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Mr. Dees**. She married **(2) William B. Blackburn**, son of Kinion Blackburn and Anne Elizabeth. He was born March 15, 1854 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 09, 1888 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Fidelia Pait and William Blackburn are:

- 1115 i. Minnie⁸ Blackburn.
- 1116 ii. Fereby Eliza Blackburn, born Abt. 1873 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1117 iii. William J. Blackburn, born November 1874 in Bladen County, NC; died May 04, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. He married Susan Brown 1900 in Bladen County, NC?; born March 1874.

428. Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait (Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 1855 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John J. Evers** Abt. 1870 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Evers and Nancy Allen. He was born Abt. 1845 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ranora Pait and John Evers are:

- 1118 i. Fereby⁸ Evers, born Abt. 1873 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1119 ii. Aaron Evers, born April 15, 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died March 06, 1947 in Durham, NC.
- 1120 iii. Dennis Evers, born October 1882 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1121 iv. Jesse Cameron Evers, born September 08, 1884 in Bladen County, NC; died March 25, 1969 in Wake Co. NC.
- + 1122 v. Esther Evers, born November 1887 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1123 vi. Molcy Evers, born February 1891 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1124 vii. Riley W. Evers, born April 1894 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1125 viii. Louisa Evers, born November 1899 in Bladen County, NC.

429. Leonard Robert⁷ Pate (Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 25, 1858 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 24, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rebecca Ivey** Abt. 1879 in Robeson County, NC, daughter of Elijah Ivey and Experience Pittman. She was born March 01, 1858 in Robeson County, NC?, and died March 21, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Leonard Pate and Rebecca Ivey are:

- 1126 i. William Preston⁸ Pate, born March 25, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died October 22, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1127 ii. Robert H. Pate, born April 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died June 08, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

430. Alaphare⁷ Pait (Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 17, 1863 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 28, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Samuel B. Taylor** Abt. 1888 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Taylor and Mary Pitman. He was born September 1857 in Robeson County, NC, and died May 28, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Alaphare Pait and Samuel Taylor are:

- 1128 i. Mary C.⁸ Taylor, born July 1891 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1129 ii. Archie T. Taylor, born September 13, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died June 05, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1130 iii. Lottie C. Taylor, born July 1897 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1131 iv. James F. Taylor, born August 04, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died August 02, 1901 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1132 v. Harlow Taylor, born Abt. 1903 in Bladen County, NC.

431. Charlie⁷ Pait (Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1867 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 16, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Imma Pittman** Abt. 1891. He married **(2) Rachel C. Johnson** Abt. 1893, daughter of Jacob Johnson and Lucy Dowless. She was born June 22, 1870 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 17, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Charlie Pait and Imma Pittman is:

- 1133 i. Son⁸ Pait, born Abt. 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1892 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Charlie Pait and Rachel Johnson are:

- + 1134 i. Thurmon George⁸ Pait, born June 04, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died September 29, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1135 ii. Glennie Rebecca Pait, born August 01, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died March 09, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1136 iii. Charles Burris Pait, born September 26, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died October 17, 1964 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1137 iv. Mamie Pait, born October 21, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died June 25, 1985 in New Hanover County, NC. She married (1) Hammie Inman. She married (2) Allie Edwards December 17, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; born September 08, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died July 17, 1968 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1138 v. Huldah Pait, born May 07, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died April 09, 1991 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1139 vi. Ellen Pait, born July 23, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died November 03, 1994 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) Robert Harry Pait; born May 14, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died March 29, 1985 in Bladen County, NC. She married (2) William James King; born July 16, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died December 11, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

432. Evander⁷ Pait (Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 30, 1870 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 07, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mattie Jane Fields** Abt. 1896, daughter of David Fields and Sarah Wright. She was born November 20, 1869 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 08, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Evander Pait and Mattie Fields are:

- + 1140 i. David James⁸ Pait, born December 31, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died March 19, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1141 ii. Mary Belle Pait, born April 07, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died October 31, 1989 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1142 iii. Thelma Pait, born Abt. 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1143 iv. Evander Larmie Pait, born Abt. 1908 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mary Grooms.

1144 v. Delia Pait, born Abt. 1911 in Bladen County, NC.

433. Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷ Pait (Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 12, 1872 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1939. He married **Marinda F. Evers** November 23, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Evers and Nancy Dowless. She was born July 11, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 18, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Alexander Pait and Marinda Evers are:

- + 1145 i. Robert Layton⁸ Pait, born April 05, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died September 20, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1146 ii. Bertie M. Pait, born January 13, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1147 iii. James Elery Pait, born February 02, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died November 02, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1148 iv. Charles Moore Pait Pate, born July 20, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died 1989 in Columbia, SC.
- 1149 v. Luther Leonard Pait, born September 10, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died October 11, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1150 vi. Gaston Ross Pait, born March 20, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died October 12, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1151 vii. Monnie Margie Pait, born March 22, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died August 13, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1152 viii. Ira Nuby Pait, born June 15, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died July 01, 2001 in Bladen County Hospital, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 1153 ix. Julia Pait, born June 20, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) Raeford A. Thompson December 17, 1950 in Dillon, SC; born May 23, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died July 23, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. She married (2) Haywood Woodburn June 20, 1964 in Conway, SC; born September 15, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

434. Silas⁷ Pate (David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 18, 1849 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 08, 1912 in Grovetown, GA. He married **Mary Catherine Knox** February 16, 1874, daughter of James Knox and Mildred Bond. She was born February 26, 1854 in Appling, GA, and died March 18, 1920 in Grovetown, GA.

Notes for Silas Pate:

Silas was working on his fathers farm after the War between the States, and he came to a conclusion that he did not want to do this the rest of his life. He said to his father, "There has got to be something better than this to make a living" He threw down his hoe and left Bladen County and never returned. He went to Grovetown, GA., a town just south of Augusta. He married into a prominent Georgia family, and enjoyed his life with them.

Children of Silas Pate and Mary Knox are:

- 1154 i. Willie Davis⁸ Pate, born June 21, 1875 in Columbia County, GA; died December 23, 1898 in Grovetown, GA.
- 1155 ii. Jimmy Knox Pate, born Abt. 1878 in Columbia County, GA.
- + 1156 iii. Charles Barnes Pate, born November 23, 1881 in Grovetown, GA; died March 28, 1958 in Augusta, GA.
- 1157 iv. Lucy Raley Pate, born 1883; died 1883.
- + 1158 v. Mildred Byrd Pate, born November 30, 1885 in Grovetown, GA; died April 09, 1943 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

California.

- 1159 vi. Jerry Edward Pate, born October 20, 1887; died February 01, 1920.
- + 1160 vii. Mary Elizabeth (Mamie) Pate, born August 22, 1890 in Grovetown, GA; died August 16, 1972 in Augusta, GA.
- + 1161 viii. Charner Heggie Pate, born November 01, 1898; died February 15, 1974.

435. Mary Matilda⁷ Pait (David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 22, 1851 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 26, 1912 in Portsmouth, Va.. She married **Charles M. Baldwin** October 12, 1871 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Baldwin and Sarah McKee. He was born November 14, 1847 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 20, 1915 in Portsmouth, VA.

Children of Mary Pait and Charles Baldwin are:

- 1162 i. Aderenia⁸ Baldwin, born August 30, 1872 in Bladen County, NC; died October 01, 1872 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1163 ii. Fredrick (Freddie Pait Baldwin, born August 10, 1873 in Bladen County, NC; died July 05, 1942 in Portsmouth, Va..
- + 1164 iii. David Edwin Baldwin, born July 26, 1875; died May 05, 1967 in Portsmouth, Va..

436. Thomas Bragg⁷ Pait (David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1852 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Texas. He married **Mary Sue Thompson**.

Children of Thomas Pait and Mary Thompson are:

- 1165 i. Lillian⁸ Pait. She married Lenord Albert Parker.
- + 1166 ii. Doris Myrtle Pait.
- 1167 iii. Lucille Pait, died in at early age.
- 1168 iv. Mamie Lee Pait. She married (1) mr. Cruthiros. She married (2) Casey Odom.
- + 1169 v. Ruby Lee Pait.
- + 1170 vi. Jr. Thomas Bragg Pait, born March 30, 1899; died December 05, 1933 in Hurley, Miss..

437. Edward Jackson⁷ Pate (David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1853 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 1939 in Lake Waccamaw, NC. He married **Arulla P. Taylor**. She was born in Summerville, S.C. Waccamaw).

Children of Edward Pate and Arulla Taylor are:

- + 1171 i. William (Will) B.⁸ Pate.
- + 1172 ii. Thomas Charlie (T.C.) Pate, born September 05, 1884; died June 14, 1951.

438. Mary Ann⁷ Pait (David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1856, and died in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Duncan Shipman**, son of William Shipman and Molsey Shaw. He was born Abt. 1852 in Bladen Co., NC, and died Bef. 1910.

Children of Mary Pait and Robert Shipman are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 1173 i. Ella Susan⁸ Shipman, born August 23, 1880; died February 08, 1959 in Bladen Co., NC, buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro..
- + 1174 ii. Robert D. "Bud" Shipman, born August 30, 1881; died August 12, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1175 iii. William David Shipman, born December 18, 1883; died July 06, 1936.
- + 1176 iv. Leland Begley Shipman, born 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

439. Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait (David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1863 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 07, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charlie Ward** July 04, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, son of Phillip Ward and Mary Edwards. He was born February 06, 1863 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 25, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Filena Pait and Charlie Ward are:

- + 1177 i. Fannie Beatrice⁸ Ward, born July 08, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died April 13, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1178 ii. Joseph Edwin (Winnie) Ward, born April 03, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died April 13, 1969 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1179 iii. Hattie Tim Ward, born April 08, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died March 11, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1180 iv. Emma Idell Ward, born March 11, 1893 in Bladen County, NC; died February 05, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1181 v. Charlie Bell Ward, born November 26, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died May 16, 1989 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1182 vi. Alice Stell Ward, born November 26, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died August 14, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1183 vii. Garcie Phillip Ward, born June 15, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died April 11, 1980 in Rocky Mount, NC.
- + 1184 viii. Archie Guess Ward, born February 09, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died March 25, 1990 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1185 ix. Mary Gainus Ward, born February 09, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died February 09, 1901 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1186 x. Bennett Bragg Ward, born May 08, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died November 09, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1187 xi. George Clegg Ward, born December 13, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died January 06, 1980 in Robeson or Bladen County, NC.

440. Harriet J.⁷ Pate (David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 27, 1865 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 29, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Gilmore Ward** Abt. 1894, son of William Ward and Catherine Baker. He was born May 06, 1837 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 01, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Harriet Pate and William Ward are:

- + 1188 i. William "Willie" David⁸ Ward, born July 22, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died March 02, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1189 ii. Callie Bell Ward, born May 07, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died October 25, 1966 in Raleigh, NC.
- 1190 iii. James Hillery Ward, born December 05, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died January 24, 1976

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1191 iv. Henry Homer Ward, born March 23, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died September 28, 1980 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 1192 v. Sally Ward, born November 23, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died October 01, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

441. Sarah Florence⁷ Pait (David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1867 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 11, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Quincy Smith** Abt. 1888 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Smith and Sarah Barnhill. He was born March 10, 1859 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 06, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sarah Pait and John Smith are:

- + 1193 i. Florrie⁸ Smith.
- 1194 ii. Mary A. Smith, born September 16, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died January 17, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1195 iii. Jr. John Quincy Smith, born January 1892 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1196 iv. George Tim Smith, born January 18, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died September 11, 1984 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 1197 v. Sallie S. Smith, born December 1896 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1198 vi. Katie L. Smith, born December 11, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died August 29, 1992 in Bladen County, NC.

443. Jr. David Timothy⁷ Pait, Jr. (David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1872 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 15, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Alice A. Hester**, daughter of David Hester and Alice Allen. She was born Abt. 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died Bef. 1900 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Sarah Cornelia (Nela) Callihan** November 12, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Franklin Callihan and Ida Jackson. She was born April 12, 1890 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 01, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of David Pait and Sarah Callihan are:

- + 1199 i. David Norman⁸ Pate, born January 20, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died January 24, 1992 in Farmville, VA.
- + 1200 ii. Eugene Wilson Pait, born October 22, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died June 24, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1201 iii. Eudell Bryant Pait Pate, born October 22, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died April 22, 1986 in Durham County, NC.

444. George Hilary (Tink)⁷ Pait (David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 17, 1874 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 20, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ora Pickett Edwards** Abt. 1902, daughter of Hayes Edwards and Effie Cashwell. She was born August 08, 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 06, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of George Pait and Ora Edwards are:

- 1202 i. George Vinson⁸ Pait.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1203 ii. Geraldine Pait.
- 1204 iii. Vonnie Pickett Pait, born October 26, 1903 in Bladen County, NC. She married Luke Harnnah.
- + 1205 iv. Sarah Macie Pait, born November 07, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died October 31, 1984 in Horry County, SC.
- + 1206 v. Nellie Susan Pait, born Abt. 1909 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1207 vi. Howard Pait, born Abt. 1912 in Bladen County, NC. He married Rosetta Hester; born July 21, 1917.
- + 1208 vii. James Wilton (Bill) Pait, born 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

445. Council Franklin⁷ Thompson (Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 16, 1847 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died June 17, 1910 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Sallie Eliza Hall**, daughter of Wiley Hall and Helen McGee. She was born May 10, 1847 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died June 09, 1923 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Child of Council Thompson and Sallie Hall is:

- 1209 i. Carson W.⁸ Hall, born May 03, 1905.

Notes for Carson W. Hall:

Carson is believed to raised by Council and Sallie. He is believed to be the nephew of Sallie.

447. Zacariah G.⁷ Thompson (Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 25, 1852 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 24, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Cinderilla Thompson** Abt. 1876 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Thompson and Penelope Pate. She was born December 10, 1857 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 20, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Charity E. Pate Pait** April 01, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of David Pate and Sarah Hester. She was born September 28, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 25, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Zacariah Thompson and Cinderilla Thompson are:

- 1210 i. Nathan C.⁸ Thompson, born November 1875 in Bladen County, NC; died March 06, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1211 ii. Fredrick Thompson, born June 13, 1879 in Bladen County, NC; died September 08, 1880 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1212 iii. Lenora Thompson, born June 25, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died March 12, 1904 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1213 iv. Moore Thompson, born August 1884 in Bladen County, NC; died April 02, 1972 in Farmville, Va..
- 1214 v. Pennie Thompson, born December 12, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died June 12, 1887 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1215 vi. Luther Thompson, born September 15, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died April 22, 1888 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1216 vii. Lula Mae Thompson, born March 01, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died July 16, 1952 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 1217 viii. Donna Thompson, born March 14, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died August 26, 1891 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1218 ix. Lonnie Columbus Thompson, born August 10, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died February

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 25, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1219 x. Carrie Thompson, born January 21, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died September 21, 1959 in Newport News, VA..
- 1220 xi. Robert Thompson, born September 25, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died September 12, 1897 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1221 xii. Jesse Thompson, born July 07, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died September 12, 1897 in Bladen County, NC.

449. Civil D.⁷ Thompson (Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 04, 1856 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died July 04, 1937 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Charles Warren Callihan**, son of Moore Callihan and Julia Davis. He was born August 20, 1854 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 30, 1937 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Civil Thompson and Charles Callihan are:

- + 1222 i. Tobe⁸ Callihan, born June 28, 1878 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died December 02, 1959 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 1223 ii. Queen Victoria Callihan, born May 26, 1881 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died July 01, 1953 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 1224 iii. Alley "Al" G. Callihan, born September 1883; died 1969.
- + 1225 iv. Sharp Callihan, born October 01, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died September 11, 1962 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- 1226 v. Unnamed Callihan, born October 01, 1887.
- + 1227 vi. Mary Julia Callihan, born January 22, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died June 21, 1965 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- 1228 vii. Quincy Callihan, born August 20, 1897; died October 09, 1972.
- 1229 viii. Charlie L. Callihan, born Abt. 1899.
- + 1230 ix. Aquil M. Callihan, born October 1887 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died February 20, 1956 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

450. Aquilla Basil⁷ Thompson (Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 25, 1859 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died April 23, 1921 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Margaret Susan Thompson** June 17, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Thompson and Martha Harrelson. She was born August 17, 1863 in Dillon, SC, and died July 17, 1912 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Aquilla Thompson and Margaret Thompson are:

- 1231 i. Rossey C.⁸ Thompson, born May 1889.
- 1232 ii. Margaret Pattie Thompson, born July 11, 1894 in Bladen County, NC. She married James W. Edwards July 01, 1916 in Florence, SC.
- + 1233 iii. Cecil Gordon Thompson, born May 30, 1900 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died September 17, 1968 in Brunswick County, NC.
- 1234 iv. Myrtle Thompson, born Abt. 1904.
- 1235 v. Aquil Leamon Thompson, born April 29, 1906.
- 1236 vi. James Thompson, born December 15, 1909 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died March 16, 1984 in New Hanover County, NC. He married (1) Rhonda Skipper. He married (2) Minnie Jean Ward; born July 27, 1910; died October 18, 1942.

451. Mary Priscilla⁷ Thompson (Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte,

Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 23, 1862 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died December 23, 1940 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Child of Mary Priscilla Thompson is:

- 1237 i. R. Preston⁸ Thompson.

452. Martha L.⁷ Thompson (Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1868 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died November 18, 1929 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **William J. Burke** November 23, 1890 in Bladen County, NC. He was born May 23, 1862 in North Carolina, and died April 01, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Martha Thompson and William Burke are:

- 1238 i. Infant⁸ Burke, born September 28, 1891.
 + 1239 ii. Adolph Pearle Burke, born August 1894.
 + 1240 iii. Ruby B. Burke, born November 20, 1896.
 1241 iv. Ada Jane Burke, born June 09, 1900 in Bladen Co. NC; died August 25, 1922.

453. Virginia⁷ Thompson (Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1848 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William P. Edwards** November 23, 1868 in Bladen County, NC. He was born Abt. 1849 in North Carolina.

Child of Virginia Thompson and William Edwards is:

- 1242 i. Manaracy⁸ Edwards, born Abt. 1869.

455. Lydia H.⁷ Thompson (Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 1852 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 15, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Seburn C. Packer** November 25, 1879 in Bladen County, NC. He was born January 17, 1850 in Georgia, and died June 08, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lydia Thompson and Seburn Packer are:

- + 1243 i. Marshall⁸ Thompson, born February 1873 in Bladen County, NC.
 1244 ii. Mary J. Packer, born Abt. 1874.
 1245 iii. Attie E. Packer, born August 10, 1877; died June 18, 1965.
 1246 iv. Nettie Packer, born June 1881; died May 22, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. She married Rodrick G. Thompson February 02, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; born August 22, 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died May 16, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 1247 v. Gaston Britt Packer, born September 20, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died August 11, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

460. Richard Wesley⁷ Thompson (Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 05, 1854 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 16, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Jane Civil Thompson** Abt. 1878, daughter of John Thompson and Eliza Davis. She was born January 31, 1854 in Bladen

County, NC, and died January 27, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Polly Caroline Dowless** June 04, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of William Dowless and Sarah Guyton. She was born June 28, 1883, and died October 20, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Richard Thompson and Polly Dowless are:

- 1248 i. Cora Leigh⁸ Thompson, born December 1919.
- 1249 ii. Ora Lee Thompson, born August 16, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died August 28, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1250 iii. Oscar Long Thompson, born August 08, 1915.

461. William Sherman⁷ Thompson (Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 1867 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 06, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Columbia Carter** August 21, 1887 in Bladen County, NC. She was born November 01, 1858, and died November 07, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of William Thompson and Columbia Carter are:

- + 1251 i. Fedious M⁸ Thompson, born May 12, 1887; died June 12, 1940.
- + 1252 ii. Arthur Garfield Thompson, born March 20, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died July 24, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1253 iii. Bertha Cornelia Thompson, born December 1895; died June 01, 1949.
- + 1254 iv. Sackie C. Thompson, born October 10, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died August 22, 1931 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- 1255 v. Pet Thompson, born Abt. 1901.
- + 1256 vi. Harley Thompson, born Abt. 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died June 1980.
- + 1257 vii. Galloway Wade Thompson, born September 05, 1907; died August 30, 1977 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- + 1258 viii. Charles Forest Thompson, born May 1894; died August 18, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1259 ix. London D. Thompson, born Abt. 1909. He married Etta Autry.

463. Thomas C.⁷ Thompson, Jr. (Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 06, 1874 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 29, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Queen Victoria Callihan** October 30, 1898 in Abbottsburg, NC, daughter of Charles Callihan and Civil Thompson. She was born May 26, 1881 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died July 01, 1953 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Thomas Thompson and Queen Callihan are:

- 1260 i. Homer⁸ Thompson, born December 1899.
- 1261 ii. Thomas C. Thompson III, born May 03, 1902; died January 31, 1905.
- 1262 iii. Civil Thompson, born August 13, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. She married McKeithan.
- 1263 iv. Beulah Thompson, born May 07, 1909 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died January 26, 1954 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married Fred Tharington Thompson; born October 28, 1893 in Bladen County, NC; died January 26, 1978 in Bladen County, NC.

464. Daniel Wesley⁷ Thompson (John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 18, 1849 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC,

and died October 11, 1897 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Annabella**. She was born April 1847.

Children of Daniel Thompson and Mary Annabella are:

- 1264 i. Edgar Lee⁸ Thompson, born September 05, 1876; died September 11, 1880.
- + 1265 ii. Douglas W. Thompson, born July 1881; died April 10, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1266 iii. Rodrick G. Thompson, born August 22, 1882 in Bladen County, NC; died May 16, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married Nettie Packer February 02, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; born June 1881; died May 22, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1267 iv. Garland H. Thompson, born August 1886.

465. George Washington⁷ Thompson (John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 18, 1849 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died January 06, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dolly Russ**. She was born April 1849.

Children of George Thompson and Dolly Russ are:

- 1268 i. Viola⁸ Thompson, born Abt. 1875.
- + 1269 ii. Victoria Thompson, born December 15, 1876 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died November 11, 1948 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 1270 iii. Vinnary Thompson, born June 06, 1879; died March 31, 1950 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 1271 iv. Lilly F. Thompson, born July 06, 1881 in Bladen County, NC; died December 11, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1272 v. Addie B. Thompson, born June 26, 1886; died September 24, 1965.

466. John P.⁷ Thompson (John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 1852 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Harriett Ann Russ**, daughter of Hugh Russ and Elizabeth. She was born Abt. 1850.

Children of John Thompson and Harriett Russ are:

- 1273 i. Jenney⁸ Thompson, born Abt. 1875.
- 1274 ii. Albert A Thompson, born Abt. 1877.
- + 1275 iii. Noah Thompson, born November 29, 1878 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died October 02, 1942 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 1276 iv. John I. Thompson, born September 09, 1881.
- 1277 v. Edwan Thompson, born May 1884 in Bladen County, NC. He married Addie Duncan December 18, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; born Abt. 1884.

468. Mary E.⁷ Thompson (John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 15, 1857 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 16, 1934 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Hayes Shipman Thompson** Abt. 1879, son of Shadrach Thompson and Margaret Thompson. He was born September 18, 1856 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died January 30, 1939 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Thompson and Hayes Thompson are:

- + 1278 i. Charley Angus⁸ Thompson, born April 20, 1880 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- March 04, 1966 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 1279 ii. Cash Ira Thompson, born December 24, 1881; died April 24, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 1280 iii. Helen P. Thompson, born January 26, 1884 in Bladen County, NC; died December 18, 1939 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
 - + 1281 iv. Hattie Mae Thompson, born September 28, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died June 19, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 1282 v. Mary Ann Thompson, born October 03, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died June 18, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 1283 vi. Infant Thompson, born May 03, 1892.
 - 1284 vii. Osker E. Thompson, born May 03, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died August 20, 1933 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married Druscilla Jane Thompson; born February 01, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died August 14, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 1285 viii. Furney Hayes Thompson, born July 29, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died January 26, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He married Florence Hodge; born April 26, 1909; died February 12, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Furney Hayes Thompson:

Served with Battery D. 20th Field Artillery during World War I.

- 1286 ix. Medie Vira Thompson, born December 11, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died January 22, 1994 in Columbus County, NC. She married Edward B. Norris; born July 21, 1900; died October 25, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.

470. Pierce M.⁷ Thompson (John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1861. She married **Robert E. Frank Cook** June 18, 1879 in Bladen County, NC. He was born Abt. 1843.

Children of Pierce Thompson and Robert Cook are:

- + 1287 i. Prince Marion⁸ Cook, born December 16, 1883; died November 19, 1976.
- 1288 ii. Leroy Cook, born Abt. 1885.
- + 1289 iii. Little Missouri Cook, born June 11, 1893; died August 02, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.

473. Elias Henry⁷ Thompson (John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1868 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 01, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Edith M. Cogdell** July 20, 1892 in Bladen County, NC. She was born November 19, 1872, and died February 03, 1953.

Children of Elias Thompson and Edith Cogdell are:

- + 1290 i. Minnie Mae⁸ Thompson, born May 16, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died September 24, 1983 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1291 ii. Sr. Iver LaFayette Thompson, born May 27, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died June 16, 1982.
- + 1292 iii. Nobie Henry Thompson, born November 17, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died December 06, 1987.
- 1293 iv. Cogdell M. Thompson, born May 10, 1903; died January 24, 1980 in Bladen County, NC. He married Hazel Knight; born September 06, 1898; died January 24, 1986.

474. Harriett⁷ Thompson (John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 1869. He married **Frances Gooden**.

Children of Harriett Thompson and Frances Gooden are:

- 1294 i. Pedy⁸ Thompson, born August 1893.
- 1295 ii. Eliza G. Thompson, born April 17, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died November 10, 1974 in Bladen County, NC. She married Jesse DeBoise; born March 17, 1901; died February 14, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.

478. John Columbus⁷ Hooks (Ethalinda⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 24, 1857 in Columbus County, NC, and died October 29, 1939 in Columbus County, NC. He married **Georgiana Duncan**. She was born June 24, 1860, and died October 09, 1925 in Columbus County, NC.

Child of John Hooks and Georgiana Duncan is:

- 1296 i. John Columbus⁸ Hooks, Jr., born November 17, 1886 in Columbus County, NC; died November 19, 1951. He married Gladys Wray; born November 04, 1903; died January 09, 1978 in Clarkton, NC.

487. Hayes Shipman⁷ Thompson (Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1856 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died January 30, 1939 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary E. Thompson** Abt. 1879, daughter of John Thompson and Eliza Davis. She was born February 15, 1857 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 16, 1934 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (468) Mary E. Thompson.

488. Benjamin Bassel⁷ Thompson (Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1858 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died June 10, 1929 in Whiteville, NC. He married **(1) Mary Ellen Odom** March 05, 1893 in Bladen County, NC. She was born October 11, 1871, and died January 13, 1934. He married **(2) Marias Ellen Ivey** December 27, 1877. She was born September 08, 1857, and died September 01, 1888. He married **(3) Elizabeth Odom** December 29, 1889 in Abbottsburg, NC, daughter of Arnold Odom and Amanda Pope. She was born December 17, 1869, and died February 02, 1892.

Children of Benjamin Thompson and Mary Odom are:

- + 1297 i. Kirby Benjamin⁸ Thompson, born October 20, 1894; died January 05, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1298 ii. Roger Culbreth Thompson, born September 25, 1896.
- + 1299 iii. Amanda Maggie Lee Thompson, born October 31, 1898; died December 29, 1954 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1300 iv. Homer W. Thompson, born September 28, 1900.
- + 1301 v. Yancey Patrick Thompson, born October 09, 1902 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died August 18, 1982 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.
- 1302 vi. Shadrack Arnold Thompson, born May 16, 1905 in Bladen Co. NC; died August 21, 1949 in Bladen Co. NC.
- 1303 vii. Lossie Velma Thompson, born June 14, 1909; died August 14, 1966. She married Johnson.
- 1304 viii. Juanita Thompson, born October 1911; died 1912.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Benjamin Thompson and Marias Ivey are:

- 1305 i. Alice R.⁸ Thompson, born May 25, 1879.
- 1306 ii. William Walter Thompson, born January 27, 1881.
- 1307 iii. Fredrick Foster Thompson, born October 04, 1882.
- 1308 iv. Oscar Vance Thompson, born May 05, 1884.
- 1309 v. Marias Jane Thompson, born April 12, 1886. She married John Biggs Bryan; born September 14, 1879; died February 15, 1962.
- 1310 vi. Ellen Amanda Thompson, born September 01, 1888.

Child of Benjamin Thompson and Elizabeth Odom is:

- + 1311 i. Bazzie Elizabeth⁸ Thompson, born January 23, 1892; died December 26, 1977.

489. Jesse Francis⁷ Thompson (Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 22, 1859 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Nancy J.** She was born August 1870 in North Carolina.

Children of Jesse Thompson and Nancy J. are:

- 1312 i. Mary A.⁸ Thompson, born December 1891.
- 1313 ii. Corra J. Thompson, born June 1893.
- 1314 iii. Willie C. Thompson, born July 1894.
- 1315 iv. Earnnis J. Thompson, born September 1899.

490. William Fern⁷ Thompson (Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1863 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 06, 1888. He married **Unknown**.

Children of William Thompson and Unknown are:

- 1316 i. Alva⁸ Thompson.
- 1317 ii. Alpha Priscilla Thompson.
- 1318 iii. Odis Thompson.

492. Shadrick Holmes⁷ Thompson (Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1867 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 21, 1940 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Catherine Emma Duncan** Abt. 1887. She was born October 30, 1868, and died December 30, 1946 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Shadrick Thompson and Catherine Duncan are:

- 1319 i. Sadie A.⁸ Thompson, born February 27, 1888.
- 1320 ii. Toddie M. Thompson, born September 28, 1889.
- + 1321 iii. Atha Jane Thompson, born May 30, 1890 in Bladen County, NC; died November 26, 1965.
- 1322 iv. Freddy W. Thompson, born August 1892.
- + 1323 v. Ida Maria Thompson, born October 08, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died January 01, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1324 vi. Vina D. Thompson, born March 10, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died May 01, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1325 vii. Ferdie W. Thompson, born September 1899.
- 1326 viii. Bertha Davis Thompson, born Abt. 1902.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1327 ix. Aaron Holmes Thompson, born Abt. 1905.
- + 1328 x. Joseph Alton Thompson, born April 21, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died January 31, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1329 xi. Infant Thompson, born January 15, 1910.
- 1330 xii. Dewey G. Thompson, born Abt. 1914 in Bladen County, NC. He married T. Gertrude Santee May 06, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; born Abt. 1914.

493. Tenta Ruben⁷ Thompson (Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1872 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died May 27, 1932 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Victoria Thompson** August 26, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of George Thompson and Dolly Russ. She was born December 15, 1876 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died November 11, 1948 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Tenta Thompson and Victoria Thompson are:

- + 1331 i. Shadrick Washington⁸ Thompson, born June 04, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died March 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1332 ii. George B. Thompson, born June 11, 1897; died August 17, 1959.
- 1333 iii. Dollie Mertie Thompson, born June 06, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died February 26, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married Walter Edwin Perkins; born May 05, 1899; died February 14, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1334 iv. Maggie Bertie Thompson, born June 06, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died January 20, 1918 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married George T. Merritt.
- 1335 v. Louie Thompson, born December 09, 1905; died November 14, 1915.
- 1336 vi. Druscilla Jane Thompson, born February 01, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died August 14, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) Eugene Packer; born November 08, 1907. She married (2) Osker E. Thompson; born May 03, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died August 20, 1933 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 1337 vii. Maizie Vivian Thompson, born February 20, 1910 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died January 18, 1971 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- 1338 viii. Eloudmie Wonnie Thompson, born December 11, 1911.
- 1339 ix. Lossie Little Thompson, born January 03, 1914.
- 1340 x. Flossie Thompson, born October 14, 1915; died September 06, 1921.

494. Little Rufus⁷ Thompson (Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1872 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Lucy Ellen Thompson** December 09, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Thompson and Martha Harrelson. She was born October 20, 1869 in South Carolina, and died September 12, 1928 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Child of Little Rufus Thompson is:

- + 1341 i. Richard Furand⁸ Thompson.

Children of Little Thompson and Lucy Thompson are:

- 1342 i. Richard Furand⁸ Thompson, born June 06, 1896 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died July 16, 1953 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married Lillie Dove January 26, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; born Abt. 1896.

Notes for Richard Furand Thompson:
North Carolina, PVT 1 Forestry Repl. BN, World War I.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1343 ii. Lula F. Thompson, born November 1898. She married George N. Gibson February 13, 1921 in Abbottsburg, NC; born Abt. 1881.
- 1344 iii. Groven Shelby Thompson, born Abt. 1903.

496. Isabelle A.⁷ Thompson (Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 04, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 20, 1921 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Noah Thompson** May 08, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Thompson and Harriett Russ. He was born November 29, 1878 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died October 02, 1942 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Isabelle Thompson and Noah Thompson are:

- 1345 i. Winchester⁸ Thompson, born October 14, 1897; died June 14, 1937.
- 1346 ii. Ferly B. Thompson, born Abt. 1901.
- 1347 iii. Edgar G. Thompson, born Abt. 1904.
- 1348 iv. Rothen M. Thompson, born Abt. 1907.
- 1349 v. Laura Dill Thompson, born Abt. 1909.
- 1350 vi. Anne B. Thompson, born Abt. 1911.
- 1351 vii. Charizce Thompson, born Abt. 1917.

497. Thomas Ervin⁷ Penny (Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1861 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 08, 1931 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Helon Turner**, daughter of Hillary Turner and Elizabeth Talley. She was born April 10, 1870 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 20, 1930 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(2) Mary Greene**.

Notes for Thomas Ervin Penny:

Thomas fought in the Civil War and died in a fall from a window. He was in Co. D., Regiment 50. He held the rank of Private and was promoted to serveant on May 15, 1862, and to Lieutenant on Oct. 20, 1863.

Children of Thomas Penny and Helon Turner are:

- + 1352 i. Tommie A.⁸ Penny.
- 1353 ii. Lucy Penny, born July 17, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died May 14, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married John P. Longest.
- + 1354 iii. Rose Mary Penny, born August 09, 1881.
- 1355 iv. Helen L. Penny, born July 07, 1883; died May 04, 1914. She married Unknown.
- + 1356 v. Elizabeth May Penny, born May 06, 1888; died March 07, 1977.
- 1357 vi. Aurelia O. Penny, born February 16, 1890. She married J. D. Hester; born Abt. 1888.
- 1358 vii. Hilary James Penny, born August 06, 1892; died August 06, 1892.
- + 1359 viii. Henry Irvan Penny, born September 27, 1893.
- + 1360 ix. Hazel Gertrude Penny, born January 13, 1894; died February 08, 1945.
- + 1361 x. Aaron Clive Penny, born July 08, 1895; died January 16, 1969.
- 1362 xi. Jesse Thomas Penny, born July 02, 1897. He married Emily Edwards.
- 1363 xii. Richard C. Penny, born January 16, 1899; died July 10, 1899.
- 1364 xiii. Bennie W. Penny, born May 30, 1900; died August 20, 1900.
- 1365 xiv. Pennie Clara Penny, born May 30, 1900.
- 1366 xv. Homer Craven Penny, born August 29, 1901; died July 19, 1927. He married (1) Etisoal Hayes. He married (2) Crissie English.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1367 xvi. Wille E. Penny, born October 11, 1904; died May 16, 1906.
+ 1368 xvii. Ida Belle Penny, born February 17, 1906.

498. Charles Henderson⁷ Boyett (James R.⁶, Ethel Dread⁵, Edward⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 1872 in Columbia County, Ark., and died May 1944 in Magnolia Springs, Texas. He married **Nancy Gertrude Smithie** December 14, 1894 in Newton County, Texas.

Children of Charles Boyett and Nancy Smithie are:

- 1369 i. James Henderson⁸ Boyett, born April 08, 1896.
1370 ii. Monroe Dorcas Boyett, born September 23, 1902.
1371 iii. Drogan Champeon Boyett, born March 09, 1905.

505. Gwendolyn⁷ Boyett (John Thomas⁶, James Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 22, 1908 in Bronson, Sabine County, Texas. She married **Jacob Carl White** May 05, 1929 in Hardin County, Texas.

Child of Gwendolyn Boyett and Jacob White is:

- 1372 i. Jerry C.⁸ White, born 1931.

507. Sidney Ervin⁷ Boyett (Ervin Newton⁶, Reuben⁵, Irvin⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 19, 1901 in Houston, Chickasaw County, MS, and died December 10, 1933 in Chickasaw County, Mississippi. He married **Sevilla Faulkner** May 19, 1925 in Chickasaw County, Mississippi.

Children of Sidney Boyett and Sevilla Faulkner are:

- 1373 i. Charles E.⁸ Boyett, born February 23, 1928.
1374 ii. Sydnette Boyett, born March 21, 1926.
1375 iii. Julius Amer Boyett, born June 12, 1930.
1376 iv. George Wallace Boyett, born December 06, 1932.

510. Maggie Lee⁷ Boyett (Ervin Newton⁶, Reuben⁵, Irvin⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 24, 1903 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi. She married **W.B. Blankenship** December 29, 1925 in Siloam, Clay County, Mississippi.

Children of Maggie Boyett and W.B. Blankenship are:

- 1377 i. James Orion⁸ Blankenship, born December 06, 1926.
1378 ii. George Robert Blankenship, born June 20, 1931.
1379 iii. Mary Orene Blankenship, born November 05, 1933.

534. Wilborn⁷ Smithie (Polly Ann Elizabeth⁶ Boyett, William M.⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 10, 1906 in Nashville, Berrien County, Georgia, and died July 18, 1942 in Kingsland, Georgia. He married **Martha Mauchan** September 21, 1929 in New York City, NY. She was born in New York.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Wilborn Smithie and Martha Mauchan are:

- 1380 i. Wilborne⁸ Smithie, Jr., born June 14, 1930.
- 1381 ii. Dorothy Jean Smithie, born July 05, 1932.

565. Magnolia⁷ Boyett (James Joseph⁶, Roxanne⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1878, and died September 14, 1911. She married **Milligan Collins**.

Children of Magnolia Boyett and Milligan Collins are:

- 1382 i. Elsie⁸ Collins.
- 1383 ii. Virgie Collins.
- 1384 iii. Comer Collins.
- 1385 iv. Kelly Collins.

567. Belle⁷ Boyett (James Joseph⁶, Roxanne⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 22, 1883, and died July 30, 1923. She married **Loren Woods**.

Children of Belle Boyett and Loren Woods are:

- 1386 i. Avis⁸ Woods.
- 1387 ii. Carey Woods.
- 1388 iii. Zeta Woods.

568. Eppie⁷ Boyett (James Joseph⁶, Roxanne⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 11, 1885, and died July 20, 1923. She married **Hilton Collins**.

Children of Eppie Boyett and Hilton Collins are:

- 1389 i. Clifford⁸ Collins.
- 1390 ii. Mellie Collins.
- 1391 iii. Era Collins.
- 1392 iv. Sarah Collins.
- 1393 v. Curtis Collins.
- 1394 vi. Otis Collins.
- 1395 vii. Foy Collins, born June 14, 1907.

569. Roxie Ann⁷ Boyett (James Joseph⁶, Roxanne⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 26, 1887, and died December 07, 1968. She married **Styles Sikes**.

Child of Roxie Boyett and Styles Sikes is:

- 1396 i. Gladys⁸ Sikes, born October 1906.

570. Debbie⁷ Boyett (James Joseph⁶, Roxanne⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 18, 1893. She married **O.W. Rogers**.

Children of Debbie Boyett and O.W. Rogers are:

- 1397 i. J.B.⁸ Rogers.
- 1398 ii. Sybil Rogers.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1399 iii. Catherine Rogers.
- 1400 iv. Betsy Rogers.
- 1401 v. Johnny Rogers.
- 1402 vi. Rudolph Rogers.

571. Moncue⁷ Boyett (James Joseph⁶, Roxanne⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 03, 1890, and died October 05, 1942. He married **Weltha Lanier**, daughter of Wiley Lanier and Polly Holland. She was born October 21, 1898, and died May 01, 1937.

Children of Moncue Boyett and Weltha Lanier are:

- 1403 i. Joseph Kermit⁸ Boyett.
- 1404 ii. Polly Quida Boyett.
- 1405 iii. Edna Pauline Boyett.
- 1406 iv. Irma Jean Boyett.
- 1407 v. June Lanell Boyett.

574. Anna⁷ Brown (John T.⁶, Roxanne⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 1889 in Georgia, and died in Georgia. She married **Henry Leonard Hodges**.

Children of Anna Brown and Henry Hodges are:

- 1408 i. George⁸ Hodges, born Abt. 1914.
- 1409 ii. Jane Hodges, born July 1915.
- 1410 iii. Mary Lou Hodges, born April 1918.
- 1411 iv. Thomas Hodges, born August 1919.

578. George Walter⁷ Brown (William Jasper⁶, Roxanne⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1889 in Emanuel County, Georgia, and died July 05, 1964 in Candler County, Georgia. He married **Beulah Wallace** Abt. 1910 in Emanuel County, Georgia.

Children of George Brown and Beulah Wallace are:

- 1412 i. Myrle⁸ Brown, born Abt. 1911.
- 1413 ii. Mildred Brown, born Abt. 1915.

594. Wallace Elza⁷ Brown (Stephen E.⁶, Roxanne⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 03, 1903 in Tattnal County, GA, and died March 29, 1974 in Polk County, Florida. He married **Ruby Jennings** May 10, 1924 in Metter, Georgia.

Children of Wallace Brown and Ruby Jennings are:

- 1414 i. Wallace Elza⁸ Brown, Jr., born June 09, 1925.
- 1415 ii. Hubert Brown, born September 14, 1927.
- 1416 iii. Magalene Brown, born July 29, 1929.
- 1417 iv. William Brown, born March 16, 1932.
- 1418 v. Mary Alice Brown, born September 18, 1934.
- 1419 vi. Bob Brown, born March 26, 1937.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1420 vii. Nina Louise Brown, born March 04, 1939.
- 1421 viii. Mildred Brown, born March 03, 1942.
- 1422 ix. Shirley Elaine Brown, born January 15, 1944.
- 1423 x. Gloria Diane Brown, born February 21, 1947.

595. Corene⁷ Brown (Stephen E.⁶, Roxanne⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 08, 1911 in Tattnal County, GA. She married **William Matthew McKenzie**.

Children of Corene Brown and William McKenzie are:

- 1424 i. Doris⁸ McKenzie.
- 1425 ii. Betty Jean McKenzie.

597. Roach⁷ Tucker (Julia Ann⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 17, 1882 in Evans County, Georgia, and died September 28, 1948 in Georgia. He married (1) **Sallie Bird**. He married (2) **Lillie Sapp Jernigan**.

Children of Roach Tucker and Sallie Bird are:

- 1426 i. Estelle⁸ Tucker, born 1902.
- 1427 ii. Brooks Tucker, born January 03, 1903.
- 1428 iii. Maude Tucker, born 1906.
- 1429 iv. Julia Tucker, born December 11, 1907.
- 1430 v. Ada Lou Tucker, born October 20, 1914.
- 1431 vi. Vera Dell Tucker.
- 1432 vii. Doll Tucker.
- 1433 viii. Annie Mae Tucker, born June 12, 1922.

598. John Hartridge⁷ Tucker (Julia Ann⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 27, 1885, and died December 06, 1964. He married **Lecy Crosby**.

Children of John Tucker and Lecy Crosby are:

- 1434 i. Redden⁸ Tucker, born April 16, 1911.
- 1435 ii. Homer Tucker.
- 1436 iii. Cletus Tucker.
- 1437 iv. Elwin Tucker.
- 1438 v. James Edison Tucker, born September 17, 1908.

599. Erastus⁷ Tucker (Julia Ann⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 18, 1887, and died November 04, 1971. He married **Fannie Barrow**.

Children of Erastus Tucker and Fannie Barrow are:

- 1439 i. Cecil⁸ Tucker.
- 1440 ii. Eathle Tucker, born December 02, 1913.
- 1441 iii. Bernice Tucker, born September 15, 1917.
- 1442 iv. Mallard Tucker, born January 30, 1920.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1443 v. Eugene Tucker, born February 18, 1923.
- 1444 vi. J.C. Tucker, born October 27, 1925.
- 1445 vii. Ruby Tucker, born January 26, 1930.
- 1446 viii. Wilton Tucker, born April 07, 1935.

600. Oscar⁷ Tucker (Julia Ann⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 16, 1889, and died October 21, 1957. He married **Lillie Hendricks**.

Children of Oscar Tucker and Lillie Hendricks are:

- 1447 i. Myrtice⁸ Tucker, born March 29, 1912.
- 1448 ii. Clyde Tucker, born March 07, 1916.
- 1449 iii. Millard Tucker, born September 11, 1917.
- 1450 iv. Inez Tucker, born April 28, 1919.
- 1451 v. Troy Tucker, born November 19, 1920.
- 1452 vi. Mattie Lou Tucker, born October 02, 1922.
- 1453 vii. Lucile Tucker, born May 16, 1924.
- 1454 viii. Melrose Tucker, born November 18, 1926.
- 1455 ix. Jack Tucker, born August 22, 1929.
- 1456 x. Edward Tucker, born May 25, 1932.
- 1457 xi. Johnny Tucker, born April 17, 1934.

603. Ann Jane⁷ Tucker (Julia Ann⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 01, 1896, and died June 23, 1987. She married **Eddie Waters**.

Children of Ann Tucker and Eddie Waters are:

- 1458 i. Gussie⁸ Waters.
- 1459 ii. Frank B. Waters.

604. Polly⁷ Tucker (Julia Ann⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 07, 1898 in Tattnal County, GA, and died 1991. She married **(1) Aulie Akins**. She married **(2) Manson Brown**. She married **(3) Luther Anderson**.

Children of Polly Tucker and Aulie Akins are:

- 1460 i. Willie J.⁸ Akins, born February 12, 1916.
- 1461 ii. Loree Akins, born February 12, 1918.

Children of Polly Tucker and Manson Brown are:

- 1462 i. Louis⁸ Brown, born February 15, 1928.
- 1463 ii. Aubrey Brown, born August 13, 1930.

606. Thomas Jefferson⁷ Lanier (Viney⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 15, 1886, and died February 17, 1930. He married **Mattie Sapp**.

Children of Thomas Lanier and Mattie Sapp are:

- 1464 i. J.T.⁸ Lanier, born November 10, 1911.
- 1465 ii. Ashton Lanier, born June 16, 1915.
- 1466 iii. Joe Harace Lanier, born May 06, 1917.
- 1467 iv. Eunice Lanier, born November 19, 1919.
- 1468 v. Louise Lanier, born November 25, 1921.
- 1469 vi. Vernon Lanier, born July 23, 1925.
- 1470 vii. Wilton Lanier, born October 13, 1928.

607. Weltha Gertrude⁷ Lanier (Viney⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 14, 1888, and died January 09, 1972. She married **Anderson Williamson**.

Children of Weltha Lanier and Anderson Williamson are:

- 1471 i. Bertie⁸ Williamson.
- 1472 ii. J.C. Williamson.
- 1473 iii. Homer Williamson.
- 1474 iv. Ruby Williamson.

608. Ida Pearl⁷ Lanier (Viney⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 01, 1891, and died October 11, 1972. She married **Elder Williamson**.

Children of Ida Lanier and Elder Williamson are:

- 1475 i. Bernice⁸ Williamson.
- 1476 ii. Dorothy Williamson.
- 1477 iii. Bob Williamson.
- 1478 iv. Myrtle Williamson.
- 1479 v. Bertha Williamson.
- 1480 vi. Belle Williamson.
- 1481 vii. Charlei Williamson, born April 28, 1910.

609. Fannie Burdell⁷ Lanier (Viney⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1893, and died March 04, 1969. She married **Jasper Sapp**.

Children of Fannie Lanier and Jasper Sapp are:

- 1482 i. Lucile⁸ Sapp.
- 1483 ii. Dorothea Sapp.
- 1484 iii. Virginia Sapp.
- 1485 iv. Doris Sapp.
- 1486 v. Annette Sapp.
- 1487 vi. Jasper A. Sapp, Jr., born August 09, 1932.

610. Wiley Jackson⁷ Lanier (Viney⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1899, and died May 03, 1969. He married **Ruth Sikes**.

Children of Wiley Lanier and Ruth Sikes are:

- 1488 i. John Allen⁸ Lanier, born October 13, 1922.
- 1489 ii. Vera Lanier, born August 21, 1927.

611. Annie Elizabeth⁷ Lanier (Viney⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 05, 1904. She married **Frank Fields**.

Children of Annie Lanier and Frank Fields are:

- 1490 i. Geneva⁸ Fields.
- 1491 ii. Willene Fields.
- 1492 iii. Foy Fields.
- 1493 iv. Reubin Fields.
- 1494 v. Joe Tyson Fields.
- 1495 vi. Freida Fields.
- 1496 vii. Herman Fields.

612. William Frederick⁷ Lanier (Viney⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 21, 1906. He married **Cora Lee Jernigan**.

Child of William Lanier and Cora Jernigan is:

- 1497 i. Willis⁸ Lanier, born September 17, 1934.

614. John Frank⁷ Lanier (Viney⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1901, and died July 24, 1965. He married **Annie Belle Jones**.

Children of John Lanier and Annie Jones are:

- 1498 i. Earnest⁸ Lanier, born May 05, 1928.
- 1499 ii. Juanita Lanier, born September 19, 1936.
- 1500 iii. Jimmy Lanier.
- 1501 iv. Johnny Lanier.
- 1502 v. Patricia Lanier.

619. Maggie⁷ Lanier (Polly⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 08, 1885, and died March 29, 1957 in Aline, Georgia. She married **Marian Collins**.

Children of Maggie Lanier and Marian Collins are:

- 1503 i. Coy⁸ Collins.
- 1504 ii. Beulah Collins.
- 1505 iii. Roy Collins.
- 1506 iv. Queen Collins.
- 1507 v. Belle Collins.

621. Sallie⁷ Lanier (Polly⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 15, 1888, and died September 22, 1967. She married **Gordon Collins**.

Child of Sallie Lanier and Gordon Collins is:

- 1508 i. Carrol⁸ Collins, born December 11, 1917.

622. John N.⁷ Lanier (Polly⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 27, 1891, and died May 05, 1976. He married **Ara Collins**.

Children of John Lanier and Ara Collins are:

- 1509 i. Reta Belle⁸ Lanier.
 1510 ii. Vera Dell Lanier.
 1511 iii. Wiley Willis Lanier, born April 11, 1916.
 1512 iv. Ellis Lanier Lanier.
 1513 v. Editha Lanier.
 1514 vi. Byron Lanier.
 1515 vii. Earl Lanier.
 1516 viii. Ray Lanier.

623. Carrie⁷ Lanier (Polly⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born 1895. She married **Bazil Sapp**.

Children of Carrie Lanier and Bazil Sapp are:

- 1517 i. Willard Judson⁸ Sapp.
 1518 ii. Ray Sapp, born November 29, 1918.
 1519 iii. Felton Sapp, born May 10, 1920.
 1520 iv. Lota Sapp, born March 05, 1922.
 1521 v. Bobby Howard Sapp.

624. Weltha⁷ Lanier (Polly⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 21, 1898, and died May 01, 1937. She married **Moncue Boyett**, son of James Boyett and Sarah Holland. He was born February 03, 1890, and died October 05, 1942.

Children are listed above under (571) Moncue Boyett.

626. Annie⁷ Lanier (Polly⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 03, 1901, and died August 24, 1974. She married **Elbert J. Daughtry**.

Child of Annie Lanier and Elbert Daughtry is:

- 1522 i. Elbert J.⁸ Daughtry, Jr., born January 26, 1927.

628. Johnnie Eskew⁷ Holland (William Frederick⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 09, 1908 in 2/9/1985, and died in Pauline Mulling. He married (1) **Pauline Mulling** March 08, 1927. He married (2) **Jewel Williams Potter** October 05, 1946.

Children of Johnnie Holland and Pauline Mulling are:

- 1523 i. James Frederick⁸ Holland, born April 23, 1928.
- 1524 ii. Jeanette Holland, born November 30, 1930.
- 1525 iii. Eloise Holland, born April 04, 1934.
- 1526 iv. Faye Holland, born March 18, 1937.
- 1527 v. Donald Holland, born June 02, 1939.

Children of Johnnie Holland and Jewel Potter are:

- 1528 i. William Eskew⁸ Holland, born April 12, 1948.
- 1529 ii. Johnnie Houston Holland, born June 10, 1949.
- 1530 iii. Brenda Kaye Holland, born July 13, 1950.
- 1531 iv. Annie Sue Holland, born June 06, 1952.
- 1532 v. Juanita Holland, born July 12, 1953.
- 1533 vi. Robert Aaron Holland, born March 16, 1955.
- 1534 vii. Sarah Rebecca Holland, born April 25, 1956.
- 1535 viii. George Fred Holland, born November 10, 1957.
- 1536 ix. Thomas Allen Holland, born September 29, 1959.
- 1537 x. Mary Rose Holland, born April 26, 1961.
- 1538 xi. Theresia Evelyn Holland, born February 12, 1963.

630. Jefferson David⁷ Holland (William Frederick⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 27, 1911, and died June 29, 1985. He married **Marie Collins**, daughter of Sam Collins and Sallie.

Children of Jefferson Holland and Marie Collins are:

- 1539 i. Nell⁸ Holland, born December 20, 1930.
- 1540 ii. Margie Holland, born October 28, 1932.

631. Dick Russel⁷ Holland (William Frederick⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 22, 1913, and died January 10, 1981. He married (1) **Dessie Powell**. He married (2) **Frances Jewel Moore**.

Child of Dick Holland and Dessie Powell is:

- 1541 i. William Frankland⁸ Holland, born April 09, 1941.

Children of Dick Holland and Frances Moore are:

- 1542 i. Judy Ann⁸ Holland, born August 10, 1946.
- 1543 ii. Michael Holland Holland.

632. Earnest⁷ Holland (William Frederick⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 12, 1915. He married **Mary Etta Sapp**, daughter of Daniel Sapp and Mary Clifton.

Children of Earnest Holland and Mary Sapp are:

- 1544 i. Daniel⁸ Holland, born June 15, 1939.
- 1545 ii. Earnestine Holland, born October 01, 1944.

633. Bernard⁷ Holland (William Frederick⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 12, 1919. He married **Eunice Mosley**, daughter of John Mosley and Pearl Barnard.

Child of Bernard Holland and Eunice Mosley is:

- 1546 i. Shirley Ann⁸ Holland, born July 07, 1945.

636. Maude⁷ Holland (William Frederick⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1925. She married **Alvin Barnard**.

Children of Maude Holland and Alvin Barnard are:

- 1547 i. Wendell⁸ Barnard, born January 17, 1942.
- 1548 ii. David Allen Barnard, born July 31, 1944.
- 1549 iii. Bobby Ray Barnard, born November 24, 1946.
- 1550 iv. Gary Barnard, born December 26, 1947.
- 1551 v. Wayne Barnard, born December 28, 1948.
- 1552 vi. Barbara Elaine Barnard, born December 28, 1950.
- 1553 vii. Stanley Barnard, born November 18, 1952.
- 1554 viii. Janice Rebecca Barnard, born May 26, 1954.
- 1555 ix. Ricky Barnard, born March 05, 1957.
- 1556 x. Timmy Barnard, born June 14, 1958.
- 1557 xi. Bradley Barnard, born August 17, 1961.
- 1558 xii. William Kevin Barnard, born April 26, 1963.

637. Mildred⁷ Holland (William Frederick⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 20, 1927. She married **Fred Handley**.

Children of Mildred Holland and Fred Handley are:

- 1559 i. Erwin⁸ Handley.
- 1560 ii. Dianne Handley.

639. Janie⁷ Holland (William Frederick⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 14, 1918. She married **William Charles Boyett**, son of William Boyett and Cora Murphy. He was born April 02, 1911.

Child of Janie Holland and William Boyett is:

- 1561 i. William Larry⁸ Boyett, born October 09, 1936.

640. Onnie⁷ Harper (Sarah⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1896, and died May 23, 1977. He married **Leila Collins**.

Children of Onnie Harper and Leila Collins are:

- 1562 i. Thelma⁸ Harper, born June 11, 1918.
- 1563 ii. Lexie Harper, born July 01, 1919.
- 1564 iii. Warren Harper, born November 11, 1920.
- 1565 iv. Lois Harper, born May 11, 1922.
- 1566 v. William Isaac Harper, born October 23, 1923.
- 1567 vi. Lucile Harper, born September 26, 1925.
- 1568 vii. Mildred Harper, born August 27, 1927.
- 1569 viii. Wilene Harper, born February 16, 1930.
- 1570 ix. Ivy Earl Harper, born April 03, 1932.
- 1571 x. Larry Harper, born July 26, 1939.

641. Cecil⁷ Harper (Sarah⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1902, and died February 22, 1982. He married **Agnes Oliver**.

Children of Cecil Harper and Agnes Oliver are:

- 1572 i. Bernice⁸ Harper, born December 15, 1923.
- 1573 ii. Ray Harper, born April 07, 1926.
- 1574 iii. Mary Lou Harper, born December 23, 1927 in Kinston, NC.
- 1575 iv. Jessie Mae Harper, born February 19, 1930.
- 1576 v. J.C. Harper, born March 04, 1933.
- 1577 vi. Charles Walker Harper, born August 17, 1936.
- 1578 vii. Lula Frances Harper, born October 07, 1938.

642. Esther⁷ Harper (Sarah⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born 1906. She married **Eunice George Sapp**.

Children of Esther Harper and Eunice Sapp are:

- 1579 i. Norman⁸ Sapp.
- 1580 ii. Mose Sapp.

643. Joe⁷ Harper (Sarah⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 12, 1909, and died June 19, 1985. He married **Belle Johnson**.

Children of Joe Harper and Belle Johnson are:

- 1581 i. Joan⁸ Harper.
- 1582 ii. Jackie Harper.
- 1583 iii. Jerry Harper.

645. Janie⁷ Harper (Sarah⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1915. She married **Luther Todd**.

Children of Janie Harper and Luther Todd are:

- 1584 i. Luther⁸ Todd, Jr..
- 1585 ii. Bobby Todd.

646. Frank⁷ Harper (Sarah⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 06, 1919. He married **Mary Wall**.

Children of Frank Harper and Mary Wall are:

- 1586 i. Edward⁸ Harper.
- 1587 ii. Lamar Harper.
- 1588 iii. Johnny Harper.
- 1589 iv. Chester Harper.
- 1590 v. Milton Harper.

647. Bessie⁷ Harper (Sarah⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 05, 1900. She married **Benjamin F. Sapp**.

Children of Bessie Harper and Benjamin Sapp are:

- 1591 i. Blanche⁸ Sapp.
- 1592 ii. Dorothy Sapp.
- 1593 iii. Ellis Sapp.

648. Tressie⁷ Harper (Sarah⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born 1904. She married **Cleo Sapp**.

Children of Tressie Harper and Cleo Sapp are:

- 1594 i. Susie Mae⁸ Sapp.
- 1595 ii. Cleo Sapp, Jr..
- 1596 iii. Felton Sapp.
- 1597 iv. Ray Sapp.

649. Clyde⁷ Kennedy (Alice⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1915. He married **Janie Wells**.

Children of Clyde Kennedy and Janie Wells are:

- 1598 i. Bobby C.⁸ Kennedy, born April 18, 1949.
- 1599 ii. Jan Eli Kennedy, born October 28, 1950.
- 1600 iii. Johnny E. Kennedy, born November 14, 1954.
- 1601 iv. Birdie June Kennedy, born July 11, 1960.

651. Bessie Tift⁷ Kennedy (Alice⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 01, 1917. She married **Divella Porter**.

Child of Bessie Kennedy and Divella Porter is:

- 1602 i. Lucy Lee Roberts⁸ Porter, born February 13, 1938.

652. Era Alice⁷ Kennedy (Alice⁶ Holland, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 18, 1919. She married **Woodrow Wilson Harvey**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Era Kennedy and Woodrow Harvey are:

- 1603 i. Mary Hilda⁸ Harvey, born August 19, 1938.
- 1604 ii. Betty Jean Harvey, born January 14, 1943.
- 1605 iii. Patsy Elaine Harvey, born August 18, 1948.
- 1606 iv. Daniel Parks Harvey, born August 04, 1953.

653. Sarah Viola⁷ Holland (David Willoughby⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 09, 1899, and died October 17, 1960. She married **Robert Lee Saturday**.

Children of Sarah Holland and Robert Saturday are:

- 1607 i. David Henry⁸ Saturday, born January 19, 1916.
- 1608 ii. Eula Lee Saturday, born March 04, 1917.
- 1609 iii. Janie Saturday, born September 19, 1921.
- 1610 iv. Ralph Saturday.
- 1611 v. Wilma Saturday, born May 16, 1925.

654. William Clifford⁷ Holland (David Willoughby⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 01, 1901, and died March 10, 1980. He married **Sallie Kate Alexander**.

Child of William Holland and Sallie Alexander is:

- 1612 i. Marcus⁸ Holland, born May 08, 1936.

655. Melvin Roscoe⁷ Holland (David Willoughby⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1903. He married **Estelle Jones**.

Child of Melvin Holland and Estelle Jones is:

- 1613 i. Annie Lou⁸ Holland, born April 16, 1940.

656. Annie Mae⁷ Holland (David Willoughby⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 10, 1907. She married **John Bowen**.

Children of Annie Holland and John Bowen are:

- 1614 i. Johnnie Mae⁸ Bowen, born January 01, 1927.
- 1615 ii. Helen Marie Bowen, born September 23, 1928.
- 1616 iii. Clyde Bowen, born October 16, 1930.
- 1617 iv. Mary Lou Bowen, born March 23, 1935.
- 1618 v. John Bowen, born August 16, 1938.
- 1619 vi. William Henry Bowen, born January 04, 1942.
- 1620 vii. Roscoe Bowen, born January 26, 1945.
- 1621 viii. Shirley Lee Bowen, born March 28, 1948.

657. Charlie Clyde⁷ Holland (David Willoughby⁶, Sarah Ann Jane⁵ Boyett, Seth⁴,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 10, 1911, and died November 20, 1969. He married **Christine Strange**, daughter of Louis Strange and Hattie Collins.

Children of Charlie Holland and Christine Strange are:

- 1622 i. Lanelle⁸ Holland, born April 29, 1939.
- 1623 ii. Billie Sue Holland, born May 05, 1941.
- 1624 iii. David Louis Holland, born June 02, 1946.
- 1625 iv. Aaron Charles Holland, born August 07, 1952.

658. William Lester⁷ Boyett (Ann Jane⁶, Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 15, 1884 in Tattnall County, GA, and died August 08, 1944 in Georgia. He married **Cora Murphy** January 12, 1908 in Tattnall County, GA.

Children of William Boyett and Cora Murphy are:

- + 1626 i. William Charles⁸ Boyett, born April 02, 1911.
- 1627 ii. Irene Boyett, born October 01, 1908.
- 1628 iii. Bessie Mae Boyett, born October 05, 1916.
- 1629 iv. Fannie Belle Boyett, born September 19, 1918.
- 1630 v. Amy Lucile Boyett, born June 02, 1921.
- 1631 vi. Fred Franklin Boyett, born September 10, 1923.
- 1632 vii. James Harold Boyett, born September 27, 1926.
- 1633 viii. George Hugh Boyett, born October 10, 1927.
- 1634 ix. Leman Marvin Boyett, born April 08, 1931.

659. Harley Preston⁷ Blalock (Ann Jane⁶ Boyett, Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 26, 1890 in Georgia, and died December 24, 1960 in Ohoopee, Georgia. He married **(1) Mary Collins**. He married **(2) Vacey Coe** Abt. 1909 in Tattnall County, GA.

Children of Harley Blalock and Vacey Coe are:

- 1635 i. Bufford⁸ Blalock, born January 07, 1910.
- 1636 ii. Mellie Ann Blalock, born September 23, 1911.
- 1637 iii. Lettice Blalock, born September 15, 1913.
- 1638 iv. Buddie Blalock, born September 28, 1915.
- 1639 v. Nettie Blalock, born August 06, 1916.
- 1640 vi. Hettie Blalock, born August 06, 1916.
- 1641 vii. Bennie Blalock, born December 29, 1921.
- 1642 viii. Ethel Eunice Blalock, born January 28, 1925.
- 1643 ix. William Blalock, born April 23, 1927.
- 1644 x. Barney Blalock, born October 29, 1919.

660. Jasper Melton⁷ Blalock (Ann Jane⁶ Boyett, Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 09, 1892 in Tattnall County, GA, and died November 22, 1986 in Evans County, Georgia. He married **Mattie Sapp**, daughter of Daniel Sapp and Martha Sikes.

Children of Jasper Blalock and Mattie Sapp are:

- 1645 i. A.W.⁸ Blalock, born January 22, 1914.
- 1646 ii. Daniel Alvin Blalock, born April 29, 1916.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1647 iii. Leonard David Blalock, born September 29, 1918.
- 1648 iv. Rona Jane Blalock, born December 28, 1920.
- 1649 v. Melba Matie Blalock, born December 01, 1922.
- 1650 vi. Carolyn Elizabeth Blalock, born November 12, 1923.
- 1651 vii. James Aaron Blalock, born February 28, 1928.
- 1652 viii. Edward Blalock, born April 29, 1931.
- 1653 ix. Wyndal Lee Blalock, born September 13, 1938.

661. John B. Gordon⁷ Blalock (Ann Jane⁶ Boyett, Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 23, 1894 in Tattnall County, GA, and died August 22, 1943 in Georgia. He married **Ada Sapp** Abt. 1913 in Candler County, Ga..

Children of John Blalock and Ada Sapp are:

- 1654 i. Willard⁸ Blalock.
- 1655 ii. Margaret Blalock.
- 1656 iii. Evelyn Blalock.
- 1657 iv. James Hulon Blalock.
- 1658 v. Allie Gene Blalock.
- 1659 vi. Shirley Blalock.
- 1660 vii. Johnny Blalock.
- 1661 viii. Earline Blalock.
- 1662 ix. Walter Blalock, born January 21, 1914.
- 1663 x. Wallace Blalock, born December 28, 1915.

689. Mattie Lee⁷ Boyett (James Frederick⁶, Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 14, 1892, and died 1970 in GA.. She married **Lester Sapp**. He was born 1890, and died 1962.

Child of Mattie Boyett and Lester Sapp is:

- + 1664 i. Elsie⁸ Sapp, born 1920; died 1991.

837. William Franklin⁷ Howell (William⁶, Daniel/David⁵, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) He married **Clemmie Roberts**.

Child of William Howell and Clemmie Roberts is:

- + 1665 i. Mary Frances⁸ Howell.

838. Rebecca⁷ Pate (Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1844 in Robeson County, NC, and died Aft. 1869 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Father Unknown**. She married **(2) Dawson Lovett** July 13, 1859. He was born Abt. 1830.

Notes for Rebecca Pate:

Rebecca had golden blonde hair down to her calves. This was the likeness of her fathers family. After the death of her parents she went to work for a Dr. Edmonds in Brunswick County, NC. She took brothers and sisters with her. It was here that she met and married her husband.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Notes for Dawson Lovett:

Dawson was working for Dr. Edmonds in Brunswick County, NC and this is where he met and fell in love with Rebecca Pate. He served in the Confederate Army at Ft. Fisher.

Children of Rebecca Pate and Dawson Lovett are:

- 1666 i. Oliver R.⁸ Lovett, born Abt. 1862.
- + 1667 ii. Priscilla "Zilla" Lovett, born September 1864 in Robeson County, NC; died June 18, 1938 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 1668 iii. Charity Lovett, born Abt. 1868.
- 1669 iv. Lorina Lovett, born September 1869.
- 1670 v. Stephen D. Lovett, born Abt. 1873.
- 1671 vi. Harriett Lovett, born Abt. 1875.
- 1672 vii. Caroline Lovett, born Abt. 1877.

Generation No. 8

900. Joseph Council Pate⁸ Pait (Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 06, 1861 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 15, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Sally Cahill** January 19, 1881 in Texas, daughter of James Cahill and Eunace Bailey. She was born Abt. 1865, and died March 05, 1896 in Panhandle, TX. He married **(2) Missouri Jane Guyton** April 03, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Guyton and Molsey Bryan. She was born December 18, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 04, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Joseph Council Pate Pait:

Joseph left Bladen County and went to Texas where he met and married Sally Kayhill who died and he came back to Bladen and married a second time to Missouri Jane Guyton. Some of his descendants returned to Bladen and other stayed in Texas.

Children of Joseph Pait and Sally Cahill are:

- 1673 i. Oliver⁹ Pait.
- + 1674 ii. William Lant (Willie) Pait, born May 10, 1886 in Texas; died February 15, 1978 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1675 iii. Joseph Dudley Pate, born June 1891 in Texas; died 1971 in Panhandle, TX.

Children of Joseph Pait and Missouri Guyton are:

- 1676 i. Janie F.⁹ Pait, born in Bladen County, NC; died in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1677 ii. Ella Elvira Pait, born January 1898 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1678 iii. Zebulon Vance Pate Pait, born June 14, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died December 18, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1679 iv. Robert Harry Pait, born May 14, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died March 29, 1985 in Bladen County, NC. He married Ellen Pait; born July 23, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died November 03, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1680 v. Lila Mae Pate, born June 27, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died June 10, 1988 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 1681 vi. Mattie Morris Pait, born February 09, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1682 vii. Daughter Pait, born May 30, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died May 31, 1912 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1683 viii. Daughter Pait, born May 30, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died May 31, 1912 in Bladen

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- County, NC.
- + 1684 ix. Anne Belle Pate, born Abt. 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 1685 x. James C. Pait, born May 30, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died May 31, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 1686 xi. Lillian Pate, born September 14, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. She married Hutchinson (Hutch) Bickett White September 04, 1946 in Dillon, SC; born July 02, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.

902. Cinderilla⁸ Thompson (Penelope (Penny)⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 10, 1857 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 20, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Zacariah G. Thompson** Abt. 1876 in Bladen County, NC, son of Benjamin Thompson and Mary Thompson. He was born December 25, 1852 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 24, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (447) Zacariah G. Thompson.

905. Mary Jane⁸ Pate (Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 24, 1866 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 30, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Carey Freeman** Abt. 1883, son of Joseph Freeman and Sarah Lennon. He was born July 05, 1861 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 27, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Pate and William Freeman are:

- + 1687 i. Lon V.⁹ Freeman, born October 16, 1884 in Bladen County, NC; died October 26, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1688 ii. Edna Freeman, born March 13, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died October 01, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1689 iii. William Clayton Freeman, born August 04, 1887 in Bladen County, NC; died May 01, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1690 iv. Lola Jane Freeman, born December 11, 1889 in Bladen County, NC; died July 29, 1893 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1691 v. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Freeman, born September 25, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died June 06, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1692 vi. Elbert Clyde Freeman, born April 16, 1893 in Bladen County, NC; died February 15, 1987 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1693 vii. Vara A. Freeman, born Abt. 1895 in Bladen County, NC. She married Dempsey H. Hufham October 18, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; born Abt. 1883 in New Hanover County, NC.
- 1694 viii. Stacy B. Freeman, born January 16, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died March 26, 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1695 ix. Henry Caulder Freeman, born Abt. 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died July 03, 1969.
- + 1696 x. Grady Fletcher Freeman, born December 22, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died February 05, 1995 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1697 xi. Horace Glenn Freeman, born May 14, 1903 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1698 xii. Bulah Grace Freeman, born October 04, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died July 16, 1906 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1699 xiii. Lela Macie Freeman, born July 16, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died August 30, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.

906. Amsey Solomon⁸ Pait (Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob

Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 22, 1871 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 06, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Florence Pait** Abt. 1893 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Camden Pait and Euphemia Guyton. She was born February 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 20, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Amsey Pait and Mary Pait are:

- 1700 i. Walter C.⁹ Pait, born May 1894 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1701 ii. Martin Berlin Pait, born May 12, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died December 08, 1965 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 1702 iii. Bessie Flower Pait, born Abt. 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died in Greensboro, NC.
- + 1703 iv. Gertrude (Gertie) Pait, born Abt. 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died in Washington.
- 1704 v. Marvin Pait, born June 17, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died October 23, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

907. Daniel (David) Hickman⁸ Pait (Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 1874 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mollie Russ**, daughter of James Russ and Loucretia Edwards. She was born October 1880 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Mollie Jane Nance** June 30, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Jonathan Nance and Orra Mercer. She was born August 16, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 02, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Daniel Pait and Mollie Russ are:

- 1705 i. Henry Nelson⁹ Pait, born June 03, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died February 22, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1706 ii. Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill) Pait, born April 14, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died April 30, 1997 in Opelika, Ala..
- + 1707 iii. Henry Ross Pait, born July 27, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1708 iv. Fred Dempsey (Freddy) Pait, born August 01, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1709 v. Elmer Dempsey Pait, born September 21, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1710 vi. Mary Elizabeth Pait, born Abt. 1924 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 1711 vii. Ruby Lee Pait, born February 18, 1929 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Daniel Pait and Mollie Nance are:

- 1712 i. Hobert (Bert)⁹ Pait, born August 1898 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1713 ii. Mary Ottie Pate, born July 15, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died August 06, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1714 iii. Daniel Bunn Pait, born January 06, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died June 07, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.

908. Lucy Ann⁸ Pate (Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 15, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 20, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Lucy Ann Pate is:

- 1715 i. Homer V.⁹ Pate, born Abt. 1904 in Bladen County, NC.

910. Lettie V.⁸ Pate (Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 19, 1882 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 07, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Joseph Bryan** October 10, 1905 in Bladen County, NC. He was born in South Carolina. She married **(2) James Luther Creech** Abt. 1910, son of James Creech and Rebecca Bullard. He was born July 10, 1885 in Dillon, SC, and died October 15, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lettie Pate and James Creech are:

- 1716 i. Irene⁹ Bryan, born Abt. 1912 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1717 ii. Luther Alton Creech, born November 03, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died August 03, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1718 iii. Mattie Vera Creech, born March 16, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died August 02, 1984 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 1719 iv. Addie Creech, born Abt. 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1720 v. Joe Burney Creech, born Abt. 1920.
- 1721 vi. James Gilbert Creech, born 1922.

911. Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait (David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 05, 1867 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 12, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. She married **George Washington Hester** Abt. 1880 in Bladen County, NC, son of Edmund Hester and Catherine King. He was born March 26, 1861 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 04, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Galvadora Pait and George Hester are:

- 1722 i. H. Corbit⁹ Hester, born December 07, 1883.
- 1723 ii. Henrietta Hester, born September 1884 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1724 iii. Mittie Mae Hester, born October 25, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died April 26, 1966 in Buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.
- + 1725 iv. William Henry (Bill) Hester, born October 06, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died September 01, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1726 v. Daisy Hester, born September 18, 1899 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1727 vi. James Corbitt Hester, born September 15, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died July 02, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. He married Sally Edmond; born May 05, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died September 11, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1728 vii. Mamie Louise (Lou) Hester, born May 17, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died November 28, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1729 viii. Bennett George Hester, born September 07, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died January 20, 1979 in Mecklenburg County, NC.
- 1730 ix. Celia Elizabeth Hester, born June 26, 1898 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1731 x. Cape Luke Hester, born December 05, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died March 09, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1732 xi. Rena Hester, born February 07, 1906 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1733 xii. Aaron Taft Hester, born July 08, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died August 28, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1734 xiii. Marvin Haynes Hester, born July 08, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died August 08, 1978 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1735 xiv. Lonnie S. Hester, born June 06, 1897.
- 1736 xv. Mary Cathrine Hester, born October 14, 1912. She married Stonekin.

912. Daniel Hubert Pate⁸ Pait (David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 03, 1870 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 23, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elizabeth (Eliza) Kelly Singletary** Abt. 1902 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Josiah Singletary and Eley Kelly. She was born February 25, 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 22, 1951 in Wake County, NC.

Children of Daniel Pait and Elizabeth Singletary are:

- 1737 i. David Washington⁹ Pait, born March 16, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died May 03, 1989 in Robeson County, NC. He married Myrtle Lewis.
- + 1738 ii. John Kelly Pait Paite, born Abt. 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died September 14, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1739 iii. Stanley G. Pate, born Abt. 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died November 29, 1965 in Wake County, NC.

913. Edith Rowina⁸ Pate (David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 02, 1873 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 10, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Edward C. Hester** April 25, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, son of Edmund Hester and Catherine King. He was born October 21, 1866 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 15, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Edith Pate and Edward Hester are:

- 1740 i. Joseph P. (Joe)⁹ Hester, born December 1889 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1741 ii. Charity Elizabeth (Bessie) Hester, born March 1891 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1742 iii. Charles (Charlie) Edward Hester, born April 19, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died February 09, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1743 iv. Henry Bass Hester, born October 1897 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1744 v. Harry Lee Hester, born October 02, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died October 25, 1970 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1745 vi. Emma Hester, born September 29, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died December 25, 1979 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1746 vii. William Frank Hester, born Abt. 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died August 27, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1747 viii. Clarence Hester, born Abt. 1908 in Bladen County, NC. He married Inez Hester.
- 1748 ix. Theodore Durand (Theo) Hester, born Abt. 1910 in Bladen County, NC. He married Alice.
- 1749 x. Lillie C. Hester, born January 22, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died May 10, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1750 xi. Lula Q. Hester, born December 07, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died May 01, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.

914. Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸ Pait (David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 28, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 30, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Minnie Guyton** May 03, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Guyton and Molsey Bryan. She was born May 28, 1882 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 18, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Edward Pait and Minnie Guyton are:

- + 1751 i. Miriam⁹ Pait, born September 11, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died October 30, 1991 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1752 ii. Ralph Haynes Pait, born November 07, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died September 18,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1996 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1753 iii. Emma Elizabeth Pait, born November 03, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died February 14, 1995 in Robeson County, NC.
 - + 1754 iv. Onnie Marie Pait, born November 27, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died in buried in New Hester Cemetery, Bladen County, NC..

915. David Bascomb (Bass) Pate⁸ Pait (David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 06, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 27, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Edna Singletary** April 25, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Josiah Singletary and Elcy Kelly. She was born May 13, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 04, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of David Pait and Edna Singletary are:

- + 1755 i. Theron Bascomb⁹ Pait, born June 17, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died November 20, 1987 in Orange County, NC.
- 1756 ii. Haywood Hutchinson Pait, born August 02, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died April 06, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

916. Charity E. Pate⁸ Pait (David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 25, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Stephen Edwards** November 05, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, son of Ralsey Edwards and Maulsey Hester. He was born December 11, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 04, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Zacariah G. Thompson** April 01, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, son of Benjamin Thompson and Mary Thompson. He was born December 25, 1852 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 24, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Charity Pait and Stephen Edwards are:

- + 1757 i. Roy⁹ Edwards, born August 12, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died October 08, 1979.
- + 1758 ii. Carrie Lee Edwards, born March 26, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died January 04, 1988 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1759 iii. Elizabeth Jane Edwards, born September 30, 1905 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1760 iv. Mamie Edwards, born Abt. 1909 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1761 v. Daughter Edwards, born November 13, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died November 13, 1912 in Bladen County, NC.

917. Bethada (Ada) Vivian Pate⁸ Pait (David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 28, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 16, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Graham Wilson** September 01, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, son of James Wilson and Mary Edwards. He was born September 12, 1882 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 30, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Bethada Pait and William Wilson are:

- 1762 i. James D.⁹ Wilson, born May 19, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died July 18, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1763 ii. Mary Elizabeth 'Marie' Wilson, born January 29, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.

919. Anne Eliza⁸ Pate (Feraby A.⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 1867 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 29, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Simpson Hilburn** Abt. 1886, son of Tryon Hilburn and Amelia Wilson. He was born August 1859 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 29, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Anne Pate and Simpson Hilburn are:

- + 1764 i. Norman⁹ Hilburn, born February 27, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died July 26, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1765 ii. Nellie F. Hilburn, born September 1891 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1766 iii. Harriet E. Hilburn, born January 1895 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1767 iv. Timothy C. Hilburn, born August 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died 1976 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Timothy C. Hilburn:

Marker reads; SGT. US ARMY, WORLD WAR I 1900 - 1976

920. Daniel Edward⁸ Pait (John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 17, 1869 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 01, 1956 in Home in St. Pauls, Robeson County, NC. He married **Florence (Lizzie) Pittman** March 16, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Darius Pittman and Mary Pait. She was born September 25, 1872 in Robeson County, NC, and died August 05, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Daniel Pait and Florence Pittman are:

- + 1768 i. Stephen⁹ Pait, born July 29, 1893 in Bladen County, NC; died February 23, 1975 in Camden County, GA.
- + 1769 ii. Emma J. Pait, born January 15, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died January 26, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1770 iii. Fletcher A. Pait, born February 06, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died September 08, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. He married Janie Pittman December 28, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; born 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1771 iv. Bertha Pait, born July 20, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died July 26, 1969 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 1772 v. John Currie Pait, born September 18, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died September 19, 1981 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1773 vi. Gaston Pait, born December 03, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died June 03, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1774 vii. Ella May Pait, born November 01, 1905 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1775 viii. Mary Anne Pait, born December 08, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died January 07, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1776 ix. Gertrude Pait, born August 05, 1909 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1777 x. Gordon Pait, born February 14, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died November 14, 1987 in Robeson County, NC.

921. William H. Pate⁸ Pait (John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 17,

1871 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 30, 1939. He married **Jane Pate**.

Children of William Pait and Jane Pate are:

- 1778 i. Dozier⁹ Pait.
- 1779 ii. Andrew Pait.
- 1780 iii. John Pait.
- 1781 iv. Lee Pait.
- + 1782 v. Mae Pait, died December 21, 1995 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1783 vi. Blanche Pait.

922. Mary Jane⁸ Pate (John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1873 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 25, 1959 in Robeson County, NC. She married **James (Jim) Lawson**, son of Stephen Lawson and Priscilla Ivey. He was born October 09, 1872 in Robeson County, NC, and died May 11, 1934 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Mary Pate and James Lawson are:

- + 1784 i. Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, born May 26, 1895 in Robeson County, NC; died July 18, 1978 in Evergreen, NC.
- 1785 ii. Katie Mae Lawson, born October 1896 in Robeson County, NC; died 1959 in New Hanover County, NC. She married Frank McLean.
- 1786 iii. Grady Lewis Lawson, born Abt. 1898 in Robeson County, NC. He married Ida Taylor.
- 1787 iv. Bessie Lawson, born March 1900 in Robeson County, NC. She married Ellison Ivey.
- 1788 v. Arthur Lawson, born Abt. 1902 in Robeson County, NC. He married Polly Barnes.
- 1789 vi. Homer Lawson, born Abt. 1904 in Robeson County, NC. He married Bertie Britt.
- 1790 vii. Lonie Lawson, born Abt. 1906 in Robeson County, NC. She married Troy Cox.
- 1791 viii. Stephen B. Lawson, born September 08, 1908 in Robeson County, NC. He married Dola Britt October 12, 1925; born November 29, 1910.
- 1792 ix. Devoy Lawson, born Abt. 1910 in Robeson County, NC. He married Lou Ivey.
- + 1793 x. Bernice Lawson, born Abt. 1911 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1794 xi. Bracey Lawson, born Abt. 1913 in Robeson County, NC. He married Mavis Waiton.

923. Charity Rachel⁸ Pate (John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 27, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Rayford Pait Pate** Abt. 1894, son of Gillespie Pait and Margaret Kinlaw. He was born July 27, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 29, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Charity Pate and James Pate are:

- 1795 i. James (Jimmie) Floyd⁹ Pate, born in Bladen County, NC; died in Bladen County, NC.
- 1796 ii. Hattie I. Pate, born June 03, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died December 23, 1900 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1797 iii. Leila Pate, born October 1897 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1798 iv. Woodie Frank Pait, born September 08, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died May 19, 1948 in Jacksonville, Fla.
- + 1799 v. Manley Fuller Pate, born April 11, 1902 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1800 vi. II Gillespie (Mac) MacDougal Pate, born Abt. 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died August 04, 1972 in Palatka, FL.
- + 1801 vii. Vernon Pate, born September 30, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died December 04, 1983 in Palatka, FL.
- + 1802 viii. Rupert Eldridge Pate, born May 09, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died May 14, 1969 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Augusta, GA.
- 1803 ix. Jr. James Rayford (J. R.) Pate, born November 15, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. He married Anna Mae Evans; born May 22, 1917 in Westernville, NY.
- 1804 x. Doc Carroll Pate, born August 25, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died October 14, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

926. Lucinda (Cindy) Pate⁸ Pait (John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 26, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 14, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Elisha Troy Dowless** January 29, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, son of Edward Dowless and Margaret Dowless. He was born October 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 09, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lucinda Pait and Elisha Dowless are:

- + 1805 i. Nora Jean⁹ Dowless, born August 29, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died March 05, 1982 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1806 ii. Alonza Dowless, born August 09, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died February 22, 1983 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 1807 iii. Harris Dowless, born Abt. 1914 in Bladen County, NC. He married Bettie Horne January 11, 1939 in Bladen County, NC; born in Sampson County, NC.
- + 1808 iv. Ruby Mae Dowless, born April 19, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died July 27, 1997 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 1809 v. Bessie Mae Dowless, born April 19, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

927. Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait (John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 09, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 26, 1962 in South Carolina. He married **(1) Mamie Eudora Singletary**, daughter of Fenrick Singletary and Marcia Matthews. She was born December 27, 1902 in Effingham, SC, and died April 14, 1980. He married **(2) Emma J. Singletary** May 20, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Seldon Singletary and Catherine Kelly. She was born October 24, 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 29, 1951 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Amsy Pait and Mamie Singletary are:

- + 1810 i. Fenrick Singletary⁹ Pate.
- + 1811 ii. Nettie Marceon Pate.
- + 1812 iii. Jr. Amsey Judson Pate, born December 22, 1922 in Conway, SC.
- + 1813 iv. Jerome Pate, born October 24, 1924 in South Carolina.
- + 1814 v. Marvin Pate, born December 21, 1926.
- 1815 vi. Marion Pate, born December 21, 1926. He married Mildred Singletary.
- + 1816 vii. George Ralston Pate, born March 13, 1930.
- + 1817 viii. Barbara Ann Pate, born May 19, 1934.
- 1818 ix. David Jordan Pate, born January 03, 1938. He married Miss Fastren.
- 1819 x. Donald Edward Pate, born July 10, 1944. He married Lynda Lourine Dennis.

Children of Amsy Pait and Emma Singletary are:

- + 1820 i. Ida Mae⁹ Pait, born September 22, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died October 14, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1821 ii. Charlie Pait, born Abt. 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died Bef. 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1822 iii. John Spencer Pate, born 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died September 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married Ina Mae Brisson; born October 11, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died December 18, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1823 iv. Fred Chalmers Pait, born September 20, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died September 16, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.

929. Josephine⁸ Pait (John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 08, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 21, 1944. She married **Benjamin Franklin Dow** December 18, 1909 in Bladen County, NC. He was born in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Josephine Pait and Benjamin Dow are:

- + 1824 i. Marion Ezekiel⁹ Dow, born January 06, 1911; died March 1971.
- + 1825 ii. Susan Elizabeth (Susie) Dow, born January 18, 1914; died December 31, 1965.
- + 1826 iii. Lillie May Dow, born March 05, 1922; died June 12, 1997.
- + 1827 iv. Mildred Josephine Dow, born September 12, 1926 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1828 v. Margaret Helen Dow, born September 08, 1924.
- + 1829 vi. Ressie Marie Dow, born October 17, 1928 in Lumberton, NC; died June 07, 1967.
- + 1830 vii. John Benjamin Dow, born December 01, 1912; died September 1974.
- + 1831 viii. Jr. Edgar Franklin Dow, born April 12, 1916; died January 21, 1984.
- 1832 ix. Corgett Lorenzo Dow, born December 25, 1919; died March 02, 1921.

930. Nelson⁸ Pait (John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 31, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 18, 1966 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Ressie Pittman** June 25, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Washington Pittman and Lizzie Phillips. She was born July 24, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 08, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Nelson Pait and Ressie Pittman is:

- 1833 i. Ann⁹ Pait.

931. Irby Montgomery⁸ Pait (John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 08, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 23, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Eliza Hammond** January 12, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Roland Hammond and Mary Hinson. She was born October 04, 1900 in Columbus County, NC, and died March 06, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Irby Pait and Mary Hammond are:

- + 1834 i. Clydia Lois⁹ Pait.
- + 1835 ii. Ruthie Mae Pait, born November 14, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1836 iii. Craven Montgomery Pait, born May 09, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1837 iv. Emma Joyce Pait, born August 07, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

932. Mittie Catherine⁸ Pait (John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

23, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 15, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Calvin Jefferson Dove** June 28, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, son of Calvin Dove and Lucie Jones. He was born March 08, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 28, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mittie Pait and Calvin Dove are:

- 1838 i. Edwin Forrest⁹ Dove, born September 10, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died September 10, 1918 in Buried at Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.
 - 1839 ii. Eunice Leila Dove, born November 01, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died February 02, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 1840 iii. Leon Jefferson Dove, born March 15, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died August 27, 1984. He married Thelma Broadway.
- Notes for Leon Jefferson Dove:
Cpl., U.S. Army Entered service Aug. 13, 1942 at Ft. Bragg, NC.
- 1841 iv. Ora Lee Dove, born April 25, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married Norman Edwards; born February 11, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 1842 v. Lydia E. Dove, born April 28, 1924.
 - 1843 vi. Olive Cathren Dove, born May 05, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married Nathan Hawley.
 - + 1844 vii. Winfred Wilton Dove, born September 15, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died November 28, 1976 in Odessa, Texas.
 - 1845 viii. Gilbert Hugh Dove, born September 01, 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died March 14, 1993. He married Dorothy Elizabeth Parker.
 - 1846 ix. O. D. Dove, born July 04, 1935 in Bladen County, NC; died November 14, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 1847 x. Delphia Annette Dove, born November 21, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 1848 xi. Alta Marie Dove, born July 25, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. She married John Troy Musselwhite.

933. Rufus Hayes⁸ Pait (Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 04, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 12, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mary C "Lunnie" Russ** December 24, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Russ and Loucretia Edwards. She was born September 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 04, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Sarah Elizabeth Russ** May 08, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Elias Russ and Mary Hester. She was born November 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 08, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(3) Celia Russ** June 20, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Stephen Russ and Mary Deaver. She was born December 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1918.

Children of Rufus Pait and Mary Russ are:

- 1849 i. J. Collie⁹ Pait, born October 30, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died Bef. 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1850 ii. Vance Clingman Pait, born August 23, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died April 21, 1971 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 1851 iii. Mary Ada Pait, born February 28, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died July 25, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1852 iv. Elias Hayes Pait, born June 29, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died December 28, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1853 v. Dozie L. Pait, born June 13, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Rufus Pait and Sarah Russ is:

- 1854 i. Nina Lou⁹ Pait, born March 01, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died August 24, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Rufus Pait and Celia Russ are:

- 1855 i. Docia Mae⁹ Pait, born Abt. 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1856 ii. Bonnie Mae Pait, born April 18, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.

934. Olive L.⁸ Pait (Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died Bef. September 1908 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Evander Hayes Russ** February 11, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, son of James Russ and Loucretia Edwards. He was born June 05, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 09, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Olive L. Pait:

It is believed that Olive died in childbirth.

Children of Olive Pait and Evander Russ are:

- 1857 i. Millard⁹ Russ, born 1907.
- 1858 ii. Wade Russ, born 1908.

935. James Harlow⁸ Pait (Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1884 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 17, 1966 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Emma Duncan**. He married **(2) Emma J. Smith** February 07, 1903 in Singletary Meth Church, Dublin, NC, daughter of Claudius Smith and Glendorah Dowless. She was born Abt. 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1910. He married **(3) Dora Russ** January 22, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. She died Abt. 1912. He married **(4) Margaret Ann Evers** Abt. 1919, daughter of Charles Evers and Molcey Pittman. She was born October 08, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 01, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Pait and Emma Smith are:

- + 1859 i. Dora J.⁹ Pait, born February 18, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died September 02, 1956 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1860 ii. Virey N. Pait, born 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1861 iii. Vera Bell Pait, born May 09, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died August 17, 1984 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of James Pait and Dora Russ is:

- 1862 i. Russ⁹ Pait.

Children of James Pait and Margaret Evers are:

- + 1863 i. James Rudolph⁹ Pait, born May 29, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died August 1965 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Cumberland County, NC.
- + 1864 ii. Margaret Evalean Pait, born September 10, 1922 in Robeson County, NC; died July 26, 1994 in Bladenboro, NC.

936. Furnie Francis⁸ Pait (Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 25, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 15, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Frances (Fannie) Russ** March 28, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Stephen Russ and Mary Deaver. She was born September 28, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 15, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Furnie Pait and Frances Russ are:

- + 1865 i. Clayton McLean⁹ Pait, born April 28, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died May 18, 1990 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1866 ii. Tishue Mae Pait, born January 19, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died March 20, 1999 in Premier Living Home, Lake Waccamaw, Columbus Co., NC..
- + 1867 iii. Leah Fay Pait, born May 12, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1868 iv. Olive Vera (Ollie) Pait, born June 30, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1869 v. Clyde Pait, born September 03, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died June 12, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1870 vi. Clifton Pait, born September 02, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died June 12, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1871 vii. Earl Pait, born August 16, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died June 04, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1872 viii. Edsel Ether Pait, born August 16, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

937. David Ethel⁸ Pait (Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 12, 1890 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 24, 1957. He married **Margaret C. (Babe) Kinlaw** February 25, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Furney Kinlaw and Pennie Dove. She was born July 07, 1892 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for David Ethel Pait:

Information on David Ethel Pait contributed by Linda Polich at LPolich@msn.com

Children of David Pait and Margaret Kinlaw are:

- 1873 i. Stacy⁹ Pait.
- 1874 ii. Stella Mae Pait.
- 1875 iii. Weavie Pait.
- + 1876 iv. Preston James Pait, born January 02, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died May 1970.
- 1877 v. Espie J. Pait, born July 08, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died July 18, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1878 vi. James Raymond Pait, born August 28, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died October 09, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1879 vii. Cecil Pait, born July 23, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1880 viii. Daisy Mae Pait, born May 20, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1881 ix. Brady D. Pait, born June 01, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died December 08, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1882 x. Grady L. Pait, Sr., born June 01, 1925.

938. Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait (Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 08, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Chester Smith** September 22, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, son of Claudius Smith and Glendorah Dowless. He was born December 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1914. She married **(2) Enoch A. Dowless** March 25, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Dowless and Sarah Guyton. He was born November 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 10, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Matilda Pait and Chester Smith are:

- + 1883 i. Gracie⁹ Smith, born Abt. 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1884 ii. Waid Smith, born Abt. 1913 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Matilda Pait and Enoch Dowless are:

- 1885 i. Gracie⁹ Dowless, born Abt. 1911.
- 1886 ii. Wade Dowless, born Abt. 1913.
- + 1887 iii. Estelle Dowless, born February 02, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died October 16, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1888 iv. Juanita Dowless, born January 21, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died April 13, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1889 v. Jody Jean (Ida) Dowless, born June 29, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1890 vi. Larry Addison Dowless, born January 11, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died June 21, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1891 vii. Lucille Dowless, born January 28, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1892 viii. Marian Dowless, born November 14, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

939. Sadie Florence⁸ Pait (Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 20, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 29, 1990 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Ashley (Appa) Dove** October 17, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, son of Archie Dove and Mary Pope. He was born February 22, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 13, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sadie Pait and William Dove are:

- + 1893 i. Marie⁹ Dove, born June 20, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died February 16, 1995 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1894 ii. Elvira Dove, born April 14, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. She married ? Cox.
- + 1895 iii. Delma Dove, born March 28, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1896 iv. Talmadge Lee Dove, born June 09, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1897 v. Dale Haskell Dove, born June 11, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1898 vi. James McRae Dove, born May 13, 1935 in Bladen County, NC; died August 14, 1981 in =. He married Helen Ann; born May 01, 1939.
- 1899 vii. Betty Joyce Dove, born September 11, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married ? Benkowski.
- 1900 viii. Anne Merle Dove, born October 03, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married ? Shelley.

940. Woody Stanley⁸ Pait (Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 19, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 29, 1978 in Hoke County, NC. He married **Fannie Norris**. She was born August 1909.

Children of Woody Pait and Fannie Norris are:

- + 1901 i. Irving⁹ Pate, born December 11, 1926; died 1966.
- 1902 ii. Isaac Pate, born 1929.

941. Excie Ann⁸ Edwards (Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 05, 1859 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 17, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Daniel Edmond Hester** October 11, 1876 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms, son of David Hester and Rachel Edwards. He was born September 04, 1857 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 17, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Excie Edwards and Daniel Hester are:

- + 1903 i. Fannie Blanche⁹ Hester, born September 24, 1877 in Bladen County, NC; died April 30, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1904 ii. Celia Bell Hester, born February 01, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died November 25, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) William Monroe Hobbs 1898; born May 08, 1882 in Columbus County, NC; died March 05, 1953 in Robeson County, NC. She married (2) Stephen Irvin Edwards March 01, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; born July 29, 1878 in Bladen County, NC; died January 19, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1905 iii. David James Hester, born March 16, 1882 in South Carolina; died April 15, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1906 iv. Robert McCoy Hester, born January 20, 1884 in Bladen County, NC; died October 03, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1907 v. Mary Ann Hester, born December 21, 1885 in Bladen County, NC; died February 03, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1908 vi. Rachel Melissa Hester, born December 01, 1888 in Bladen County, NC; died May 28, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1909 vii. Tina Simpson Hester, born June 01, 1891 in Bladen County, NC; died August 14, 1974 in Richmond County, NC.
- + 1910 viii. Daniel Blaine Hester, born January 22, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died October 07, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1911 ix. George Lennon Hester, born June 28, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died June 05, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1912 x. Elery E. Hester, born April 08, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died January 27, 1903 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1913 xi. Seth T. Hester, born July 01, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died May 02, 1968 in Bladen County, NC. He married Evelyn Miller; born July 01, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died August 12, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.

942. Sally Millisa⁸ Edwards (Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1860 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 03, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Hillery Franklin (Frank) Pait** Abt. 1881 in Bladen County, NC, son of Hilary Pait and Mary White. He was born July 01, 1858 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 22, 1906 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (415) Hillery Franklin (Frank) Pait.

943. Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards (Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1864 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 18, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Raeford "Ralph" Kinlaw** December 18, 1879 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. Robert Sessoms, son of Nelson Kinlaw and Sarah Wilson. He was born August 31, 1851 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 01, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Martha Edwards and Raeford Kinlaw are:

- + 1914 i. Sarah Milissie⁹ Kinlaw, born October 31, 1880 in Bladen County, NC; died March 21, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1915 ii. Attie Jane Kinlaw, born October 14, 1883 in Bladen County, NC; died July 05, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1916 iii. Penny Caroline Kinlaw, born July 04, 1886 in Bladen County, NC; died March 01, 1959.
- + 1917 iv. Lettie Delight Kinlaw, born January 27, 1888 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1918 v. Martha Ann Kinlaw, born October 13, 1891 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1919 vi. Robert Henry Kinlaw, born October 12, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died May 17, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1920 vii. Orpie (Orpha) Flowers Kinlaw, born October 06, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died October 19, 2000 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- + 1921 viii. Mary Isabelle Kinlaw, born September 23, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died November 29, 1972 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

945. Florence (Lizzie)⁸ Pittman (Mary Amelia (Ann)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1872 in Robeson County, NC, and died August 05, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Daniel Edward Pait** March 16, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Pait and Emely Guyton. He was born March 17, 1869 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 01, 1956 in Home in St. Pauls, Robeson County, NC.

Children are listed above under (920) Daniel Edward Pait.

946. William⁸ Pittman (Mary Amelia (Ann)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1874 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) C. J. Cheshire** March 12, 1899 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Mayzella Edwards** January 15, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of William Edwards and Lucy White. She was born December 1884 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(3) Bessie Jones** Abt. 1904. She was born Abt. 1886 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of William Pittman and Mayzella Edwards is:

- 1922 i. Lydia J.⁹ Pittman, born Abt. 1903 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of William Pittman and Bessie Jones are:

- 1923 i. Lattie M.⁹ Pittman, born Abt. 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1924 ii. Dennis Darius Pittman, born August 09, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1925 iii. McAdoo Pittman, born January 10, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

948. Fred P.⁸ Pittman (Mary Amelia (Ann)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 01, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 02, 1960. He married **Penny Caroline Kinlaw**, daughter of Raeford Kinlaw and Martha Edwards. She was born July 04, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 01, 1959.

Children of Fred Pittman and Penny Kinlaw are:

- + 1926 i. Lonnie⁹ Pittman, born Abt. 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1927 ii. Bennett Pittman, born April 15, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died January 31, 1983 in Forsythe County, NC.
- 1928 iii. Jennie Bell Pittman, born June 04, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died April 05, 1990 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 1929 iv. Dorris Pittman, born June 30, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died July 16, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.

956. Elizabeth A. Betty⁸ Ward (Clara Jane⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 17, 1880 in Leon County, TX, and died November 21, 1916 in Madison County, TX. She married **William Allen Freeman**, son of Gideon Freeman and Mary Warbington. He was born February 25, 1858 in Lauderdale County, MS, and died January 14, 1922 in Leon County, TX.

Children of Elizabeth Ward and William Freeman are:

- + 1930 i. Orbie⁹ Freeman, born January 12, 1903 in Trinity County, TX; died July 21, 1979 in Brazos County, TX.
- 1931 ii. Mary Jane Freeman, born December 01, 1904. She married Ernest G. Young; born August 27, 1898; died May 04, 1960.
- 1932 iii. Willie E. Freeman, born Abt. 1908.
- 1933 iv. Frankie Mae Freeman, born December 26, 1913.
- 1934 v. Ollie Pearl Freeman, born August 09, 1916.

958. Charles E.⁸ Ward (Clara Jane⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1868 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Queen Victoria King** January 05, 1893 in Leon County, Texas, daughter of George King and Nancy Ratley. She was born July 02, 1875 in Leon County, Texas, and died December 07, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Charles Ward and Queen King is:

- 1935 i. Berta⁹ Ward.

959. James Monroe⁸ Ward (Clara Jane⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1869 in Leon County, Texas, and died 1940 in Leon County, Texas. He married **Ida Louvenia Moore** November 15, 1899 in Leon County, Texas. She was born June 26, 1877 in Leon County, Texas, and died 1966 in Leon County, Texas.

Children of James Ward and Ida Moore are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 1936 i. Fessy Lorraine⁹ Ward.
 - 1937 ii. Barney Odell Ward, born January 17, 1903 in Leon County, Texas; died February 04, 1920.
- Notes for Barney Odell Ward:
Barney died of jaundice at age 17.
- 1938 iii. May Pearl Ward, born February 15, 1905 in Leon County, Texas; died October 26, 1979 in Leon County, Texas.
 - 1939 iv. Mildred Aretta Ward, born October 22, 1907 in Leon County, Texas; died May 13, 1990 in Leon County, Texas.
 - 1940 v. Baby Ward.
 - 1941 vi. Thomas Calvin Ward, born October 08, 1912 in Leon County, Texas; died June 29, 1997 in Leon County, Texas.
 - 1942 vii. Ollie Jewell Ward, born November 11, 1916 in Leon County, Texas; died June 20, 1986 in Leon County, Texas.

961. David James (Jimmy)⁸ Evers (Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 27, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 18, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary M. Graves** Abt. 1897, daughter of Nathan Graves and Mary Evers. She was born November 09, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 29, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of David Evers and Mary Graves are:

- + 1943 i. Marshall Allen⁹ Evers, born January 23, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died February 14, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1944 ii. Ila Jane Evers, born August 31, 1902 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1945 iii. Ada E. Evers, born December 24, 1904 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1946 iv. Charity Virginia Evers, born June 01, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died February 11, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1947 v. Mae Evers, born December 13, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.

963. Mary Mildred⁸ Evers (Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 06, 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 02, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ervin McAllister C. (Mack) Kinlaw** May 19, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Kinlaw and Charity Pait. He was born September 30, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 01, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Ervin McAllister C. (Mack) Kinlaw:

Mack must have been born Ervin McA. Kinlaw as this is what is on the census report.

Children of Mary Evers and Ervin Kinlaw are:

- + 1948 i. Gurthie Carlyle⁹ Kinlaw, born April 15, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died August 05, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1949 ii. Dicie Jean Kinlaw, born June 23, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died January 14, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1950 iii. Cornelia (Nelia) Kinlaw, born April 15, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died June 29, 1977 in McColl, SC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 1951 iv. Riley Carl Kinlaw, born June 12, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died June 26, 1970 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1952 v. Estellar F. Kinlaw, born July 18, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died January 18, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1953 vi. Hutchinson "Hutch" Kinlaw, born January 29, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died April 01, 1988 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1954 vii. Susie Lee Kinlaw, born October 29, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died March 03, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

964. Furney E.⁸ Evers (Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 03, 1882 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 28, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lillie Taylor** October 02, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Taylor and Fannie Evers. She was born July 18, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 10, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Furney Evers and Lillie Taylor are:

- + 1955 i. Floyd J.⁹ Evers, born August 16, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died June 01, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1956 ii. Hattie Evers, born September 04, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died February 17, 1987 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 1957 iii. Dovie Evers, born January 08, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died April 29, 1993 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1958 iv. Ruby Evers, born March 01, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died March 15, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1959 v. Roy H. Evers, born August 03, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1960 vi. Jettie Evers, born April 15, 1924.

965. Sally⁸ Evers (Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 06, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 20, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William John Kinlaw** April 21, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, son of Edward Kinlaw and Sallie Adams. He was born December 21, 1874 in Robeson County, NC, and died May 28, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sally Evers and William Kinlaw are:

- + 1961 i. Emma Dale⁹ Kinlaw.
- 1962 ii. Katie Kinlaw. She married Neal Clyde King; born September 11, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died February 28, 1978 in Orange County, NC.
- + 1963 iii. Vera Kinlaw.
- 1964 iv. Marty Kinlaw.
- 1965 v. Connie Kinlaw.
- 1966 vi. Charles Edison Kinlaw, born April 09, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died March 30, 1981 in Bladen County, NC. He married Thelma Grooms; born September 20, 1905; died December 24, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1967 vii. William Tallie Kinlaw, born March 21, 1909 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1968 viii. J. Ervin Kinlaw, born June 16, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died June 05, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1969 ix. Daughter Kinlaw, born January 23, 1929 in Bladen County, NC; died January 23, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

966. Lottie E.⁸ Evers (Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 05, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 14, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Samuel Gibson Taylor** May 10, 1903 in Bladen Co., NC, son of James Taylor and Fannie Evers. He was born December 23, 1882 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 16, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lottie Evers and Samuel Taylor are:

- + 1970 i. Ronald Horace⁹ Taylor, born August 09, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died October 05, 1987 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1971 ii. Downie Taylor, born October 19, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1972 iii. Bessie Taylor, born March 19, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died December 01, 1997 in Elizabebhtown, Bladen County, NC.
- + 1973 iv. Carrie Taylor, born July 13, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died May 20, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1974 v. Lena Taylor, born October 29, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.

967. Lula Lenora⁸ Evers (Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 17, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 11, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James (Jim) Franklin Butler** May 23, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. He was born October 22, 1882 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 24, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Lula Evers and James Butler is:

- + 1975 i. Docia Mae Pait⁹ Butler, born Abt. 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died in Virginia.

968. Charlie⁸ Pait (Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1874 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 06, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lillie Wilson** Abt. 1893 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Wilson and Mary Edwards. She was born May 06, 1872 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 02, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Charlie Pait:

Charlie built a home which is located on James Pait road, and is currently owned and lived in by Mrs. James Pait.

Children of Charlie Pait and Lillie Wilson are:

- + 1976 i. Lonnie Joseph⁹ Pait, born June 01, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died May 17, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1977 ii. Mary I. Pait, born May 30, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died October 25, 1897 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1978 iii. Bessie Lee Pait, born September 29, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died December 28, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1979 iv. Cora Pait, born August 02, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died September 01, 1985 in Robeson County, NC.

969. Minnie Mae⁸ Pait (Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob

Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 20, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 12, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. William Owen Carroll** April 18, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Carroll and Margaret Allen. He was born January 12, 1863 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 29, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Minnie Pait and William Carroll are:

- + 1980 i. Lucille⁹ Carroll, born February 23, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1981 ii. Bertie Zoller Carroll, born January 17, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died June 01, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1982 iii. Marshall Dudley Carroll, born October 05, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died June 18, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1983 iv. Ida N. Carroll, born April 27, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died June 09, 2001 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- + 1984 v. Robert Lurion Carroll, born December 16, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died March 31, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1985 vi. Lila Mae (Ceet) Carroll, born August 27, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died February 05, 1990 in Bladen County, NC.
- 1986 vii. C. H. Carroll, born May 09, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died August 04, 1909 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1987 viii. Leola Carroll, born March 15, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died May 01, 1983 in New Hanover County, NC.
- + 1988 ix. James Albert (J. A.) Carroll, born June 30, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died July 16, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.

970. Dency Granger (Bud)⁸ Pait (Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 08, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 10, 1932 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Lettie King** September 11, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James King and Margaret Allen. She was born September 23, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 27, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Dency Granger (Bud) Pait:

D. G. was known as Bud Pait. He built his home on Center Road as well as a store called the Commisary. He also owned a large saw mill which was known as the Pait and Hester saw mill. He then went to the new town of Bladenboro and built a large store which was known as the Bud Pait Store. Some records show that the real name was Pait and Pait General Merchandise. He was very successful and accepted bales of cotton in payment for merchandise, and then the bottom fell out on cotton and he lost everything. gone was the Bud Pait store, the Commissary, Saw Mill and the large farm he owned on Center Road. He took a job working for the Bridger Brothers who owned the Bladenboro Cotton Mill, where he worked as a maint. man. He had a stroke and died young at 51. The house he built was sold to Wattie Pait and was moved. The main part rotted down, but the kitchen is still in use as a barn on the Troy Pait farm.

Children of Dency Pait and Lettie King are:

- + 1989 i. Teddy Coston⁹ Pait, born July 29, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died November 24, 1949 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1990 ii. Richard (Rich) Graham Pait, born July 02, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died October 13, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 1991 iii. Grover James Pait, born May 14, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died May 03, 1984 in Robeson County, NC.
- 1992 iv. Emory Pait, born 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1993 v. Sadie Pait, born September 17, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died October 31, 1991 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 1994 vi. Grace Pait, born June 16, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1995 vii. Tommie Lee Pait, born October 19, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died November 09, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1996 viii. Miller Pait, born June 19, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died December 05, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 1997 ix. Jr. Dency Granger Pait, Jr., born January 14, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died February 02, 1984.

971. Elcie C.⁸ Pait (Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1884 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 15, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Cassius N. Willis** February 08, 1900 in Bladen County, NC. He was born November 1879.

Children of Elcie Pait and Cassius Willis are:

- 1998 i. Emily⁹ Willis.
- 1999 ii. Studie Willis.
- + 2000 iii. Naomi Elizabeth Willis, born September 08, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died June 07, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2001 iv. Bertha Willis, born Abt. 1907 in Bladen County, NC. She married Perry McLamb.
- 2002 v. William Willis, born Abt. 1912 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2003 vi. Sallie Willis, born Abt. 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2004 vii. Van Willis, born February 28, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died January 10, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2005 viii. Woodrow Willis, born Abt. 1918 in Bladen County, NC.

972. Neil Judson⁸ Pait (Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 03, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 01, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Minnie Mae Thompson** April 15, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Elias Thompson and Edith Cogdell. She was born May 16, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 24, 1983 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Neil Judson Pait:

Judd and Minnie Mae built a lovely home in the Center Road Community where they lived until Judd's death. Minnie Mae moved to Lumberton to live with her daughter Winnie. She had Judd's body moved from the Pait Cemetery to one in Lumberton so she could visit it. Judd was a farmer.

Children of Neil Pait and Minnie Thompson are:

- + 2006 i. Winifred Mae⁹ Pait, born November 21, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2007 ii. Jr. Neil Judson Pait, Jr., born April 05, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2008 iii. Henry Kinsman Pait, born November 15, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2009 iv. Lillian Ruth Pait, born January 07, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.

973. Hayes Bascom⁸ Pait (Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 18, 1890 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 19, 1959 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Ida Maria Thompson** April 07, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Shadrick Thompson and Catherine Duncan. She was born October 08, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 01, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Hayes Bascom Pait:

Hayes inherited the Marshall Pait Home on Center Road. He was a farmer, and added to the property he got from his father.

Children of Hayes Pait and Ida Thompson are:

- 2010 i. Leon H.⁹ Pait, born February 05, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died February 22, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2011 ii. Gladys Violet Pait, born April 01, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died November 22, 1997 in Bladen Co., NC and buried Old Pait Cemetery, Center Road.
- + 2012 iii. Willie Curtis Pait, born November 22, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died October 01, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2013 iv. Theodore Pait, born May 06, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died September 16, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2014 v. Lorena Mae Pait, born January 22, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2015 vi. Jr. Hayes Bascom Pait, Jr., born October 26, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died December 19, 1987 in Durham County, NC.
- + 2016 vii. Lillian Doris Pait, born May 15, 1927 in Bladen County, NC; died April 19, 1999 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- + 2017 viii. Lois Loena Pait, born November 11, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2018 ix. Cleo Pait, born February 12, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died February 12, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2019 x. Stenza Lee Pait, born January 26, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died March 31, 1996 in Asheville, NC, buried in Calvary Espaicopal Ch.Cem. Fletcher, NC.
- + 2020 xi. Emma Joyce Pait, born January 29, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

974. Edward Nelson⁸ Pait (Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 14, 1873 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 09, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Margaret Kelly Singletary** May 24, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Seldon Singletary and Catherine Kelly. She was born September 10, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 12, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Lettie Carroll** October 02, 1920 in Bride's Home, Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Carroll and Harriet Evers. She was born December 12, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1982 in Hampton, VA?.

Notes for Edward Nelson Pait:

Ed Pait built a two story home in Dublin, NC and also a two story store across the railroad from the McNeill home and a block west of the depot. He ran this store for many years until a Mr. Kinlaw, a cousin, came to him and offered to sell him a saw mill. He took the mill on the road and went south to North Augusta, SC. He did not make a success of the lumber business and he came back to Bladen County, NC and became a farmer. In his later life he opened a service station at Pait Town which he operated until his death.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Edward Pait and Margaret Singletary are:

- 2021 i. Jr. Edward Nelson⁹ Pait, born January 12, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died January 15, 1895 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2022 ii. Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait Paite, born July 04, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died May 13, 1942 in Philadelphia, PA.
- + 2023 iii. Ernest Harvey Pait, born February 10, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died June 17, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2024 iv. Catherine (Katie) Irene Pait, born September 24, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died August 22, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2025 v. Raymond Seldon (Ray) Pait, born October 16, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died October 09, 1955 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2026 vi. Alma Pait, born January 04, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died May 26, 1994 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2027 vii. Alvey Perry Pate, born September 07, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died September 01, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2028 viii. Jr. Edward Nelson Pait, born June 16, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died December 14, 1974 in Baltimore, MD. He married Pearl Faith "Thelma" Dorsey; born May 23, 1923 in Maryland; died August 13, 2001 in Greater Baltimore Med Cen, Baltimore, MD.
- 2029 ix. Geva Horace Pait, born May 15, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died January 17, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2030 x. James David Pait, born March 01, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2031 xi. Cliver Horace Pait, born June 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died June 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Edward Pait and Lettie Carroll are:

- + 2032 i. Esther⁹ Pait, born April 02, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2033 ii. Lillian Pait, born September 14, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2034 iii. Vestine Pait, born June 27, 1928 in Aikins, SC.

975. James Rayford Pait⁸ Pate (Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 27, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 29, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Charity Rachel Pate** Abt. 1894, daughter of John Pait and Emely Guyton. She was born February 02, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 27, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (923) Charity Rachel Pate.

976. Lillie Jane⁸ Pait (Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 14, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 11, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Nathan Bryan** Abt. 1901, son of William Bryan and Martha Hester. He was born June 26, 1871 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 25, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Stanley N. Evers** May 24, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, son of James Evers and Nancy Dowless. He was born Abt. 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 28, 1987.

Children of Lillie Pait and Nathan Bryan are:

- + 2035 i. Sheppie⁹ Bryan, born August 07, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died August 19, 1978 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2036 ii. Bennie Bryan, born June 26, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died April 19, 1973 in Bladen

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- County, NC. He married Gladys Dale; born 1911.
- + 2037 iii. Jennie Bryan, born March 27, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 2038 iv. William Nathan (Bill) Bryan, born January 01, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died in Virginia.

Children of Lillie Pait and Stanley Evers are:

- + 2039 i. Foster Lee⁹ Evers, born March 20, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2040 ii. Winford H. Evers, born May 21, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.

977. Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait (Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 13, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 08, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Woodward Bliss Hester** February 28, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, son of Matthew Hester and Edith Butler. He was born August 16, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 21, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Nellie Pait and Woodward Hester are:

- + 2041 i. Grace Martilda⁹ Hester, born September 23, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died December 17, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2042 ii. Mildred Leola Hester, born July 25, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died June 04, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2043 iii. Kermit Poe Hester, born April 25, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2044 iv. Curtis Stedman Hester, born February 02, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2045 v. Clarence Judson Hester, born July 30, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died October 14, 1987 in Baltimore, MD.
- + 2046 vi. Lila Mae Hester, born May 25, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2047 vii. Jr. Woodward Bliss Hester, born August 06, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died May 19, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

978. Franklin Judson⁸ Pait (Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 03, 1930 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Lula Mae Tyner** Abt. 1908, daughter of Haywood Tyner and Sara Baker. She was born October 07, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 02, 1937 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Franklin Pait and Lula Tyner are:

- 2048 i. Craven Badger⁹ Pait, born February 06, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died October 16, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2049 ii. Daughter Pait, born October 12, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died October 12, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2050 iii. Daughter Pait, born January 08, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died January 08, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2051 iv. Jr. Frank Judson Pait, born December 19, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2052 v. John Standing (Jack) Pait, born December 15, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2053 vi. Douglas Miller Pait, born July 12, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

979. Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸ Kinlaw (Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 30, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 01, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He

married **Mary Mildred Evers** May 19, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Randolph Evers and Emlar Pait. She was born January 06, 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 02, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Ervin McAllister C. (Mack) Kinlaw:

Mack must have been born Ervin McA. Kinlaw as this is what is on the census report.

Children are listed above under (963) Mary Mildred Evers.

980. Lizzie Jane⁸ Kinlaw (Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 07, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 05, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Edward (Edd) Butler** January 26, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, son of Butler and Sallie Butler. He was born September 17, 1873 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 01, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lizzie Kinlaw and Edward Butler are:

- + 2054 i. Vaughn Virtson⁹ Butler, born October 29, 1899 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2055 ii. Docia Caroline Butler, born October 25, 1901 in Bladen County, NC.

981. Ginnetta (Nettie)⁸ Kinlaw (Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 07, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 31, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Radcliff Hester** October 21, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, son of Thomas Hester and Isabella Butler. He was born January 24, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 11, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ginnetta Kinlaw and John Hester are:

- + 2056 i. Thomas Franklin⁹ Hester, born November 12, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died January 08, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2057 ii. Levy (Livie) H. Hester, born July 13, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died May 15, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. He married Daisy Cain; born August 09, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2058 iii. Dwight Stanley Hester, born July 13, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died January 28, 1993 in Cumberland County, NC.

982. Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait (Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 22, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Thomas C. Cain** August 18, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, son of Isham Cain and Elizabeth A.. He was born August 27, 1855 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 02, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Madison Rush Pridgen** February 24, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. He was born February 06, 1869 in Columbus County, NC, and died October 14, 1946 in Bakers Hospital, Lumberton, NC.

Children of Missouri Pait and Thomas Cain are:

- + 2059 i. Henry Kathy⁹ Cain.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 2060 ii. Johnny Cain.
- + 2061 iii. Susan Viola Cain, born November 1894 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2062 iv. William Marvin Cain, born January 25, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died November 07, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2063 v. Sally Bertha Cain, born April 04, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died September 19, 1964 in Robeson County, NC?.
- 2064 vi. Henry C. Cain, born Abt. 1904 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2065 vii. Lula Marie Cain, born Abt. 1908 in Bladen County, NC. She married Ernest Pendergraft in Roseboro, NC.
- + 2066 viii. Callie Jane Cain, born January 14, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died October 10, 1994 in Duplin County, NC.
- + 2067 ix. Grace Cain, born Abt. 1913 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Missouri Pait and Madison Pridgen is:

- 2068 i. Rushie Mae⁹ Pridgen, born August 20, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.

983. Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait (Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 18, 1882 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 12, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Joseph Melet Taylor** December 31, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Taylor and Sarah Roberts. He was born October 12, 1874 in Bladen Co., NC, and died February 01, 1944 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children of Minnie Pait and Joseph Taylor are:

- + 2069 i. Ina Jane⁹ Taylor, born November 18, 1898 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2070 ii. Corbett Jerome Taylor, born November 18, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died June 08, 1980 in Richmond County, NC.
- 2071 iii. Lou Delma Taylor, born November 26, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died October 01, 1905 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2072 iv. Daughter Taylor, born February 27, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died February 27, 1904 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2073 v. Neal Carson Taylor, born October 18, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died February 16, 1971 in Richmond County, NC.
- 2074 vi. Minnie Taylor, born January 16, 1912 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2075 vii. Alene Taylor, born November 18, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2076 viii. Lucille Taylor, born December 01, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died September 28, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2077 ix. Alberta Taylor, born December 18, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2078 x. Evelyn Taylor, born December 06, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died March 19, 1996 in Home in Bladen County.

984. Wattie Durham⁸ Pait (Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 30, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 17, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Maggie Butler** February 19, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Dade Butler and Martha Guyton. She was born September 15, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 30, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Wattie Durham Pait:

Wattie built his home on Center Road across from his father's home. He bought some of the land that Bud Pait lost. Wattie's home is still standing and is owned by Mrs. Frank Pait.

Children of Wattie Pait and Mary Butler are:

- + 2079 i. Laura Mae⁹ Pait, born January 06, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died October 30, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2080 ii. Allie Lee Pait, born February 21, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2081 iii. Myrtle Rea Pait, born November 19, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2082 iv. Troy Stenson Pait, born November 21, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died December 14, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2083 v. Frank Alton Pait, born December 03, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2084 vi. Clyde Waid Pait, born August 01, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died July 04, 1987 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 2085 vii. Mary Cuba Pait, born October 24, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died April 05, 2003 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2086 viii. Hilda Ray Pait, born January 20, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2087 ix. Mercile Pait, born July 20, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

985. Dayton Asbury⁸ Pait (Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 02, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Susan V. (Susie) Brisson** March 24, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Anthony Brisson and Mittie Dowless. She was born June 16, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 19, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Alice Brisson** July 23, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Brisson and Mary King. She was born Abt. 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 16, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(3) Willie Lane** Abt. 1916, daughter of Mack Lane and Maggie Fields. She was born August 26, 1898 in North Carolina, and died February 28, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(4) Margaret Swain** Abt. 1933, daughter of Robert Swain and Mary Guyton. She was born July 16, 1912 in Evans County, GA.

Notes for Dayton Asbury Pait:

Dayton built his home at what was known as Pait Town and now is called Guyton. He built a large Brick home. He also started a concret block plant at Pait Town and the home which Rich Pait built at Pait Town was built from his blocks. Dayton was also a carpenter and farmer. He and his last wife, Margaret, opened a boarding home in Bladenboro in the building which was the old Methodist Church building on Ash Street. Dayton also built a store at Pait Town which was called Pait's General Merchandise.

Child of Dayton Pait and Susan Brisson is:

- 2088 i. Susie⁹ Pait, born June 23, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. She married Rence Britt; born in Robeson County, NC; died 1974.

Child of Dayton Pait and Alice Brisson is:

- 2089 i. Son⁹ Pait, born April 09, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died April 09, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Dayton Pait and Willie Lane are:

- + 2090 i. Craven Dayton⁹ Pait, born July 15, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died September 06, 1979 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2091 ii. Jessie Louise Pait, born August 28, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died July 20, 1990 in Robeson County, NC.
- 2092 iii. Emory Levi Hewitt Pait, born April 15, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died October 13, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2093 iv. Lona Mae (Koot) Pait, born August 16, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2094 v. Willie Woodie Pait, born February 26, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2095 vi. James Albert Pait, born August 19, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Dayton Pait and Margaret Swain are:

- + 2096 i. Geraldine⁹ Pait, born October 11, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2097 ii. Joan Pait, born September 21, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2098 iii. Mary Jean Pait, born September 21, 1938.

986. Waid Chapel⁸ Pait (Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 26, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 16, 1969 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Mary Alice Glover**, daughter of Frank Bailey Glover. She was born January 08, 1913 in Aiken County, SC, and died September 09, 1978 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Amanda Maggie Lee Thompson** Abt. 1914, daughter of Benjamin Thompson and Mary Odom. She was born October 31, 1898, and died December 29, 1954 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Waid Chapel Pait:

Waid bought the farm and home of a cousin, Evander Pait, son of Jesse Pait of which was part of his estate. Waid built the first motion picture theatre in Bladenboro believed in 1921. He also invented the Pait Tobacco Curer. Waid served as treasure of Center Road Baptist Church for many years. It is said that when he was operating the threatre in Bladenboro the church called him up and gave him the choice, he could operate the movie or he could be a member of Center Road. He choice Center Road. After selling his Silent Movie house he built a store where the Tar Heel road intersected with the Bladenboro and Dublin highway. This area was called Paitown and other stores here were Dayton Pait General Store, Ed Pait Grocery and Clayton Pait construction Co. and Hardware Store which was named Cape Fear Hardware. The store that Waid built remained in use until July 2003 when it burned.

Children of Waid Pait and Amanda Thompson are:

- 2099 i. Edgar Waid⁹ Pait, born August 01, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died May 17, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2100 ii. Wilton DeWitt (W. D.) Pait, born November 20, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died December 29, 1978 in Robeson County, NC.
- 2101 iii. Edison Chapel Pait, born August 23, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died September 13, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2102 iv. Linwood Harding Pait, born July 26, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died February 28, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2103 v. Lucinda Ellen Pait, born December 23, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2104 vi. Louellen Veronica Pait, born March 26, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died October 30, 1986 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2105 vii. Mary Lee Pait, born Abt. 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 2106 viii. Selma Joyce Pait, born September 19, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2107 ix. Loretta Pait, born August 31, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died March 27, 1999 in Procterville, Robeson County, NC.
- 2108 x. Annie Merle Pait, born June 29, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died March 12, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2109 xi. Jr. Waid Chapel (Jimmy) Pait, born July 13, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died December 24, 1982 in Durham County, NC.

987. Hester Melba⁸ Pait (Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 04, 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 28, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Lloyd Guyton** May 24, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, son of Jacob Guyton and Helen McLean. He was born August 17, 1866 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 21, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Hester Pait and William Guyton are:

- + 2110 i. Oliver⁹ Guyton, born July 30, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died November 06, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2111 ii. Celia Guyton, born June 22, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died June 20, 1999 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2112 iii. Ada Jane Guyton, born March 08, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died October 28, 1988 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2113 iv. Alvenia Guyton, born May 26, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died September 25, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2114 v. Haywood Guyton, born November 24, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2115 vi. Tellie Guyton, born February 03, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died May 17, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2116 vii. Eula Guyton, born August 21, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2117 viii. Helen Guyton, born August 23, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died July 04, 1978 in Bladen County, NC. She married George Lacy Guyton; born January 11, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died May 02, 2003 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

988. Mary Jane⁸ Pait (Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 11, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 06, 1966 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Albert Jackson Hester** May 12, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Hester and Sarah Nance. He was born January 06, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 18, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Pait and Albert Hester are:

- + 2118 i. Ella Irene⁹ Hester, born September 16, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died April 22, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2119 ii. David Hilton Hester, born January 29, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died March 21, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2120 iii. Coston Woody Hester, born July 23, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died November 30, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2121 iv. Alvin Gaston "Rev" Hester, born July 09, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2122 v. Furnie Hester, born October 05, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died March 19, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2123 vi. Sarah Hester, born July 31, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She married Lindsay Dent.
- + 2124 vii. Naomi Hester, born July 20, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died July 24, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 2125 viii. Lillie Mae Hester, born November 30, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died in Old Pait Cemetery, Bladenboro, NC.

989. Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait (Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 29, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Darius "Derris" Butler** February 18, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, son of Dade Butler and Martha Guyton. He was born August 1879 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Rachel Pait and John Butler are:

- + 2126 i. Thomas⁹ Butler.
- + 2127 ii. Minnie Butler, born Abt. 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2128 iii. Charlie Elmore Butler, born August 16, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died May 11, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2129 iv. Jane Butler, born Abt. 1912 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) Teige Skipper. She married (2) Austin Milligan.
- + 2130 v. Carlton Butler, born Abt. 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2131 vi. Annie Butler, born Abt. 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

990. Henry Washington⁸ Pait (Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 02, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 20, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Cora Herring** February 05, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Herring and Rennia Thompson. She was born September 09, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 13, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Henry Pait and Cora Herring is:

- + 2132 i. Reedie Hutchinson⁹ Pait, born October 17, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died July 06, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

991. Lou Cindy⁸ Pait (Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 13, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 28, 1960 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Joseph Harmon Edwards** December 07, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, son of Harmon Edwards and Mary Bryant. He was born April 12, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 02, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lou Pait and Joseph Edwards are:

- + 2133 i. Annie Mae⁹ Edwards, born December 31, 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2134 ii. Waitus H. Edwards, born Abt. 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died July 07, 1995 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2135 iii. Mary Edwards, born October 02, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2136 iv. Ella Edwards, born Abt. 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2137 v. Eddie Edwards, born September 20, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2138 vi. Martha Edwards, born December 19, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2139 vii. Stella Edwards, born November 13, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2140 viii. Wilton Edwards, born May 21, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died December 25, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 2141 ix. Tilton Edwards, born August 06, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2142 x. Jr. Joseph Harmon Edwards, born November 06, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2143 xi. Hettie B. Edwards, born May 13, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died August 23, 1965.

992. Archie Alvin⁸ Pait (Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 22, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 15, 1982 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Ruby Pridgen** November 26, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Madison Pridgen and Lizzie English. She was born November 09, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 16, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Archie Pait and Mary Pridgen is:

- 2144 i. Jr. Alvin Archie⁹ Pait, born October 17, 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died July 04, 1980 in Bladen County, NC. He married Edna Norris.

993. Lillie Belle⁸ Pait (Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 29, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Elijah Thomas Guyton** April 01, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Lillie Pait and Elijah Guyton is:

- 2145 i. Harvey⁹ Guyton, born November 29, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died December 17, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.

998. Mary Elizabeth (Bettie)⁸ Singletary (Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 1873 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1929 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Haynes E. Singletary** April 29, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, son of Evander Singletary and Nancy Edwards. He was born November 28, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 11, 1966 in Concord, NC.

Children of Mary Singletary and Haynes Singletary are:

- 2146 i. Walter Ivey⁹ Singletary, born Abt. 1904 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2147 ii. Howard M. Singletary, born Abt. 1907 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2148 iii. Theo Elizabeth Singletary, born 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

1003. Bertha E.⁸ Singletary (Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 03, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 05, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert L. Sandidge** June 30, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. He was born in Swain County, NC.

Child of Bertha Singletary and Robert Sandidge is:

- 2149 i. Phil R.⁹ Sandidge.

1004. Alice⁸ Singletary (Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 03, 1951 in Pender County, NC. She married **William Marshall Nunalee**. He was born May 20, 1877 in Pender County, NC?, and died June 05, 1959 in Pender County, NC.

Child of Alice Singletary and William Nunalee is:

- 2150 i. Jr. William Marshall⁹ Nunalee.

1005. Margaret Mae (Maggie)⁸ Pait (Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 21, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Joseph Calvin Edwards** June 19, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, son of Haynes Edwards and Martha Brown. He was born August 18, 1867 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 19, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Margaret Pait and Joseph Edwards are:

- + 2151 i. Robert Leon⁹ Edwards, born September 1899 in Bladen County, NC.
 2152 ii. William A. Edwards, born February 24, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died June 17, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married Sophronia Taylor; born January 27, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died March 05, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 2153 iii. Ruby Elizabeth Edwards, born January 18, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
 2154 iv. Jesse Ray Edwards.

1007. Mattie Florence⁸ Pait (Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1879 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 10, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. She married **George Lennon** February 06, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, son of James Lennon and Sally Edwards. He was born December 01, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 01, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mattie Pait and George Lennon are:

- 2155 i. Roy Edwin⁹ Lennon, born May 12, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died April 27, 1981 in Bladen County, NC. He married Dorothy Auten June 24, 1933 in York, SC.
 + 2156 ii. Elery Allen Lennon, born September 13, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died December 02, 1993 in Morganton, NC.
 2157 iii. Willie Gordon Lennon, born December 13, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died March 04, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. He married Geneva Sara Jane Gooden February 03, 1935 in Dillon, SC.
 + 2158 iv. Livious Bunyan Lennon, born September 06, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died December 31, 1991.
 2159 v. Daisy Edith Lennon, born January 19, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died March 13, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. She married John Frink Freeman January 15, 1938 in Robeson County, NC; born March 29, 1890 in Bladen County, NC; died January 21, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.

1008. Harley Hillery⁸ Pait (Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 19, 1966 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Carrie Charlotte Lennon** May 03, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Lennon and Sarah Singletary. She was born June 06, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 17, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Harley Pait and Carrie Lennon is:

- + 2160 i. James Thomas⁹ Pait, born May 31, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died February 10, 1979 in Cumberland County, NC.

1009. John Jacob Aster⁸ Pate (Thomas B.⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 03, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 29, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Annie Cornelius Parker**. She was born 1894 in Anson County, NC, and died 1931.

Notes for John Jacob Aster Pate:

The file on John Pate was updated by Marion Banks McGee by Email MarionVMc@aol.com on Sept. 20, 2000. Our thanks to her.

Children of John Pate and Annie Parker are:

- 2161 i. Naomi (Pat)⁹ Pate.
- + 2162 ii. Glyde Monroe Pate, born July 11, 1911 in Rockingham, Richmond County, NC; died December 08, 1980 in Rockingham, Richmond County, NC.
- 2163 iii. Dewie James Pate.
- 2164 iv. Juanita Pate.
- 2165 v. Leo Thomas Pate.
- 2166 vi. Robert Clayton Pate.
- 2167 vii. Lloyd Ray Pate.
- 2168 viii. Annie John Pate.
- 2169 ix. Virginia Dare Pate.
- 2170 x. Homer Eark Pate.
- 2171 xi. Kathleen Pate, born July 24, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.

1011. Rebecca⁸ Shaw (Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 1867 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Edwards** Abt. 1889 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Rebecca Shaw and James Edwards are:

- 2172 i. Katie⁹ Edwards, born March 1890 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2173 ii. Mary Susan Edwards, born February 1895 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2174 iii. Hattie B. Edwards, born August 25, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died June 10, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. She married Edward T. Brock January 21, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

1012. Ida⁸ Shaw (Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1871 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 15, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Walter B. McGill**, son of

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Neill McGill and Ann. He was born Abt. 1861 in Bladen County, NC, and died Bef. 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ida Shaw and Walter McGill are:

- 2175 i. Annie Boykin⁹ McGill, born October 31, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died July 17, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2176 ii. John James McGill, born July 11, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died August 04, 1906 in Bladen County, NC.

1013. Lizzie Blanche⁸ Shaw (Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1873 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 15, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Albert Walter Gooden** October 11, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, son of Neill Gooden and Henrietta Baldwin. He was born February 19, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 15, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Albert Walter Gooden:

Most of the information on Albert Gooden's family was submitted by Theron Layton Dowless in February 2002. Our thanks to him.

Children of Lizzie Shaw and Albert Gooden are:

- + 2177 i. Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, born September 25, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died October 23, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2178 ii. Walter Alden Gooden, born September 29, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died October 11, 1990 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2179 iii. John Carl Gooden, born November 11, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died August 19, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2180 iv. Lizzie Mae Gooden, born October 25, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died June 22, 1988 in Westminster, MD.
- + 2181 v. Mary Keith Gooden, born May 13, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died September 18, 1986 in Columbus County, NC.

1015. Charles Bascomb⁸ Shaw (Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 14, 1953 in Mullins, SC. He married **(1) Myrtle M. White**, daughter of Archibald White and Susan. She was born February 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died Bef. 1910. He married **(2) Mattie Norvelle Rogers** January 30, 1912 in Chadburn, NC, daughter of Benjamin Rogers and Martha Rogers. She was born in Mullins, SC, and died May 25, 1953 in Mullins, SC.

Child of Charles Shaw and Myrtle White is:

- 2182 i. Two Daughters⁹ Shaw.

Children of Charles Shaw and Mattie Rogers are:

- 2183 i. Agnes Irene⁹ Shaw, born October 30, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died November 09, 1992. She married William W. High June 15, 1921.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 2184 ii. Mary Evelyn Shaw, born January 26, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died March 22, 1909.
- 2185 iii. Martha Pauline Shaw, born November 01, 1913 in Mullins, SC. She married (1) Joe Rogers. She married (2) Henry Mears.
- 2186 iv. Grace Florence Shaw, born June 03, 1916 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married Frank William McWalters.
- 2187 v. Manning Bennett Shaw, born January 10, 1919 in Bladen County, NC. He married Ethel Harper Bailey.
- 2188 vi. Eugene Bascom Shaw, born January 28, 1922 in Mullins, SC; died March 21, 1992. He married Lila May Elkins.
- 2189 vii. Evelyn Jeannette Shaw, born November 01, 1923 in Mullins, SC; died January 04, 1926.
- 2190 viii. Carl E. Shaw, born February 19, 1927. He married Bonnie Celia Fender.
- + 2191 ix. Peggy Joyce Shaw, born July 13, 1931 in Mullins, SC.
- 2192 x. Doris Anne Shaw, born April 05, 1934. She married (1) Ervin A. Greene. She married (2) Walter L. Crowe.
- + 2193 xi. Jennie Lou Shaw, born July 26, 1935 in Mullins, SC.
- + 2194 xii. Franklin Ray Shaw, born May 16, 1938.

1018. Homer Vance⁸ Shaw (Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 17, 1947. He married **Susan Sellers** January 08, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She was born Abt. 1892 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Homer Shaw and Susan Sellers are:

- 2195 i. Anna L.⁹ Shaw, born Abt. 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2196 ii. John Washington Shaw, born Abt. 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

1019. Albert Haynes (Albirtus)⁸ Pait (Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 30, 1879 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 28, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sophia Ida Marshburn** April 04, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Robert Marshburn and Columbia Wilkinson. She was born March 15, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 03, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Albert Pait and Sophia Marshburn are:

- + 2197 i. James Albert⁹ Pait, born September 28, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died December 21, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2198 ii. Elizabeth Wilkinson Pait, born July 14, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died July 18, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.

1021. Carl Edwin⁸ Pait (Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 21, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Beulah Nepsy White** December 08, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James White and Sarah Hilburn. She was born January 09, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 22, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Carl Pait and Beulah White are:

- + 2199 i. James Edwin⁹ Pait, born September 06, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died August 19, 1971.
- + 2200 ii. Norma Beulah Pait, born October 14, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died August 22, 1996 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Columbus County, NC In Hospital.
- + 2201 iii. Esther Elizabeth Pait, born June 24, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 2202 iv. Joseph Woodrow Pait, born October 20, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died June 28, 1996 in Cumberland County, NC.
 - + 2203 v. Henry Broadus Pait, born December 26, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died September 19, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 2204 vi. William Tracy Pait, born May 26, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died July 30, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) Sadie Marie Taylor. He married (2) Grace Tyler; born December 28, 1914.

Notes for William Tracy Pait:

Marker reads: NORTH CAROLINA, PFC BATTERY A, 98 FLD ARTY BN, WORLD WAR II

- + 2205 vii. Carl Hubbard Pait, born April 06, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2206 viii. Angus Wilton Pait, born February 28, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died February 11, 1999 in Laurinburg, NC.
- + 2207 ix. Virginia Ann Pait, born July 05, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2208 x. Roma Woodburn Pait, born April 15, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2209 xi. Larry Pait, born January 17, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

1022. William Darden "Dard"⁸ Pait, Sr. (Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 13, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 28, 1957 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Mary Elandor Edwards** January 10, 1912 in Bride's Home, Bladen County, NC, daughter of Elias Edwards and Penelope Edwards. She was born January 31, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 23, 1979 in Richmond County, NC.

Children of William Pait and Mary Edwards are:

- 2210 i. Lucille⁹ Pait, born October 05, 1912. She married H. C. Van Ryn.
- + 2211 ii. Jr. William Dart Pait, Jr., born May 24, 1917 in Hamlet, NC; died February 23, 1967 in Nashville, TN.
- + 2212 iii. Richard Carnes Pait, born October 11, 1919.
- 2213 iv. Robert A. Pait, born June 06, 1924. He married JoAnn Gailey.

1025. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pait (Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 17, 1896 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Tracy G. Cathey** October 24, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. He was born January 24, 1889, and died 1947.

Children of Mary Pait and Tracy Cathey are:

- 2214 i. William G.⁹ Cathey.
- + 2215 ii. Charles Kimball Cathey.
- + 2216 iii. Betty Cathey, born January 16, 1923; died May 09, 1970.

1028. Ruth Wilma⁸ Pait (Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 05, 1953 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Paul**

Gillespie Johnson August 30, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, son of Benjamin Johnson and Carrie Gillespie. He was born July 08, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 26, 1978 in Mecklenburg County, NC.

Children of Ruth Pait and Paul Johnson are:

- + 2217 i. Jr. Paul Edward⁹ Johnson, born October 16, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2218 ii. Sarah Johnson, born September 08, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

1029. William Charles Pait⁸ Pate (Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 25, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 16, 1966. He married **Lessie F. Hogan** November 25, 1909, daughter of Andrew Hogan and Florence Tyner. She was born February 09, 1890 in Robeson County, NC, and died October 14, 1978.

Children of William Pate and Lessie Hogan are:

- + 2219 i. Wilbur Thomas⁹ Pait, born December 03, 1910 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2220 ii. James Clarence Pate, born July 30, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2221 iii. Arbutus B. Pate, born April 11, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died May 10, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2222 iv. Myrtle Aileen Pate, born September 01, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died February 04, 1992 in Scotland County, NC.
- + 2223 v. Edith Falsom Pate, born April 16, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2224 vi. Elsie Evelyn Pate, born September 07, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2225 vii. Annie Mae Pait, born October 10, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died October 10, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2226 viii. Thelma Lois Pate, born January 28, 1930.

1033. Isaac Ferguson⁸ Pait (Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 03, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 05, 1960 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lou Ellen Singletary** June 20, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Edward Singletary and *Mrs. Singletary. She was born September 28, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 30, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Isaac Pait and Lou Singletary are:

- + 2227 i. Estelle⁹ Pait, born January 18, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died April 07, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2228 ii. LeRoy Pait, born November 22, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2229 iii. Thurman Pait, born August 07, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died June 06, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2230 iv. Dorothy Pait, born August 08, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died June 03, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2231 v. Gene Ray Pait, born August 11, 1925 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died June 12, 2001 in Home in Kernersville, NC.
- + 2232 vi. Jr. Ike (Isaac) Ferguson Pait, born May 27, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2233 vii. James Horace Pait, born May 10, 1929; died June 30, 2003.
- 2234 viii. Robert Earl Pait, born September 24, 1930 in Bladen County, NC; died June 15, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2235 ix. Charles Pait, born October 16, 1933.
- + 2236 x. Betty Faye Pait, born September 28, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

1034. John Edwin⁸ Pait (Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 29, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 14, 1978 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ada Florence Lewis** March 10, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of George Lewis and Susan Carroll. She was born July 05, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 18, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of John Pait and Ada Lewis are:

- 2237 i. Dewey Lee⁹ Pait, born January 29, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died September 09, 1952 in Robeson County, NC. He married (1) Carrie Mae Thomas. He married (2) Omar Bennett.
- + 2238 ii. Azzie James Pait, born January 10, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died December 17, 1993 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 2239 iii. Alma Pait, born August 03, 1923 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2240 iv. Levy Willard Pait, born February 14, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died October 03, 1998 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 2241 v. Floyd Paul Pait, born September 15, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2242 vi. Ruby Gray Pait, born August 04, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2243 vii. Betty Pait, born September 30, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

1036. Viola Mae⁸ Pait (Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 09, 1986 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) **James Luther Creech**, son of James Creech and Rebecca Bullard. He was born July 10, 1885 in Dillon, SC, and died October 15, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married (2) **Henry Bass Hester** May 18, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, son of Edward Hester and Edith Pate. He was born October 1897 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Viola Pait and James Creech is:

- + 2244 i. Charles Delbert⁹ Creech, born September 25, 1934.

Children of Viola Pait and Henry Hester are:

- 2245 i. Hazel⁹ Hester. She married (1) Bill Dill. She married (2) D. C. Cook. She married (3) Bruce Barnes.
- 2246 ii. Carl Hester. He married Myrtle Goodwin.

1038. Hattie⁸ Pait (Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 06, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 20, 1984 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Gerkins Bozeman** November 04, 1922, son of Charles Bozeman and Lucy Carlyle. He was born September 07, 1900.

Children of Hattie Pait and Gerkins Bozeman are:

- + 2247 i. Rudolph⁹ Bozeman, born April 02, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2248 ii. Rosco William Bozeman, born May 01, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2249 iii. Mavis Jewel Bozeman, born September 04, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died September 17, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 2250 iv. Charles Dempsey Bozeman, born January 09, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

1040. Mary Ann⁸ Gooden (David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1871 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 26, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Andrew Suggs** Abt. 1891 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Suggs and Margaret McEwen. He was born March 27, 1855 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 22, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Gooden and William Suggs are:

- + 2251 i. Emma Kelly⁹ Suggs, born February 21, 1893 in Bladen County, NC; died October 25, 1972.
- + 2252 ii. Katie Thelma Suggs, born September 28, 1894 in Bladen County, NC; died February 23, 1982 in Duplin County, NC.
- 2253 iii. May Belle Suggs, born April 18, 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died October 22, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2254 iv. Ida Frances Suggs, born February 24, 1899 in Bladen County, NC; died April 25, 1980 in Chowan County, NC.
- + 2255 v. Willie Alma Suggs, born July 06, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died December 23, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

1041. Emma Jane⁸ Gooden (David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 29, 1872 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 15, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charles Haynes Smith** Abt. 1896. He was born March 17, 1865 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 05, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Emma Gooden and Charles Smith are:

- 2256 i. Charles P.⁹ Smith, born Abt. 1897 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2257 ii. Lula Mae Smith, born June 12, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died January 21, 1986 in Rocky Mount, NC.
- 2258 iii. Joy M. Smith, born Abt. 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2259 iv. Comer H. Smith, born Abt. 1913 in Bladen County, NC.

1042. Catherine Amanda (Katie)⁸ Gooden (David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 1874 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 02, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Daniel McEwen** December 20, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, byA. McFadyen at Brides Home in Bladen Co. NC, son of Robert McEwen and Susanna Buie. He was born March 09, 1869 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 08, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Catherine Gooden and Robert McEwen are:

- + 2260 i. Mary Kate⁹ McEwen, born October 09, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died December 28, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2261 ii. Robert James McEwen, born May 21, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died August 22, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2262 iii. George Byard (Bill) McEwen, born 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died 1952 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

2263 iv. William D. McEwen, born Abt. 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

1044. Ida⁸ Gooden (David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 27, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 05, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) **Saul K. Mintz**. She married (2) **Henry H. Caines**.

Children of Ida Gooden and Henry Caines are:

- 2264 i. Clarence⁹ Caines.
- + 2265 ii. Edith Caines, born May 02, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died June 03, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

1047. Lula Caroline⁸ Gooden (David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 24, 1884 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 13, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Zalah Buren Shaw** March 28, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, son of Archibald Shaw and Rachel Edwards. He was born September 05, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 13, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lula Gooden and Zalah Shaw are:

- + 2266 i. Mary Frances⁹ Shaw, born January 10, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died August 07, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2267 ii. Wilbur Buren Shaw, born August 07, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2268 iii. Esther Caroline Shaw, born September 12, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2269 iv. Edwin Page Shaw, born December 16, 1927 in Bladen County, NC; died January 1986 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) Ruth Baucom. He married (2) Lois Beatrice Koch. He married (3) Ruth Allora Graber April 22, 1962 in Pitt County, NC.

1048. Ethel Pearl⁸ Gooden (David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 05, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 12, 1974 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Heman Victor Shaw** January 10, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Shaw and Elizabeth Dowless. He was born January 21, 1890 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 10, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ethel Gooden and Heman Shaw are:

- + 2270 i. Ethel⁹ Shaw.
- + 2271 ii. Rosalie Shaw.
- + 2272 iii. Alma Shaw.
- + 2273 iv. Edna Pearl Shaw.
- + 2274 v. Beulah Shaw, born Abt. 1912; died February 29, 2000 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.
- + 2275 vi. David Lynwood Shaw, born September 02, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

1049. James Iredell (Dell)⁸ Hester (Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1874 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 05, 1908 in Bladen

County, NC. He married **Sydney (Sinnia) McKee** Abt. 1895, daughter of William McKee and Sarah Meshaw. She was born May 01, 1868 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 30, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Hester and Sydney McKee are:

- 2276 i. Wattie⁹ Hester.
- 2277 ii. Fred Hester.
- 2278 iii. Laura Alma Hester, born August 1897 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2279 iv. Katie L. Hester, born June 1899 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2280 v. George Joseph Hester, born August 09, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died December 27, 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2281 vi. Ethel Idell Hester, born December 23, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.

1050. Gaston Walter (Gas)⁸ Hester (Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 01, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 20, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Lula Grace Meares** May 19, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Elihu Meares and Julia Elvira. She was born June 16, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 26, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Geneva Suggs** Aft. 1943, daughter of Lewis Suggs and Isadore Prince. She was born May 08, 1908 in Horry County, SC, and died May 09, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Gaston Hester and Lula Meares are:

- + 2282 i. Homer Carr⁹ Hester, born May 01, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died November 10, 1931 in Orangeburg, SC.
- 2283 ii. Joseph Walter Hester, born September 07, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died October 1900 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2284 iii. Lester Deal Hester, born September 19, 1901 in Bladen County, NC; died June 29, 1902 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2285 iv. George Rupert Clyde Hester, born March 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died April 23, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married Helen Douglas; born Abt. 1900; died December 07, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2286 v. Norwood Allen (Pink) Hester, born October 08, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died December 25, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2287 vi. Georgia Hester, born March 16, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died October 10, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2288 vii. Lillian M. Hester, born August 09, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died March 18, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2289 viii. William Marion (Bill) Hester, born November 08, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died July 10, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.

1052. Joseph Wood⁸ Hester (Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 01, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 03, 1919 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Edna Victoria Hester**, daughter of William Hester and Elizabeth Edwards. She was born March 21, 1879 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 22, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Joseph Hester and Edna Hester are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 2290 i. Infant⁹ Hester, born July 08, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died July 08, 1903 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2291 ii. Vivian Hester, born July 19, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died June 11, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2292 iii. Edna Lislle Hester, born Abt. 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2293 iv. Hilda Lucille Hester, born January 21, 1913; died January 13, 1991 in Richmond, VA. She married William Thomas Powers.
- 2294 v. Gladine Elizabeth Hester, born September 19, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died October 01, 1986 in Bladen County, NC. She married Frank Avent Jennings; born July 24, 1897; died April 22, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2295 vi. Joseph Leland Hester, born October 03, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died March 26, 1995 in Bladen County, NC.

1054. James Archibald⁸ Gooden (Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 10, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 05, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dora Pittman Averitt** October 16, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Clement Averitt and Lillie Sewell. She was born August 23, 1882 in Cumberland County, NC, and died November 26, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Gooden and Dora Averitt are:

- 2296 i. Willie Evans⁹ Gooden, born September 07, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died September 14, 1902 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2297 ii. Ernest Lambert Gooden, born December 20, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died December 28, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2298 iii. Lillie Mae Gooden, born October 20, 1906 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2299 iv. Gertrude Elizabeth Gooden, born June 09, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died May 26, 2001 in Pitt Memorial Hospital, Kinston, NC.

1056. Seth Edwin⁸ Gooden (Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 30, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 16, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Ella Durant**. She was born February 16, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 29, 1960 in Chatham County, NC.

Children of Seth Gooden and Mary Durant are:

- + 2300 i. Eva Lillian⁹ Gooden, born Abt. 1911 in Bladen Co., NC; died May 03, 1999 in Killeen Hospital, Georgetown, Texas.
- + 2301 ii. Horace Conrad Gooden, born May 20, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died January 01, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2302 iii. III Seth Edwin Gooden, born February 06, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died May 17, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2303 iv. Stephen Alexander Gooden, born 1918; died August 15, 1975 in Charleston, SC.
- 2304 v. Luther Judson Gooden, born 1925; died March 11, 1973 in Charleston, SC. He married Pauline Hankins.
- + 2305 vi. Annie Laurie Gooden, born December 15, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2306 vii. Mary Louise Gooden, born November 29, 1932.

1057. George Graham⁸ Gooden (Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

was born April 05, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 18, 1966 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Beulah Bethea**. He married (2) **Mary Mildred Johnson** March 18, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Nathan Johnson and Susan Gillespie. She was born October 09, 1890 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of George Gooden and Mary Johnson are:

- + 2307 i. George Elmer⁹ Gooden, born March 03, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died July 18, 1994 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 2308 ii. Byron Henry Gooden, born March 26, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died July 01, 1989 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- + 2309 iii. John Alexander "Lexie" Gooden, born August 21, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died June 27, 2001 in VA. Hospital, Fayetteville, NC.
- + 2310 iv. David Theodore Gooden, born March 10, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died February 07, 1951 in Korea.
- 2311 v. Marion Elizabeth Gooden, born February 09, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died October 09, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2312 vi. Paul Merton (Mutt) Gooden, born October 31, 1927.
- + 2313 vii. Douglas Stuart Gooden, born July 13, 1929 in Bladen County, NC; died November 27, 2000 in New Hanover Hospital, Wilmington, NC.
- + 2314 viii. Faye Mildred Gooden, born July 21, 1931.

1058. Steenie Enolia⁸ Gooden (Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 22, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 27, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) **Charles Purdie Butler** January 04, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, son of Thomas Butler and Manarcy Edwards. He was born April 21, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 30, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married (2) **Edgar Robinson Powell** 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He was born March 06, 1874 in Sampson County, NC, and died September 25, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Steenie Gooden and Charles Butler are:

- + 2315 i. Mary Maxine⁹ Butler, born October 16, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2316 ii. Charles Vernon Butler, born June 08, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2317 iii. Horace Erwin Butler, born August 16, 1918 in Tatum Township, Columbus County, NC; died October 26, 1994 in North Carolina.
- + 2318 iv. Edna Joyce Betts Butler, born December 14, 1920.

1059. David Austin⁸ Gooden (Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 1891 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Bertha Platt**. He married (2) **Jeanne Cadell** September 04, 1943 in Dillon, SC.

Children of David Gooden and Bertha Platt are:

- 2319 i. Jr. David Austin⁹ Gooden.
- 2320 ii. Robert Platt Gooden.
- 2321 iii. Elizabeth Gooden.
- 2322 iv. Carl Gooden, born Abt. 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died September 05, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

1060. Mary Laura⁸ Gooden (Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 01, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 14, 1978 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ira Lee Johnson** March 28, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, son of Thomas Johnson and Ellen Ross. He was born November 29, 1890 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 05, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Gooden and Ira Johnson are:

- + 2323 i. Edwin Lynn⁹ Johnson, born Abt. 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2324 ii. Clyde Wade Johnson, born Abt. 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

1061. Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden (Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 17, 1882 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 12, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Needham Francis Daniel** August 14, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, son of Needham Daniel and Mary Benson. He was born March 30, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 15, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Daisy Gooden and William Daniel are:

- + 2325 i. Johnnie Glenard⁹ Daniel, born June 18, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died September 19, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2326 ii. Mabel Daniel, born October 08, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died July 07, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2327 iii. Egbert Walton Daniel, born December 02, 1906; died February 28, 1964.
- + 2328 iv. Jewell Daniel, born March 29, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died November 04, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2329 v. Ila Daniel, born Abt. 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2330 vi. Nada Odelle Daniel, born November 13, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died April 25, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2331 vii. Ona Daniel, born Abt. 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2332 viii. William Carlton Daniel, born January 16, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died April 13, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2333 ix. Marvin O'Neil Daniel, born December 24, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died December 19, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

1062. Warren James⁸ Gooden (John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 11, 1871 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 05, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Lucy Theodocia McKee** October 20, 1891, daughter of David McKee and Elizabeth Thompson. She was born January 26, 1861 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 02, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married (2) **Louisa (Lula) Jane Faircloth** October 26, 1929 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of J. Faircloth and Mary Smith. She was born September 24, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 17, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Warren Gooden and Lucy McKee are:

- 2334 i. Bertha Caroline⁹ Gooden, born July 22, 1892 in Bladen County, NC; died September 10, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. She married Thomas J. High; born November 20, 1896; died March 18, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2335 ii. John Thomas Gooden, born October 01, 1893 in Bladen County, NC; died March 07, 1975

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2336 iii. Annie MayDee Gooden, born May 27, 1895 in Bladen County, NC; died October 17, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 2337 iv. Mattie Ella Gooden, born September 15, 1897 in Bladen County, NC; died May 29, 1981 in Harnett County, NC.
 - 2338 v. Mary Edna Gooden, born June 28, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died October 31, 1899 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 2339 vi. Clara Elizabeth Gooden, born May 18, 1900 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Warren Gooden and Louisa Faircloth is:

- + 2340 i. Jr. Warren James⁹ Gooden, born July 20, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

1064. Sarah Bessie⁸ Gooden (John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 10, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1976. She married **Ed George**.

Children of Sarah Gooden and Ed George are:

- 2341 i. J. W.⁹ George.
- 2342 ii. Naomi George.
- 2343 iii. Ethel George.

1065. John Hector⁸ Gooden (John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 21, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 05, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Pearl McKee** December 08, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Duncan McKee and Alice McEwen. She was born September 30, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 13, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of John Gooden and Pearl McKee are:

- 2344 i. John Griffith⁹ Gooden.
- 2345 ii. Alice M. Gooden, born September 1909 in Bladen County, NC. She married Elbert Herring.

1066. Robert Lee⁸ Gooden (John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 06, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Alice Mae McKee** September 04, 1907 in Bladen County, NC by Rev. A. McFadyen at D.A. McKee, daughter of Duncan McKee and Alice McEwen. She was born January 24, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 21, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Robert Lee Gooden:

Witness at Robert and May's wedding were J. S. Hester, W. J. Gooden and S. H. Cromartie.

Children of Robert Gooden and Alice McKee are:

- + 2346 i. John Alford⁹ Gooden, born June 20, 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2347 ii. Jr. Robert LeRoy Gooden, born January 27, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died October 01, 1987 in Robeson County, NC. He married Gertrude Barfield February 24, 1937; born 1916.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Notes for Jr. Robert LeRoy Gooden:
Cpl., U.S. Army. Entered service Mar. 22, 1944 at Ft. Bagg, NC.

- 2348 iii. Martha Inez Gooden, born May 24, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. She married Joe Turbeville.
- 2349 iv. Walter Morrice Gooden, born September 10, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died December 08, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2350 v. Lucy Mae Gooden, born August 24, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died March 09, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2351 vi. Warren DeWitt Gooden, born December 26, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.

1067. Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden (John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 21, 1989 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Joseph Oakley Bullard**. He was born January 14, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 18, 1964 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Jane Gooden and Joseph Bullard are:

- + 2352 i. Fulton Oakley⁹ Bullard, born August 20, 1912.
- + 2353 ii. Lola Mae Bullard, born February 02, 1915 in New Hanover County, NC.
- + 2354 iii. Lillian Margaret Bullard, born February 02, 1920 in _____.
- + 2355 iv. John Gustavus "Gus" Bullard, born July 18, 1923 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- + 2356 v. Harold Gooden Bullard, born January 09, 1930 in _____.
- + 2357 vi. Virginia Fay Bullard, born August 18, 1926 in Bladen County.
- 2358 vii. Alice M. Bullard, born October 08, 1908 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died October 09, 1908 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- 2359 viii. Pauline Bullard, born January 03, 1910 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died January 10, 1910 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- 2360 ix. Vivian Bullard, born June 20, 1911.
- 2361 x. Harris M. Bullard, born October 05, 1918 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died October 06, 1918 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- + 2362 xi. Bessie Jane "Boots" Bullard, born December 04, 1933.

1068. Eddie⁸ Dix (Neill Graham⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1869.

Children of Eddie Dix are:

- 2363 i. Harritt⁹ Dix. She married James Downing.
- 2364 ii. Malrey J. Dix, born October 10, 1895; died December 16, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2365 iii. Emma M. Dix, born June 25, 1899; died April 25, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

1069. Albert Walter⁸ Gooden (Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 19, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 15, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lizzie Blanche Shaw** October 11, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Shaw and Florence Pait. She was born October 16, 1873 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 15, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Albert Walter Gooden:

Most of the information on Albert Gooden's family was submitted by Theron Layton Dowless in February 2002. Our thanks to him.

Children are listed above under (1013) Lizzie Blanche Shaw.

1070. James Winget⁸ Gooden (Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Bladen County, NC, and died December 27, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Flora Ellen Priest** December 25, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, in Brides Home by R.J. McEwen, daughter of John Priest and Mary Clark. She was born September 28, 1882 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 21, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Gooden and Flora Priest are:

- + 2366 i. Lola Eudell⁹ Gooden, born April 16, 1904 in Bladen County, NC; died November 05, 1989 in Waycross, GA.
- + 2367 ii. Neill Archibald Gooden, born March 20, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died November 27, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2368 iii. Clarence Edwin Gooden, born August 24, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died October 1960 in Bladen County, NC. He married Geneva Lewis.
- + 2369 iv. James Gilbert Gooden, born October 25, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died February 04, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.
- 2370 v. Evelyn Ellen Gooden, born May 26, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died November 20, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2371 vi. Annie Ruth Gooden, born June 23, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died December 1974 in Clinton, TN. She married Edward Shuford.

1071. Neill Kelly⁸ Gooden (Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 06, 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 29, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sarah Bertha Hester** May 24, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of William Hester and Elizabeth Edwards. She was born June 10, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 23, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Neill Gooden and Sarah Hester are:

- 2372 i. Willie Emmett⁹ Gooden, born September 01, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died September 24, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married Evelyn Woodburn September 29, 1930 in Bladen County, NC; born August 26, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2373 ii. Garland Graham Gooden, born January 25, 1906 in Bladen County, NC. He married Kathryn Connell; born May 20, 1913.
- 2374 iii. Orland Hanes Gooden, born May 22, 1909 in Bladen County, NC. He married Margaret (Peggy) Williams Parker.
- + 2375 iv. Wilma Hester Gooden, born August 18, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2376 v. Naomi Elizabeth Gooden, born August 02, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died May 04, 1999 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 2377 vi. Nathalie Gooden, born April 17, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married William E. Bradshaw.
- 2378 vii. Theodore Kelly Gooden, born March 15, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died June 04, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2379 viii. Leon Neal Gooden, born February 14, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died December 28, 1999 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) Kathleen Faulk Hines; born 1923; died October 05,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

1979. He married (2) Lou Lilly Parks.
- 2380 ix. Camilla Gooden, born December 04, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died September 02, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.

1072. Virginia Pickett⁸ Gooden (Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 1882 in Bladen County, NC, and died Abt. 1911 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Byron Gilbert Priest** February 08, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Priest and Mary Clark. He was born April 08, 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 05, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Virginia Gooden and Byron Priest are:

- 2381 i. Neil Gilbert⁹ Priest, born August 07, 1907 in Bladen County, NC. He married Swannie Grimsley; born February 15, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died July 17, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2382 ii. Preston Evans Priest, born April 02, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died January 13, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

1074. Charlie Graham⁸ Gooden (Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 26, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Emma E. Britt** December 26, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Francis Britt and Permelia King. She was born November 16, 1890 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 20, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Charlie Gooden and Emma Britt are:

- 2383 i. Daughter⁹ Gooden, born October 21, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died October 21, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2384 ii. Daughter Gooden, born January 07, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died January 07, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2385 iii. Alton Graham Gooden, born March 19, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died October 24, 1975.
- + 2386 iv. Vance Marion Gooden, born January 07, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died January 18, 1988 in Arizona.

1078. William Preston⁸ Gooden (William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1879 in Clarkton, Bladen County, North Carolina, and died October 19, 1945 in Reidsville, Tattnall County, Georgia. He married **Clifford Corrinne Caswell**, daughter of James Caswell and Eliza Warnell. She was born January 09, 1886 in Liberty County, Georgia near Willie.

Notes for William Preston Gooden:

William Preston relocated to Georgia when he was a small lad. He was a merchant, first at a community near Warnell Bridge and later at Willie. He continued in the general merchandise business until 1941 when the town of Willie was discontinued.

Children of William Gooden and Clifford Caswell are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 2387 i. Rollin Edward⁹ Gooden, born Abt. 1903 in Liberty County, Georgia near Willie; died 1957 in Jacksonville, Florida. He married Never married.
- 2388 ii. Gladys Corrinne Gooden, born Abt. 1905.
- 2389 iii. Charles Harold Gooden, born Abt. 1908 in Liberty County, GA; died Abt. 1964 in Jacksonville, FL.
- + 2390 iv. Olive Mae Gooden, born July 21, 1910 in Liberty County, Georgia near Willie.
- 2391 v. Herbert Traub Gooden, born September 14, 1912 in Liberty County, Georgia near Willie.
- 2392 vi. William Preston Gooden, Jr., born February 07, 1915 in Liberty County, Georgia near Willie; died January 13, 1973 in Jacksonville, Florida. He married Mary Harris.
- + 2393 vii. Frances Carolyn Gooden, born December 29, 1921 in Liberty County, Georgia near Willie.

1079. Charles Minter⁸ Gooden (William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1882, and died 1952 in McRae, Georgia. He married **Sarah Roberta Whatley**. She was born 1882 in Helena, Georgia, and died 1962.

Child of Charles Gooden and Sarah Whatley is:

- + 2394 i. Mary Louise⁹ Gooden, born 1912.

1081. Georgia⁸ Gooden (William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1890 in Red Bluff, Montgomery County, Georgia. She married **Miles Moody Caswell**, son of James Caswell and Rosa Ryon. He was born 1890.

Children of Georgia Gooden and Miles Caswell are:

- 2395 i. William Hubert⁹ Caswell, born 1914 in Savannah, Georgis. He married Mary Jane Beranc September 08, 1938; born 1917 in Savannah, Georgis.
- 2396 ii. Miles Marshall Caswell, born 1923 in Savannah, Georgia. He married Marian Elizabeth Russ August 20, 1948.

1082. Vida⁸ Gooden (William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1893. She married **Henry Pratt Stafford**. He was born Abt. 1890 in Liberty County, Georgia near Willie.

Children of Vida Gooden and Henry Stafford are:

- 2397 i. Sarah Eugenia⁹ Stafford, born 1921.
- 2398 ii. Lois Elvira Stafford, born 1923.

1083. Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸ Hester (Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 09, 1953 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Bessie Pearl Gause** March 06, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Montie Gause and Pheriby Hester. She was born January 16, 1878 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 11, 1962 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Charles Hester and Bessie Gause are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 2399 i. Annie Pearl⁹ Hester, born April 21, 1900 in Bladen County, NC; died Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- 2400 ii. Clara Beatrice Hester, born October 19, 1903 in Bladen County, NC. She married Marshall Henshaw French; born December 09, 1892; died September 04, 1960.
- + 2401 iii. Ethel Mae Hester, born December 14, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died August 16, 1987 in Moore County, NC.
- + 2402 iv. Retha Idell Hester, born August 06, 1908 in Saint Pauls, NC; died November 19, 1969 in Miami, FL.
- + 2403 v. Charles Montgomery Hester, born August 05, 1911 in Saint Pauls, NC; died December 06, 1944 in France.
- + 2404 vi. Bessie Ferbia Hester, born May 28, 1915 in Saint Pauls, NC.
- 2405 vii. James Henry (Jim) Hester, born May 16, 1918 in Saint Pauls, NC.
- 2406 viii. Robert Gause Hester, born April 29, 1921 in Saint Pauls, NC; died June 06, 1944 in France.

1085. Lloyd Isaac (Ike)⁸ Hester (Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 18, 1879 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 24, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Bertha Lula Black** October 15, 1907. She was born October 05, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 24, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lloyd Hester and Bertha Black are:

- 2407 i. Irene Bernice⁹ Hester.
- 2408 ii. James O'Neal Hester, born December 18, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died July 1968 in Georgia. He married Katharine.
- + 2409 iii. Lloyd Herman Hester, born October 19, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died October 05, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2410 iv. Milton Pershington Hester, born April 05, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died July 10, 1965 in Bell, CA. He married Belle Cannon.

1086. Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸ Hester (Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 12, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 30, 1952 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Mary Ella Johnson** November 22, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Jacob Johnson and Lucy Dowless. She was born February 22, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 19, 1952 in Cumberland County, NC.

Children of Joseph Hester and Mary Johnson are:

- + 2411 i. Carson Roosevelt⁹ Hester, born October 12, 1905 in Bladen County, NC; died October 24, 1978 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 2412 ii. Mamie Grace Hester, born September 29, 1907 in Bladen County, NC; died December 23, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2413 iii. Marvin James Hester, born July 30, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died July 09, 1995 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 2414 iv. Maxie Thomas (Max) Hester, born January 17, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died April 10, 1992 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 2415 v. Frederick Luther Hester, born October 30, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2416 vi. Tinnie Hester, born September 15, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died September 18, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2417 vii. Joseph Gladwyn Hester, born May 25, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died June 26, 1938.
- + 2418 viii. Mary Pearle Hester, born October 02, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

1087. Eula Nora⁸ Hester (Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 28, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 09, 1952 in Beaufort, NC. She married **Grant R. Huggins** February 17, 1901, son of E. Huggins and Amy Harrelson. He was born April 19, 1881 in Marion County, SC?, and died August 22, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Eula Hester and Grant Huggins are:

- 2419 i. Vida R.⁹ Huggins, born September 03, 1902 in Bladen County, NC. She married Fred Tasker.
- 2420 ii. Charles Spurgeon Huggins, born December 27, 1906 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2421 iii. Margaret Eliza Huggins, born October 21, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

1088. Nash Whitted⁸ Hester (Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 08, 1978 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Annie Caroline (Carrie) Allen** May 17, 1908 in Dillon, SC, daughter of William Allen and Mary White. She was born April 13, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 02, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Nash Hester and Annie Allen are:

- + 2422 i. Agnes Layton⁹ Hester, born February 24, 1909.
- + 2423 ii. Hazel Hester, born April 17, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2424 iii. Lena Lyles Hester, born January 07, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died October 25, 1992 in Wake County, NC.
- + 2425 iv. Nash Winton Hester, born October 18, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died May 27, 1990 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 2426 v. Caroline Allen (Little Carrie) Hester, born March 07, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died August 21, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. She married Harry Edwards.
- + 2427 vi. Edwin Earl Hester, born December 31, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died June 13, 1990.
- + 2428 vii. Pansy Hester, born March 11, 1930.

1089. Mary Eliza⁸ Hester (Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 15, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 27, 1969 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Kelly Cleveland Regan** November 06, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. He was born January 10, 1885 in Robeson County, NC, and died February 14, 1957 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Mary Hester and Kelly Regan are:

- 2429 i. Vernon Cleveland⁹ Regan, born December 19, 1912 in Robeson County, NC; died August 1974 in Portsmouth, VA.
- + 2430 ii. Evelyn Regan, born September 25, 1914 in Robeson County, NC.
- 2431 iii. Flora Bell Regan, born August 29, 1924.
- 2432 iv. Daughter Regan, born May 30, 1931 in Robeson County, NC; died May 30, 1931 in Robeson County, NC.

1090. James Montgomery⁸ Hester (Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born

December 01, 1890 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 12, 1985. He married **Margaret McNaughton** June 18, 1921 in Istanbul, Turkey. She was born January 22, 1895 in Sampson County, NC, and died January 06, 1989.

Children of James Hester and Margaret McNaughton are:

- + 2433 i. Virginia⁹ Hester, born March 26, 1922.
- + 2434 ii. James McNaughton (Jimmy) Hester, born April 19, 1924.
- + 2435 iii. Montgomery Raymond Hester, born May 03, 1927.

1091. Laura Attie⁸ Hester (Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 22, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 22, 1976 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Howard Marshburn** November 28, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, son of Robert Marshburn and Columbia Wilkinson. He was born June 11, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 24, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Laura Hester and Robert Marshburn are:

- + 2436 i. James Dayton⁹ Marshburn, born June 20, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2437 ii. Jennie Beatrice Marshburn, born December 20, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died September 09, 1979 in Bladen County, NC. She married Joel Hall Stephens September 04, 1948; born April 24, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2438 iii. Robert Howard (Bob) Marshburn, born October 04, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2439 iv. Lucille Marshburn, born April 14, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2440 v. Mable Marshburn, born May 25, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died October 04, 1992.
- + 2441 vi. Martha Eugene (Gene) Marshburn, born August 31, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2442 vii. Josephine (Jo) Marshburn, born January 23, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married Joel Summersett.

1092. Lina Victoria⁸ Hester (Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 25, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 13, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Neill Baldwin** December 26, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, son of Charles Baldwin and Katherine Baldwin. He was born May 29, 1884 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 13, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lina Hester and Neill Baldwin are:

- + 2443 i. Opal⁹ Baldwin, born March 07, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2444 ii. Carlton "Roscoe" Dewitt Baldwin, born June 01, 1927 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC; died December 10, 2001 in Lake Norman Regional Medical Center, Denver, CO..

1093. William Fred⁸ Hester (Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 04, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 17, 1963 in Fort Jackson, SC. He married **(1) Flonnie A.** 1924. He married **(2) Anne Elva Galloway** August 25, 1955.

Children of William Hester and Flonnie are:

- + 2445 i. Jean⁹ Hester.
- 2446 ii. Madge Hester. She married Joseph R. Browder.

1095. Sadie Pearl⁸ Gooden (Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 12, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 16, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert P. Hales** April 12, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Hales and Flora Cain. He was born August 08, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 27, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Sadie Gooden and Robert Hales is:

- + 2447 i. Jesse Wilton⁹ Hales, born February 03, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died December 05, 1995.

1096. William Herbert⁸ Gooden (Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 25, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 08, 1929 in Waycross, GA. He married **Leasy Ann Barnard**. She was born December 22, 1895 in Tattall County, GA.

Children of William Gooden and Leasy Barnard are:

- + 2448 i. Herbert Beecher⁹ Gooden.
- 2449 ii. Clarence Winford Gooden. He married Ruth White.
- + 2450 iii. Mary Ruth Gooden.
- + 2451 iv. Margaret Ann Gooden.
- + 2452 v. James William Gooden.

1097. Dewitt Talmage⁸ Gooden (Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 10, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 10, 1939 in Columbia, SC. He married **Daisy Lee Bennett** May 30, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Rufus Bennett and Mary Burney. She was born September 17, 1901 in Bennettsville, SC, and died October 27, 1971 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Dewitt Gooden and Daisy Bennett are:

- + 2453 i. Jr. Dewitt Talmage⁹ Gooden, born March 06, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died December 1990 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2454 ii. Frances Christine Gooden, born January 13, 1925; died September 21, 1999 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2455 iii. Mary Eleanor Gooden, born March 22, 1930. She married Fletcher Kemp November 08, 1958; born May 10, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2456 iv. Columbus Bennett Gooden, born November 01, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died January 21, 2000 in Buried at Elizabethtown City Cemetery, Elizabethtown, NC.

1099. Emilia L.⁸ Gooden (Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 19, 1984 in Moore County, NC. She married **Talmadge Jessup Shaw** November 19, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, son of Daniel Shaw and Frances Thaggard. He was born September 28, 1870 in Bladen County, NC,

and died January 29, 1953 in Moore County, NC.

Children of Emilia Gooden and Talmadge Shaw are:

- 2457 i. Roderick⁹ Shaw.
- + 2458 ii. Frances Shaw.
- 2459 iii. Wesley R. Shaw.
- 2460 iv. Delano Shaw.
- 2461 v. Jack Shaw.
- 2462 vi. Talmadge Preston Shaw, born September 10, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died March 06, 1990 in Mecklenburg County, NC. He married Gloria.

1100. Nettie Estell⁸ Hall (Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 21, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 09, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) George B. Holden**. He was born May 28, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 05, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Jesse Perry Atkinson** Abt. 1906. He was born August 17, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 02, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Nettie Hall and Jesse Atkinson are:

- 2463 i. Sallie Elizabeth⁹ Atkinson, born January 24, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died February 22, 1908 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2464 ii. Wilbur Clark Atkinson, born September 21, 1909 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2465 iii. Roland Eugene Atkinson, born October 30, 1911.
- + 2466 iv. Edgar Glenn Atkinson, born September 16, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died July 18, 1980 in Hoke County, NC.

1101. Herbert (Hub) Haynes⁸ Hall (Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 17, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 19, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Irene Averitte** June 16, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Franklin Averitt and Mary Melvin. She was born August 04, 1891 in Cumberland County, NC, and died January 03, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Herbert Hall and Irene Averitte are:

- + 2467 i. Lois Averitte⁹ Hall, born June 09, 1912 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2468 ii. John Franklin Hall, born November 29, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died February 06, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2469 iii. Harry Hayes Hall, born August 08, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died August 15, 1944 in France. He married Ruth Formyduvall.
- + 2470 iv. Rachel Ann Hall, born August 14, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2471 v. Gerald Donald Hall, born January 12, 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC.

1102. James (Jim) Oliver⁸ Hall (Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 18, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 23, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ethel A. Cowan** Abt. 1919. She was born August 16, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 18, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of James Hall and Ethel Cowan are:

- 2472 i. James⁹ Hall.
- + 2473 ii. Eugene Oliver Hall, born Abt. 1925; died December 07, 2001 in Spartanburg, SC.
- 2474 iii. Jack Hall.
- 2475 iv. Harold Ashe Hall, born May 21, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died October 19, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2476 v. Lee Craig Hall, born December 26, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died May 08, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

1104. Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall (Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 28, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 05, 1994 in Bladen County, NC. She married **George Raphael Singletary** Abt. 1919, son of David Singletary and Rosa Gillespie. He was born December 27, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 04, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Hall and George Singletary are:

- 2477 i. Wilma Christine⁹ Singletary.
- + 2478 ii. Edna Estelle Singletary.
- + 2479 iii. John Lynn Singletary, born May 29, 1929.
- + 2480 iv. Julia Shannon Singletary.
- 2481 v. Edgar Talmage Singletary, born December 04, 1937. He married Clementine Batton.
- + 2482 vi. Winton Howard Singletary, born January 14, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died November 10, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2483 vii. Jr. George Raphael 'Ray' Singletary, born in Bladen County, NC; died 1991.
- + 2484 viii. Miriam Maxine Singletary, born August 12, 1925.
- + 2485 ix. Jesse Leon Singletary, born October 22, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died May 06, 1955 in Brunswick County, NC.

1105. Thomas Oscar⁸ Hall (Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 30, 1970. He married **Grace Anderson**.

Children of Thomas Hall and Grace Anderson are:

- 2486 i. Jr. Thomas Oscar⁹ Hall.
- 2487 ii. Bruce Allard Hall.
- 2488 iii. John Leon Hall.
- 2489 iv. Henry Cary Hall.
- 2490 v. Chuck Hall.

1106. Mary Florence⁸ Pait (Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 1876 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 20, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Amsey Solomon Pait** Abt. 1893 in Bladen County, NC, son of Nelson Pate and Mary Thompson. He was born February 22, 1871 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 06, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (906) Amsey Solomon Pait.

1107. Catherine Blanch⁸ Pait (Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 19, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Calvin (Bud) Ward** July 14, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Ward and Patience Edwards. He was born September 03, 1873 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 24, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Catherine Pait and Calvin Ward are:

- + 2491 i. Lester Calvin⁹ Ward, born 1896 in Bladen County, NC; died 1981 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2492 ii. Katie L. Ward, born Abt. 1900 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2493 iii. Ella Marie Ward, born Abt. 1902 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2494 iv. Annie Blanche Ward, born Abt. 1905 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2495 v. Fred Ira Ward, born Abt. 1906 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2496 vi. Minnie Jane Ward, born July 27, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died October 18, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married James Thompson.
- 2497 vii. Corbett Calvin Ward, born October 24, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died March 26, 1986 in Orange County, NC.
- 2498 viii. Joseph Ward, born Abt. 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

1108. Joseph Hilary⁸ Pait (Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 26, 1879 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 06, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Fannie Beatrice Ward** February 14, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Charlie Ward and Filena Pait. She was born July 08, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 13, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Joseph Pait and Fannie Ward are:

- 2499 i. Leslie Reynold⁹ Pait, born February 18, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died October 12, 1993 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2500 ii. Ila Ruth Pait, born March 11, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died May 30, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2501 iii. Millard Alton Pait, born May 21, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died October 17, 1999 in Home in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- + 2502 iv. Mertie Beatrice Pait, born June 03, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died April 06, 1990 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 2503 v. Joseph Hannibal Pait, born May 03, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died October 23, 1944 in Combat zone, WWII.

Notes for Joseph Hannibal Pait:

Marker reads; North Carolina, Pvt. Cavalry, World War II

- + 2504 vi. Lena Jane Pait, born December 31, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2505 vii. Dixie Faye Pait, born July 06, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died June 29, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2506 viii. Charles Camden (C. C.) Pait, born December 10, 1929 in Bladen County, NC; died August 31, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.

1110. Ella Jane⁸ Pait (Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 1881 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John McLinden**.

Child of Ella Pait and John McLinden is:

- 2507 i. Ellen⁹ McLinden, born June 29, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died June 29, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.

1111. Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸ Pait (Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 07, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 04, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ida Lee Russ** November 22, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of John Russ and Mary Edwards. She was born June 07, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 11, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Frederick Pait and Ida Russ are:

- + 2508 i. Ida Belle⁹ Pait, born April 28, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2509 ii. Lena Mae Pait, born June 17, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died November 09, 2000 in Bladen County, NC, Hospital, Elizabethtown, NC.
- + 2510 iii. Frederick (Freddie) Harding Pait, born November 14, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2511 iv. Julia Pearl Pait, born July 19, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died October 11, 1995.
- + 2512 v. Robert Jesse Pait, born October 06, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died May 17, 1986 in New Hanover County, NC.
- + 2513 vi. Myrtle Lee Pait, born December 22, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

1119. Aaron⁸ Evers (Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 15, 1879 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 06, 1947 in Durham, NC. He married **Bessie Shehen**, daughter of William Shehan and Jane Whitaker. She was born April 30, 1881 in South Carolina, and died July 19, 1973 in Durham, NC.

Children of Aaron Evers and Bessie Shehen are:

- 2514 i. Renora Jame "Nollie"⁹ Evers, born October 02, 1907 in North Carolina; died April 19, 1991 in Camden, SC. She married Silas Clewis; born November 24, 1903; died July 1966 in Camden, SC.
- 2515 ii. Walter Claude Evers, born January 05, 1910; died September 27, 1970 in Durham, NC. He married Helen; born in Germany.
- + 2516 iii. Carrie Lou Evers, born June 16, 1913 in Launenburg, NC; died December 20, 2000.
- + 2517 iv. John William Evers, born August 21, 1920 in Laurinburg, NC; died October 08, 1994 in Durham, NC.

1121. Jesse Cameron⁸ Evers (Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 08, 1884 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 25, 1969 in Wake Co. NC. He married **Mollie B. Brooks**. She was born July 22, 1889, and died January 22, 1964 in Wake County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Jesse Evers and Mollie Brooks are:

- 2518 i. Lucius Edwin⁹ Evers, born March 07, 1907; died December 10, 1961.
- 2519 ii. Mertice Athalia Evers, born September 23, 1920 in Robeson Co. NC; died January 11, 1954. She married Thomas W. Greene.
- 2520 iii. Jr. Jesse Cameron Evers, born 1923 in Robeson County, NC.

1122. Esther⁸ Evers (Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 1887 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Joel Benson**. He was born in North Carolina, and died in Eutaw Springs, SC. She married **(2) Joel Walton**. He was born in Augusta, GA.

Children of Esther Evers and Joel Benson are:

- + 2521 i. George Washington⁹ Benson, born 1907.
- + 2522 ii. Eva Mamie Benson, born 1910.
- + 2523 iii. Geneva Benson, born 1912.
- + 2524 iv. William Cullen Benson, born 1913.
- 2525 v. Mary Benson, born 1915; died 1919.

Children of Esther Evers and Joel Walton are:

- + 2526 i. Pearl⁹ Walton, born 1921.
- + 2527 ii. Edna Virginia Walton, born 1923.
- + 2528 iii. Enza Walton, born 1925.

1127. Robert H.⁸ Pate (Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 08, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Emma Dell Powers** September 12, 1904. She died July 11, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Dora Elizabeth Davis** November 07, 1917, daughter of Jonathan Davis and Lena Burnett.

Child of Robert Pate and Emma Powers is:

- + 2529 i. Myrtle Elizabeth⁹ Pate, born July 11, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Robert Pate and Dora Davis are:

- 2530 i. Preston Pope⁹ Pate, born October 30, 1918; died November 08, 1918.
- + 2531 ii. Rudolph Pate, born June 15, 1920 in Robeson County, NC.
- 2532 iii. Frank Neal Pate, born April 07, 1922 in Robeson County, NC. He married Jackie Dunie October 15, 1941; died May 06, 1979.
- + 2533 iv. Emma Dell Pate, born July 14, 1924 in Robeson County, NC; died August 30, 1971.
- 2534 v. Robert Bernard Pate, born December 09, 1926 in Robeson County, NC; died June 22, 1927 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2535 vi. Dorothy Agnes Pate, born August 17, 1927 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2536 vii. Elwood Pate, born November 21, 1929 in Robeson County, NC.
- 2537 viii. Mildred Christine Pate, born July 29, 1931 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2538 ix. John Farrell Pate, born August 05, 1933 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 2539 x. Eugene LeVerne Pate, born June 27, 1935 in Robeson County, NC.
- 2540 xi. Bobby Lee Pate, born May 16, 1937 in Robeson County, NC; died June 23, 1937 in Robeson County, NC.
- 2541 xii. Betty Rose Pate, born May 16, 1937 in Robeson County, NC; died July 26, 1937 in Robeson

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

County, NC.

1132. Harlow⁸ Taylor (Alaphare⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1903 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mattie Davis**. She was born Abt. 1911 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **(2) Fannie Dowless** July 19, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. She was born Abt. 1908 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Harlow Taylor and Mattie Davis are:

- + 2542 i. Morrison⁹ Taylor, born June 19, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2543 ii. Hugh A. Davis Taylor, born August 12, 1939 in Bladen County, NC; died July 26, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2544 iii. Mary Ruth Taylor, born January 18, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2545 iv. Mattie Jane Taylor, born September 20, 1942 in Bladen County, NC; died October 25, 1992.
- 2546 v. Anna Marie Taylor, born August 04, 1944 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Harlow Taylor and Fannie Dowless are:

- + 2547 i. Harlow E.⁹ Taylor, Jr., born December 24, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died 1980 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC..
- + 2548 ii. Willie Lee Taylor, born June 18, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2549 iii. Hilda Irene Taylor, born February 18, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died March 21, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

1134. Thurmon George⁸ Pait (Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 29, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ella Irene Hester** Abt. 1919, daughter of Albert Hester and Mary Pait. She was born September 16, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 22, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Thurmon Pait and Ella Hester is:

- 2550 i. Loreen⁹ Pait.

1135. Glennie Rebecca⁸ Pait (Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 01, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 09, 1980 in Bladen County, NC. She married **George C. Singletary** December 07, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, son of Josiah Singletary and Elcy Kelly. He was born November 08, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 02, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Glennie Pait and George Singletary are:

- 2551 i. Mary⁹ Singletary, born Abt. 1920.
- 2552 ii. Gertrude Singletary, born Abt. 1922.
- 2553 iii. Martha Rebecca Singletary, born Abt. 1924.
- 2554 iv. Currie Johnson Singletary, born Abt. 1926.
- 2555 v. Mary Abigail Singletary, born Abt. 1929.
- 2556 vi. Roy Jarvis Singletary, born May 02, 1927 in Bladen County, NC; died December 12, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 2557 vii. Robert C. Singletary, born May 17, 1938 in Bladen County, NC; died June 22, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

1136. Charles Burris⁸ Pait (Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 26, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 17, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Louisa (Lue) Evers** February 28, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Evers and Nancy Dowless. She was born April 10, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 08, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Charles Pait and Louisa Evers are:

- + 2558 i. Phillip Ray⁹ Pait.
- + 2559 ii. Hulon McRae Pait.
- + 2560 iii. Esther Pait, born August 15, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died February 01, 1978 in Florida.
- + 2561 iv. Jesse Coolidge (J.C.) Pait, born November 05, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died September 08, 1969 in Wake County, NC.
- + 2562 v. Graham Wilton Pait, born August 04, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died May 20, 1999 in Fayetteville, NC.
- 2563 vi. Raymond Newton Pait, born September 12, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died 1972 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2564 vii. Levi Pait, born April 21, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2565 viii. Marvin Pait, born May 21, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died January 15, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2566 ix. Mamie Lue Pait, born July 29, 1935 in Bladen County, NC; died September 08, 1990 in Lee County, NC.
- + 2567 x. Carvie Benjamin (Ben) Pait, born April 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2568 xi. Dewey Lee Pait, born 1941.

1138. Huldah⁸ Pait (Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 07, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 09, 1991 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Matthew Pridgen Russ** Abt. 1921, son of William Russ and Mary Ezzell. He was born August 25, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 30, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Huldah Pait and Matthew Russ are:

- + 2569 i. Jr. Matthew P.⁹ Russ, died in CSA Civil War.
- + 2570 ii. Ruby Russ, born October 04, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died October 04, 1988 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2571 iii. Catherine (Katy) Russ, born July 27, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2572 iv. Julia Russ, born July 23, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2573 v. William Charles (Bud) Russ, born April 17, 1929 in Bladen County, NC; died September 30, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2574 vi. Trutith Mae Russ, born May 21, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2575 vii. Paul Russ, born August 26, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2576 viii. Clyde Russ, born September 06, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2577 ix. Elmer Russ, born November 21, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

1140. David James⁸ Pait (Evander⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December

31, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 19, 1980 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Marybell Edwards** May 06, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Charles Edwards and Fannie Hester. She was born June 18, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 14, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of David Pait and Marybell Edwards are:

- + 2578 i. Alma⁹ Pait, born March 21, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2579 ii. John Pait, born June 16, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died June 16, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2580 iii. Charles Pait, born June 16, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died June 16, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2581 iv. Wilma Dale Pait, born September 23, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

1141. Mary Belle⁸ Pait (Evander⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 07, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 31, 1989 in Robeson County, NC. She married **John William Powell** January 12, 1946. He was born April 14, 1899 in Troy, NY, and died June 17, 1968 in Myrtle Beach, SC.

Children of Mary Pait and John Powell are:

- 2582 i. Elbert⁹ Powell.
- 2583 ii. Richard Levy Powell.

1145. Robert Layton⁸ Pait (Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 05, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 20, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Josa Bernice Blackmon**, daughter of Harley Blackmon. She was born 1920, and died August 31, 1999 in Columbus County Hospital, Whiteville, NC.

Children of Robert Pait and Josa Blackmon are:

- + 2584 i. Jimmy Odell⁹ Pait, born Abt. 1950.
- + 2585 ii. Robert Freddie Pait, born March 05, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2586 iii. Barbara Jean Pait, born Abt. 1952.

1146. Bertie M.⁸ Pait (Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 13, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Bradley E. Ludlum**, son of Ben Ludlum and Lenora. He was born February 12, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 22, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Bertie Pait and Bradley Ludlum are:

- 2587 i. Lora⁹ Ludlum.
- + 2588 ii. Bobby Ray Ludlum, born July 25, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2589 iii. Bradley Lewis (Buddy) Ludlum, born October 10, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2590 iv. Carlton Ludlum, born May 24, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

1147. James Elery⁸ Pait (Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 02, 1960 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Lessie Burney**, daughter of Charlie Burney and Rossie Jones. She was born 1917.

Children of James Pait and Mary Burney are:

- + 2591 i. Bonnie Mae⁹ Pait, born November 03, 1937 in Bladen County, NC; died January 15, 2002 in Valdosta, GA.
- + 2592 ii. Christine Pait, born November 19, 1942.
- + 2593 iii. Stewart Pait, born October 10, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

1148. Charles Moore Pait⁸ Pate (Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1989 in Columbia, SC. He married **Marilyn Brady**. She was born in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Charles Pate and Marilyn Brady are:

- + 2594 i. Charles Larry⁹ Pate, born January 15, 1944.
- + 2595 ii. Charimon Pate, born September 27, 1947 in Columbia, SC.
- + 2596 iii. Brenda Louise Pate, born February 16, 1949 in Columbia, SC.

1150. Gaston Ross⁸ Pait (Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 20, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 12, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sonya Uldine Hanna** October 12, 1965, daughter of William Hanna and Addie Cooper. She was born September 06, 1939.

Children of Gaston Pait and Sonya Hanna are:

- + 2597 i. Connie Frances⁹ Pait, born March 07, 1966 in Columbia, SC.
- + 2598 ii. Gaston Robert Pait, born July 20, 1967 in Columbia, SC.
- 2599 iii. David Ross Pait, born May 27, 1968 in Columbia, SC.

1151. Monnie Margie⁸ Pait (Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 22, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 13, 1984 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) **Paul Hilburn**. She married (2) **Leslie James Dowless** Abt. 1957, son of Harry Dowless and Myrtle Hester. He was born August 02, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 24, 2001 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

Children of Monnie Pait and Paul Hilburn are:

- + 2600 i. Barbara Jean⁹ Hilburn, born August 10, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2601 ii. Paul Ronnie Hilburn, born March 03, 1947 in Robeson County, NC; died December 13, 1985 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 2602 iii. Nancy Darlene Hilburn, born January 30, 1949 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Monnie Pait and Leslie Dowless is:

- + 2603 i. Lesley McCrae⁹ Dowless, born January 03, 1958 in Columbus County, NC.

1152. Ira Nuby⁸ Pait (Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 15, 1928 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 01, 2001 in Bladen County Hospital, Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Rachel Irene Edwards**, daughter of Henry Edwards and Ruby Packer. She was born June 09, 1935 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 21, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Evelyn Humphrey**. She was born May 03, 1920, and died January 06, 1983.

Children of Ira Pait and Rachel Edwards are:

- + 2604 i. Jr. Ira Nuby (Buddy)⁹ Pait, born September 16, 1951 in Robeson County, NC; died October 13, 1997 in Duke Regional Medical Center, Durham, NC.
- + 2605 ii. Michael Steven (Steve) Pait, born January 28, 1952 in Robeson County, NC; died April 01, 1996 in Bladen County, NC.

1156. Charles Barnes⁸ Pate (Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 23, 1881 in Grovetown, GA, and died March 28, 1958 in Augusta, GA. He married **Dewey Lee Hall** August 06, 1921 in Georgia, daughter of Pierce Hall and Mary Goodin. She was born March 06, 1898 in Trion, GA, and died February 10, 1997 in Augusta, Ga..

Children of Charles Pate and Dewey Hall are:

- 2606 i. Mary Ellen⁹ Pate, born January 02, 1923 in Augusta, GA; died June 10, 1936 in Augusta, GA.
- + 2607 ii. Vera Elizabeth Pate, born May 10, 1926 in Augusta, GA.
- 2608 iii. Jr. Charles Barnes Pate, Jr., born September 20, 1929 in Augusta, GA. He married Jeanette Giddens September 06, 1997 in Home, Harlem, Columbia Co., GA.
- + 2609 iv. Silas Pierce Pate, born October 19, 1932 in Augusta, GA.

1158. Mildred Byrd⁸ Pate (Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 30, 1885 in Grovetown, GA, and died April 09, 1943 in California. She married **Edward B. Henderson** 1904. He was born May 03, 1875, and died April 09, 1955.

Children of Mildred Pate and Edward Henderson are:

- 2610 i. Willie Edward⁹ Henderson, born August 14, 1905; died November 14, 1962. He married Helen Lindberg November 02, 1927.
- 2611 ii. Sarah Catherine Henderson, born May 12, 1906; died December 03, 1984. She married (1) Charley Rahn. She married (2) Vie Hill.
- 2612 iii. Mildred Davison Henderson, born May 07, 1912. She married (1) Frank Sherrer. She married (2) Winfred Cone.
- 2613 iv. Pierce White Henderson, born July 07, 1918; died February 12, 1983. He married Leila Chalker.

1160. Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate (Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1890 in Grovetown, GA, and died August 16, 1972 in Augusta, GA. She married **Gartrud (Bud) Rickerson** March 15, 1908, son of Nicodemus Rickerson and Marion Grover. He was born December 24, 1889 in Richmond County, GA, and died August 18, 1955 in Augusta, GA.

Children of Mary Pate and Gartrud Rickerson are:

- 2614 i. Florence Elizabeth "Snokes"⁹ Rickerson, born May 03, 1909 in Augusta, GA.
- + 2615 ii. Ophelia Magruder Rickerson, born March 16, 1913 in Augusta, GA; died March 06, 1981 in Augusta, GA.
- + 2616 iii. Thelma Louise Rickerson, born April 17, 1916; died February 26, 1973.
- + 2617 iv. Vernon Gartrud Rickerson, born October 12, 1918; died January 22, 1987.
- + 2618 v. Mary Juanita Rickerson, born March 04, 1921 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

1161. Charner Heggie⁸ Pate (Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 01, 1898, and died February 15, 1974. He married **(1) Christine Ansley**. He married **(2) Bernice F. Frieth**. She was born November 11, 1888, and died March 06, 1966. He married **(3) Lena Gibson**. She was born July 16, 1896, and died April 26, 1986.

Child of Charner Pate and Christine Ansley is:

- 2619 i. Edna Louise⁹ Pate.

1164. David Edwin⁸ Baldwin (Mary Matilda⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1875, and died May 05, 1967 in Portsmouth, Va.. He married **Maude E. Williams**.

Children of David Baldwin and Maude Williams are:

- 2620 i. Charles Thomas⁹ Baldwin, born June 08, 1903; died March 17, 1909.
- 2621 ii. Mary Elizabeth Baldwin, born July 18, 1905. She married Arthur H. Davis.
- 2622 iii. George Hopkins Baldwin, born June 05, 1908. He married (1) Katherine Kasperson. He married (2) Fleeta ?.
- + 2623 iv. John Albert Baldwin, born May 15, 1920.
- 2624 v. Edna May Baldwin, born August 28, 1877 in Castle Hayne, NC.
- 2625 vi. Ruth Marina Baldwin, born November 21, 1897 in Rocky Mount, NC. She married Robert C. White.
- + 2626 vii. David Reynolds Pait Baldwin, born April 16, 1912; died November 01, 1986.

1166. Doris Myrtle⁸ Pait (Thomas Bragg⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **William (Bill) Stringer**.

Child of Doris Pait and William Stringer is:

- 2627 i. Donnie Pait⁹ Stringer.

1169. Ruby Lee⁸ Pait (Thomas Bragg⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Sr.**

Duncan Goff.

Child of Ruby Pait and Duncan Goff is:

- 2628 i. Jr. Duncan⁹ Goff.

1170. Jr. Thomas Bragg⁸ Pait (Thomas Bragg⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 30, 1899, and died December 05, 1933 in Hurley, Miss.. He married **Gladis Nita Redding**. She was born July 02, 1889 in Hazelhurst, Ga., and died January 11, 1960 in Hurley, Miss.

Children of Thomas Pait and Gladis Redding are:

- 2629 i. Sallie⁹ Pait.
 2630 ii. Blanche Pait.
 2631 iii. Ida Mae Pait.
 + 2632 iv. James Cecil Pait, born October 22, 1924 in Hurley , Ms.

1171. William (Will) B.⁸ Pate (Edward Jackson⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Carrie Maxwell**. She was born in Whiteville, NC.

Child of William Pate and Carrie Maxwell is:

- 2633 i. Son⁹ Pate.

1172. Thomas Charlie (T.C.)⁸ Pate (Edward Jackson⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 05, 1884, and died June 14, 1951. He married **Mary Belle Lewis**. She was born October 16, 1888, and died January 03, 1976.

Children of Thomas Pate and Mary Lewis are:

- + 2634 i. Edna May⁹ Pate.
 + 2635 ii. Jesse Thomas Pate, born December 13, 1911 in Brundwick County, NC; died August 14, 1997 in Newport News, Virginia.
 2636 iii. Janie Lee Pate, born January 27, 1915; died June 12, 1916.

1173. Ella Susan⁸ Shipman (Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 23, 1880, and died February 08, 1959 in Bladen Co., NC, buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro.. She married **(1) Edward Anderson Morris**. He was born November 09, 1880, and died May 27, 1916. She married **(2) Purdie J. Johnson**. He was born February 17, 1881, and died June 05, 1968 in Bladen Co., NC, buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro..

Children of Ella Shipman and Edward Morris are:

- 2637 i. Ruby Addiele⁹ Morris, born Abt. 1904; died 1993.
 2638 ii. Ednice Ella Morris, born Abt. 1905.
 2639 iii. Bradley Jackson Morris, born Abt. 1907.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 2640 iv. Letha Norine Morris, born Abt. 1909.
- 2641 v. Edward Benard Morris, born September 10, 1910; died September 24, 1911.
- 2642 vi. Mary Adeline Morris, born May 30, 1913.
- 2643 vii. Eddie Stanton Morris, born Abt. 1915.

Child of Ella Shipman and Purdie Johnson is:

- 2644 i. David Elbert⁹ Johnson, born Abt. 1919.

1174. Robert D. "Bud"⁸ Shipman (Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 30, 1881, and died August 12, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Edna Freeman** November 02, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of William Freeman and Mary Pate. She was born March 13, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 01, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Robert Shipman and Edna Freeman are:

- 2645 i. Clarence W.⁹ Shipman, born Abt. 1906 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2646 ii. Robert Fulton Shipman, born August 12, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2647 iii. Craven Shipman, born Abt. 1913 in Bladen County, NC.

1175. William David⁸ Shipman (Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 18, 1883, and died July 06, 1936. He married **(1) Minnie Mae White**. She was born February 23, 1885, and died April 29, 1927 in Bladen Co., NC, buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Bladenboro.. He married **(2) Mattie Lee Williamson**. She was born March 18, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 14, 1974.

Children of William Shipman and Mattie Williamson are:

- + 2648 i. Jr. William David⁹ Shipman, Jr., born July 16, 1930 in Bladenboro, NC.
- + 2649 ii. Mary Lydia Shipman, born Abt. 1929.
- + 2650 iii. Robert Cordell Shipman, born Abt. 1934.

1176. Leland Begley⁸ Shipman (Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rachel Melissa Hester** September 28, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Daniel Hester and Excie Edwards. She was born December 01, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 28, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Leland Shipman and Rachel Hester are:

- 2651 i. Leo⁹ Shipman, born June 09, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2652 ii. James S. Shipman, born January 17, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2653 iii. Vivian Grey Shipman, born September 04, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

1177. Fannie Beatrice⁸ Ward (Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby

orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 08, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 13, 1972 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Joseph Hilary Pait** February 14, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, son of Camden Pait and Euphemia Guyton. He was born August 26, 1879 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 06, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1108) Joseph Hilary Pait.

1178. Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸ Ward (Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 03, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 13, 1969 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Annie Sidonie (Donnie) Dix** July 25, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She was born Abt. 1897, and died 1975.

Children of Joseph Ward and Annie Dix are:

- + 2654 i. Edward Lee⁹ Ward, born October 28, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2655 ii. Samuel Smith Ward, born April 19, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2656 iii. Hester Rose Allie Ward, born August 19, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died November 28, 1995 in Robeson County, NC.
- 2657 iv. Ida Virginia Ward, born August 09, 1929; died August 10, 1929.
- + 2658 v. James Elbert Ward, born November 09, 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died August 04, 1984 in Killeen, TX.

1179. Hattie Tim⁸ Ward (Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 08, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 11, 1977 in Bladen County, NC. She married **George Lennon Bradshaw** May 17, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Bradshaw and Sarah Jordan. He was born November 20, 1882 in Sampson County, NC, and died January 09, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Hattie Ward and George Bradshaw are:

- + 2659 i. Sarah Irlene⁹ Bradshaw, born November 14, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2660 ii. Lena Mae Bradshaw, born January 18, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died October 08, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2661 iii. Annie Vivian Bradshaw, born November 23, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died June 06, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2662 iv. George Livie Bradshaw, born March 27, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died April 04, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2663 v. Letha Nile Bradshaw, born November 05, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died January 24, 2000 in Bladen County Hosp., Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- + 2664 vi. Barnie Bell Bradshaw, born December 07, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

1180. Emma Idell⁸ Ward (Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 11, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 05, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Asa Clark White** February 22, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, son of James White and Sarah Hilburn. He was born October 06, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 11, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Emma Ward and Asa White are:

- + 2665 i. James Charles⁹ White, born October 18, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died April 08, 1996 in Bladen County Hospital.
- + 2666 ii. Jr. Asa Clark (A. C.) White, born September 23, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2667 iii. Levi R. White, born January 06, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2668 iv. Hutchinson (Hutch) Bickett White, born July 02, 1919 in Bladen County, NC. He married Lillian Pait September 04, 1946 in Dillon, SC; born September 14, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2669 v. Mary Ettie White, born September 16, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2670 vi. Clarence Poe White, born October 1924 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2671 vii. Emma Idell White, born December 21, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2672 viii. Julia Frances White, born February 11, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married Loren Donald Hellickson July 10, 1949; born in Spring Valley, MN.
- + 2673 ix. Beulah Lena White, born October 15, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2674 x. Franklin Delano White, born August 04, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died February 04, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2675 xi. Marcia White, born January 27, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2676 xii. Hull Garner White, born November 12, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

1181. Charlie Bell⁸ Ward (Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 26, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 16, 1989 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Willie Alma Suggs** March 21, 1918, daughter of William Suggs and Mary Gooden. She was born July 06, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 23, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Charlie Ward and Willie Suggs are:

- + 2677 i. Charles Braxton⁹ Ward, born January 06, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died March 06, 1994 in Hamlet, NC.
- + 2678 ii. William Suggs Ward, born January 16, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2679 iii. Margaret Ward, born December 22, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died April 05, 1991.
- + 2680 iv. Joseph Delaney Ward, born January 12, 1935 in Bladen County, NC; died September 22, 1995 in Charleston, SC.
- 2681 v. Alice Glenda Ward, born December 11, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

1183. Garcie Phillip⁸ Ward (Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 15, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 11, 1980 in Rocky Mount, NC. He married **Lula Mae Smith** April 01, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Charles Smith and Emma Gooden. She was born June 12, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 21, 1986 in Rocky Mount, NC.

Children of Garcie Ward and Lula Smith are:

- + 2682 i. Geraldine Phyllis⁹ Ward, born April 16, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died February 17, 1995 in Wayne County, NC.
- + 2683 ii. Charles David Ward, born May 31, 1925.
- + 2684 iii. Moody Haynes Ward, born November 16, 1930.
- + 2685 iv. Larry Milford Ward, born October 03, 1940.

1184. Archie Guess⁸ Ward (Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 09, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 25, 1990 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Marie Jackson** November 13, 1927, daughter of D. Jackson and Mamie Cain. She was born March 09, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 18, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Archie Ward and Marie Jackson are:

- + 2686 i. Lucille⁹ Ward, born October 08, 1928.
- + 2687 ii. Jr. Archie Guess Ward, born August 09, 1930 in Bladen County, NC; died April 09, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2688 iii. Elwood Ward, born November 08, 1932.
- + 2689 iv. Charles Irvin Ward, born April 02, 1935; died March 12, 2002 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.
- + 2690 v. Murray Ward, born March 12, 1943.
- + 2691 vi. Martha Jane Ward, born July 12, 1951.

1186. Bennett Bragg⁸ Ward (Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 08, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 09, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Pauline Singletary** December 24, 1925. He married **(2) Ollie Mae Henry** April 18, 1950, daughter of T. Henry and Katie White. She was born January 17, 1929 in Bessemer City, NC.

Children of Bennett Ward and Pauline Singletary are:

- + 2692 i. Hilda⁹ Ward, born October 28, 1926.
- 2693 ii. Tillie Ruth Ward, born July 04, 1928. She married Junior McNeil; born in Red Springs, NC.
- 2694 iii. Martie Ward, born December 11, 1929.

Children of Bennett Ward and Ollie Henry are:

- 2695 i. Irene⁹ Ward, born September 19, 1950 in Bladen County, NC; died June 26, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2696 ii. Diffie Ann Ward, born April 13, 1953.
- + 2697 iii. Jr. Bennett Bragg Ward, born May 02, 1957.

1187. George Clegg⁸ Ward (Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 13, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 06, 1980 in Robeson or Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mildred George**. He married **(2) Mary Lillie Dowless** November 23, 1930, daughter of Fred Dowless and Dollie Brisson. She was born August 19, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 14, 1968 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of George Ward and Mary Dowless are:

- + 2698 i. Doris Lanell⁹ Ward, born October 11, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2699 ii. George Cleff Ward, Jr., born January 14, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2700 iii. John David Ward, born October 16, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2701 iv. Mary Diane Ward, born April 29, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

1188. William "Willie" David⁸ Ward (Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 22, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 02, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Alice Matilda Lennon** Abt. 1919, daughter of James Lennon and Sarah Singletary. She was born October 07, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 22, 1964 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of William Ward and Alice Lennon are:

- + 2702 i. Wilton Glenn⁹ Ward.
- + 2703 ii. Hazel Mae Ward.
- + 2704 iii. Mary Darlene Ward.
- 2705 iv. William Stewart Ward, born May 26, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died May 22, 1945 in WW II in Luzon Island.

Notes for William Stewart Ward:

Pfc. William S. Ward was killed in action in Luzon, where he was with Co. A, 152 Inf., 38 Div. US Army.

The helmet, with a bullet hole in it, which he was wearing when he was killed was given to the Bladenboro Historical Society to be placed in the Frink Military Museum.

- + 2706 v. James Stanley Ward, born July 10, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died May 06, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2707 vi. Esther Jane Ward, born September 10, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died April 03, 1999 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- + 2708 vii. Velma Ward, born April 12, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died October 18, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.

1191. Henry Homer⁸ Ward (Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 23, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 28, 1980 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Vera Thompson**, daughter of Cash Thompson and Annie Duncan. She was born June 12, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 15, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Henry Ward and Vera Thompson is:

- 2709 i. Homer Lynn⁹ Ward, born May 28, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

1192. Sally⁸ Ward (Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 23, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 01, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Arthur Frank Nance**, son of Jonathan Nance and Orra Mercer. He was born June 10, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 02, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sally Ward and Arthur Nance are:

- 2710 i. William L.⁹ Nance.
- 2711 ii. Franklin Nance, Jr..
- 2712 iii. Emogene Nance.
- 2713 iv. James Dewey Nance.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 2714 v. Houston Nance.
2715 vi. Johnnie Nance.

1193. Florrie⁸ Smith (Sarah Florence⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Henry Cecil Bennett**, son of Daniel Bennett and Myriam Milligan. He was born January 16, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 29, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Florrie Smith and Henry Bennett are:

- 2716 i. Lester Cecil⁹ Bennett, born 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
+ 2717 ii. John Calvin Bennett, born 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
2718 iii. Robert David Bennett, born September 23, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died October 23, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.

1198. Katie L.⁸ Smith (Sarah Florence⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 11, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 29, 1992 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John William Bowen** December 22, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, son of Burl Bowen and Nancy Shaw. He was born August 18, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 28, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Katie Smith and John Bowen is:

- + 2719 i. Sarah Dee⁹ Bowen, born January 15, 1938.

1199. David Norman⁸ Pate (David Timothy⁷ Pait, Jr., David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 20, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 24, 1992 in Farmville, VA. He married **(1) Louise**. She was born in South Boston, VA. He married **(2) Evelyn Edwards** May 29, 1933 in Red Springs, NC, daughter of Rufus Edwards and Frankie Bryant.

Child of David Pate and Louise is:

- 2720 i. Ronnie Wayne⁹ Pate.

Children of David Pate and Evelyn Edwards are:

- + 2721 i. David Thomas⁹ Pate, born April 02, 1936 in Robeson County, NC; died May 20, 1982 in Anderson, SC.
+ 2722 ii. Charles Edwards Pate, born June 27, 1937 in Robins, NC.

1200. Eugene Wilson⁸ Pait (David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 22, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 24, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sarah Irlene Bradshaw** June 23, 1935, daughter of George Bradshaw and Hattie Ward. She was born November 14, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Eugene Pait and Sarah Bradshaw are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 2723 i. Bobby Gene⁹ Pait, born April 11, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2724 ii. Kirby Lee Pait, born April 25, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2725 iii. George David Pait, born May 04, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2726 iv. Clayburn LeGrand Pait, born September 24, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2727 v. Joyce Cornelia Pait, born December 19, 1940 in Bladenboro, NC.

1201. Eudell Bryant Pait⁸ Pate (David Timothy⁷ Pait, Jr., David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 22, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 22, 1986 in Durham County, NC. He married **Mary Catherine McKee** June 07, 1936 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of George McKee and Dollie Blackwell. She was born September 11, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 11, 1982 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Eudell Pate and Mary McKee are:

- + 2728 i. Julia Ann⁹ Pate, born July 31, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2729 ii. Doris Eudell Pait, born September 17, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2730 iii. George Timothy Pate, born August 01, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

1205. Sarah Macie⁸ Pait (George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 07, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 31, 1984 in Horry County, SC. She married **Bennie Franklin Fowler**, son of Sampson Fowler and Cummie Fowler.

Notes for Bennie Franklin Fowler:

Bennie served in the US Navy in WWI. He was an auto mechanic most of his life, and he and Sarah Macie are buried in the George Fowler Cemetery, Columbus county, North Carolina, near Tabor City.

Children of Sarah Pait and Bennie Fowler are:

- + 2731 i. Benjamin Franklin⁹ Fowler, born Abt. 1937 in Horry County, SC.
- + 2732 ii. Billy Auston Fowler.
- 2733 iii. David Cole Fowler.
- 2734 iv. Bobby Lewis Fowler.

1206. Nellie Susan⁸ Pait (George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1909 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Luther Taylor**, son of Silas Taylor and Rosie Owens. He was born Abt. 1917.

Children of Nellie Pait and James Taylor are:

- 2735 i. James Lee⁹ Taylor, born 1938; died November 18, 2001 in Monrow, North Carolina.
- + 2736 ii. Oscar Lynn Taylor.
- + 2737 iii. Ernie Paul Taylor.

1208. James Wilton (Bill)⁸ Pait (George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born

1915 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Martha Smith**.

Children of James Pait and Martha Smith are:

- + 2738 i. Ora Frances⁹ Pait.
- + 2739 ii. Charles Wilton Pait.
- + 2740 iii. Gerald Lee Pait, born May 17, 1946 in Hamlet, North Carolina.

1212. Lenora⁸ Thompson (Zacariah G.⁷, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 25, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 12, 1904 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lawrence V. Hester** Abt. 1897 in Bladen County, NC. He was born July 27, 1874 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 25, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lenora Thompson and Lawrence Hester are:

- + 2741 i. Rozilla G.⁹ Hester, born September 18, 1898 in Bladen County, NC; died June 03, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2742 ii. Alma S. Hester, born Abt. 1901 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2743 iii. Maggie Hester, born March 25, 1902 in Bladen County, NC; died May 21, 1971. She married Rufus H. Cain; born July 10, 1892; died June 06, 1969.

1213. Moore⁸ Thompson (Zacariah G.⁷, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 1884 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 02, 1972 in Farmville, Va.. He married **Louise Cleveland Sloan** April 16, 1911 in Little River, SC, daughter of Robert Sloan and Ella Justice. She was born September 20, 1888.

Children of Moore Thompson and Louise Sloan are:

- 2744 i. Eloise Sloan⁹ Thompson, born January 03, 1912 in Little River, SC. She married Frank Kirby Jenkins December 30, 1938 in Crewe, VA..
- 2745 ii. Robert Gourdion Thompson, born October 01, 1913; died December 07, 1949 in Lynchburg, VA.. He married Katherine Fizer September 12, 1938.
- 2746 iii. Moore Thompson, Jr., born October 13, 1915. He married Georgia Marie Chappell October 08, 1942.
- 2747 iv. James Beverly Thompson, born February 27, 1930. He married (1) Mary Frances Creger; born January 31, 1929; died May 13, 1983. He married (2) Mildred Bobo Tobias; born December 09, 1933.

1216. Lula Mae⁸ Thompson (Zacariah G.⁷, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 01, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 16, 1952 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **William M. Dan Thompson**, son of John Thompson and Martha Boothe. He was born March 1895 in Worth County, GA, and died September 01, 1960 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Child of Lula Thompson and William Thompson is:

- 2748 i. Edwin LeRoy⁹ Thompson, born September 17, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.

1218. Lonnie Columbus⁸ Thompson (Zacariah G.⁷, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 10, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 25, 1980 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mamie Louise (Lou) Hester** September 12, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of George Hester and Galvadora Pait. She was born May 17, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 28, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lonnie Thompson and Mamie Hester are:

- 2749 i. Dorilla⁹ Thompson, born July 01, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died July 01, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2750 ii. Lonnie Columbus Thompson, Jr., born October 16, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2751 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Thompson, born April 16, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2752 iv. Dora Cindarella Thompson, born 1925 in Bladen County, NC. She married Dee Williams.
- 2753 v. Mary Magdalene Thompson, born 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married Paul Whitaker; born in Monrow, NC; died 1997 in Sanford, NC.
- 2754 vi. Janie L. Thompson, born December 14, 1929 in Bladen County, NC; died December 14, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2755 vii. Zack George Thompson, born 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married Eugenia Bradley.

1219. Carrie⁸ Thompson (Zacariah G.⁷, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 21, 1959 in Newport News, VA.. She married **Walter Carl Ganey**. He was born February 05, 1895, and died October 14, 1936.

Children of Carrie Thompson and Walter Ganey are:

- + 2756 i. Walter Carl⁹ Ganey, Jr., born Abt. 1916.
- 2757 ii. Kathleen C. Ganey, born June 30, 1917; died July 01, 1989 in Hampton, VA. She married Edward S. Taylor.
- 2758 iii. Moleen Ganey, born June 22, 1923.

1222. Tobe⁸ Callihan (Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 28, 1878 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died December 02, 1959 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Lillie T. Hall**. She was born May 28, 1881, and died December 20, 1956 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Tobe Callihan and Lillie Hall are:

- 2759 i. Author P.⁹ Callihan, born November 04, 1898.
- 2760 ii. Mae Delight Callihan, born December 29, 1900; died October 02, 1954. She married R.D. Thompson; born August 05, 1920; died May 04, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2761 iii. Maud Callihan, born Abt. 1904.
- 2762 iv. Charlie Callihan, born Abt. 1911.
- 2763 v. Lonnie Callihan, born Abt. 1913.
- 2764 vi. Liona Callihan, born Abt. 1917.

1223. Queen Victoria⁸ Callihan (Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1881 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died July 01, 1953 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

She married **Thomas C. Thompson, Jr.** October 30, 1898 in Abbottsburg, NC, son of Thomas Thompson and Mary Hilburn. He was born June 06, 1874 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 29, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (463) Thomas C. Thompson, Jr..

1224. Alley "Al" G.⁸ Callihan (Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 1883, and died 1969. He married **Sarah 'Sally' McKeithan**. She was born March 02, 1881, and died August 11, 1958 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Alley Callihan and Sarah McKeithan are:

- + 2765 i. Daisy Lee⁹ Callihan, born October 08, 1906 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died July 27, 1984 in Portsmouth, Virginia.
- 2766 ii. Lila Mae Callihan, born 1917.
- 2767 iii. George Callihan, born 1919.
- 2768 iv. Catheline F. Callihan, born 1921.

1225. Sharp⁸ Callihan (Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 01, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 11, 1962 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Dessie Jane Faircloth** May 17, 1908. She was born April 30, 1890, and died June 21, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Sharp Callihan and Dessie Faircloth is:

- 2769 i. Dessie Mae⁹ Callihan, born September 27, 1927 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died May 20, 1928 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

1227. Mary Julia⁸ Callihan (Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 22, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 21, 1965 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **William Ben Dowless** January 31, 1914, son of John Dowless and Addie Jackson. He was born August 08, 1894, and died February 08, 1960 in Abbottsburg, NC.

Children of Mary Callihan and William Dowless are:

- + 2770 i. Hattie⁹ Dowless, born November 22, 1914; died April 20, 1980.
- + 2771 ii. Josephine Dowless, born Abt. 1915.
- + 2772 iii. Maggie Dowless, born Abt. 1917.
- + 2773 iv. Addie Leola Dowless, born September 22, 1917; died July 01, 1982.
- 2774 v. John C. Dowless, born June 03, 1920.
- + 2775 vi. Junnie Dowless, born April 08, 1925; died July 17, 1964 in Abbottsburg, NC.
- + 2776 vii. Rosella Dowless, born February 19, 1927; died October 09, 1979.
- + 2777 viii. Alma Lou Dowless, born November 03, 1928.
- + 2778 ix. William Ben "Hoover" Dowless, born Abt. 1930.
- 2779 x. Infant Dowless, born March 25, 1936.

1230. Aquil M.⁸ Callihan (Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 1887 in Bladen County, North Carolina, and died February 20, 1956 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married (1) **Fannie Blackwell** March 27, 1913. She was born May 20, 1899, and died January 22, 1955. He married (2) **Fannie Blackwell** March 27, 1913. She was born May 1899, and died January 1955.

Children of Aquil Callihan and Fannie Blackwell are:

- 2780 i. John Tom⁹ Callihan, born Abt. 1915.
- 2781 ii. Frankie Callihan, born Abt. 1917.

Child of Aquil Callihan and Fannie Blackwell is:

- 2782 i. Frankie⁹ Callihan.

1233. Cecil Gordon⁸ Thompson (Aquilla Basil⁷, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 30, 1900 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died September 17, 1968 in Brundwick County, NC. He married **Katie Lee Ward** December 24, 1921, daughter of William Ward and Patience Edwards. She was born in Bladen County, NC, and died May 26, 1975 in Wilmington, NC.

Children of Cecil Thompson and Katie Ward are:

- 2783 i. Kenneth O.⁹ Thompson. He married Jenni Branch.
- 2784 ii. Daniel Lee Thompson, born June 10, 1923 in North Carolina; died November 12, 1994 in Brundwick County, NC. He married Mildred Skipper; born September 18, 1923 in North Carolina; died February 23, 1984 in Brundwick County, NC.
- 2785 iii. James Guy Thompson, born August 28, 1924 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died July 30, 1990 in Brundwick County, NC. He married Evelyn Louise Allen; born May 07, 1924 in Brundwick County, NC; died February 19, 1980 in Wilmington, NC.
- 2786 iv. Margaret T. Thompson. She married John Wright Coker.
- 2787 v. C.B. Thompson, born January 23, 1927 in Bladen County, NC; died January 23, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

1239. Adolph Pearle⁸ Burke (Martha L.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 1894. He married **Pearlie Parker**. She was born October 05, 1895, and died July 25, 1988 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Child of Adolph Burke and Pearlie Parker is:

- 2788 i. Mittie L.⁹ Burke, born Abt. 1918.

1240. Ruby B.⁸ Burke (Martha L.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 20, 1896. She married **Fredrick Skipper**. He was born December 19, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 20, 1961.

Children of Ruby Burke and Fredrick Skipper are:

- + 2789 i. Jr. Fred⁹ Skipper, Jr., born January 20, 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died August 31, 1991 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Bladen County, NC.
- + 2790 ii. Pauline Skipper, born April 16, 1924 in Columbus County, NC.
 - 2791 iii. Lucina Skipper, born October 1917.
 - + 2792 iv. Claude William Skipper, born January 06, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died January 04, 2000 in Muncie, Ind..

1243. Marshall⁸ Thompson (Lydia H.⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 1873 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Civil S. Britt** January 11, 1893 in Bladen County, NC. She was born May 1870.

Children of Marshall Thompson and Civil Britt are:

- 2793 i. Iler⁹ Thompson, born November 1893.
- 2794 ii. Harley Thompson, born April 1896.
- 2795 iii. Doretha Thompson, born September 1898.

1247. Gaston Britt⁸ Packer (Lydia H.⁷ Thompson, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 20, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 11, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Carrie Lee Edwards** Abt. 1919, daughter of Stephen Edwards and Charity Pait. She was born March 26, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 04, 1988 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Gaston Packer and Carrie Edwards are:

- 2796 i. Sebern Gaston⁹ Packer, born June 30, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2797 ii. Gladys Mae Packer, born 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2798 iii. Charles Lindbergh Packer, born 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2799 iv. Hasty Dewitt Packer, born May 23, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2800 v. Scott Hildres Packer, born July 20, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

1250. Oscar Long⁸ Thompson (Richard Wesley⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 08, 1915. He married **(1) Margaret Evalean Pait**, daughter of James Pait and Margaret Evers. She was born September 10, 1922 in Robeson County, NC, and died July 26, 1994 in Bladenboro, NC. He married **(2) Esther Mae Weeks** December 17, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Oscar Long Thompson:

Oscar served in the Army during WWII and obtained the rank of SGT. He owned and operated a Plumbing and Electric Business in Dublin, NC.

Children of Oscar Thompson and Margaret Pait are:

- 2801 i. Kenneth⁹ Thompson.
- 2802 ii. Lynda Thompson. She married ? Shelton.
- 2803 iii. Carolyn Thompson. She married Ellis Robeson.

1251. Fedious M⁸ Thompson (William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1887, and died June 12, 1940. She married **Charlie Cain**. He was born December 14, 1876, and died March 05,

1925.

Child of Fedious Thompson and Charlie Cain is:

+ 2804 i. Anna⁹ Cain, born October 25, 1912.

1252. Arthur Garfield⁸ Thompson (William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 20, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 24, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Katie Dix** January 06, 1912 in Bladen County, NC. She was born September 18, 1892, and died May 16, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Arthur Thompson and Katie Dix are:

2805 i. Grady Lee⁹ Thompson, born April 28, 1915; died February 16, 1976.

Notes for Grady Lee Thompson:

Marker reads; World War II Veteran.

2806 ii. R.D. Thompson, born August 05, 1920; died May 04, 1989 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mae Delight Callihan; born December 29, 1900; died October 02, 1954.

2807 iii. Miles Thompson, born May 08, 1924; died June 11, 1924.

2808 iv. Little Sherman Thompson, born Abt. 1913. He married Isabelle Kinlaw September 02, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; born Abt. 1914.

1253. Bertha Cornelia⁸ Thompson (William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 1895, and died June 01, 1949. She married **John Waymon Hall**. He was born March 11, 1890, and died April 22, 1968.

Children of Bertha Thompson and John Hall are:

2809 i. Annie Ruth⁹ Hall, born September 06, 1916.

2810 ii. Gordon Worth Hall, born June 29, 1918; died May 19, 1975. He married Annie Bell; born March 15, 1920.

2811 iii. Harvey Glen Hall, born January 21, 1920.

2812 iv. William Edward Hall, born June 19, 1920; died March 24, 1945.

Notes for William Edward Hall:

He was a Paratrooper, Killed in Action in Germany, World Was II.

2813 v. Tiny Eve Hall, born December 25, 1922.

2814 vi. Harry Lee Hall, born July 09, 1927.

2815 vii. Nora May Hall, born May 12, 1929.

2816 viii. Dewey Dewitt Hall, born July 24, 1931.

2817 ix. Carrie Love Hall, born May 18, 1934; died December 09, 1998. She married Roscoe Mayes.

1254. Sackie C.⁸ Thompson (William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 22, 1931 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Paul Cashwell** December 31, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, son of Luther Cashwell and Lucy

Knight. He was born October 10, 1892 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died May 10, 1963 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sackie Thompson and Paul Cashwell are:

- + 2818 i. Sallie⁹ Cashwell, born October 01, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2819 ii. Harvard Cashwell, born September 03, 1919; died January 29, 1969 in Salem, VA. He married Freeda Kisser December 15, 1947; born August 16, 1922.
- + 2820 iii. Ruby Cashwell, born August 09, 1921.
- 2821 iv. William Ross Cashwell, born October 03, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died December 02, 1976. He married (1) Virgie Louise Wright; born November 11, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died July 22, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. He married (2) Virgie L. Wright; born November 11, 1928; died July 22, 1964.
- 2822 v. Clifford Barnum Cashwell, born April 28, 1926; died December 16, 1975 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married (1) Mary Elma Wright; born July 25, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married (2) Elma Wright.
- 2823 vi. Infant Son Cashwell, born April 28, 1928; died April 28, 1928.
- 2824 vii. Precious Cashwell, born April 28, 1928.
- 2825 viii. Paul Cashwell, Jr., born August 21, 1931; died August 21, 1931.

1256. Harley⁸ Thompson (William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 1980. He married **Dollie T. Thompson**. She was born November 18, 1905, and died November 07, 1966.

Children of Harley Thompson and Dollie Thompson are:

- 2826 i. Harley⁹ Thompson, Jr..
- 2827 ii. James A. Thompson.
- 2828 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Thompson, born September 26, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died April 19, 1977. She married Clarence Emery Williams; born April 19, 1924.

1257. Galloway Wade⁸ Thompson (William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 05, 1907, and died August 30, 1977 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married **Bessie Chance**.

Children of Galloway Thompson and Bessie Chance are:

- 2829 i. Lynda⁹ Thompson.
- 2830 ii. Nettie Thompson.
- 2831 iii. Carolyn Thompson.
- 2832 iv. Huvetta Thompson.
- 2833 v. Galloway Wade Thompson, Jr..
- 2834 vi. Betty Thompson.
- 2835 vii. Dorothy Thompson, born January 05, 1937; died October 28, 1944.

1258. Charles Forest⁸ Thompson (William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 1894, and died August 18, 1977 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lillie Smith** August 17, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. She was born Abt. 1902.

Child of Charles Thompson and Lillie Smith is:

2836 i. Nerlie⁹ Thompson, born August 08, 1921.

1265. Douglas W.⁸ Thompson (Daniel Wesley⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 1881, and died April 10, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lula Benson** June 23, 1901 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Douglas Thompson and Lula Benson is:

2837 i. Nellie Celiste⁹ Thompson, born Abt. 1911. She married Desmond C. Stephenson.

1269. Victoria⁸ Thompson (George Washington⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 15, 1876 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died November 11, 1948 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Tenta Ruben Thompson** August 26, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, son of Shadrach Thompson and Margaret Thompson. He was born July 23, 1872 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died May 27, 1932 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (493) Tenta Ruben Thompson.

1270. Vinnary⁸ Thompson (George Washington⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 06, 1879, and died March 31, 1950 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **James A. Britt**. He was born September 15, 1873, and died August 06, 1922 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Vinnary Thompson and James Britt are:

2838 i. Author Roland⁹ Britt, born March 01, 1899.

2839 ii. Lonnie H. Britt, born October 25, 1907; died August 08, 1921.

2840 iii. Shafford Britt, born 1917; died 1978. He married Anice T.; born 1922.

1271. Lilly F.⁸ Thompson (George Washington⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 06, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 11, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. She married **J.L. Norris**. He was born March 17, 1877, and died June 29, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Lilly Thompson and J.L. Norris is:

2841 i. Three Infants⁹ Norris.

1272. Addie B.⁸ Thompson (George Washington⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1886, and died September 24, 1965. She married **James Garfield Edwards** October 05, 1904 in Bladen County, NC. He was born September 11, 1880, and died December 20, 1959.

Child of Addie Thompson and James Edwards is:

+ 2842 i. Delia⁹ Edwards, born January 09, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died November 07, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

1275. Noah⁸ Thompson (John P.⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 29, 1878 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died October 02, 1942 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Isabelle A. Thompson** May 08, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Shadrach Thompson and Margaret Thompson. She was born March 04, 1881 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 20, 1921 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Minnie Russell** August 03, 1922 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She was born Abt. 1884.

Children are listed above under (496) Isabelle A. Thompson.

1278. Charley Angus⁸ Thompson (Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1880 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died March 04, 1966 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Eulah E. Gunter**.

Child of Charley Thompson and Eulah Gunter is:

- 2843 i. Never M.⁹ Thompson, born June 17, 1913.

1279. Cash Ira⁸ Thompson (Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 24, 1881, and died April 24, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mamie Smith**. He married **(2) Annie Jane Duncan** December 08, 1901 in Bladen County, NC. She was born December 25, 1882, and died November 03, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Cash Thompson and Annie Duncan are:

- 2844 i. Thomas Ira⁹ Thompson.
 2845 ii. Olive Thompson, born October 13, 1903.
 2846 iii. Cash Clarence Thompson, born October 25, 1905.
 + 2847 iv. Graham Preston Thompson, born September 04, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died September 01, 1953 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
 2848 v. Leston Thompson, born September 04, 1912.
 + 2849 vi. Vera Thompson, born June 12, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died November 15, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
 2850 vii. Raeford A. Thompson, born May 23, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died July 23, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. He married Julia Pait December 17, 1950 in Dillon, SC; born June 20, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.

1280. Helen P.⁸ Thompson (Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 26, 1884 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 18, 1939 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Charlie Gooden** July 09, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. He was born October 22, 1887 in North Carolina, and died December 18, 1939 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Helen Thompson and Charlie Gooden are:

- 2851 i. Infant⁹ Gooden, born October 29, 1913; died October 29, 1913.
 + 2852 ii. Linzie James Gooden, born December 07, 1915 in Bladen Co. NC; died December 08, 1978.

1281. Hattie Mae⁸ Thompson (Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 19, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Will J. Lashley** June 29, 1913 in Abbottsburg, NC. He was born Abt. 1887.

Child of Hattie Thompson and Will Lashley is:

- 2853 i. William Lou⁹ Lashley, born April 14, 1914.

1282. Mary Ann⁸ Thompson (Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 03, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 18, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ed Packer** February 13, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. He was born May 07, 1886, and died May 22, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Mary Thompson and Ed Packer is:

- 2854 i. Gettie⁹ Packer, born May 30, 1916.

1287. Prince Marion⁸ Cook (Pierce M.⁷ Thompson, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 16, 1883, and died November 19, 1976. He married **Vina D. Thompson** May 13, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Shadrick Thompson and Catherine Duncan. She was born March 10, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 01, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Prince Cook and Vina Thompson is:

- 2855 i. Donald Grey⁹ Cook, born July 02, 1939; died December 15, 1940.

1289. Little Missouri⁸ Cook (Pierce M.⁷ Thompson, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 11, 1893, and died August 02, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Shadrick Washington Thompson** August 04, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, son of Tenta Thompson and Victoria Thompson. He was born June 04, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Little Cook and Shadrick Thompson are:

- 2856 i. Charlie Melburn⁹ Thompson, born October 05, 1915; died June 11, 1918.
2857 ii. Gertrude Iona Thompson, born January 10, 1919; died January 30, 1924.

1290. Minnie Mae⁸ Thompson (Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 16, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 24, 1983 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Neil Judson Pait** April 15, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, son of Marshall Pait and Nepsy Ivey. He was born March 03, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 01, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Neil Judson Pait:

Judd and Minnie Mae built a lovely home in the Center Road Community where they lived until Judd's death. Minnie Mae moved to Lumberton to live with her daughter Winnie. She had Judd's body moved from the Pait Cemetery to one in Lumberton so she could visit it. Judd was a farmer.

Children are listed above under (972) Neil Judson Pait.

1291. Sr. Iver LaFayette⁸ Thompson (Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 16, 1982. He married **Mary Elizabeth Worley**. She was born April 28, 1904, and died March 04, 1980.

Children of Iver Thompson and Mary Worley are:

- + 2858 i. Jr. Iver LaFayette⁹ Thompson, Jr., born September 02, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2859 ii. Shirley Ann Thompson, born Abt. 1936.
- + 2860 iii. Joyce Elizabeth Thompson, born Abt. 1938.

1292. Nobie Henry⁸ Thompson (Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 17, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 06, 1987. He married **Cubie Ileen Shaw** November 21, 1920, daughter of Archibald Shaw and Rachel Edwards. She was born October 15, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Nobie Thompson and Cubie Shaw are:

- 2861 i. Nobie Henry⁹ Thompson, Jr., born Abt. 1921.
- + 2862 ii. Anne Gardner Thompson, born Abt. 1923 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- + 2863 iii. Gwenda Ileen Thompson, born January 31, 1927 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- + 2864 iv. Gene Thompson, born January 30, 1938 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

1297. Kirby Benjamin⁸ Thompson (Benjamin Bassel⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1894, and died January 05, 1981 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Matilda Jane Brisson**, daughter of William Brisson and Harriett Allen. She was born November 16, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 19, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Kirby Thompson and Matilda Brisson are:

- + 2865 i. Ronald Kirby⁹ Thompson, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- + 2866 ii. Ralph Edison Thompson, born February 20, 1924.
- + 2867 iii. Jr. Kirby Thompson, born February 17, 1925.
- 2868 iv. Infant son Thompson, born February 20, 1939 in Bladen County, NC; died February 20, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

1299. Amanda Maggie Lee⁸ Thompson (Benjamin Bassel⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 31, 1898, and died December 29, 1954 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Waid Chapel Pait** Abt. 1914,

son of Francis Pait and Lydia Taylor. He was born November 26, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 16, 1969 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Waid Chapel Pait:

Waid bought the farm and home of a cousin, Evander Pait, son of Jesse Pait of which was part of his estate. Waid built the first motion picture theatre in Bladenboro believed in 1921. He also invented the Pait Tobacco Curer. Waid served as treasure of Center Road Baptist Church for many years. It is said that when he was operating the theatre in Bladenboro the church called him up and gave him the choice, he could operate the movie or he could be a member of Center Road. He choice Center Road. After selling his Silent Movie house he built a store where the Tar Heel road intersected with the Bladenboro and Dublin highway. This area was called Paitown and other stores here were Dayton Pait General Store, Ed Pait Grocery and Clayton Pait construction Co. and Hardware Store which was named Cape Fear Hardware. The store that Waid built remained in use until July 2003 when it burned.

Children are listed above under (986) Waid Chapel Pait.

1301. Yancey Patrick⁸ Thompson (Benjamin Bassel⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 09, 1902 in Bladen County, North Carolina, and died August 18, 1982 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC. He married **Macie Olivia Squires** August 27, 1927 in Whiteville, NC. She was born February 11, 1909 in Acne, Columbus County, NC.

Children of Yancey Thompson and Macie Squires are:

- + 2869 i. Miriam Maxine⁹ Thompson, born June 04, 1929 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- 2870 ii. Linda Marie Thompson, born December 14, 1942. She married John Marvin Soles April 29, 1961 in South Carolina; born February 05, 1941 in Columbus County, NC.

1311. Bazzie Elizabeth⁸ Thompson (Benjamin Bassel⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 23, 1892, and died December 26, 1977. She married **Franklin Ivey Watts** April 03, 1906 in Kemper, SC. He was born October 03, 1881 in Horry County, SC, and died January 04, 1965.

Children of Bazzie Thompson and Franklin Watts are:

- 2871 i. Benjamin Alton⁹ Watts, born July 22, 1908.
- 2872 ii. Gladis Watts, born 1910.
- 2873 iii. Gertrude Watts, born 1913.
- 2874 iv. Franklin Duvaul Watts, born November 26, 1915.
- 2875 v. Cecil Eugene Watts, born August 27, 1917.
- 2876 vi. Bertha Elizabeth Watts, born 1921.
- 2877 vii. Ruby Jewel Watts, born August 18, 1929.

1321. Atha Jane⁸ Thompson (Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 30, 1890 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 26, 1965. She married **Ottie Judson Carroll**, son of John Carroll and Harriet Evers. He was born April 10, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 23, 1980.

Children of Atha Thompson and Ottie Carroll are:

- + 2878 i. Pearl Marie⁹ Carroll, born September 01, 1912 in Bladen Co. NC; died April 29, 1984 in Buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.
- + 2879 ii. Clelia Mae Carroll, born June 14, 1916.
- 2880 iii. Edward Huse Carroll.
- 2881 iv. Johnny Carroll.
- + 2882 v. Geneva Carroll, born July 23, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2883 vi. Jr. Ottie Judson Carroll, born September 05, 1920 in Robeson County, NC; died February 24, 1990 in Robeson County.
- + 2884 vii. Emma Gertrude Carroll, born January 07, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.

1323. Ida Maria⁸ Thompson (Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 08, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 01, 1975 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Hayes Bascom Pait** April 07, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, son of Marshall Pait and Nepsy Ivey. He was born February 18, 1890 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 19, 1959 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Hayes Bascom Pait:

Hayes inherited the Marshall Pait Home on Center Road. He was a farmer, and added to the property he got from his father.

Children are listed above under (973) Hayes Bascom Pait.

1324. Vina D.⁸ Thompson (Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 10, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 01, 1980 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Prince Marion Cook** May 13, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, son of Robert Cook and Pierce Thompson. He was born December 16, 1883, and died November 19, 1976.

Child is listed above under (1287) Prince Marion Cook.

1328. Joseph Alton⁸ Thompson (Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 31, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jetta E.** She was born August 09, 1908.

Child of Joseph Thompson and Jetta E. is:

- + 2885 i. Wade Hampton⁹ Thompson, born October 19, 1930 in Bladen County, NC; died February 24, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.

1331. Shadrick Washington⁸ Thompson (Tenta Ruben⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Little Missouri Cook** August 04, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Robert Cook and Pierce Thompson. She was born June 11, 1893, and died August 02, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1289) Little Missouri Cook.

1332. George B.⁸ Thompson (Tenta Ruben⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 11, 1897, and died August 17, 1959. He married **Thelma Gibson**. She was born May 12, 1904, and died February 15, 1970.

Child of George Thompson and Thelma Gibson is:

- + 2886 i. Jr. George B.⁹ Thompson, Jr., born July 06, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died November 27, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

1337. Maizie Vivian⁸ Thompson (Tenta Ruben⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 20, 1910 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died January 18, 1971 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Graham Preston Thompson** January 29, 1930, son of Cash Thompson and Annie Duncan. He was born September 04, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 01, 1953 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Child of Maizie Thompson and Graham Thompson is:

- + 2887 i. Vernon Derwood⁹ Thompson.

1341. Richard Furand⁸ Thompson (Little Rufus⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Minnie Baxley**.

Child of Richard Thompson and Minnie Baxley is:

- + 2888 i. Richard Sturart⁹ Thompson, born August 16, 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died March 11, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.

1352. Tommie A.⁸ Penny (Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **(1) Joseph Hester**. She married **(2) Joseph Hester**.

Children of Tommie Penny and Joseph Hester are:

- 2889 i. Ed⁹ Hester. He married Boulah Munnery.
- 2890 ii. Evelyn Hester. She married Ernest Farmer.
- 2891 iii. Lucille Hester. She married Marvin Townsend.
- 2892 iv. Ralph Hester. He married Alfreda Bowens.
- 2893 v. Kearny Hester.
- 2894 vi. J. D. Hester, born Abt. 1888. He married (1) Jimmie Clewis. He married (2) Aurelia O. Penny; born February 16, 1890.

1354. Rose Mary⁸ Penny (Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 09, 1881. She married **John Britt**.

Children of Rose Penny and John Britt are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 2895 i. Ervin⁹ Britt. He married (1) Dosit Grimsley. He married (2) Ruby Farmer. He married (3) Louise Flowers.
- 2896 ii. Francis Britt. He married Ruby Carter.
- 2897 iii. Thelma Britt. She married Horace Carter.
- 2898 iv. Pearl Britt. She married Jack Smith.
- 2899 v. Mann Britt. He married Lee Billinger.
- 2900 vi. Paul Britt. He married Queen Parnell.
- 2901 vii. Hubert Britt. He married Elsie Mercer.
- 2902 viii. Mildred Britt. She married Neil Graham.

1356. Elizabeth May⁸ Penny (Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 06, 1888, and died March 07, 1977. She married **William Wade Hester** April 13, 1904, son of Rev. Hester and Frances Butler. He was born December 06, 1873 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 18, 1950.

Children of Elizabeth Penny and William Hester are:

- 2903 i. Jr. William Wade⁹ Hester, Jr., born August 06, 1911; died April 01, 1967. He married Jessie Strickland; born 1906; died 1983.
- + 2904 ii. Henry Snowden Hester, born November 23, 1913; died August 09, 1968.
- 2905 iii. Jessie "Jack" Hester, born 1906; died 1983. He married Francis Davis.

Notes for Jessie "Jack" Hester:

Jesse attended the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, NC.

- 2906 iv. Forbes Hester, born 1908; died 1978. He married Bernice Vought.

Notes for Forbes Hester:

Marker reads: PVT US Army, World War II

- 2907 v. James Preston Hester, born October 12, 1919; died June 07, 1976. He married Ruth C. Ledden.

Notes for James Preston Hester:

Marker reads: PVT US ARMY, WORLD WAR II

- + 2908 vi. Worth Hester.
- 2909 vii. Vada Hester. She married Louis Scott.
- + 2910 viii. Helen Hester.

1359. Henry Irvan⁸ Penny (Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1893. He married **(1) Rollie Zeporah Potter**. She was born in Robeson County, NC. He married **(2) Mollie Potter** November 1910.

Children of Henry Penny and Rollie Potter are:

- 2911 i. Eva Boyd⁹ Penny. She married Raymond Taylor Allen.
- 2912 ii. Homer Craven Penny. He married Sadie Mae Duncan.
- 2913 iii. John Thomas Penny. He married Martha Billings.
- 2914 iv. Alice Ray Penny. She married Milton Kinlaw.

2915 v. Eugene Penny.

1360. Hazel Gertrude⁸ Penny (Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 13, 1894, and died February 08, 1945. She married **George McNeill**. He was born September 04, 1883, and died December 05, 1949.

Children of Hazel Penny and George McNeill are:

- 2916 i. David Thomas⁹ McNeill.
- 2917 ii. Helen McNeill. She married Sid Allen.
- 2918 iii. Cathalene McNeill.

1361. Aaron Clive⁸ Penny (Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 08, 1895, and died January 16, 1969. He married **(1) Winnie Barnes**. He married **(2) Winnie Barnes**.

Children of Aaron Penny and Winnie Barnes are:

- + 2919 i. Mattie Mae⁹ Penny.
- + 2920 ii. Lessie Penny.
- 2921 iii. Thomas Penny. He married Mabel Blackmon.
- 2922 iv. Elwood Penny. He married Mary Davis.
- 2923 v. Bill Penny.

1368. Ida Belle⁸ Penny (Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 17, 1906. She married **Horace Stone**.

Children of Ida Penny and Horace Stone are:

- 2924 i. Horace⁹ Stone, Jr..
- 2925 ii. Lennie Mae Stone.
- 2926 iii. Mary Helen Stone.
- 2927 iv. Betty Stone.

1626. William Charles⁸ Boyett (William Lester⁷, Ann Jane⁶, Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1911. He married **Janie Holland**, daughter of William Holland and Annie Williams. She was born January 14, 1918.

Child is listed above under (639) Janie Holland.

1664. Elsie⁸ Sapp (Mattie Lee⁷ Boyett, James Frederick⁶, Thomas⁵, Seth⁴, James³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born 1920, and died 1991. She married **William Raleigh Boulineau**. He was born 1915, and died 1981.

Child of Elsie Sapp and William Boulineau is:

- 2928 i. William Lester⁹ Boulineau, born 1936.

1665. Mary Frances⁸ Howell (William Franklin⁷, William⁶, Daniel/David⁵, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) She married **Leland B. Forehand**.

Child of Mary Howell and Leland Forehand is:

+ 2929 i. Susan Diane⁹ Forehand.

1667. Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett (Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 1864 in Robeson County, NC, and died June 18, 1938 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **Duncan Willoughby¹** June 11, 1882 in Robeson County, NC, son of Solomon Willoughby and Miriam Bruce. He was born 1848 in Robeson County, NC, and died 1931 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Priscilla "Zilla" Lovett:

Priscilla was conceived during the Civil War. Her birth father was a Doctor Britt, not a M.D., Dawson learned of his wife having a baby while he was in the army and he deserted the Confederacy on November 20, 1864. He did eventually accepted Priscilla as his own daughter.

Notes for Duncan Willoughby:

Most of the info on the Willoughby family was supplied by Betty Jean Bishop Willoughby.

Children of Priscilla Lovett and Duncan Willoughby are:

+ 2930 i. William Grady⁹ Willoughby, born January 15, 1892 in Robeson County, NC; died February 04, 1961 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
 + 2931 ii. Ophelia Willoughby, born February 1886.
 + 2932 iii. Adella 'Cella' Willoughby, born June 14, 1889 in Robeson County, NC; died in North Carolina.
 + 2933 iv. Florence Willoughby, born June 14, 1893 in Robeson County, NC; died June 14, 1968 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC.
 + 2934 v. Haynes Willoughby, born January 12, 1897 in Robeson County, NC; died Abt. 1987 in Durham, NC.
 + 2935 vi. Pearly Faye Willoughby, born January 15, 1900 in Robeson County, NC; died July 29, 1987 in North Carolina.

Generation No. 9

1674. William Lant (Willie)⁹ Pait (Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 10, 1886 in Texas, and died February 15, 1978 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sallie Edith Hester** July 11, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of David Hester and Mantha Taylor. She was born July 21, 1890 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 27, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of William Pait and Sallie Hester are:

+ 2936 i. Lonnie Mae¹⁰ Pait, born in Bladen County, NC.
 + 2937 ii. Jr. William Lant Pait, Jr., born January 29, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
 2938 iii. Sallie Ganara Pait, born April 15, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died January 12, 1920 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Bladen County, NC.
- + 2939 iv. Vera Martha Pait, born March 19, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died July 15, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 2940 v. Joseph Asbury Pait, born September 19, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 2941 vi. Fred Lant Pait, born November 05, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 2942 vii. Annie Mae Pait, born June 13, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
 - + 2943 viii. Louise Pait, born November 16, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

1675. Joseph Dudley⁹ Pate (Joseph Council Pate⁸ Pait, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 1891 in Texas, and died 1971 in Panhandle, TX. He married **(1) Maggie Storms** July 21, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Charles Storms and Mary Bryant. She was born Abt. 1896 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Thaddus Byrum** Abt. 1931. She was born Abt. 1909 in Panhandle, TX.

Children of Joseph Pate and Maggie Storms are:

- 2944 i. Ila Mae¹⁰ Pate, born Abt. 1922. She married Dalton Ray Boyd.
- 2945 ii. Tillie Ruth Pate, born Abt. 1923. She married Linwood Harris.
- 2946 iii. Bessie Pate, born May 13, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died February 16, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2947 iv. Lessie Pate, born July 21, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2948 v. Daughter Pate, born March 09, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died March 09, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2949 vi. Jr. Joseph Dudley Pate, born October 05, 1930 in Nansemond County, VA.

1677. Ella Elvira⁹ Pait (Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 1898 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Lee Hinson**.

Children of Ella Pait and William Hinson are:

- 2950 i. Vester¹⁰ Hinson, died in Oak Grove Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC.
- + 2951 ii. William Lester Hinson.
- + 2952 iii. Annie Mae Hinson.
- 2953 iv. Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Hinson.
- 2954 v. Infant (daughter) Hinson, born in Oak Grove Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC.
- 2955 vi. Infant (daughter) Hinson, born in Oak Grove Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC.

1678. Zebulon Vance Pate⁹ Pait (Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 18, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Katie Jane Johnson**, daughter of Julius Johnson and Emma Mote. She was born February 14, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Zebulon Pait and Katie Johnson are:

- + 2956 i. Junius Walter¹⁰ Pait, born July 05, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died July 27, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2957 ii. Duewan Pait, born November 29, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2958 iii. Lucille Pait, born June 06, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2959 iv. Robert Livingston Pait, born May 07, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died February 27, 1936

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- in Bladen County, NC.
- 2960 v. Marie Pait, born May 01, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died May 01, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

1680. Lila Mae⁹ Pate (Joseph Council Pate⁸ Pait, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 27, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 10, 1988 in Cumberland County, NC. She married **Wingate W. McPherson**.

Children of Lila Pate and Wingate McPherson are:

- 2961 i. Joseph¹⁰ McPherson.
2962 ii. Mary McPherson.

1681. Mattie Morris⁹ Pait (Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 09, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Oscar Levi Butler**, son of John Butler and Ida. He was born November 30, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 09, 1966 in Cumberland County, NC.

Child of Mattie Pait and Oscar Butler is:

- 2963 i. Lester¹⁰ Butler.

1684. Anne Belle⁹ Pate (Joseph Council Pate⁸ Pait, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Jodie Wright**. She married **(2) Albert Stupp**.

Children of Anne Pate and Jodie Wright are:

- 2964 i. Sarah¹⁰ Wright.
2965 ii. Maxine Wright.

1687. Lon V.⁹ Freeman (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1884 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 26, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Harriet Jane Taylor** Abt. 1909. She died December 26, 1911.

Child of Lon Freeman and Harriet Taylor is:

- 2966 i. Lloyd Boyce¹⁰ Freeman, born November 09, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died February 20, 1988 in Robeson County, NC. He married Nell.

1688. Edna⁹ Freeman (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 01, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Robert D. "Bud" Shipman** November 02, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, son of Robert Shipman and Mary Pait. He was born August 30, 1881, and died August 12, 1913 in Bladen

County, NC. She married **(2) Isham M. West** Abt. 1914. He was born September 20, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 20, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1174) Robert D. "Bud" Shipman.

1689. William Clayton⁹ Freeman (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 04, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 01, 1968 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dorothy G.** She was born August 06, 1899 in Anson County, NC, and died July 12, 1972 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of William Freeman and Dorothy is:

+ 2967 i. Mary Thelma¹⁰ Freeman, born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.

1691. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Freeman (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 06, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Asa Reynolds Wright**, son of William Wright and Sarah Soles. He was born March 10, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Freeman and Asa Wright are:

- 2968 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Wright, born May 31, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died May 31, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2969 ii. Grace Wright, born September 13, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. She married Barcey Batten.
- 2970 iii. William Reynolds Wright, born November 18, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died November 08, 1997 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, North Carolina.
- 2971 iv. Mary Elma Wright, born July 25, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married Clifford Barnum Cashwell; born April 28, 1926; died December 16, 1975 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- 2972 v. Virgie Louise Wright, born November 11, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died July 22, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. She married William Ross Cashwell; born October 03, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died December 02, 1976.
- 2973 vi. Asa C. Wright, born September 09, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died January 06, 1982. He married Judy Rich.

1692. Elbert Clyde⁹ Freeman (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 15, 1987 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Lula Soles**. She was born February 03, 1914, and died October 10, 1968. He married **(2) Mamie Jane Bullard** March 27, 1916 in Florence, SC, daughter of William Bullard and Sarah Jordan. She was born September 08, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 25, 1992 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Elbert Freeman and Mamie Bullard are:

- + 2974 i. Elbert Rudolph¹⁰ Freeman, born January 02, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died October 07, 2000 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC.
- 2975 ii. Hellen M. Freeman, born August 10, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died September 01, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 2976 iii. Dewey William Freeman, born June 20, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2977 iv. Robert Horace Freeman, born November 28, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2978 v. Ralph Dean Freeman, born January 01, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2979 vi. Sarah Edith Freeman, born August 04, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2980 vii. Margie Dell Freeman, born October 16, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2981 viii. John Paul Freeman, born July 15, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2982 ix. Adrian Ronald Freeman, born August 17, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- 2983 x. Elwanda Freeman, born February 03, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.

1695. Henry Caulder⁹ Freeman (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 03, 1969. He married **Annie Nowell**.

Child of Henry Freeman and Annie Nowell is:

- 2984 i. William F.¹⁰ Freeman.

1696. Grady Fletcher⁹ Freeman (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 22, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 05, 1995 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Daisy Singletary** March 07, 1926, daughter of Calvin Singletary and Eliza Singletary. She was born November 14, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 16, 1985 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Grady Freeman and Daisy Singletary are:

- + 2985 i. Doris¹⁰ Freeman, born January 12, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2986 ii. Hilda Lorraine Freeman, born December 24, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2987 iii. Mary Jane Freeman, born July 24, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2988 iv. Betty Caroline Freeman, born September 19, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 2989 v. Jr. Grady Fletcher Freeman, born January 24, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

1697. Horace Glenn⁹ Freeman (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1903 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mae Bell Burden**. He married **(2) Mary Attrice Kinnard**.

Children of Horace Freeman and Mae Burden are:

- 2990 i. Lula Mae¹⁰ Freeman, born in Newberry, SC. She married J. W. Walton.
- 2991 ii. Carolyn Freeman, born in Newberry, SC. She married William (Bill) White.
- 2992 iii. Mary Ann Freeman. She married Mike Kendricks.
- 2993 iv. Horace Freeman. He married Jenny.
- 2994 v. Glenda Freeman. She married James Torrence.
- 2995 vi. Brenda Freeman.
- 2996 vii. Jan Freeman. She married John Bush.
- 2997 viii. William Curtis Freeman, born December 14, 1929 in Joanna, SC. He married Ada Ann Furr March 22, 1955 in Gaffney, SC.

1699. Lela Macie⁹ Freeman (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 16,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 30, 1989 in Bladen County, NC. She married **DeWitt Hadden White** in Dillon, SC, son of William White and Anna Callahan. He was born February 17, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 27, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lela Freeman and DeWitt White are:

- 2998 i. Jr. DeWitt Hadden¹⁰ White, born May 28, 1930 in Bladen County, NC; died June 1982 in Baltimore, MD.
- 2999 ii. Lela Wanda White, born February 09, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married Oscar Capps.
- + 3000 iii. Sarah Cornelia White, born February 21, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

1701. Martin Berlin⁹ Pait (Amsey Solomon⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 08, 1965 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Rebecca J. Cooke**, daughter of Vann Cooke and Ida. She was born February 14, 1907 in Columbus County, NC, and died February 03, 1997 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Martin Pait and Rebecca Cooke are:

- + 3001 i. Mary¹⁰ Pait, born March 03, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3002 ii. J. B. Pait, born March 04, 1927 in Bladen County, NC; died March 04, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3003 iii. Marion Carlene Pait, born December 14, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3004 iv. Max James Pait, born August 23, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3005 v. Cecil Pait, born August 28, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.

1702. Bessie Flower⁹ Pait (Amsey Solomon⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Greensboro, NC. She married **John Oliver Avant** Abt. 1919. He was born Abt. 1896 in Mullins, SC.

Children of Bessie Pait and John Avant are:

- 3006 i. Annie Mae¹⁰ Avant.
- 3007 ii. John Norman Avant.
- 3008 iii. Jimmy Avant.
- 3009 iv. Lynda Avant.
- 3010 v. Betty Avant.
- 3011 vi. Margarette Avant.
- 3012 vii. Mary Avant.
- 3013 viii. James Oliver Avant, born June 07, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died June 07, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

1703. Gertrude (Gertie)⁹ Pait (Amsey Solomon⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Washington. She married **Joseph McKeithan**.

Children of Gertrude Pait and Joseph McKeithan are:

- 3014 i. Jr. Joseph¹⁰ McKeithan.
- 3015 ii. James (Jimmy) McKeithan.

1706. Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill)⁹ Pait (Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 30, 1997 in Opelika, Ala.. He married **Wynette Calhoun** June 01, 1941 in Montgomery, AL. She was born April 29, 1921 in Lee County, Al..

Children of Boron Pait and Wynette Calhoun are:

- + 3016 i. Janice Gayle¹⁰ Pait, born in Fort Sheridan, Illinois.
- + 3017 ii. Alice Faye Pait, born April 18, 1942 in Fort Benning, GA; died July 14, 1990 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 3018 iii. Billie Ann Pait, born July 12, 1944 in Fort Benning, GA.
- + 3019 iv. Jr. Byron Willard Pait, born February 07, 1946 in Maxwell A.F.Base, Montgomery, AL..
- + 3020 v. Ava Teresa Pait, born May 10, 1957 in Fort Benning, GA.

1707. Henry Ross⁹ Pait (Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 27, 1919 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Peggy**. She was born in Boston, MA.

Child of Henry Pait and Peggy is:

- 3021 i. Dianne¹⁰ Pait.

1708. Fred Dempsey (Freddy)⁹ Pait (Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 01, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Marie Williamson**.

Children of Fred Pait and Marie Williamson are:

- 3022 i. Jr. Frederick (Fred) Dempsey¹⁰ Pait.
- 3023 ii. Christopher (Chris) Pait.

1709. Elmer Dempsey⁹ Pait (Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 21, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lula Spivey**.

Child of Elmer Pait and Lula Spivey is:

- 3024 i. Doris¹⁰ Pait.

1710. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Pait (Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1924 in Columbus County, NC. She married **(1) John Shown**. She married **(2) Don Benson**.

Children of Mary Pait and John Shown are:

- 3025 i. John Oscar¹⁰ Shown.
- 3026 ii. Ann Elizabeth Shown.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

3027 iii. Dianne Shown.

Children of Mary Pait and Don Benson are:

3028 i. Donald¹⁰ Benson.
3029 ii. Donna Lynn Benson.

1711. Ruby Lee⁹ Pait (Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 18, 1929 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Lynwood Wilson Wright**. He was born March 22, 1924 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Ruby Pait and Lynwood Wright are:

+ 3030 i. Saundra¹⁰ Wright, born November 08, 1947 in Columbus County, NC.
+ 3031 ii. Buren Clayton Wright, born September 09, 1949 in Columbus County, NC.
+ 3032 iii. Greta Wood Wright, born December 08, 1954 in Loris, SC.
+ 3033 iv. Lynwood Wilson Wright, born January 19, 1960.

1714. Daniel Bunn⁹ Pait (Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 06, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 07, 1982 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ottie Jane Russ**, daughter of John Russ and Mary Edwards. She was born May 30, 1898 in Forsythe County, NC, and died February 23, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Daniel Pait and Ottie Russ are:

+ 3034 i. Inez¹⁰ Pait, born February 26, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
+ 3035 ii. Yvonne Cecile Pait, born March 06, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

1719. Addie⁹ Creech (Lettie V.⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Johnny Vance**.

Child of Addie Creech and Johnny Vance is:

3036 i. Mitchel¹⁰ Vance.

1724. Mittie Mae⁹ Hester (Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 26, 1966 in Buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Unknown**. She married **(2) James Lennon (Jimmie) Singletary** March 05, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, son of Josiah Singletary and Elcy Kelly. He was born August 20, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 31, 1921 in buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

Child of Mittie Hester and Unknown is:

3037 i. George Washington¹⁰ Hester, born Abt. 1924.

Child of Mittie Hester and James Singletary is:

- + 3038 i. Worth James¹⁰ Singletary, born December 04, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died June 10, 1988 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

1725. William Henry (Bill)⁹ Hester (Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 06, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 01, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Alma F. Guyton**, daughter of Robert Guyton and Emma Storms. She was born January 02, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 08, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of William Hester and Alma Guyton are:

- 3039 i. Emma Ray¹⁰ Hester, born April 16, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3040 ii. Stella Elizabeth Hester, born March 09, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3041 iii. William E. Hester, born November 15, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3042 iv. Inez Hester, born November 10, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3043 v. Alene Hester, born September 17, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

1726. Daisy⁹ Hester (Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1899 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. James Asberry Hammond** January 12, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, son of James Hammond and Susan. He was born June 04, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 06, 1948 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Daisy Hester and James Hammond are:

- 3044 i. George A.¹⁰ Hammond, born Abt. 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3045 ii. Willie Stacy Hammond, born May 24, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3046 iii. Naomi Hammond, born January 12, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died January 12, 1996 in Robeson County, NC.

1728. Mamie Louise (Lou)⁹ Hester (Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 17, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 28, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lonnie Columbus Thompson** September 12, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, son of Zacariah Thompson and Cinderilla Thompson. He was born August 10, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 25, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1218) Lonnie Columbus Thompson.

1729. Bennett George⁹ Hester (Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 07, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 20, 1979 in Mecklenburg County, NC. He married **Bessie Mae Johnson**, daughter of Thomas Johnson and Mittie Mote. She was born December 08, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 05, 1975 in Mecklenburg County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Bennett Hester and Bessie Johnson are:

- 3047 i. Mittie McLean¹⁰ Hester, died January 05, 1982 in Mecklenburg County, NC. She married Walters.
- 3048 ii. George Thomas Hester.
- 3049 iii. Norman Pacific Hester.
- 3050 iv. Frances E. Hester. She married England.
- 3051 v. Dora Mae Hester, born April 22, 1923 in Scotland County, NC. She married Pressley R. Goins July 26, 1941; born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Mount Gilead, NC.
- + 3052 vi. Washington Roosevelt Hester, born January 14, 1927 in Robeson County, NC.

1731. Cape Luke⁹ Hester (Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 05, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 09, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Emma Lee Johnson**, daughter of Julius Johnson and Emma Mote. She was born August 29, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 25, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Cape Hester and Emma Johnson are:

- + 3053 i. James Andrew¹⁰ Hester, born December 05, 1927 in Bladen County, NC; died March 08, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3054 ii. Eugene Hester, born October 13, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3055 iii. Eunice Lee Hester, born August 27, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3056 iv. Eddis Cape Hester, born October 17, 1933 in Harnett County, NC.
- + 3057 v. Paul Julius Hester, born October 03, 1935 in Harnett County, NC.

1732. Rena⁹ Hester (Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 07, 1906 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Garland Gibson**, son of Benjamin Gibson and Mattie Barr. He was born September 03, 1906.

Children of Rena Hester and Garland Gibson are:

- 3058 i. Lucille¹⁰ Gibson.
- 3059 ii. Jr. Garland Gibson.
- 3060 iii. Elizabeth Gibson.
- 3061 iv. Esther Gibson.
- 3062 v. Robert Gibson.

1734. Marvin Haynes⁹ Hester (Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 08, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 08, 1978 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Dora Guyton**, daughter of Charlie Guyton and Louvenia Tyler. He married (2) **Louise McCormick**.

Children of Marvin Hester and Dora Guyton are:

- 3063 i. Daughter¹⁰ Hester, born July 25, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died July 25, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3064 ii. Samuel Hayes Hester, born July 28, 1938 in Bladen County, NC; died November 13, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3065 iii. Joe C. Hester, born October 28, 1945 in Bladen County, NC; died May 18, 1968 in Bladen

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

County, NC.

1738. John Kelly Pait⁹ Paite (Daniel Hubert Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 14, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dorothy Jones**. She was born in Green County, PA.

Children of John Paite and Dorothy Jones are:

- 3066 i. Kathy Mae¹⁰ Paite, born June 21, 1951 in Robeson County, NC. She married Marvin Todd.
- + 3067 ii. II John Kelly Paite, born April 05, 1956 in Robeson County, NC.

1741. Charity Elizabeth (Bessie)⁹ Hester (Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 1891 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) John Stewart**. She married **(2) David Coston Dowless** Abt. 1909, son of Elijah Dowless and Tillie Dowless. He was born February 18, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 24, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Charity Hester and David Dowless are:

- 3068 i. Lollie B.¹⁰ Dowless, born June 1910 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3069 ii. Edith Dowless, born March 05, 1914 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3070 iii. David Coston Dowless, Jr., born December 03, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3071 iv. Vernice Dowless, born March 05, 1914.
- 3072 v. Louise Dowless, born Abt. 1918.

1742. Charles (Charlie) Edward⁹ Hester (Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 09, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Queen Hilburn** November 16, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Amsey Hilburn and Sarah Burney. She was born May 06, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 21, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Charles Hester and Queen Hilburn are:

- 3073 i. Richard Puleston¹⁰ Hester, born Abt. 1917 in Bladen County, NC. He married Cora Colleen Singletary December 11, 1950 in Robeson County, NC; born Abt. 1932 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3074 ii. Frentress Pauline Hester, born March 26, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died June 15, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.

1743. Henry Bass⁹ Hester (Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 1897 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Viola Mae Pait** May 18, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Hillery Pait and Sally Edwards. She was born September 19, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 09, 1986 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1036) Viola Mae Pait.

1744. Harry Lee⁹ Hester (Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 02, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 25, 1970 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Lina Fodie Sessoms** August 05, 1923 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Charles Sessoms and Ida Allen. She was born August 13, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Harry Hester and Lina Sessoms are:

- + 3075 i. Jr. Harry Lee¹⁰ Hester, born July 15, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died February 06, 1990 in Durham County, NC.
- + 3076 ii. Doris Elizabeth Hester, born November 18, 1926 in Robeson County, NC.

1745. Emma⁹ Hester (Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 29, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 25, 1979 in Robeson County, NC. She married **James Hobson (Hob) Roberts**, son of James Roberts and Martha Kinlaw. He was born August 12, 1898 in Robeson County, NC, and died April 25, 1961 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Emma Hester and James Roberts is:

- 3077 i. Hester¹⁰ Roberts, born November 16, 1923 in Robeson County, NC; died July 06, 1943 in Robeson County, NC. She married William Singletary.

1746. William Frank⁹ Hester (Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 27, 1994 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Edith Evelyn Ivey**, daughter of English Ivey and Mary Shaw. She was born July 28, 1908.

Children of William Hester and Edith Ivey are:

- + 3078 i. Robert Edward (Bobby)¹⁰ Hester.
- + 3079 ii. Jr. William Frank Hester, born 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3080 iii. Carl Dixon Hester, born March 06, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died May 04, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.

1751. Miriam⁹ Pait (Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 11, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 30, 1991 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Dewey Homer Hester** December 26, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, son of Matthew Hester and Edith Butler. He was born December 25, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 30, 1973 in buried in New Hester Cemetery, Bladen County, NC..

Children of Miriam Pait and Dewey Hester are:

- + 3081 i. Dewey Hubert¹⁰ Hester, born October 28, 1926.
- 3082 ii. Ennis Monroe Hester, born June 16, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married Vivian Ann Hickman.

1752. Ralph Haynes⁹ Pait (Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 07, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 18, 1996 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Leola Hickman** January 27, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Jasper Hickman and Malettie Flowers. She was born October 30, 1914.

Children of Ralph Pait and Leola Hickman are:

- + 3083 i. Imogene¹⁰ Pait, born November 06, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3084 ii. Hazel Lee Pait, born January 22, 1937 in Bladen County, NC; died January 22, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3085 iii. Dorothy Glenda Pait, born June 29, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3086 iv. Rayford Haynes Pait, born February 23, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3087 v. David Daniel Pait, born February 27, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3088 vi. Horace Winston Pait, born July 08, 1945 in Bladen County, NC; died May 01, 1993 in Hartsville, SC.
- + 3089 vii. Jerry Edward Pait, born December 12, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3090 viii. Rose Marie Pait, born February 05, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3091 ix. Phillip G. Pait, born March 13, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3092 x. Phyllis Gail Pait, born May 29, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3093 xi. Mark Wayne Pait, born January 25, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

1753. Emma Elizabeth⁹ Pait (Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 14, 1995 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Troy Herbert Hickman**, son of Jasper Hickman and Malettie Flowers. He was born June 13, 1909 in Robeson County, NC, and died December 20, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Emma Pait and Troy Hickman are:

- + 3094 i. Jr. Troy Herbert¹⁰ Hickman, Jr., born November 26, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3095 ii. Randy Livingston Hickman, born June 29, 1956 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He married Kimberly Polard.
- 3096 iii. Ada Beth Hickman, born Abt. 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married Boyce Wallace.

1754. Onnie Marie⁹ Pait (Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 27, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died in buried in New Hester Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.. She married **Carl Monroe Brisson**, son of Joseph Brisson and Edna Hester. He was born June 07, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 23, 1982 in buried in New Hester Cemetery, Bladen County, NC..

Notes for Onnie Marie Pait:

ONNIE PAIT BRISSON ..

BLADENBORO - Mrs. Onnie Pait Brisson, 85, of 97 Cabbage Road, died Thursday, Sept. 4, 2003, in Bladen County Hospital.

The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Saturday in Zion Hill Baptist

Church by the Revs. W.C. Baxley and Bob Boone. Burial will be in Hester Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by Lewis Funeral Home of Bladenboro.

Mrs. Brisson is survived by two sons, Gene Brisson and Glenn Brisson, both of Bladenboro; two daughters, Sylvia Bryan of Bladenboro and Connie Comis of Raleigh; six grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

From: The Fayetteville Observer .. 9-6-2003 RMB

[She was the d/o Edward Pait and Minnie Guyton]

File: Obit..Brisson, Onnie Pait..9-4-2003.doc

-

Notes for Carl Monroe Brisson:

He was T/4, U.S. Army during WW II and entered service Mar., 3, 1942 at Ft. Bragg, NC and served at Camp Crowder, MO.; McClellan Field, Calif; New Guinea; Australia; Philippines;

Children of Onnie Pait and Carl Brisson are:

- 3097 i. Connie Carol¹⁰ Brisson, born February 01, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. She married James Victor Comis; born January 31, 1947.
- + 3098 ii. Glenn Monroe Brisson, born January 09, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3099 iii. Sylvia Marie Brisson, born October 15, 1951.
- + 3100 iv. Gene Franklin Brisson, born December 08, 1954.

1755. Theron Bascomb⁹ Pait (David Bascomb (Bass) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 17, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 20, 1987 in Orange County, NC. He married **Gladysteen Hester** October 27, 1943 in Cumberland County, NC, daughter of Matthew Hester and Jessie Hilburn. She was born January 20, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Theron Pait and Gladysteen Hester are:

- + 3101 i. Matthew Theron¹⁰ Pait, born September 13, 1952.
- + 3102 ii. Pamela Hester Pait, born May 24, 1965.

1757. Roy⁹ Edwards (Charity E. Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵

Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 08, 1979. He married **Reatha Belle Singletary**, daughter of Ephraim Singletary and Delia Davis. She was born September 23, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 06, 1994 in Wake County, NC.

Children of Roy Edwards and Reatha Singletary are:

- 3103 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Edwards.
- 3104 ii. Steve Edwards.
- 3105 iii. Daird Thomas Edwards, born November 28, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

1758. Carrie Lee⁹ Edwards (Charity E. Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 04, 1988 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Gaston Britt Packer** Abt. 1919, son of Seburn Packer and Lydia Thompson. He was born September 20, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 11, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1247) Gaston Britt Packer.

1763. Mary Elizabeth 'Marie'⁹ Wilson (Bethada (Ada) Vivian Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 29, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Edward Sterl Phinney**. He was born April 03, 1912 in Ohio, and died 1973 in Joplin, Missouri.

Notes for Edward Sterl Phinney:

Academic Dean of Southern Missouri University. He had a PhD in American History. His dissertation was the Life and Works of Alfred B. Meacham, Indian Agent.

Children of Mary Wilson and Edward Phinney are:

- + 3106 i. Edward Sterl¹⁰ Phinney, Jr..
- + 3107 ii. Paul Wilson Phinney.
- + 3108 iii. David Murdock Phinney.

1764. Norman⁹ Hilburn (Anne Eliza⁸ Pate, Feraby A.⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 27, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 26, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lillie**. She was born Abt. 1897 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Norman Hilburn and Lillie is:

- 3109 i. Lillie May¹⁰ Hilburn, born August 07, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died October 23, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.

1768. Stephen⁹ Pait (Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 23, 1975 in Camden County, GA. He married **Cora Harrell** December 26, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Joseph Harrell

and Ida Adcox. She was born Abt. 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 02, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Stephen Pait and Cora Harrell are:

- 3110 i. Gene¹⁰ Pait, born in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3111 ii. Braddie Neal Pait, born May 27, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died December 08, 1964.
- + 3112 iii. Cora Blanche Pait, born May 04, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3113 iv. Lewis Wallace Pait, born June 11, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died April 27, 1982 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3114 v. Annie Ruth Pait, born August 30, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died May 25, 1998 in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina.
- 3115 vi. Dorothy Magdalene Pait, born October 12, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) A. L. Hatchell. She married (2) Dwayne Brigance. She married (3) Hilburn.
- + 3116 vii. Vernon L. Pait, born April 30, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3117 viii. Margelene (Margie) Pait, born July 24, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3118 ix. Harrell Pait, born August 28, 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died December 16, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.

1769. Emma J.⁹ Pait (Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 26, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Francis Haywood** October 06, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, son of Evander Haywood. He was born November 05, 1889 in Robeson County, NC, and died May 16, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Emma Pait and Robert Haywood are:

- + 3119 i. Jr. Robert Francis¹⁰ Haywood.
- + 3120 ii. George Haywood, born November 12, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3121 iii. Emma Jean Haywood.
- 3122 iv. Lena Mae Haywood.
- + 3123 v. Letha Marie Haywood, born June 02, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died May 13, 1994.
- 3124 vi. Homer Haywood, born December 24, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died December 22, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

1771. Bertha⁹ Pait (Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 26, 1969 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Murray H. Haywood** Abt. 1913. He was born April 28, 1892, and died December 16, 1960 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Bertha Pait and Murray Haywood are:

- 3125 i. Pearl¹⁰ Haywood.
- 3126 ii. Willie Murray Haywood, born July 14, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died June 07, 1987 in Scotland County, NC.
- + 3127 iii. Edward W. Haywood, born January 15, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died February 28, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3128 iv. Louise Haywood, born June 10, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3129 v. Laura Haywood, born February 06, 1925 in Bladen County, NC. She married Harvey Edwards.
- 3130 vi. Ila Mae Haywood, born July 06, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married Fred A. Bischoff

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- October 15, 1945.
- 3131 vii. Franklin Delano Haywood, born November 04, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died December 23, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3132 viii. Josephine Haywood, born March 08, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

1772. John Currie⁹ Pait (Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 19, 1981 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Ada Muse**. He married **(2) Ludy Mincey**. She was born June 28, 1912.

Children of John Pait and Ada Muse are:

- 3133 i. Leroy¹⁰ Pate, died July 11, 1938.
- 3134 ii. Wilbur Pate, born September 29, 1927; died September 29, 1927.
- 3135 iii. Wilton Pate, born September 29, 1927; died September 29, 1927.
- 3136 iv. Lydia Elizaabeth Pait, born September 30, 1929.
- + 3137 v. Braxton Lawerance Pate, born May 11, 1932; died May 02, 1995 in Robeson County, NC.
- 3138 vi. Bernita Pait, born September 24, 1935; died October 13, 1990 in Robeson Co., NC.

Children of John Pait and Ludy Mincey are:

- + 3139 i. Bobby Ray¹⁰ Pate, born July 28, 1937.
- + 3140 ii. Peggy Ann Pate, born August 01, 1943.
- + 3141 iii. Joseph Cary Pait, born September 18, 1945.

1773. Gaston⁹ Pait (Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 03, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 03, 1972 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Bertha (Bessie) Duncan**. He married **(2) Bula M.** He married **(3) Lizzie Wright** July 04, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of William Wright and Sarah Soles. She was born Abt. 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 19, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(4) Delia Edwards** June 18, 1949 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Edwards and Addie Thompson. She was born January 09, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 07, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Gaston Pait and Bertha Duncan are:

- + 3142 i. Raymond Devon¹⁰ Pait, born June 25, 1922.
- 3143 ii. Dewey Cooper Pait, born August 03, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died April 13, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Gaston Pait and Bula are:

- + 3144 i. Myrtle¹⁰ Pait, born in Bladen County, NC.
- 3145 ii. Agnes M. Pait, born December 20, 1927 in Bladen County, NC; died May 18, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3146 iii. Johnnie Gilmar Pait, born May 24, 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died December 06, 2000 in Home, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- + 3147 iv. Conrad Durwood Pait, born May 20, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Gaston Pait and Lizzie Wright is:

- 3148 i. Milba Gean¹⁰ Pait, born October 19, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died October 19, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Gaston Pait and Delia Edwards are:

- 3149 i. Patricia Faye Packer¹⁰ Pait, born March 29, 1945. She married Warren Ivapowsa.
- + 3150 ii. Bonnie Blue Packer Pait, born January 22, 1949.
- + 3151 iii. Edward Gaston Pait, born January 16, 1950 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3152 iv. Janice Lee Pait, born January 16, 1950 in Robeson County, NC.

1774. Ella May⁹ Pait (Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 01, 1905 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Samuel Washington Lennon** February 26, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, son of George Lennon and Ina McLean. He was born March 31, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 13, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Willie Phipps** December 08, 1934 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Ella Pait and Willie Phipps is:

- 3153 i. Ava Gray¹⁰ Phipps. She married Blue Powell.

1775. Mary Anne⁹ Pait (Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 08, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 07, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Muriel (W. M.) Hayes** September 13, 1927 in Dillon, SC. He was born October 08, 1857, and died June 13, 1934.

Children of Mary Pait and William Hayes are:

- 3154 i. Jr. William Muriel (Billy)¹⁰ Hayes.
- + 3155 ii. Hayes Pait Hayes, born June 21, 1928 in Saint Pauls, NC.
- + 3156 iii. Betty Rose Hayes, born January 24, 1930 in Saint Pauls, NC.

1776. Gertrude⁹ Pait (Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 05, 1909 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Ernest Thompson**. She married **(2) James Salmon**.

Child of Gertrude Pait and James Salmon is:

- 3157 i. Mae¹⁰ Salmon. She married Jerry Jernigan.

1777. Gordon⁹ Pait (Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 14, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 14, 1987 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Lydia Jewel Dowless**, daughter of Dennis Dowless and Lenora Evers. She was born September 16, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 29, 1969 in Dublin,

GA.

Children of Gordon Pait and Lydia Dowless are:

- + 3158 i. Lynda Carol¹⁰ Pait.
- + 3159 ii. Roy Edward Pait, born February 25, 1933.
- + 3160 iii. Troy Gilbert Pait, born December 20, 1935 in Robeson County, NC; died October 20, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.

1782. Mae⁹ Pait (William H. Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) died December 21, 1995 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Blackmon**.

Children of Mae Pait and Blackmon are:

- 3161 i. Faye Dean¹⁰ Blackmon.
- 3162 ii. John W. Blackmon.

1784. Rose Emma⁹ Lawson (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1895 in Robeson County, NC, and died July 18, 1978 in Evergreen, NC. She married **John Mandiville Grooms**. He was born July 29, 1879, and died August 09, 1960.

Children of Rose Lawson and John Grooms are:

- + 3163 i. Earlie Council¹⁰ Grooms, born November 16, 1913; died March 09, 1992.
- + 3164 ii. Studie Evelyn Grooms, born April 28, 1915.
- 3165 iii. Son Grooms, born 1916; died 1916.
- 3166 iv. Son Grooms, born 1916; died 1916.
- + 3167 v. Edward Lawrence (Daros) Grooms, born October 03, 1917; died September 11, 1990.
- + 3168 vi. Ima Mildred Grooms, born May 21, 1919; died June 23, 1983.
- + 3169 vii. Ferris Leneau Grooms, born December 09, 1920; died July 11, 1987.
- + 3170 viii. Ray Mallette Grooms, born November 08, 1922.
- + 3171 ix. Manly O'Neal Grooms, born April 29, 1927; died November 26, 1976.
- + 3172 x. Cherrynell Grooms, born January 11, 1929.
- + 3173 xi. James Wilton Grooms, born October 16, 1932.
- + 3174 xii. Thetus Jane Grooms, born March 16, 1934 in Robeson County, NC.

1793. Bernice⁹ Lawson (Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1911 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Ander Cox**.

Child of Bernice Lawson and Ander Cox is:

- 3175 i. Erma Nell¹⁰ Cox. She married Mr. Lee.

1797. Leila⁹ Pate (James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 1897 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Otto Parker** October 1914 in Bladen County, NC, son of Robert Parker and Dora Collins. He was born in Florence, SC.

Children of Leila Pate and Otto Parker are:

- 3176 i. Walter¹⁰ Parker. He married Elizabeth Jones.
- 3177 ii. Clyde Parker. He married Wanda Plynn.
- + 3178 iii. Gillispie MacDougal Parker.
- 3179 iv. Jr. Otto Parker.
- 3180 v. Lila Parker. She married J. Hill Walker.
- 3181 vi. Myrtle Parker. She married Earnest A. Collins.
- + 3182 vii. Hazel Parker.
- 3183 viii. Mary Alice Parker. She married Kelley Anderson.
- 3184 ix. James M. Parker, born July 04, 1916 in Florence, SC.
- + 3185 x. Robert Charles Parker, born June 28, 1918 in Florence, SC.

1798. Woodie Frank⁹ Pait (James Rayford Pait⁸ Pate, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 08, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 19, 1948 in Jacksonville, Fla. He married **Bertie Josephine Harrell** 1920 in Florence County, SC. She was born September 23, 1904 in Florence County, SC.

Children of Woodie Pait and Bertie Harrell are:

- 3186 i. Son¹⁰ Pait.
- 3187 ii. James Pait.
- 3188 iii. Charles Kenneth Pait, born November 01, 1924 in Florence County, SC.

1799. Manley Fuller⁹ Pate (James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 11, 1902 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Amy Bacote**.

Child of Manley Pate and Amy Bacote is:

- + 3189 i. Richard Dillon¹⁰ Pate, born September 1927.

1800. II Gillespie (Mac) MacDougal⁹ Pate (James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 04, 1972 in Palatka, FL. He married (1) **Bonnie Mae Flowers**. She died August 16, 1931. He married (2) **Miss Bell**. He married (3) **Madge Ward**. He married (4) **Katy Lou McDonald**.

Child of Gillespie Pate and Bonnie Flowers is:

- + 3190 i. Bonnie Mae¹⁰ Pate, born August 16, 1931.

1801. Vernon⁹ Pate (James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 30, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 04, 1983 in Palatka, FL. He married (1) **Annytonia Bateman**. He married (2) **Evy L. McDonald**. She was born May 02, 1929.

Children of Vernon Pate and Annytonia Bateman are:

- + 3191 i. Rayford¹⁰ Pate.
- + 3192 ii. Raymond Pate.

Child of Vernon Pate and Evy McDonald is:

- + 3193 i. Tina Marie¹⁰ Pate, born August 16, 1962.

1802. Rupert Eldridge⁹ Pate (James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 09, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 14, 1969 in Augusta, GA. He married **Dorothy Pauline Young** January 01, 1935 in Augusta, GA, daughter of John Young and Martha McGahee. She was born January 08, 1919 in Wrens, GA.

Children of Rupert Pate and Dorothy Young are:

- + 3194 i. Jr. Rupert Eldridge¹⁰ Pate, born October 02, 1936 in Augusta, GA.
- + 3195 ii. John Hugh Pate, born April 06, 1940 in Augusta, GA.
- + 3196 iii. Mary Bernice Pate, born March 31, 1944.

1805. Nora Jean⁹ Dowless (Lucinda (Cindy) Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 29, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 05, 1982 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Joe Harrelson King**, son of David King and Mary Blackburn. He was born May 16, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 07, 1977 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Edward Wade Musselwhite** February 04, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Musselwhite and Alice Jones. He was born July 11, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 10, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Nora Dowless and Edward Musselwhite are:

- + 3197 i. Rose-Marie¹⁰ Musselwhite, born December 27, 1928 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- 3198 ii. LeRoy Musselwhite.
- 3199 iii. John T. Musselwhite.
- 3200 iv. Jr. Edward Wade Musselwhite, born September 12, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died February 28, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

1806. Alonza⁹ Dowless (Lucinda (Cindy) Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 09, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 22, 1983 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Annie Daniel**, daughter of George Daniel and Mary Gause. She was born May 12, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 08, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Alonza Dowless and Annie Daniel are:

- + 3201 i. Alonza¹⁰ Dowless, Jr., born Abt. 1949 in Bladen Co., NC; died April 02, 1999 in SERMC, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 3202 ii. Martha Dowless.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3203 iii. Euil Fleta Dowless.
- 3204 iv. Geraldine Dowless. She married Carrell.

1808. Ruby Mae⁹ Dowless (Lucinda (Cindy) Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 27, 1997 in Cumberland County, NC. She married **Roland Prentis (Sam) Collins** May 19, 1933 in Bladen County, NC, son of Roland Collins and Sarah Burnett. He was born February 08, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 30, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ruby Dowless and Roland Collins are:

- 3205 i. Horace Lee¹⁰ Collins, born September 17, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died September 14, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3206 ii. James Lewis Collins, born April 11, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3207 iii. Esther Mae Collins, born December 25, 1939 in Bladen County, NC; died June 19, 1988 in Bladen County, NC. She married Carlton Davis.
- 3208 iv. Hilda Faye Collins, born April 05, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married Paul James "Jr." Dowless; born February 25, 1931; died July 21, 1982.
- 3209 v. Norma Jane Collins, born July 31, 1951. She married Jr. James A. Hall February 14, 1985 in Dillon, South Carolina; born July 29, 1950 in Columbia, South Carolina.

1809. Bessie Mae⁹ Dowless (Lucinda (Cindy) Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Johnnie Neil Collins** December 19, 1938 in Bladen County, NC, son of Roland Collins and Sarah Burnett. He was born September 23, 1906 in Robeson County, NC, and died December 17, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Bessie Dowless and Johnnie Collins are:

- 3210 i. William Braddy¹⁰ Collins, born March 02, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3211 ii. Robert Edward Collins, born April 05, 1944.

1810. Fenrick Singletary⁹ Pate (Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Frances McGee**.

Children of Fenrick Pate and Frances McGee are:

- 3212 i. Connie¹⁰ Pate.
- 3213 ii. Wanda Pate.
- 3214 iii. Sean Pate.

1811. Nettie Marceon⁹ Pate (Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **John J. Caccimani**.

Children of Nettie Pate and John Caccimani are:

- 3215 i. Lavonne¹⁰ Caccimani.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3216 ii. Linda Carol Caccimani.
- 3217 iii. John J. Caccimani, Jr..
- 3218 iv. James Caccimani.

1812. Jr. Amsey Judson⁹ Pate (Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 22, 1922 in Conway, SC. He married **Ethel Leonda Smith**.

Child of Amsey Pate and Ethel Smith is:

- 3219 i. Larry¹⁰ Pate.

1813. Jerome⁹ Pate (Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 24, 1924 in South Carolina. He married **Dorothy Lee**.

Children of Jerome Pate and Dorothy Lee are:

- 3220 i. Jerome¹⁰ Pate, Jr., born September 24, 1944.
- + 3221 ii. Juanita Pate, born March 28, 1946.
- + 3222 iii. John Earl Pate, born November 11, 1948.

1814. Marvin⁹ Pate (Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 21, 1926. He married **Judy M. Paston**.

Children of Marvin Pate and Judy Paston are:

- 3223 i. Nancy¹⁰ Pate.
- 3224 ii. Buddy Allen Pate.
- 3225 iii. Brenda Pate.

1816. George Ralston⁹ Pate (Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1930. He married **(1) Ione McMillan**. He married **(2) Vivian Frances Jordan** 1951. She was born March 30, 1933 in Lake City, SC.

Children of George Pate and Vivian Jordan are:

- + 3226 i. Pamela Susan¹⁰ Pate, born June 07, 1954.
- 3227 ii. Mark Keith Pate, born November 04, 1955. He married Barbie Smith; born in Columbia, South Carolina.
- 3228 iii. Patricia Kaye Pate, born June 26, 1961.

1817. Barbara Ann⁹ Pate (Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1934. She married **Fletcher H. Beard**.

Children of Barbara Pate and Fletcher Beard are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3229 i. Allen¹⁰ Beard.
- 3230 ii. Ronnie Beard.
- 3231 iii. Jerry Wayne Beard.
- 3232 iv. Patricia Beard.

1820. Ida Mae⁹ Pait (Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 22, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 14, 1985 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Lurion Carroll** February 14, 1924, son of William Carroll and Minnie Pait. He was born December 16, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 31, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ida Pait and Robert Carroll are:

- + 3233 i. Edith¹⁰ Carroll, born February 24, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3234 ii. Letha Carroll, born April 20, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3235 iii. Dewey Carroll, born July 20, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3236 iv. Jr. Robert Lurion Carroll, Jr., born June 14, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died May 07, 1993 in Wilmington, NC.
- + 3237 v. Evelena Carroll, born September 10, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3238 vi. Nellie Veona Carroll, born November 13, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3239 vii. Inez Carroll, born January 07, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3240 viii. William R. (Billy) Carroll, born 1941 in Bladen County; died March 20, 1996 in Cape Fear Valley Hosp. Fayetteville, NC.
- + 3241 ix. Judy Carroll, born September 10, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3242 x. Edna Fay Carroll, born March 13, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

1823. Fred Chalmers⁹ Pait (Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 20, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 16, 1993 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Evelyn Spivey**, daughter of Clayton Spivey and Maude Connor. She was born August 09, 1923.

Children of Fred Pait and Evelyn Spivey are:

- + 3243 i. Johnnie Earl¹⁰ Pait, born September 30, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3244 ii. Addie Estell Pait, born December 08, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3245 iii. Gertrude Pait, born January 04, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3246 iv. Robert Pait, born November 08, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3247 v. Spencer Pait, born July 10, 1948 in Bladen County, NC; died July 17, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3248 vi. Mamie Dora Pait, born December 24, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3249 vii. Patricia Mae Pait, born August 24, 1953 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3250 viii. Chalmers Judson Pait, born December 19, 1962 in Robeson County, NC.

1824. Marion Ezekiel⁹ Dow (Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 06, 1911, and died March 1971. He married **Katie Holden**.

Children of Marion Dow and Katie Holden are:

- 3251 i. Christine¹⁰ Dow.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3252 ii. Dorothy Dow.
- 3253 iii. Bobby Dow.

1825. Susan Elizabeth (Susie)⁹ Dow (Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 18, 1914, and died December 31, 1965. She married **(1) Auty Ward**. She married **(2) Willie Blackwell** 1943.

Children of Susan Dow and Auty Ward are:

- 3254 i. Auty Clyde¹⁰ Ward.
- 3255 ii. William C. Ward.
- 3256 iii. Emmy Joyce Ward.

Children of Susan Dow and Willie Blackwell are:

- 3257 i. Bennie Joe¹⁰ Blackwell.
- 3258 ii. Irby Blackwell.
- 3259 iii. Linda Sue Blackwell.
- 3260 iv. Carolyn Blackwell.
- 3261 v. Willie Curtis Blackwell.
- 3262 vi. Ronnie Blackwell.

1826. Lillie May⁹ Dow (Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 05, 1922, and died June 12, 1997. She married **Joseph M. Hall**.

Child of Lillie Dow and Joseph Hall is:

- 3263 i. Raymond¹⁰ Hall.

1827. Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow (Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 12, 1926 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Dossie Soles** August 22, 1942 in Marion, SC. He was born Abt. 1913 in Columbus County, NC, and died August 05, 1983. She married **(2) Henry Haggard Hall** February 17, 1985 in Chesterfield, SC. He was born in High Point, NC.

Children of Mildred Dow and Dossie Soles are:

- + 3264 i. John Franklin¹⁰ Soles, born February 23, 1945 in Whiteville, NC.
- + 3265 ii. Dossie Eugene Soles, born July 30, 1946 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 3266 iii. Jesse Earl Soles, born May 23, 1948 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3267 iv. Robert Lee Soles, born January 22, 1950 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 3268 v. Elizabeth Ann Soles, born January 05, 1953 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 3269 vi. Janet Marie Soles, born March 14, 1955 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 3270 vii. Janice Lee Soles, born March 14, 1955 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 3271 viii. Thomas Britton Soles, born May 03, 1958 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 3272 ix. Terry Wayne Soles, born January 27, 1960 in Loris, SC.
- + 3273 x. Peggy Catherine Soles, born December 27, 1961 in Davidson County, NC.

1828. Margaret Helen⁹ Dow (Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 08, 1924. She married **(1) Johnny Hayes**. She married **(2) Henry Fernie Skipper**. He was born in McCall, SC.

Children of Margaret Dow and Johnny Hayes are:

- 3274 i. Johnny Frederick¹⁰ Hayes.
- 3275 ii. Delane Hayes.

Child of Margaret Dow and Henry Skipper is:

- 3276 i. Charles¹⁰ Skipper.

1829. Ressie Marie⁹ Dow (Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 17, 1928 in Lumberton, NC, and died June 07, 1967. She married **(1) W.M. Powell**. She married **(2) Jesse Vanover**. She married **(3) Raymond Curry**. She married **(4) Charles Blizzard**.

Child of Ressie Dow and W.M. Powell is:

- 3277 i. Jimmy Linwood¹⁰ Powell.

1830. John Benjamin⁹ Dow (Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 01, 1912, and died September 1974. He married **Margaret Reynolds**.

Children of John Dow and Margaret Reynolds are:

- 3278 i. Betty Jean¹⁰ Dow, born May 19, 1934.
- 3279 ii. Jimmy B. Dow, born June 28, 1936.
- 3280 iii. Peggy Marie Dow, born June 26, 1938.
- 3281 iv. William Cardell Dow, born November 30, 1942.
- 3282 v. Ruth Josephine "Judy" Dow, born Abt. 1943.
- 3283 vi. Helen Dow, born January 30, 1945.

1831. Jr. Edgar Franklin⁹ Dow (Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 12, 1916, and died January 21, 1984. He married **Mabel Jacobs**.

Children of Edgar Dow and Mabel Jacobs are:

- 3284 i. Mary¹⁰ Dow.
- 3285 ii. Elaine Dow.

1834. Clydia Lois⁹ Pait (Irby Montgomery⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Kenneth Chamblee**.

Child of Clydia Pait and Kenneth Chamblee is:

- 3286 i. Jr. Kenneth¹⁰ Chamblee.

1835. Ruthie Mae⁹ Pait (Irby Montgomery⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 14, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Furnie Hester**, son of Albert Hester and Mary Pait. He was born October 05, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 19, 1984 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Norwood Hester**, son of Lewis Hester and Etta Singletary. He was born 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 06, 2003 in Scotland County, NC.

Children of Ruthie Pait and Furnie Hester are:

- 3287 i. Furnie Clifton¹⁰ Hester.
3288 ii. Mary Catherine Hester.
3289 iii. Melba Louise Hester, born July 04, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died July 04, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

1836. Craven Montgomery⁹ Pait (Irby Montgomery⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 09, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mary Frances Lockamy** July 02, 1949 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Peenon Lockamy and Ellie Smith. She was born May 26, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Jennie Ruth Bannister** September 17, 1970 in Guilford County, NC, daughter of James Bannister and Rossie Davis. She was born April 17, 1937 in Anderson County, SC.

Notes for Craven Montgomery Pait:

Craven served in the US Navy 1945 to 1948 as Seaman 1st Class, then the US Army 1948 to 1979 in the 82nd Airborn Div. After service he retired from Maintance. Craven and Jennie live in Honea Path, SC.

Children of Craven Pait and Mary Lockamy are:

- + 3290 i. Craven Mitchell¹⁰ Pait, born August 01, 1951 in Robeson County, NC.
+ 3291 ii. Teresa Lynn Pait, born May 12, 1957 in Cumberland County, NC.

1837. Emma Joyce⁹ Pait (Irby Montgomery⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Junior Lewis** December 25, 1955 in Dillon, SC. She married **(2) Clayton Allen Hester** October 28, 1966 in Dillon County, SC, son of David Hester and Ola Graham. He was born October 08, 1931 in Bladen Co. NC, and died March 25, 2001 in Bladen County Hospital, Elizabethtown, NC.

Children of Emma Pait and Junior Lewis are:

- 3292 i. Ronnie Carlton¹⁰ Lewis, born March 20, 1959.
3293 ii. Chris Charles Lewis, born December 11, 1961.

1842. Lydia E.⁹ Dove (Mittie Catherine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1924. She married **(1) Robert Lee Edwards**. He was born February 04, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 28, 1959 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(2) George H. Kidd**.

Children of Lydia Dove and Robert Edwards are:

- 3294 i. Samuel¹⁰ Edwards.
- 3295 ii. Curtis Edwards.
- 3296 iii. Kenneth Edwards.
- 3297 iv. Charles Edwards.

1844. Winfred Wilton⁹ Dove (Mittie Catherine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 15, 1928 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 28, 1976 in Odessa, Texas. He married **Luz Murrillo** July 12, 1950 in White Sands, NM. She was born March 11, 1928 in El Paso, Texas.

Children of Winfred Dove and Luz Murrillo are:

- 3298 i. Edward Carl¹⁰ Dove, born April 07, 1949 in El Paso, Texas; died August 07, 1994 in Odessa, Texas.

Notes for Edward Carl Dove:

Edward was adopted in 1961. He was Baptised LDS. He died of leukemia.

- + 3299 ii. Gloria Jean Dove, born January 21, 1953 in El Paso, Texas; died in Dallas, Texas.
- + 3300 iii. Carol Lou Dove, born August 12, 1954 in El Paso, Texas.
- + 3301 iv. Diana Lynne Dove, born December 03, 1956 in El Paso, Texas.

1847. Delphia Annette⁹ Dove (Mittie Catherine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Marvin Pait** September 03, 1955, son of Charles Pait and Louisa Evers. He was born May 21, 1933 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 15, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Delphia Dove and Marvin Pait are:

- + 3302 i. Kathy Lou¹⁰ Pait, born September 05, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3303 ii. Randy Wayne Pait, born July 23, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

1850. Vance Clingman⁹ Pait (Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 23, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 21, 1971 in Columbus County, NC. He married **Edith Hobbs**, daughter of William Hobbs and C. Babson. She was born September 19, 1908 in Columbus County, NC, and died December 15, 1954 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Vance Pait and Edith Hobbs are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 3304 i. Mary Eliza¹⁰ Pait, born September 12, 1924 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 3305 ii. Rufus Monroe Pait, born May 16, 1925 in Columbus County, NC; died May 19, 1986 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 3306 iii. Paul Pait, born August 02, 1929 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 3307 iv. Nina Lou Pait, born August 02, 1936 in Columbus County, NC.

1851. Mary Ada⁹ Pait (Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 25, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lonnie Gaston Pope** September 1920 in Bladen County, NC, son of Charles Pope and Jennie Doves. He was born April 17, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 27, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Pait and Lonnie Pope are:

- + 3308 i. Zella Mae¹⁰ Pope, born August 22, 1923 in Bladen County, NC; died November 21, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3309 ii. Lummie Gertrude Pope, born April 09, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3310 iii. Lonnie Gaston Pope, Jr., born December 13, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mary Elizabeth Barwick.
- 3311 iv. William Streety Pope, born June 29, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3312 v. Velma Faye Pope, born March 17, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died November 19, 1977.
- + 3313 vi. Charles Dennis Pope, born June 21, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3314 vii. Patricia Ann Pope, born May 16, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. She married Robert Kenneth Blackmon December 30, 1979 in Bethlehem Church, Bladen Co., NC; born December 31, 1943 in Cumberland County, NC.

1852. Elias Hayes⁹ Pait (Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 29, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 28, 1977 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Minnie Clare Williamson** March 23, 1926. She was born September 13, 1910.

Children of Elias Pait and Minnie Williamson are:

- + 3315 i. Louise¹⁰ Pait, born August 11, 1930.
- + 3316 ii. Wilton Guy Pait, born July 08, 1933.
- + 3317 iii. Shirley Pait, born January 21, 1936.
- + 3318 iv. Eldon Hayes Pait, born March 27, 1938 in Bladen County, NC; died May 25, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.

1859. Dora J.⁹ Pait (James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 18, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 02, 1956 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Isaac Hardison Dowless** November 13, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Dowless and Sarah Guyton. He was born October 04, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 18, 1966 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Dora Pait and Isaac Dowless are:

- 3319 i. Dewitt Hardison¹⁰ Dowless, born December 19, 1921. He married Ethel Lee Bryan.
- 3320 ii. Geneva Dowless, born May 09, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died May 09, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3321 iii. Richard Wesley Dowless, born April 26, 1926. He married Doris Ophelia Batten.
- 3322 iv. James Bronson Dowless, born October 05, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married Ila Mae Fowler.
- + 3323 v. Hilda Dowless, born February 27, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3324 vi. Stacy Lee Dowless, born May 14, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died 1971 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3325 vii. Eddie Isaac Dowless, born January 12, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died April 25, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

1861. Vera Bell⁹ Pait (James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 09, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 17, 1984 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Furnie Zettie Kinlaw** March 1923, son of Furney Kinlaw and Pennie Dove. He was born August 10, 1903 in Bladen County, NC?, and died March 29, 1983 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Vera Pait and Furnie Kinlaw are:

- + 3326 i. Bradford James¹⁰ Kinlaw, born February 10, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died September 21, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3327 ii. Vera Inez Kinlaw, born August 12, 1926. She married Joseph Palodsi; born in New Jersey.
- + 3328 iii. Raymond Lee Kinlaw, born June 20, 1928 in North Carolina; died May 01, 1997 in Saint Pauls, Robeson County, NC.
- 3329 iv. Memory Hubert Kinlaw, born August 08, 1930. He married (1) Josie Hunter. He married (2) Jeanette Becker.
- + 3330 v. Christine Kinlaw, born October 03, 1932.
- 3331 vi. Margie McRae (Mazie) Kinlaw, born July 26, 1935. She married (1) Richard Roluff. She married (2) Regi Labell.
- 3332 vii. Dennis C. Kinlaw, born July 12, 1938. He married Sandra Camo; born in New Jersey.
- 3333 viii. Robert Carl Kinlaw, born July 20, 1940. He married Ursula; born in Germany.
- 3334 ix. William Joseph Kinlaw, born August 12, 1942. He married (1) Rose Simond; born in New Jersey. He married (2) Erma Hyatt; born in Saint Pauls, NC.
- 3335 x. Brenda Sue (Fay) Kinlaw, born September 13, 1943. She married Billy Flagg; born in New Jersey.

1863. James Rudolph⁹ Pait (James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 29, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 1965 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Irene Dowless** December 26, 1936 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Robie Dowless and Annie Gause. She was born July 03, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Pait and Irene Dowless are:

- 3336 i. Barbara¹⁰ Pait, born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC. She married Gene Bodiford; born 1939 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3337 ii. Dennie Ray Pait, born June 14, 1939.
- + 3338 iii. James Stewart Pait, born May 07, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3339 iv. Phyllis Pait, born June 17, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3340 v. Joyce Pait, born June 02, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3341 vi. Jr. James Rudolph (Rudy) Pait, born March 04, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

1864. Margaret Evalean⁹ Pait (James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born

September 10, 1922 in Robeson County, NC, and died July 26, 1994 in Bladenboro, NC. She married **Oscar Long Thompson**, son of Richard Thompson and Polly Dowless. He was born August 08, 1915.

Notes for Oscar Long Thompson:

Oscar served in the Army during WWII and obtained the rank of SGT. He owned and operated a Plumbing and Electric Business in Dublin, NC.

Children are listed above under (1250) Oscar Long Thompson.

1865. Clayton McLean⁹ Pait (Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 18, 1990 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Louise Naomi Guyton** November 16, 1930 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Sollie Guyton and Lemmie Guyton. She was born August 25, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 22, 2000 in SE Reg. Med. Center, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Clayton Pait and Louise Guyton are:

- + 3342 i. Levy Clayton¹⁰ Pait, born July 15, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3343 ii. Earl Clifton Pait, born March 07, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died March 08, 1934.
- + 3344 iii. James Edwin Pait, born June 30, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3345 iv. Billy Ray Pait, born June 18, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3346 v. Windell Furnie Pait, born August 22, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3347 vi. Jeanette Pait, born July 26, 1942.
- + 3348 vii. Jane Grey Pait, born November 26, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3349 viii. Betty Sue Pait, born March 29, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.

1866. Tishue Mae⁹ Pait (Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 19, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 20, 1999 in Premier Living Home, Lake Waccamaw, Columbus Co., NC.. She married **Currie Lee Brisson**, son of Albert Brisson and Georgia Dowless. He was born June 22, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 10, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Tishue Pait and Currie Brisson are:

- 3350 i. Eugene¹⁰ Brisson.
- 3351 ii. Jr. Currie Brisson, born January 24, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3352 iii. Rosie Brisson.

1867. Leah Fay⁹ Pait (Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) William Bryan**. She married **(2) Wilbur Packer**.

Child of Leah Pait and Wilbur Packer is:

- 3353 i. John Wayne¹⁰ Packer.

1868. Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait (Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lawson Edwin Hester**, son of Marion Hester and Attie Guyton. He was born November 01, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 06, 1993 in Duplin County, NC.

Children of Olive Pait and Lawson Hester are:

- + 3354 i. James Edwin¹⁰ Hester.
- + 3355 ii. Robert (Bobby) Ray Hester, born December 12, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died January 10, 1997 in Fayetteville, NC.
- + 3356 iii. Janice Fay Hester, born August 28, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3357 iv. Julia Vann Hester, born September 07, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3358 v. Tex Gordon Hester, born June 16, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3359 vi. Earl Lee Hester, born February 21, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3360 vii. Sarah Francis Hester, born November 21, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3361 viii. Furnie Stephen Hester, born July 23, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

1872. Edsel Ether⁹ Pait (Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 16, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Shirley Atkinson**.

Children of Edsel Pait and Shirley Atkinson are:

- 3362 i. Lorie Ann¹⁰ Pait, born December 22, 1950.
- 3363 ii. Darlene Pait, born August 23, 1961.

1876. Preston James⁹ Pait (David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 02, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 1970. He married **Phoebe Damaris Johnson** July 15, 1937. She was born November 1922 in Alabama, and died 1982.

Children of Preston Pait and Phoebe Johnson are:

- + 3364 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Pait, born February 02, 1939 in Orange County, Florida.
- + 3365 ii. Linda June Pait, born June 14, 1940.

1882. Grady L.⁹ Pait, Sr. (David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 01, 1925. He married **Agnes Virginia Atwater**, daughter of Hull Atwater and Mary Brock.

Children of Grady Pait and Agnes Atwater are:

- + 3366 i. Grady L.¹⁰ Pait, Jr., born Abt. 1945; died 1984.
- + 3367 ii. Thomas Glenn Pait, born January 01, 1951.

1883. Gracie⁹ Smith (Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1910 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Curtis Joseph Todd**.

Children of Gracie Smith and Curtis Todd are:

- + 3368 i. Leon¹⁰ Todd.
- 3369 ii. Roy Lee Todd.
- 3370 iii. Elizabeth Todd.
- 3371 iv. Weldon Todd.
- 3372 v. Charleston Todd.
- 3373 vi. Patsy Todd.
- 3374 vii. Brady Todd.
- + 3375 viii. Memory Curtis Todd, born August 31, 1930.

1884. Waid⁹ Smith (Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1913 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ivey McLaughlin**.

Children of Waid Smith and Ivey McLaughlin are:

- 3376 i. Jr. Waid¹⁰ Smith, Jr..
- 3377 ii. Ronnie Smith.
- 3378 iii. Judy Smith.

1887. Estelle⁹ Dowless (Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 16, 1974 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Curbie (Kirby) Bryan**, son of J. Bryan and Martha Storms. He was born May 30, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Estelle Dowless and Curbie Bryan are:

- + 3379 i. John Pinkney (J.P.)¹⁰ Bryan.
- + 3380 ii. Lois Bryan.
- 3381 iii. Wayne Bryan.
- + 3382 iv. Stella Mae Bryan, born December 23, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3383 v. Curbie R. Bryan, born January 24, 1938 in Bladen County, NC; died March 18, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3384 vi. Wilbur Bryan, born May 07, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3385 vii. Judy Rose Bryan, born November 08, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

1888. Juanita⁹ Dowless (Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 13, 1953 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) **Archie Billie Blackburn**, son of George Blackburn and Mary Norris. He was born August 03, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 20, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married (2) **James Henry Blackburn**, son of George Blackburn and Mary Norris. He was born April 13, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 16, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Juanita Dowless and Archie Blackburn is:

- 3386 i. Jr. Archie Billie¹⁰ Blackburn, Jr., born August 18, 1940 in Bladen County, NC; died September 28, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. He married Caree Prize.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Juanita Dowless and James Blackburn are:

- 3387 i. Ann¹⁰ Blackburn.
- + 3388 ii. Dorothy Blackburn, born June 30, 1945 in Bladen County, NC; died September 02, 1992 in Halifax County, NC.
- + 3389 iii. James Ronnie Blackburn, born January 11, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

1889. Jody Jean (Ida)⁹ Dowless (Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 29, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Wade Bryan**, son of Daniel Bryan and Carrie Dove. He was born April 20, 1919 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC, and died September 14, 2001 in SERMC Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Jody Dowless and Wade Bryan are:

- 3390 i. Katherine¹⁰ Bryan. She married Ludlum.
- 3391 ii. Faye Bryan. She married Lynch.
- 3392 iii. Robin Bryan. She married Smithies.
- 3393 iv. Geraldine Bryan. She married Bungert.
- + 3394 v. Shirley Ann Bryan, born March 29, 1941.
- 3395 vi. Ronnie Bryan.
- 3396 vii. Herman Bryan.
- 3397 viii. Randy Bryan.

1890. Larry Addison⁹ Dowless (Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 11, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 21, 1980 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Pearl Eva Guyton** September 14, 1947, daughter of Fred Guyton and Evie Huggins. She was born August 31, 1924 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC, and died October 24, 1999 in Cape FearHospital, Wilmington, NC.

Children of Larry Dowless and Pearl Guyton are:

- 3398 i. Dianne¹⁰ Dowless. She married Sommons.
- + 3399 ii. Jr. Larry Addison Dowless, Jr., born June 18, 1954.

1891. Lucille⁹ Dowless (Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 28, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Elwood Bryan**. He was born January 21, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lucille Dowless and Elwood Bryan are:

- + 3400 i. Deloris¹⁰ Bryan, born April 24, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3401 ii. Randolph Bryan, born January 28, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3402 iii. Arnold Lee Bryan, born January 01, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3403 iv. Avery Gray Bryan, born February 07, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3404 v. Ralph Ottis Bryan, born January 29, 1953 in Bladen County, NC; died January 31, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

1892. Marian⁹ Dowless (Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 14, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Wilton Bryan** August 29, 1948 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, son of Ray Bryan and Nina Hester. He was born January 05, 1931.

Children of Marian Dowless and Wilton Bryan are:

- + 3405 i. Glenn Addison¹⁰ Bryan, born June 13, 1949.
- + 3406 ii. Danny K. Bryan, born May 16, 1951.
- + 3407 iii. Wanda Gail Bryan, born August 02, 1952; died June 23, 1990 in Oak Grove, Bladen County, NC.
- + 3408 iv. Opal Audrey Bryan, born November 14, 1953.

1893. Marie⁹ Dove (Sadie Florence⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 16, 1995 in Robeson County, NC. She married ? **Smith**.

Children of Marie Dove and ? Smith are:

- 3409 i. Ted R.¹⁰ Smith.
- 3410 ii. Clarence G. Smith.
- 3411 iii. Faye Smith. She married ? Kelly.

1895. Delma⁹ Dove (Sadie Florence⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 28, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Geneva Bryan**, daughter of Ray Bryan and Nina Hester. She was born July 17, 1926.

Children of Delma Dove and Geneva Bryan are:

- + 3412 i. Delma Ashley¹⁰ Dove, born June 04, 1946; died August 10, 1986.
- + 3413 ii. Donald Dove, born February 16, 1948.

1896. Talmadge Lee⁹ Dove (Sadie Florence⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Melba B**.

Children of Talmadge Dove and Melba B are:

- 3414 i. Linda¹⁰ Dove.
- 3415 ii. Cynthia Dove.
- 3416 iii. Darlene Dove.
- 3417 iv. Talmadge G. Dove.
- 3418 v. Terry L. Dove.
- 3419 vi. Jerry W. Dove.

1897. Dale Haskell⁹ Dove (Sadie Florence⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 11, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Norma Lee Hester**, daughter of Dock

Hester and Grace Pait. She was born February 14, 1937.

Children of Dale Dove and Norma Hester are:

- + 3420 i. Larry Dale¹⁰ Dove, born September 21, 1956.
- + 3421 ii. Kenneth Wayne Dove, born June 27, 1959.

1901. Irving⁹ Pate (Woody Stanley⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 11, 1926, and died 1966. He married **Beulah Mae Russ**. She was born July 09, 1928 in St. Pauls, NC.

Children of Irving Pate and Beulah Russ are:

- + 3422 i. Darlene¹⁰ Pate, born January 19, 1951 in Jacksonville, Onslow County, NC.
- 3423 ii. Baby Boy Pate, born 1949.

1903. Fannie Blanche⁹ Hester (Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 30, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charles Roland Edwards** June 01, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, son of Rowland Edwards and Lucy Guyton. He was born December 13, 1878 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Fannie Hester and Charles Edwards are:

- + 3424 i. Marybell¹⁰ Edwards, born June 18, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died March 14, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3425 ii. Carrie Millisa Edwards, born September 04, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died October 15, 1979.
- 3426 iii. Lulu Edwards, born Abt. 1911 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3427 iv. Woodrow Edwards, born Abt. 1913 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3428 v. Naomi Edwards, born Abt. 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3429 vi. Alma Edwards, born June 25, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died October 09, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.

1905. David James⁹ Hester (Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1882 in South Carolina, and died April 15, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Molly Guyton** August 16, 1909 in Pages Mill, SC, daughter of John Guyton and Moley Bryan. She was born September 04, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 16, 1953 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of David Hester and Molly Guyton are:

- + 3430 i. David Elery¹⁰ Hester, born May 16, 1910 in Bladen County, NC; died October 19, 1999.
- + 3431 ii. Allie Norman Hester, born June 21, 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died September 21, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3432 iii. Elmo Lyttle Hester, born February 13, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died March 07, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3433 iv. Robert Clyde Hester, born July 15, 1916 in Bladen County, NC; died October 07, 2000.
- + 3434 v. Ferris Gerald Hester, born July 11, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died October 05, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 3435 vi. Martha Marie Hester, born October 22, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3436 vii. Warren Graham Hester, born July 01, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died December 22, 1988.
- + 3437 viii. Nelson Miles Hester, born April 01, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3438 ix. Dorris Lee Hester, born September 27, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died November 12, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3439 x. James Elmond Hester, born May 24, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

1906. Robert McCoy⁹ Hester (Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 20, 1884 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 03, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Laura Mabel Vaught** Abt. 1908, daughter of Evander Ervin Vaught. She was born June 01, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 22, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Robert Hester and Laura Vaught are:

- 3440 i. Robert James¹⁰ Hester, born October 30, 1909 in Bladen County, NC; died September 06, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3441 ii. Eddie S. Hester, born September 11, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died July 05, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3442 iii. Daniel Irving Hester, born October 14, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died October 02, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3443 iv. Lydia Hester, born Abt. 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married Cooke.

Notes for Lydia Hester:
Made home in Lumberton, NC.

- 3444 v. Leona Hester, born Abt. 1920 in Bladen County, NC. She married Russ.

Notes for Leona Hester:
Made home in Bladenboro, NC.

- + 3445 vi. Ozell Hester, born May 29, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died March 05, 1991 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 3446 vii. Thelma Lee Hester, born Abt. 1925.
- 3447 viii. Mary Hester. She married Cain.

Notes for Mary Hester:
Made home in Rockingham, NC.

1907. Mary Ann⁹ Hester (Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 21, 1885 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 03, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) J. Walters**. She married **(2) James Lloyd (Bud) Bryan**, son of Joseph Bryan and Catherine Guyton. He was born April 27, 1875 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 27, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(3) John M. Davis** October 22, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, son of Isaac Davis and Mary Singletary. He was born September 11, 1874 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 15, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Mary Hester and John Davis is:

- + 3448 i. Daniel Roy¹⁰ Davis, born December 08, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died July 09, 1971 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Bladen County, NC.

1908. Rachel Melissa⁹ Hester (Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 01, 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 28, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Leland Begley Shipman** September 28, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, son of Robert Shipman and Mary Pait. He was born 1888 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1176) Leland Begley Shipman.

1909. Tina Simpson⁹ Hester (Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 01, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 14, 1974 in Richmond County, NC. She married **Dellie Steven Wilson** June 13, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, son of James Wilson and Mary Edwards. He was born August 15, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 26, 1962 in Rockingham, NC.

Children of Tina Hester and Dellie Wilson are:

- + 3449 i. Annie Pearl¹⁰ Wilson, born January 11, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died February 12, 1987 in Rest Home.
- + 3450 ii. Julius Jennings Wilson, born March 06, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died April 05, 1978 in Durham VA Hospital, Durham, NC.
- + 3451 iii. Millard Ray Wilson, born February 25, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died June 05, 1988 in Rockingham, NC.
- + 3452 iv. Curtis Bickett Wilson, born August 03, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died January 25, 1957 in Rockingham, NC.
- + 3453 v. Georgette Hester Wilson, born September 25, 1919 in Bladen Co., NC; died July 30, 1977 in Richmond County, NC.
- 3454 vi. Loretta Wilson, born Abt. 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3455 vii. Eva Katherine Wilson, born June 30, 1922 in Whiteville, NC.
- + 3456 viii. Susan Exie Wilson, born April 09, 1925 in Council Station, NC; died January 10, 1977 in Rockingham, NC.
- + 3457 ix. James Edwin Wilson, born December 01, 1927 in Cheraw, SC; died May 15, 1988 in Ashboro, NC.
- + 3458 x. Joseph Woodbury Wilson, born July 30, 1929.
- + 3459 xi. Marjorie Ruth Wilson, born December 11, 1931.

1910. Daniel Blaine⁹ Hester (Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 22, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 07, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Georgia Smith**, daughter of Gordon Smith and Lillie. She was born August 12, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 11, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Daniel Hester and Georgia Smith are:

- 3460 i. Kathleen¹⁰ Hester, born 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3461 ii. Eugene Hester, born 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3462 iii. Curtis Hester, born 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3463 iv. Exie Pauline Hester, born 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3464 v. Jesse Hester, born October 10, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died August 09, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

1911. George Lennon⁹ Hester (Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 28, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 05, 1984 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Fannie Jane Shaw**. She was born April 06, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 07, 1965 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(2) Mabell Icie Thompson** June 20, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Berry Thompson and Lonnie Bullard. She was born May 23, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 27, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of George Hester and Fannie Shaw are:

- 3465 i. Robert Daniel¹⁰ Hester, born April 27, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died January 05, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mildred Lee Singletary; born May 12, 1921.

Notes for Robert Daniel Hester:

MARKER READS; NORTH CAROLINA, CWO QUARTERMASTER CORPS, WORLD WAR II

- 3466 ii. Jeanette Hester, born Abt. 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
 3467 iii. George Edwin Hester.
 + 3468 iv. Sarah Maxine Hester, born July 19, 1924 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
 3469 v. Jerry Kenneth Hester, born November 17, 1932.
 3470 vi. Michael Wayne Hester, born October 10, 1934.
 3471 vii. Ashley Earl Hester, born June 06, 1936.

Child of George Hester and Mabell Thompson is:

- 3472 i. Lula L.¹⁰ Hester, born May 23, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died May 27, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

1914. Sarah Milissie⁹ Kinlaw (Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 31, 1880 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 21, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Marshall (Tobe) Storms** December 08, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, son of Dennis Storm and Lucy Williams. He was born November 26, 1877 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 27, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sarah Kinlaw and Marshall Storms are:

- + 3473 i. Woodie Velt¹⁰ Storms, born June 03, 1903 in Bladen County, NC; died January 27, 1959 in Durham County, NC.
 + 3474 ii. James Gordon Storms, born July 01, 1906 in Bladen County, NC; died August 09, 1980 in Columbus County, NC.
 3475 iii. Artie Marshall Storms, born November 09, 1908 in Bladen County, NC; died August 08, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married Arthur James Alford.
 + 3476 iv. Marvin N. Storms, born June 09, 1911 in Bladen County, NC; died March 28, 1941 in Baltimore, MD, buried in Galeed Cemetery, Bladenboro, NC.
 3477 v. Ottie Belle Storms, born June 25, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died September 14, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. She married David Baxter Davis; born January 17, 1913 in Bladen County, NC; died September 01, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3478 vi. Atlanta Gracie Storms, born August 07, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. She married Ernest Thompson.

1916. Penny Caroline⁹ Kinlaw (Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 04, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 01, 1959. She married **Fred P. Pittman**, son of Darius Pittman and Mary Pait. He was born June 01, 1883 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 02, 1960.

Children are listed above under (948) Fred P. Pittman.

1917. Lettie Delight⁹ Kinlaw (Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 27, 1888 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Cordy William Abbott**.

Children of Lettie Kinlaw and Cordy Abbott are:

- + 3479 i. Austin¹⁰ Abbott.
- 3480 ii. Worley Abbott.
- 3481 iii. Ruby Abbott. She married Corcelius.
- 3482 iv. Nina Abbott. She married Davenport.
- 3483 v. Geneva Abbott.
- 3484 vi. Annie Faye Abbott.
- + 3485 vii. Kermit L. Abbott, born December 14, 1914 in Bladen County, NC; died February 11, 1996 in Robeson County, NC.

1918. Martha Ann⁹ Kinlaw (Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 13, 1891 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Coy Green**.

Children of Martha Kinlaw and Coy Green are:

- 3486 i. Girlie¹⁰ Green.
- 3487 ii. Naomi Green.
- 3488 iii. Howard Green.
- 3489 iv. Alton Green.

1919. Robert Henry⁹ Kinlaw (Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 12, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 17, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ina Mae Ivey**, daughter of English Ivey and Mary Shaw. She was born July 05, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 14, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Robert Kinlaw and Ina Ivey are:

- + 3490 i. Alma Lucille¹⁰ Kinlaw, born September 18, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died October 08, 1968 in Virginia.
- + 3491 ii. James Alton Kinlaw, born October 18, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3492 iii. Elsie Faye Kinlaw, born June 18, 1926 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3493 iv. Robert (Bobby) Lloyd Kinlaw, born April 14, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3494 v. Clifton McRae Kinlaw, born August 20, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 3495 vi. Kenneth Kinlaw, born September 20, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3496 vii. Billie Sue Kinlaw, born April 20, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

1920. Orpie (Orpha) Flowers⁹ Kinlaw (Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 06, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 19, 2000 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Frank J. Brown**. She married **(2) Roy Steel**.

Children of Orpie Kinlaw and Frank Brown are:

- + 3497 i. Frank J.¹⁰ Brown, Jr., born October 09, 1923; died August 08, 1988.
- 3498 ii. Pearl Garland Brown, born September 20, 1925.

1921. Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw (Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 23, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 29, 1972 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married **Willie Franklin Russ** June 21, 1911, son of Frank Russ and Martha Suggs. He was born October 24, 1887 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 21, 1959 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Kinlaw and Willie Russ are:

- + 3499 i. Mary Isabelle¹⁰ Russ, born November 13, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3500 ii. Lillian Russ, born July 27, 1920 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died April 16, 1996 in Indianola, Snflwr County, Mississippi.
- + 3501 iii. Minnie Mae Russ, born March 17, 1913 in Robeson Co., NC.
- + 3502 iv. Beulah Blanche Russ, born August 26, 1915 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 3503 v. Esther Kinlaw Russ, born August 29, 1917 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC; died December 21, 1997.
- 3504 vi. William Eugene Russ, born April 15, 1919 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married Bertie Ellen Norten June 09, 1940.
- + 3505 vii. Annie Ruth Russ, born November 20, 1921 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- + 3506 viii. Robert Lee Russ, born September 11, 1923 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- 3507 ix. James Hamilton Russ, born December 29, 1926 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married Sue Kate Gosnell August 25, 1951 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC.
- 3508 x. Ernest Franklin Russ, born May 28, 1930 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married Westelle Sykes June 17, 1950.
- + 3509 xi. Alma Jane Russ, born October 20, 1935 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- + 3510 xii. Charles Edwin Russ, born May 18, 1937.

1926. Lonnie⁹ Pittman (Fred P.⁸, Mary Amelia (Ann)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1913 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Letha Marie Haywood** October 11, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Robert Haywood and Emma Pait. She was born June 02, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 13, 1994.

Children of Lonnie Pittman and Letha Haywood are:

- + 3511 i. Lois¹⁰ Pittman, born August 07, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3512 ii. Judith Pittman.
- 3513 iii. Martha Pittman. She married Ralph Long.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3514 iv. Ronald Lee Pittman, born June 20, 1946 in Bladen County, NC; died May 19, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

1930. Orbie⁹ Freeman (Elizabeth A. Betty⁸ Ward, Clara Jane⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1903 in Trinity County, TX, and died July 21, 1979 in Brazos County, TX. She married **Jim Thomas Young** February 09, 1919 in Madisonville, TX, son of John Young and Mary Harris. He was born November 13, 1896 in Falls County, TX, and died January 30, 1970 in Bryan, TX.

Children of Orbie Freeman and Jim Young are:

- + 3515 i. John Allen¹⁰ Young, born December 02, 1919 in Grandfield, OK.
- 3516 ii. Elva Young, born March 30, 1922. She married Daniel Vernon.
- 3517 iii. Melba Young, born December 01, 1923. She married (1) Walter Grody. She married (2) Wesley Britton. She married (3) Jerry Goinonazzo.
- 3518 iv. Jimmie Earl Young, born November 27, 1925; died April 25, 1982. She married Jack Lawless.
- 3519 v. Thelma Young, born November 16, 1927; died November 16, 1927.
- 3520 vi. Gracie Mae Young, born April 09, 1929. She married (1) Willard Richards. She married (2) Burton Hausenfluck.
- 3521 vii. Mary Young, born May 28, 1931. She married Henry Berka.
- 3522 viii. Coll Edward Young, born March 11, 1933. He married Linda Sadsberry.
- 3523 ix. Freeman Young, born July 31, 1936. He married Janice Tyke.

1943. Marshall Allen⁹ Evers (David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 23, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 14, 1985 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ida N. Carroll** October 02, 1921, daughter of William Carroll and Minnie Pait. She was born April 27, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 09, 2001 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

Children of Marshall Evers and Ida Carroll are:

- + 3524 i. Earl¹⁰ Evers, born September 19, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died January 14, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3525 ii. Kathleen Evers, born February 16, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3526 iii. Herbert Evers, born December 04, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died September 18, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3527 iv. II David James Evers, born May 15, 1931.
- + 3528 v. Eloise Evers, born February 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

1944. Ila Jane⁹ Evers (David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 31, 1902 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Wade Hilton Hooks**. He was born December 1898 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Ila Evers and Wade Hooks are:

- + 3529 i. Marshall Ray¹⁰ Hooks, born July 20, 1942.
- 3530 ii. Virginia Dare Hooks, born 1919.
- 3531 iii. Nelly Louise Hooks, born Abt. 1921.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3532 iv. Carl Hooks, born Abt. 1925.
- 3533 v. Stanley Dewey Hooks, born 1928.
- 3534 vi. Eleanor Ruth Hooks, born August 14, 1931.
- 3535 vii. Tommy McKinley Hooks, born Abt. 1932.

1945. Ada E.⁹ Evers (David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 24, 1904 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Lennon David Cain** Aft. 1927, son of Travis Cain and Margaret Guyton. He was born August 25, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 21, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Reuben Guyton** Aft. 1963, son of George Guyton and Sarah Hester. He was born April 07, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 11, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(3) James Elery Batton** Aft. 1974, son of William Batton and Emmaline Edwards. He was born June 26, 1899, and died January 17, 1992 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ada Evers and Lennon Cain are:

- 3536 i. Emma Lou¹⁰ Cain, born February 09, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3537 ii. Paul Gerald Cain, born March 14, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3538 iii. Jr. Lennon David Cain, born August 24, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

1946. Charity Virginia⁹ Evers (David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 01, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 11, 1993 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Joseph (Joe) Willoughby**, son of John Willoughby and Florence Bullard. He was born May 30, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 02, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Charity Evers and Joseph Willoughby are:

- 3539 i. Rosie Lee¹⁰ Willoughby, born April 02, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died July 27, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3540 ii. Lois Willoughby.

1947. Mae⁹ Evers (David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 13, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charlie Elmore Butler**, son of John Butler and Rachel Pait. He was born August 16, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 11, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mae Evers and Charlie Butler are:

- 3541 i. Charles¹⁰ Butler.
- 3542 ii. Erline Butler.
- 3543 iii. Mary Elizabeth Butler.
- 3544 iv. Phylis Butler.
- 3545 v. Peggy Butler.
- 3546 vi. Agnes Butler.
- 3547 vii. Eunice Butler, born 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3548 viii. Preston Eugene Butler, born January 11, 1935 in Bladen County, NC; died April 28, 1980 in Pennsylvania.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Notes for Preston Eugene Butler:

Eugene served in the US Army as a SP2 during the Korea Conflict.

- 3549 ix. Devola Mae Butler, born 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

1948. Gurthie Carlyle⁹ Kinlaw (Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 15, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 05, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Alma Pait** 1923 in Dillon, South Carolina, daughter of Edward Pait and Margaret Singletary. She was born January 04, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 26, 1994 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Gurthie Kinlaw and Alma Pait are:

- + 3550 i. Juanita¹⁰ Kinlaw, born May 06, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died January 23, 2001 in Duke Hospital, Durham, NC.
- 3551 ii. Margaret (Maggie) Kinlaw, born November 22, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died March 03, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3552 iii. Mack Junest Kinlaw, born March 31, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3553 iv. Lelah Kinlaw, born June 08, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died June 08, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3554 v. Theodore Kinlaw, born September 15, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. He married Martha Bryan; born May 07, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3555 vi. Thelma Lee Kinlaw, born September 15, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3556 vii. Graham Kinlaw, born November 11, 1937 in Bladen County, NC; died November 11, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3557 viii. Wilford Gurthie Kinlaw, born March 15, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3558 ix. James McCrae Kinlaw, born May 15, 1941 in Bladen County, NC; died March 06, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3559 x. Joyce Fay Kinlaw, born May 15, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3560 xi. Infant Kinlaw, born August 28, 1944 in Bladen County, NC; died August 28, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3561 xii. Alvin Kinlaw, born February 01, 1946 in Bladen County, NC; died March 31, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.

1949. Dicie Jean⁹ Kinlaw (Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 23, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 14, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Marshall Dudley Carroll** January 01, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Carroll and Minnie Pait. He was born October 05, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 18, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Dicie Kinlaw and Marshall Carroll are:

- 3562 i. Daughter¹⁰ Carroll, born 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3563 ii. Daughter Carroll, born 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died 1920 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3564 iii. Wilbur Mack Carroll, born January 02, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3565 iv. Eva Mae Carroll, born January 20, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3566 v. Annie Lee Carroll, born July 26, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3567 vi. Pearline Carroll, born April 26, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3568 vii. Grady Cole Carroll, born August 23, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3569 viii. Jimmy Houston Carroll, born January 12, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. He married Dorothy

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Lee Moore August 20, 1961.

- + 3570 ix. Paulette (Polly) Carroll, born April 20, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

1950. Cornelia (Nelie)⁹ Kinlaw (Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 15, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 29, 1977 in McColl, SC. She married **Marvin Ransom** June 20, 1926, son of Walter Ransom. He was born August 06, 1928 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 17, 1958 in McColl, SC.

Children of Cornelia Kinlaw and Marvin Ransom are:

- + 3571 i. Velton J.¹⁰ Ransom, born April 21, 1927; died December 06, 1986.
- + 3572 ii. Jr. Marvin Ransom, born August 06, 1928; died November 07, 1986.
- + 3573 iii. Willie Eugene Ransom, born September 01, 1929; died February 25, 1977.
- 3574 iv. Johnny Walter Ransom, born April 29, 1930; died August 17, 1955.
- + 3575 v. Betty Joyce Ransom, born September 28, 1933; died May 20, 1993.
- + 3576 vi. Shirley Fay Ransom, born October 04, 1934.

1951. Riley Carl⁹ Kinlaw (Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 12, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 26, 1970 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Evelyn Odom** December 25, 1931.

Children of Riley Kinlaw and Evelyn Odom are:

- 3577 i. Mary Lou Frances¹⁰ Kinlaw, born January 23, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married Harry Wade Storms; born March 28, 1929 in Bladen County, NC; died February 06, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Harry Wade Storms:

Harry is buried in Galeed Baptist Church Cemetery in Bladenboro, NC.

- 3578 ii. Riley Carl (R.C.) Kinlaw, Jr., born October 04, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3579 iii. Prentice McClaster Kinlaw, born November 10, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3580 iv. J. L. Kinlaw.
- 3581 v. T. A. Kinlaw.
- 3582 vi. R. J. Kinlaw.

1953. Hutchinson "Hutch"⁹ Kinlaw (Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 29, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 01, 1988 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lillie Mae Hester** February 06, 1937 in Bennettsville, SC, daughter of Albert Hester and Mary Pait. She was born November 30, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Old Pait Cemetery, Bladenboro, NC.

Children of Hutchinson Kinlaw and Lillie Hester are:

- + 3583 i. David Hutchinson¹⁰ Kinlaw, born July 30, 1939 in Bladen County, NC; died April 29, 1993 in Dallas, TX.
- 3584 ii. Jerry Kinlaw, born July 15, 1942 in Bladen County, NC; died July 16, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3585 iii. Jeffrey Lynn Kinlaw, born September 22, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 3586 iv. Kenneth Jerome Kinlaw, born August 13, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3587 v. Virgie Gail Kinlaw, born August 19, 1949 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3588 vi. Deborah Dianne Kinlaw, born October 07, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.

1955. Floyd J.⁹ Evers (Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 16, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 01, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Alvenia Guyton**, daughter of William Guyton and Hester Pait. She was born May 26, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 25, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Ruby Conner** Aft. 1937.

Children of Floyd Evers and Alvenia Guyton are:

- + 3589 i. Maxine¹⁰ Evers, born November 13, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3590 ii. David Morris Evers, born February 02, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Floyd Evers and Ruby Conner are:

- 3591 i. Gene McCray¹⁰ Evers.
- 3592 ii. Jimmy Randolph Evers.
- 3593 iii. James Floyd Evers, born April 28, 1939 in Bladen County, Hosp. Elizabethtown, NC; died June 29, 1941.

1956. Hattie⁹ Evers (Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 17, 1987 in Cumberland County, NC. She married **Willie Hudson Bryan**, son of Henry Bryan and Georgia Dove. He was born October 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 1987 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Hattie Evers and Willie Bryan are:

- + 3594 i. Mildred¹⁰ Bryan.
- 3595 ii. Norma Bryan. She married Jim Cain.
- + 3596 iii. Judy Bryan.
- + 3597 iv. Willie Ronald Bryan.
- + 3598 v. Shelton E. Bryan, born May 09, 1933; died January 03, 1969.
- + 3599 vi. Frances Bryan, born January 1935.
- + 3600 vii. Douglas McCray Bryan, born March 17, 1938.
- + 3601 viii. Connie Faye Bryan, born May 20, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3602 ix. Donnie Gray Bryan, born May 20, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3603 x. Robert Bryan, born October 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

1959. Roy H.⁹ Evers (Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 03, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dorothy Mae Sellers**, daughter of Mack Seller and Rosella Connors. She was born May 10, 1925 in Horry County, SC, and died August 25, 2001 in Southeastern Reg. Med. Ctr., Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Roy Evers and Dorothy Sellers are:

- + 3604 i. Steven Hewett¹⁰ Evers.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 3605 ii. Billy Wayne Evers.
- + 3606 iii. Lillie Jane Evers, born July 16, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

1960. Jettie⁹ Evers (Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 15, 1924. She married **Daniel Harrison Batton**, son of Daniel Batton and Carrie Bryan. He was born January 20, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 04, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Jettie Evers and Daniel Batton is:

- 3607 i. Danny¹⁰ Batton.

1961. Emma Dale⁹ Kinlaw (Sally⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **(1) Roger Odom**. She married **(2) Yancey M. Simmons**.

Child of Emma Kinlaw and Roger Odom is:

- 3608 i. Jimmie R.¹⁰ Odom, born November 04, 1937 in Bladen County, NC; died May 29, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

1963. Vera⁹ Kinlaw (Sally⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Curtis Hester**.

Child of Vera Kinlaw and Curtis Hester is:

- + 3609 i. Ava Jean¹⁰ Hester, born February 14, 1952.

1967. William Tallie⁹ Kinlaw (Sally⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 21, 1909 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Annie Bell Cox** 1931 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Troy Cox and Mary. She was born May 19, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of William Kinlaw and Annie Cox are:

- 3610 i. Ruth¹⁰ Kinlaw.
- 3611 ii. Shelby Kinlaw.
- 3612 iii. Jr. William Tallie Kinlaw.

1968. J. Ervin⁹ Kinlaw (Sally⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 16, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 05, 1982 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Blanche Osborne**. She was born June 24, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 11, 1970 in Orange County, NC.

Notes for J. Ervin Kinlaw:

Ervin and his wife and son Clarence are buried at the Singletary Sandhill Cemetery in SW

Bladen County, NC.

Children of J. Kinlaw and Blanche Osborne are:

- + 3613 i. Donald¹⁰ Kinlaw.
- 3614 ii. James Kinlaw.
- 3615 iii. Velma Kinlaw.
- 3616 iv. Clarence Muriel Kinlaw, born January 19, 1947 in Bladen County, NC; died April 27, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

1970. Ronald Horace⁹ Taylor (Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 09, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 05, 1987 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jennie Bryan** January 05, 1930 in Bladen Co., NC, daughter of Nathan Bryan and Lillie Pait. She was born March 27, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ronald Taylor and Jennie Bryan are:

- + 3617 i. Jr. Ronald Horace¹⁰ Taylor, Jr., born October 14, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3618 ii. Fred Kenneth Taylor, born June 05, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

1971. Downie⁹ Taylor (Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 19, 1907 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Allie Norman Hester** December 06, 1930, daughter of David Hester and Molly Guyton. She was born June 21, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 21, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Downie Taylor and Allie Hester are:

- + 3619 i. Robert Harold¹⁰ Taylor, born December 16, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died December 28, 1977 in Fayetteville, NC.
- + 3620 ii. Julia Annette Taylor, born July 17, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

1972. Bessie⁹ Taylor (Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 19, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 01, 1997 in Elizabebthtown, Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Walter Miles Bryan** November 13, 1927, son of Henry Bryan and Georgia Dove. He was born January 03, 1910, and died June 02, 1996 in Florida. She married **(2) Herbert Butler** 1955. He was born July 08, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 08, 1978 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Bessie Taylor and Walter Bryan are:

- 3621 i. Wilma Zella¹⁰ Bryan, born July 30, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died January 26, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3622 ii. Hulon Sammie Bryan, born December 23, 1929.
- + 3623 iii. Mildred Mazelle Bryan, born September 10, 1931.
- + 3624 iv. Walter Hudson Bryan, born June 29, 1933.
- 3625 v. John Robert Bryan, born October 25, 1935 in Bladen County, NC; died October 25, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3626 vi. Melville Jean Bryan, born December 19, 1940.
- + 3627 vii. Tony Haston Bryan, born May 14, 1946.

- + 3628 viii. Elizabeth Carnelle Bryan, born June 02, 1947 in Bladen County, NC..

1973. Carrie⁹ Taylor (Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 13, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 20, 1953 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Fred Davis** September 06, 1938, son of Daniel Davis and Sarah Freeman. He was born June 02, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 26, 1953 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Carrie Taylor and Fred Davis are:

- 3629 i. Betty Frances¹⁰ Davis, born February 04, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
 3630 ii. Edwin Paul Davis, born April 24, 1943 in Bladen County, NC; died April 14, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 3631 iii. Samuel Joseph Davis, born July 18, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 3632 iv. Judy Ann Davis, born December 02, 1946.
 3633 v. Sarah Elizabeth Davis, born May 21, 1952 in Bladen County, NC; died July 27, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

1975. Docia Mae Pait⁹ Butler (Lula Lenora⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Virginia. She married **William Nathan (Bill) Bryan**, son of Nathan Bryan and Lillie Pait. He was born January 01, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Virginia.

Child of Docia Butler and William Bryan is:

- 3634 i. Son¹⁰ Bryan, born February 04, 1935 in Bladen County, NC; died February 04, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

1976. Lonnie Joseph⁹ Pait (Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 01, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 17, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mittie Caroline Kinlaw** February 20, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Benjamin Kinlaw and Mary Singletary. She was born January 21, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 17, 1981 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Lonnie Pait and Mittie Kinlaw are:

- + 3635 i. Eunice¹⁰ Pait, born May 11, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 3636 ii. Ernest Stenson Pait, born November 23, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 3637 iii. Annie Belle Pait, born October 25, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died November 03, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 3638 iv. Agnes Pait, born October 20, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 3639 v. Elene Pait, born November 29, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 3640 vi. Tillie Ruth Pait, born November 15, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
 3641 vii. Mary Lilly Pait, born April 28, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died October 30, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
 3642 viii. Beulah Pait, born July 15, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
 3643 ix. Lonnie Cleo Pait, born March 21, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mary Yvonne Brisson; born September 14, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 3644 x. Leona Pait, born August 20, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 3645 xi. Eugene Pait, born October 29, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 3646 xii. Peggie Sue Pait, born August 27, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3647 xiii. Merlette Pait, born December 24, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

1978. Bessie Lee⁹ Pait (Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 29, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 28, 1980 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Charles Kaughman**. She married **(2) A. Norman Edwards** October 09, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. He was born Abt. 1892.

Children of Bessie Pait and A. Edwards are:

- 3648 i. Calvin¹⁰ Edwards.
- 3649 ii. Miller Edwards.
- 3650 iii. Esther Edwards.
- 3651 iv. Vivian Edwards.
- 3652 v. Gladys Edwards.

1979. Cora⁹ Pait (Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 02, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 01, 1985 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Burry Taylor** December 17, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, son of James Taylor and Fannie Evers. He was born August 22, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 18, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Cora Pait:

Miss Cora was a renowned cook. She ran the resturant in the Jefferson Davis Hotel in Bladenboro untill it closed, then she opened a drive-in grill at Pait Town, noww called Guyton, NC. She and husband also owned a farm in the Center Road Community, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Cora Pait and Burry Taylor are:

- + 3653 i. Charlie James¹⁰ Taylor, born November 05, 1918 in Bladen County, NC; died March 16, 1991 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 3654 ii. Dempsey Harden Taylor, born March 31, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died July 28, 1992 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3655 iii. Margaret Frances Taylor, born February 09, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3656 iv. Evelyn Estelle Taylor, born October 27, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3657 v. Dewey Mack Taylor, born July 28, 1932.
- + 3658 vi. Graham Stedford Taylor, born February 04, 1935.

1980. Lucille⁹ Carroll (Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Granger**. He was born December 26, 1926.

Children of Lucille Carroll and Robert Granger are:

- + 3659 i. Betty Jo¹⁰ Granger, born March 1948.
- + 3660 ii. Peggie Granger, born February 01, 1954.
- 3661 iii. Donald Granger, born October 1950. He married Mary.

- + 3662 iv. Danny Ray Granger, born December 15, 1955.

1981. Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll (Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 17, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 01, 1976 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Claude O'Berry Thompson** February 06, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, son of Berry Thompson and Lonnie Bullard. He was born October 31, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 01, 1982 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Bertie Carroll and Claude Thompson are:

- + 3663 i. Leo¹⁰ Thompson, born August 25, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 3664 ii. Wilton O. Thompson, born August 21, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died February 12, 1998 in Durham, NC.
 3665 iii. Mazelle Thompson, born February 24, 1922. She married James P. Doolum.
 + 3666 iv. Hazel Thompson, born June 25, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died May 20, 1968 in Wilmington, NC.
 3667 v. Ethel Mae Thompson, born August 11, 1929 in Bladen County, NC; died December 10, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
 3668 vi. Bobby Thompson, born October 02, 1934. He married Susan Beatty.

1982. Marshall Dudley⁹ Carroll (Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 05, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 18, 1972 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dicie Jean Kinlaw** January 01, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Ervin Kinlaw and Mary Evers. She was born June 23, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 14, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1949) Dicie Jean Kinlaw.

1983. Ida N.⁹ Carroll (Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 27, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 09, 2001 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married **Marshall Allen Evers** October 02, 1921, son of David Evers and Mary Graves. He was born January 23, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 14, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1943) Marshall Allen Evers.

1984. Robert Lurion⁹ Carroll (Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 16, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 31, 1972 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ida Mae Pait** February 14, 1924, daughter of Amsy Pait and Emma Singletary. She was born September 22, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 14, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1820) Ida Mae Pait.

1985. Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll (Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 05, 1990 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Elias Johnson Deaver**, son of Elias Deaver and Elizabeth White. He was born June 18, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 14, 1987 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lila Carroll and Elias Deaver are:

- + 3669 i. Emma Lee¹⁰ Deaver, born in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3670 ii. James Wilton (J.W.) Deaver.
- + 3671 iii. Charles Lloyd Deaver, born Abt. 1948; died May 24, 2003 in VA Hospital, Fayetteville, NC.
- + 3672 iv. William Deaver.
- + 3673 v. Clarence Carroll, born in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3674 vi. Leona Deaver, born September 14, 1929 in Bladen County, NC; died December 05, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3675 vii. Duford Deaver, born July 16, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died March 31, 1982 in Durham County, NC.
- + 3676 viii. Wilma Ray Deaver, born October 01, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

1987. Leola⁹ Carroll (Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 15, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 01, 1983 in New Hanover County, NC. She married **Buck Dove**, son of Archie Dove and Mary Pope. He was born September 06, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 10, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Leola Carroll and Buck Dove are:

- 3677 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Dove.
- 3678 ii. Linda Joyce Dove, born March 28, 1949 in Bladen County, NC; died July 05, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

1988. James Albert (J. A.)⁹ Carroll (Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 16, 1979 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jessie Louise Pait**, daughter of Dayton Pait and Willie Lane. She was born August 28, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 20, 1990 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of James Carroll and Jessie Pait are:

- + 3679 i. Billy McRay¹⁰ Carroll, born December 26, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3680 ii. James Willard Carroll, born April 21, 1940.
- + 3681 iii. Jonnah Faye Carroll, born October 06, 1942; died Abt. 2002.
- + 3682 iv. Nancy Louise Carroll, born September 07, 1946.

1989. Teddy Coston⁹ Pait (Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 24, 1949 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Catherine (Katie) Irene Pait** January 04, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Edward Pait and Margaret Singletary. She was born September 24, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 22, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Teddy Coston Pait:

Teddy met Kattie while he was playing baseball with the Dublin Dodgers in Dublin, NC. Kattie was on the second floor porch of her home, and she said I am going to marry that man. It turned out to be a cousin, but that didn't matter to her. Teddy worked in the logging of trees for his father's saw mill for a time, and then he and his brother Grover Pait started Pait's Transfer in Bladenboro. Grover was the boss and Teddy drove a truck. He purchased the old James Evers house and farm and moved his family there in 1934. He modernized the house in the 1940's and it is still standing and is occupied by his daughter Evelyn Fyfe. Teddy operated the Center Road General Merchandise Store for the last ten years of his life.

Children of Teddy Pait and Catherine Pait are:

- + 3683 i. Arnold Dency¹⁰ Pait, born December 21, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3684 ii. Jr. Teddy Coston Pait, Jr., born April 11, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3685 iii. Virginia Lee Pait, born February 25, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3686 iv. Evelyn Fay Pait, born July 26, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3687 v. Samuel Thedford Pait, born April 30, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3688 vi. Edward Paul Pait, born January 30, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

1990. Richard (Rich) Graham⁹ Pait (Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 02, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 13, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Luella McCree Dowless** Abt. 1925 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of William Dowless and Carrie White. She was born May 23, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 05, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Naomi Taylor** December 28, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of James Taylor and Fannie Evers. She was born June 20, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 18, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Richard Pait and Luella Dowless is:

- 3689 i. Infant¹⁰ Paite, born July 04, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died July 04, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Richard Pait and Naomi Taylor are:

- + 3690 i. Doris Nell¹⁰ Pait, born August 10, 1929.
- + 3691 ii. Richard Vernon Pait, born December 29, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3692 iii. Jimmy Alton Pait, born June 08, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died February 23, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

1991. Grover James⁹ Pait (Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 03, 1984 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Ethel Hester** January 09, 1927, daughter of Pink Hester and Bessie Brisson. She was born July 03, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 10, 1990.

Notes for Grover James Pait:

Grover was a successful businessman. He and wife built Pait Trankfer Trucking Company into a nationwide hauling company. He also purchased farms and also a motel and cottage on waterfront at White Lake, NC. They built a home on NC 211 East in Bladenboro, NC. Grover served as Town Councilman from his district for several years.

Children of Grover Pait and Ethel Hester are:

- + 3693 i. James Douglas¹⁰ Pait, born January 09, 1930 in Bladen County, NC; died November 13, 1990 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3694 ii. Barbara Helen Pait, born November 03, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3695 iii. Freddie Mack Pait, Sr., born October 24, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3696 iv. Linda Marie Pait, born June 07, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3697 v. Julia Ann Pait, born February 07, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3698 vi. Jerry Grover Pait, born August 21, 1948 in Robeson County, NC; died February 13, 1996 in Fayetteville, NC.

1993. Sadie⁹ Pait (Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 17, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 31, 1991 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Bennie Guyton** October 28, 1928, son of Robert Guyton and Della Carroll. He was born April 01, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 17, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Sadie Pait:

Sadie and Bennie built a home on the Guyton property in the Pleasant Grove Community. Sadie remained a member of Center Road Baptist Church until her death. She worked at Bladenboro Cotton Bill for many years.

Children of Sadie Pait and Bennie Guyton are:

- + 3699 i. Houston¹⁰ Guyton, born October 31, 1931.
- + 3700 ii. Margie Guyton, born March 21, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3701 iii. Margaret Guyton, born May 24, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3702 iv. Hubert Guyton, born August 25, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3703 v. Hulon (Pet) Guyton, born May 31, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3704 vi. Bulon (Sinkie) Guyton, born September 05, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3705 vii. Jeanette Guyton, born June 25, 1941 in Bladen County, NC; died March 06, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3706 viii. Peggie Sue Guyton, born September 06, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3707 ix. Charles Lynn Guyton, born December 31, 1947.

1994. Grace⁹ Pait (Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 16, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Dock Hester** October 23, 1932 in Dillon, SC, son of Frank Hester and Mittie Hester. He was born October 27, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 08, 1999 in Lumberton, NC.

Notes for Grace Pait:

Grace and Dock moved into the Hester house in the Oak Grove Community, and later replaced

the old house with a new one. The operated a general merchandise store for many years. Dock was also a rual mail carrier.

Children of Grace Pait and Dock Hester are:

- + 3708 i. Henry Clyde¹⁰ Hester, born January 21, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3709 ii. Norma Lee Hester, born February 14, 1937.
- + 3710 iii. Grady H. Hester, born April 14, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

1995. Tommie Lee⁹ Pait (Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 19, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 09, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Thelma Mercer**, daughter of William Mercer and Annie Quick. She was born March 28, 1914 in Robeson County, NC, and died March 29, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Tommie Lee Pait:

Tommy Lee was a farmer and a truck triver. He was killed in an accident in Goldsboro, NC.

Children of Tommie Pait and Thelma Mercer are:

- + 3711 i. William Lee¹⁰ Pait, born July 25, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3712 ii. Bobbie Pait, born November 12, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3713 iii. Robbie Pait, born November 12, 1941 in Bladen County, NC; died December 29, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3714 iv. Betty Faye Pait, born December 29, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

1996. Miller⁹ Pait (Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 19, 1918 in Bladen County, NC², and died December 05, 1977 in Bladen County, NC². He married **Melba Guyton** April 04, 1942, daughter of Robert Guyton and Emma Storms. She was born April 27, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 10, 1990 in New Hanover County, NC.

Notes for Miller Pait:

Miller was a tennant farmer all his life. He and Melba made their home near his sister Sadie Gutyon.

He served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

Children of Miller Pait and Melba Guyton are:

- + 3715 i. Robert McCrae¹⁰ Pait, born August 03, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3716 ii. Melba Gray Pait, born August 19, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3717 iii. Terry Elton Pait, born September 18, 1947 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- + 3718 iv. Elsie Lee Pait, born April 30, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3719 v. Bandie Jane Pait, born April 23, 1956 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3720 vi. Timothy Lynn Pait, born February 23, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3721 vii. Ginger Ann Pait, born November 21, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

1997. Jr. Dency Granger⁹ Pait, Jr. (Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

was born January 14, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 02, 1984. He married **Pauline Skipper** August 02, 1943, daughter of Fredrick Skipper and Ruby Burke. She was born April 16, 1924 in Columbus County, NC.

Notes for Jr. Dency Granger Pait, Jr.:

D. G. was Police Chief of Bladenboro, NC, and his wife Pauline was Town Clerk for years. She retired from the Dept. of Social Services in Whiteville, NC.

Children of Dency Pait and Pauline Skipper are:

- + 3722 i. Kenneth Carl¹⁰ Pait, born April 20, 1944 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3723 ii. Connie Faye Pait, born November 28, 1945.

2000. Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis (Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 08, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 07, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. She married **David Rudolph Munce** Abt. 1919, son of John Munce and Susan Callihan. He was born February 08, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 01, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Naomi Willis and David Munce are:

- + 3724 i. John Cass¹⁰ Munce, born April 22, 1921 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC; died July 19, 1990.
- + 3725 ii. David Rudolph Munce, Jr., born March 07, 1923 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC; died August 07, 1966 in Columbus, Ohio.
- 3726 iii. Dalton Andrew Munce, born November 24, 1924 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC; died November 11, 2000 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married Mary Lee Price; born March 03, 1925 in KY; died March 22, 1987 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- + 3727 iv. Emily Delight Munce, born July 05, 1926 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- 3728 v. David Lee West, born April 22, 1932 in North Carolina; died June 29, 2001 in North Carolina. He married (1) Lucy Gray Bowen; born January 20, 1936 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC. He married (2) Betty Hewett Floyd.
- + 3729 vi. Oscar Earlin Munce, born September 11, 1931 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC; died June 29, 2000 in Almgordo, NM.
- + 3730 vii. Paul Mitchell Munce, born February 04, 1934 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

2006. Winifred Mae⁹ Pait (Neil Judson⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) **Billy French**. She married (2) **Bernard J. Redmon**. He died 1969. She married (3) **Jr. Frank Judson Pait** 1981, son of Franklin Pait and Lula Tyner. He was born December 19, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Winifred Pait and Bernard Redmon is:

- 3731 i. Mary Margaret¹⁰ Redmon, born February 23, 1951.

2007. Jr. Neil Judson⁹ Pait, Jr. (Neil Judson⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 05, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Margaret Bagwell**. She was born August

03, 1919.

Children of Neil Pait and Margaret Bagwell are:

- + 3732 i. Marilyn Marie¹⁰ Pait, born December 29, 1952.
- 3733 ii. Susan Cogdell Pait, born May 06, 1957. She married Roger Gardner; born February 09, 1955.

2008. Henry Kinsman⁹ Pait (Neil Judson⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 15, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Laura Covington** December 28, 1940 in Greensboro, NC, daughter of John Covington and Marie Colson. She was born October 15, 1923.

Children of Henry Pait and Laura Covington are:

- + 3734 i. Henry Thomas (Spanky)¹⁰ Pait, born November 21, 1941.
- 3735 ii. Neil Covington Pait, born January 31, 1953.

2009. Lillian Ruth⁹ Pait (Neil Judson⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 07, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Jerome E. Floyd** October 25, 1953, son of Hasket Floyd and Edna Britt. He was born August 20, 1931 in Columbus County, NC. She married **(2) Benjamin A. Forndnzini** November 06, 1971. He was born August 28, 1922.

Children of Lillian Pait and Jerome Floyd are:

- 3736 i. Jr. Jerome E.¹⁰ Floyd.
- 3737 ii. Michael Neil Floyd.
- 3738 iii. Karen Lynn Floyd, born April 11, 1956. She married Charles Bagley Bet. 1900 - 1999.

2011. Gladys Violet⁹ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 01, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 22, 1997 in Bladen Co., NC and buried Old Pait Cemetery, Center Road. She married **(1) Dwight Stanley Hester**, son of John Hester and Ginnetta Kinlaw. He was born July 13, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 28, 1993 in Cumberland County, NC. She married **(2) Edward W. Long**, son of James Long and Ada Covington. He was born November 19, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 12, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Gladys Pait and Dwight Hester are:

- + 3739 i. Ida Jeanette¹⁰ Hester, born October 05, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3740 ii. Norma Ruth Hester, born November 09, 1935 in Bladen County, NC; died March 02, 1974 in Bladen County, NC?. She married Jr. David Leon Atkinson; born January 18, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Gladys Pait and Edward Long are:

- + 3741 i. Glenda¹⁰ Long.
- + 3742 ii. Jimmy Hayes Long, born July 12, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

2012. Willie Curtis⁹ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 01, 1976 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Ruby Lee Connor** Abt. 1943, daughter of J. Connor and Addie Sellers. She was born May 02, 1919 in Robeson County, NC, and died April 08, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Judy Neal Kinlaw** Abt. 1945, daughter of Harrison Kinlaw and Margelene Kinlaw. She was born October 18, 1928 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Willie Pait and Judy Kinlaw are:

- + 3743 i. Catherine Marie¹⁰ Pait, born September 25, 1946 in Bladen County, NC; died July 21, 1984 in Brunswick County, NC.
- + 3744 ii. Jr. Willie Curtis Pait, Jr., born May 14, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3745 iii. Margie Faye Pait, born July 28, 1949 in Bladen County, NC; died February 05, 1997 in Bladenboro, NC.
- 3746 iv. Gary Eugene Pait, born September 25, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.

2014. Lorena Mae⁹ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 22, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Doctor Frank Noble**. He died April 08, 1994. She married **(2) Lloyd Ray Lytton** May 02, 1951 in Dillon, SC. He was born July 20, 1922.

Children of Lorena Pait and Doctor Noble are:

- + 3747 i. Deborah Ann¹⁰ Noble, born June 20, 1952.
- + 3748 ii. Franklin Michael Noble, born September 13, 1953.
- + 3749 iii. Terry Wayne Noble, born November 27, 1954.
- + 3750 iv. Gregory Dale Noble, born February 24, 1963.

Children of Lorena Pait and Lloyd Lytton are:

- + 3751 i. Jane Carolyn¹⁰ Lytton, born May 01, 1942.
- + 3752 ii. Gerald Craig Lytton, born September 16, 1949.
- 3753 iii. Jr. Lloyd Ray Lytton, Jr., born December 13, 1946. He married Marsha Nitscke; born November 20, 1947.

2015. Jr. Hayes Bascom⁹ Pait, Jr. (Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 26, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 19, 1987 in Durham County, NC. He married **Myrtle Britt** September 06, 1947 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Clarence Britt and Vonnie Smith. She was born August 07, 1929 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Jr. Hayes Bascom Pait, Jr.:

Hayes Pait entered the U.S. Army on Oct., 2, 1945 at Ft. Bragg, NC and fought in France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, and Iceland. He and Myrtle built their home on Center Road, just East of the Marshall Pait home in which he was born.

Children of Hayes Pait and Myrtle Britt are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 3754 i. Gloria Ann¹⁰ Pait, born August 08, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3755 ii. Teresa Mae Pait, born November 13, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3756 iii. Dennis Hayes Pait, born May 24, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3757 iv. Myrtle Rosalind Pait, born April 20, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

2016. Lillian Doris⁹ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 15, 1927 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 19, 1999 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **Wilbur Commodore Lovette**. He was born March 08, 1917 in Robeson County, NC, and died May 10, 1990 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Lillian Doris Pait:

Doris was a member of Godwin Heights Baptist Church. The funeral was held at Godwin Heights by Dr. Lynn Bullock, and entombment was in the Gardens of Faith Mausoleum in Lumberton, NC

Children of Lillian Pait and Wilbur Lovette are:

- + 3758 i. Sandra Marie¹⁰ Lovette, born November 22, 1950 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3759 ii. Wilbur Craig Lovette, born July 24, 1956 in Robeson County, NC.

2017. Lois Loena⁹ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 11, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. John Cecil Berly** December 07, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. He was born May 10, 1926, and died March 17, 1981.

Children of Lois Pait and John Berly are:

- 3760 i. Timothy Wayne¹⁰ Berly, born July 15, 1956.
- + 3761 ii. Pattie Cecile Berly, born January 27, 1959.

2019. Stenza Lee⁹ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 26, 1933 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 31, 1996 in Asheville, NC, buried in Calvary Espaicopal Ch.Cem. Fletcher, NC. She married **Alton Josey Watts** August 10, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. He was born December 08, 1927 in Sumter, SC.

Children of Stenza Pait and Alton Watts are:

- + 3762 i. Jeffery Lynn¹⁰ Watts, born August 27, 1957 in Fayetteville, NC.
- + 3763 ii. Margaret Dianne Watts, born May 11, 1959 in Fayetteville, NC.

2020. Emma Joyce⁹ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 29, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Thomas Robert Miller**. He was born August 18, 1923, and died August 04, 1963. She married **(2) Ervin White** January 03, 1969. He was born May 02, 1929.

Children of Emma Pait and Thomas Miller are:

- + 3764 i. Pamela Kay¹⁰ Miller, born December 04, 1955 in Winston-Salem, NC.
- + 3765 ii. Jr. Thomas Robert Miller, born December 30, 1959 in Winston-Salem, NC.

2022. Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait⁹ Paite (Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 04, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 13, 1942 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **(1) Bessie McRae Bledsoe** January 16, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Alexander Bedsole and Mary Averitt. She was born August 27, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 18, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Ina Whaley** Abt. 1919. She was born March 06, 1900. He married **(3) Exie Lee Bordeaux** Abt. 1933, daughter of Edgar Bordeaux and Media Herring. She was born May 14, 1910 in Pender County, NC.

Children of Royedon Paite and Ina Whaley are:

- + 3766 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Paite, born August 03, 1920; died 1975.
- + 3767 ii. Jr. Royedon Gillespie Pait, born April 11, 1925; died October 12, 1977.

Children of Royedon Paite and Exie Bordeaux are:

- + 3768 i. Joan¹⁰ Paite, born June 15, 1934.
- + 3769 ii. LeRoy (Roy) Paite, born August 20, 1935.
- + 3770 iii. Carolyn Paite, born October 26, 1943.

2023. Ernest Harvey⁹ Pait (Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 10, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 17, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Pearl McRae** Abt. 1925 in Augusta, GA, daughter of George MacRae and Jessie Gaddy. She was born November 07, 1909 in Georgia, and died September 17, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ernest Pait and Mary McRae are:

- + 3771 i. Nell Rae¹⁰ Pait, born November 28, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died February 20, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3772 ii. Wilma Pait, born May 07, 1928 in Cumberland County, NC; died January 25, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3773 iii. Jessie Marie Pait, born December 11, 1929 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 3774 iv. Margaret Katherine Pait, born March 14, 1932 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 3775 v. Jr. Ernest Harvey 'E.H.' Pait, Jr., born March 11, 1934 in Cumberland County, NC; died September 09, 1978 in Harden County, KY.
- + 3776 vi. Mary Jane Pait, born August 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

2024. Catherine (Katie) Irene⁹ Pait (Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 22, 1994 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Teddy Coston Pait** January 04, 1920 in Bladen County,

NC, son of Dency Pait and Lettie King. He was born July 29, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 24, 1949 in Robeson County, NC.

Notes for Teddy Coston Pait:

Teddy met Kattie while he was playing baseball with the Dublin Dodgers in Dublin, NC. Kattie was on the second floor porch of her home, and she said I am going to marry that man. It turned out to be a cousin, but that didn't matter to her. Teddy worked in the logging of trees for his father's saw mill for a time, and then he and his brother Grover Pait started Pait's Transfer in Bladenboro. Grover was the boss and Teddy drove a truck. He purchased the old James Evers house and farm and moved his family there in 1934. He modernized the house in the 1940's and it is still standing and is occupied by his daughter Evelyn Fyfe. Teddy operated the Center Road General Merchandise Store for the last ten years of his life.

Children are listed above under (1989) Teddy Coston Pait.

2025. Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹ Pait (Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 09, 1955 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Mary Alice Glover**, daughter of Frank Bailey Glover. She was born January 08, 1913 in Aiken County, SC, and died September 09, 1978 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Raymond Pait and Mary Glover are:

- + 3777 i. Christine Doris¹⁰ Pait, born November 01, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3778 ii. George Richard Pait, born December 06, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3779 iii. Bennie Ray Pait, born April 09, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Robeson County, NC. He married (1) Julie Currie. He married (2) Betty.
- + 3780 iv. Joan Glover Pait, born January 11, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3781 v. Jr. Raymond Seldon Pait, born March 28, 1940 in Baltimore, MD. He married Billie Shan Bezette April 05, 1976.
- 3782 vi. Mary Joyce Pait, born February 1943 in Bladen County, NC; died October 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3783 vii. Shirley Rose Pait, born January 25, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3784 viii. Alice Faye Pait, born April 01, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3785 ix. Dixie Lynn Pait, born August 12, 1951 in Robeson County, NC. She married James Larry Holcomb June 07, 1981 in Center Road Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC.

2026. Alma⁹ Pait (Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 04, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 26, 1994 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Gurthie Carlyle Kinlaw** 1923 in Dillon, South Carolina, son of Ervin Kinlaw and Mary Evers. He was born April 15, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 05, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1948) Gurthie Carlyle Kinlaw.

2027. Alvey Perry⁹ Pate (Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 07, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 01, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Gertrude**. He married **(2) Lola Gaddis**.

Child of Alvey Pate and Gertrude is:

- 3786 i. Margaret¹⁰ Pate.

Children of Alvey Pate and Lola Gaddis are:

- 3787 i. Jr. Alvey Perry¹⁰ Pate. He married Peggy Spiker.
- + 3788 ii. Joyce Marie Pate, born May 30, 1947 in Baltimore, MD.

2030. James David⁹ Pait (Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 01, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rose Peters** June 25, 1941 in Baltimore, MD, daughter of Fred Peters and Sarah Hickey. She was born December 22, 1922 in Baltimore, MD.

Children of James Pait and Rose Peters are:

- + 3789 i. Rose Marie¹⁰ Pait, born November 14, 1950 in Baltimore, MD.
- 3790 ii. Catherine Pait, born January 14, 1955 in Baltimore, MD. She married (1) Robert Conville; born September 08, 1949. She married (2) Robert Mock.
- 3791 iii. Alma Joyce Pait, born October 27, 1959 in Baltimore, MD.

2032. Esther⁹ Pait (Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Joseph Wilson Bordeaux**, son of Tillett Bordeaux and Lucy Watson. He was born March 12, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Esther Pait and Joseph Bordeaux are:

- + 3792 i. Linda Sue¹⁰ Bordeaux, born April 10, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3793 ii. James Wilson Bordeaux, born May 11, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3794 iii. Edward Wayne Bordeaux, born July 12, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3795 iv. Deanna Kay Bordeaux, born August 28, 1950 in Towsen, Md.
- + 3796 v. Donald Lynn Bordeaux, born April 16, 1952.
- 3797 vi. Timothy Dale Bordeaux, born March 27, 1957.

2033. Lillian⁹ Pait (Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 14, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) J. A. Thompson**. He was born January 31, 1927 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 29, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Wesley Martin**.

Children of Lillian Pait and J. Thompson are:

- + 3798 i. Tommy James¹⁰ Thompson, born January 15, 1948.
- + 3799 ii. Sammy Kay Thompson, born December 18, 1948.

2034. Vestine⁹ Pait (Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 27, 1928 in Aikins, SC. She married **Lee Roy Duncan** July 03, 1948, son of Roy Duncan and Sally Long. He was born September 27, 1928 in Brunswick County, NC.

Children of Vestine Pait and Lee Duncan are:

- + 3800 i. Gary Lee¹⁰ Duncan, born August 09, 1949 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3801 ii. Roy Arthur Duncan, born July 03, 1951.
- + 3802 iii. Jeffrey Dean Duncan, born November 16, 1955.
- + 3803 iv. Camellia Darlene Duncan, born December 30, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3804 v. Bobby Gene Duncan, born April 11, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

2035. Sheppie⁹ Bryan (Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 19, 1978 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Edna Mae Cox**, daughter of Robert Cox and Mae Hyman. She was born June 26, 1911, and died January 24, 1997 in Florence, SC.

Children of Sheppie Bryan and Edna Cox are:

- 3805 i. Nathan Harley¹⁰ Bryan, born January 24, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. He married Barbara Singletary; born November 23, 1950.
- + 3806 ii. Clara Jane Bryan, born March 06, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3807 iii. Harris Chesley Bryan, born April 24, 1934 in Robeson County, NC.
- 3808 iv. Mary Louise Bryan, born February 09, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died February 10, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3809 v. Elizabeth Carolyn Bryan, born February 05, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3810 vi. Martha Bryan, born May 07, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. She married Theodore Kinlaw; born September 15, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3811 vii. Sarah Bryan, born November 02, 1940 in Bladen County, NC; died September 26, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

2037. Jennie⁹ Bryan (Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 27, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ronald Horace Taylor** January 05, 1930 in Bladen Co., NC, son of Samuel Taylor and Lottie Evers. He was born August 09, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 05, 1987 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1970) Ronald Horace Taylor.

2038. William Nathan (Bill)⁹ Bryan (Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 01, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Virginia. He married **Docia Mae Pait Butler**, daughter of James Butler and Lula Evers. She was born Abt. 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Virginia.

Child is listed above under (1975) Docia Mae Pait Butler.

2039. Foster Lee⁹ Evers (Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 20, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Velma Eberwine**.

Children of Foster Evers and Velma Eberwine are:

- 3812 i. Virginia¹⁰ Evers.
- 3813 ii. Jr. Foster Lee Evers.
- 3814 iii. Joy Evers.

2040. Winford H.⁹ Evers (Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 21, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Majorie Bradley** June 30, 1943 in Portsmouth, VA, daughter of Dewey Bradley and Thelma Bland. She was born December 21, 1927 in Portsmouth, VA.

Children of Winford Evers and Majorie Bradley are:

- + 3815 i. Linda Gayle¹⁰ Evers, born January 19, 1945 in Portsmouth, VA.
- + 3816 ii. Ronald Bradley Evers, born April 01, 1948 in Portsmouth, VA.
- + 3817 iii. Winford Peyton Evers, born September 28, 1959 in Portsmouth, VA.
- + 3818 iv. Brian Scott Evers, born October 03, 1966 in Portsmouth, VA.

2041. Grace Martilda⁹ Hester (Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 23, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 17, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jody Birdine Bennett**, son of Daniel Bennett and Myriam Milligan. He was born May 13, 1909 in Brunswick County, NC, and died July 15, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Grace Hester and Jody Bennett are:

- + 3819 i. Betty Jo¹⁰ Bennett.
- + 3820 ii. Charles Douglas Bennett.
- + 3821 iii. Gerald Bennett.

2042. Mildred Leola⁹ Hester (Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 25, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 04, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Waylon Ivey** November 1925, son of English Ivey and Mary Shaw. He was born April 13, 1904 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mildred Hester and James Ivey are:

- + 3822 i. Mildred Nellie¹⁰ Ivey, born July 15, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3823 ii. Margaret Emma Ivey, born July 15, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) Leroy Lovette October 01, 1955 in Dillon, SC. She married (2) Martin Bissell April 23, 1973; born October 26, 1925 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- + 3824 iii. James Macon Ivey, born April 22, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

2043. Kermit Poe⁹ Hester (Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 25, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lila Mae Calaihan** September 15, 1933 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Al Callahan and Sallie McKeithan. She was born April 21, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Kermit Hester and Lila Calaihan are:

- + 3825 i. Ann Elizabeth¹⁰ Hester, born June 23, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3826 ii. Doris Jean Hester, born February 08, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

2044. Curtis Stedman⁹ Hester (Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ruby Jones** November 01, 1931 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Owen Jones and Fannie Singletary. She was born September 17, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 26, 1988 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Curtis Hester and Ruby Jones is:

- 3827 i. Catherine¹⁰ Hester, born June 03, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. She married Wright Burney; born June 26, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.

2045. Clarence Judson⁹ Hester (Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 14, 1987 in Baltimore, MD. He married **(1) Martha Jane Hardwick**, daughter of Jesse Hardwick and Lillie Lewis. She was born May 03, 1917 in Horry County, SC, and died February 04, 1994. He married **(2) Helen A. Chick**. He married **(3) Irene**.

Child of Clarence Hester and Martha Hardwick is:

- + 3828 i. Shirley Faye¹⁰ Hester, born February 15, 1941 in Columbia Hospital, Washington, DC.

Child of Clarence Hester and Helen Chick is:

- 3829 i. Henry Judson¹⁰ Hester, born June 20, 1943 in Columbia Hospital, Washington, DC.

Child of Clarence Hester and Irene is:

- 3830 i. Samuel¹⁰ Hester, born Abt. 1951.

2046. Lila Mae⁹ Hester (Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 25, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) E. J. Causey**. She married **(2) Aulty Barfield** May 01, 1942 in Dillon, SC, son of James Barfield and Sallie Dunbar. He was born August 08, 1917 in Salters, SC, and died October 02, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Lila Hester and E. Causey is:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 3831 i. Billy Harold¹⁰ Causey, born August 25, 1939 in Bladen County, NC; died March 12, 1991 in Fresno, CA.

Child of Lila Hester and Aulty Barfield is:

- + 3832 i. Aulty Mitchell¹⁰ Barfield, born March 26, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

2047. Jr. Woodward Bliss⁹ Hester (Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 06, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 19, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Frances Armstrong**.

Notes for Jr. Woodward Bliss Hester:

Marker reads; North Carolina, Tec 3, 661 TD BN, World War II

Child of Woodward Hester and Frances Armstrong is:

- + 3833 i. Larry Gene¹⁰ Hester.

2051. Jr. Frank Judson⁹ Pait (Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 19, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Eva Mae Bounds** January 23, 1940 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Lonnie Bounds and Adele. She was born April 05, 1921 in Red Springs, NC. He married **(2) Winifred Mae Pait** 1981, daughter of Neil Pait and Minnie Thompson. She was born November 21, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Frank Pait and Eva Bounds are:

- + 3834 i. III Frank Judson¹⁰ Pait II, born November 03, 1940.
- + 3835 ii. Robert Douglas (Bobby) Pait, born May 04, 1945.

2052. John Standing (Jack)⁹ Pait (Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 15, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Clara Biggs** December 12, 1934 in Dillon, SC. She was born February 14, 1916.

Children of John Pait and Clara Biggs are:

- + 3836 i. Shirley Rae¹⁰ Pait, born October 08, 1935.
- + 3837 ii. Jr. John Standing (Buck) Pait, born May 27, 1939 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 3838 iii. Ronald Gregg Pait, born March 10, 1943 in Robeson County, NC.
- 3839 iv. Luther Andrew (Andy) Pait, born March 05, 1949 in Robeson County, NC. He married Patricia Franzel.

2053. Douglas Miller⁹ Pait (Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Hazel Rayle** July 19, 1946 in Greensboro, NC. She was born February 02, 1921.

Children of Douglas Pait and Hazel Rayle are:

- + 3840 i. Jr. Douglas Miller¹⁰ Pait, Jr., born January 19, 1948.
- 3841 ii. John Franklin Pait, born August 17, 1953.
- 3842 iii. Betty Lou Pait, born January 04, 1956.

2054. Vaughn Virtson⁹ Butler (Lizzie Jane⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 29, 1899 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elizabeth (Fig) Newton** January 12, 1920 in Clarkton, NC. She was born January 12, 1899 in Clarkton, NC, and died February 1990 in Front Royal, VA.

Children of Vaughn Butler and Elizabeth Newton are:

- 3843 i. Frances Elizabeth¹⁰ Butler, born July 21, 1921 in Wilmington, NC. She married Irvin (Andy) Anderson.
- + 3844 ii. Catherine Graham Butler, born August 07, 1922 in Wilmington, NC.
- 3845 iii. Joseph Edward Butler, born December 21, 1924 in Dunn, NC. He married (1) Gladys. He married (2) Naomi.
- 3846 iv. James Warren Butler, born November 25, 1927 in Dunn, NC.

2055. Docia Caroline⁹ Butler (Lizzie Jane⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1901 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Eddie Bryan** December 24, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, son of Charles Bryan and Alice Singletary. He was born March 27, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 21, 1982 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Docia Butler and William Bryan are:

- + 3847 i. Dorothy Faye¹⁰ Bryan, born September 02, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3848 ii. Finley Smith Bryan, born May 19, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3849 iii. Peggy Jean Bryan, born April 08, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died May 15, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3850 iv. Jr. William Eddie Bryan, Jr., born May 26, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

2056. Thomas Franklin⁹ Hester (Ginnetta (Nettie)⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 12, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 08, 1979 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Margaret Lois Mercer** January 08, 1929 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Charles Mercer and Callie Davis. She was born December 30, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 04, 2000 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Thomas Hester and Margaret Mercer are:

- 3851 i. Jesse Lee¹⁰ Hester, born August 29, 1930 in Bladen County, NC; died August 29, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3852 ii. Myrtle Fay Hester, born September 16, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3853 iii. Beverly Frances Hester, born October 25, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3854 iv. Velma Lois Hester, born April 24, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

2058. Dwight Stanley⁹ Hester (Ginnetta (Nettie)⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 13, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 28, 1993 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Gladys Violet Pait**, daughter of Hayes Pait and Ida Thompson. She was born April 01, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 22, 1997 in Bladen Co., NC and buried Old Pait Cemetery, Center Road.

Children are listed above under (2011) Gladys Violet Pait.

2059. Henry Kathy⁹ Cain (Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Ora Blackmon**.

Children of Henry Cain and Ora Blackmon are:

- + 3855 i. Thomas¹⁰ Cain.
- 3856 ii. Frances Cain.
- 3857 iii. Doris Cain.
- 3858 iv. Margie Cain.

2061. Susan Viola⁹ Cain (Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 1894 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Elbert Owens**.

Child of Susan Cain and Elbert Owens is:

- 3859 i. Carita¹⁰ Owens.

2063. Sally Bertha⁹ Cain (Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 04, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 19, 1964 in Robeson County, NC?. She married **Ira E. Russell**. He was born February 03, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 24, 1981 in Robeson County, NC?.

Child of Sally Cain and Ira Russell is:

- 3860 i. Jr. Ira E.¹⁰ Russell, born Abt. 1919 in Bladen County, NC.

2066. Callie Jane⁹ Cain (Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 14, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 10, 1994 in Duplin County, NC. She married **Christopher Malone** in Rose Hill, NC.

Children of Callie Cain and Christopher Malone are:

- + 3861 i. Carolyn¹⁰ Malone.
- 3862 ii. Everett Malone.
- + 3863 iii. Frank Malone.
- + 3864 iv. Clarence Malone.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 3865 v. Robert Malone.
- + 3866 vi. Elwood Malone.

2067. Grace⁹ Cain (Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1913 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Morris Herring** in Roseboro, NC. He was born in Clinton, NC.

Children of Grace Cain and Morris Herring are:

- 3867 i. Christopher¹⁰ Herring.
- 3868 ii. Susan Herring.
- 3869 iii. Cliff Herring.

2069. Ina Jane⁹ Taylor (Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 18, 1898 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Emery Theodore Thompson** June 19, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, son of Berry Thompson and Lonnie Bullard. He was born June 18, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 12, 1981.

Children of Ina Taylor and Emery Thompson are:

- 3870 i. Joseph Berry (JB)¹⁰ Thompson.
- 3871 ii. Virginia Louise Thompson.
- 3872 iii. Dorothy Victoria Thompson.
- 3873 iv. Ina Lorraine Thompson.
- 3874 v. Joyce Lee Thompson.
- 3875 vi. Janell Thompson.

2070. Corbett Jerome⁹ Taylor (Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 18, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 08, 1980 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Mary Whitley**. She was born June 22, 1910.

Children of Corbett Taylor and Mary Whitley are:

- + 3876 i. II Wilbur Corbett¹⁰ Taylor, born August 29, 1932 in Richmond County, NC.
- + 3877 ii. Houston Whitley Taylor, born September 27, 1934 in Bladen Co., NC.
- + 3878 iii. Robert Keith Taylor, born February 24, 1937 in Richmond County, NC.
- + 3879 iv. Ramsey Boyce Taylor, born August 17, 1939 in Richmond County, NC.
- + 3880 v. Catherine Victoria Taylor, born April 29, 1947 in Richmond County, NC.

2073. Neal Carson⁹ Taylor (Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 16, 1971 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Stella Ethel Chestnut**. She was born August 27, 1911.

Children of Neal Taylor and Stella Chestnut are:

- 3881 i. James Carson¹⁰ Taylor, born June 18, 1929.
- 3882 ii. Eugene Taylor, born Abt. 1932.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3883 iii. Winford Earl Taylor, born Abt. 1934.
- 3884 iv. Rudolph Dean (Ted) Taylor, born August 26, 1937.

2075. Alene⁹ Taylor (Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 18, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Cecil (Buck) Britt**. She married **(2) Russell Ferguson**.

Child of Alene Taylor and Cecil Britt is:

- 3885 i. Willard¹⁰ Britt.

Child of Alene Taylor and Russell Ferguson is:

- 3886 i. Betty Kay¹⁰ Ferguson. She married Michael Thomas.

2077. Alberta⁹ Taylor (Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 18, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) William Lightfoot**. She married **(2) James Goulart**.

Child of Alberta Taylor and William Lightfoot is:

- 3887 i. Tommy¹⁰ Lightfoot.

Child of Alberta Taylor and James Goulart is:

- 3888 i. Margaret¹⁰ Golart.

2078. Evelyn⁹ Taylor (Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 06, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 19, 1996 in Home in Bladen County. She married **Dempsey Harden Taylor**, son of Burry Taylor and Cora Pait. He was born March 31, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 28, 1992 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Evelyn Taylor and Dempsey Taylor are:

- 3889 i. Son¹⁰ Taylor, born November 27, 1940 in Bladen County, NC; died November 27, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3890 ii. Albert Hardin Taylor, born January 15, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3891 iii. Judy Ann Taylor, born January 15, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3892 iv. Son Taylor, born August 09, 1945 in Bladen County, NC; died August 09, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3893 v. Sarah Frances Taylor, born November 10, 1946.
- + 3894 vi. Anita Faye Taylor, born July 15, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3895 vii. Frieda Kay Taylor, born September 29, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.

2079. Laura Mae⁹ Pait (Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born

January 06, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 30, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Julian Lennon Singletary** Abt. 1933, son of David Singletary and Rosa Gillespie. He was born April 04, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 29, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Laura Pait and Julian Singletary are:

- + 3896 i. Virginia Lee¹⁰ Singletary.
- + 3897 ii. Jr. Julian Lennon Singletary.
- 3898 iii. James Durham Singletary, born February 22, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

2080. Allie Lee⁹ Pait (Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ernest Talmage Singletary** December 04, 1937, son of David Singletary and Rosa Gillespie. He was born March 08, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 16, 1991 in New Hanover County, NC.

Child of Allie Pait and Ernest Singletary is:

- + 3899 i. Ernest Melton¹⁰ Singletary, born September 04, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

2081. Myrtle Rea⁹ Pait (Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 19, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Alonzo Gola Roberts, JR.** December 22, 1936 in Conway, SC, son of Alonzo Roberts and Etta Gore. He was born April 30, 1912 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Myrtle Pait and Alonzo Roberts are:

- + 3900 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Roberts, born September 27, 1937 in Washington, DC.
- + 3901 ii. Marion Gray Roberts, born September 14, 1942 in Newport News, VA.
- + 3902 iii. Alfred Garrison (Gary) Roberts, born April 02, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

2082. Troy Stenson⁹ Pait (Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 14, 1994 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Bessie Phene Brisson** December 24, 1936, daughter of Charles Brisson and Bessie Harrell. She was born July 03, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 08, 2003 in Home, Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Troy Pait and Bessie Brisson are:

- + 3903 i. Carolyn Jean¹⁰ Pait, born February 13, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3904 ii. Sylbia L. Pait, born March 22, 1942 in Bladen County, NC; died March 22, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3905 iii. Sherian Ann Pait, born May 15, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

2083. Frank Alton⁹ Pait (Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 03, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elsie Faye Kinlaw**

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

December 24, 1942 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Robert Kinlaw and Ina Ivey. She was born June 18, 1926 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Frank Pait and Elsie Kinlaw are:

- + 3906 i. Robert Alton¹⁰ Pait, born September 20, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3907 ii. Donald Wayne Pait, born March 01, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.

2084. Clyde Waid⁹ Pait (Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 01, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 04, 1987 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **(1) Muriel Norton**. He married **(2) Hazel Benton**. He married **(3) Peggie Barton**.

Child of Clyde Pait and Muriel Norton is:

- + 3908 i. Jr. Clyde Waid (Danny)¹⁰ Pait, born September 03, 1946.

Child of Clyde Pait and Hazel Benton is:

- 3909 i. Yvonne¹⁰ Pait. She married (1) Danny Ray Dowless; born May 03, 1949 in Bladen County, NC; died May 06, 1976 in Bladen County, NC. She married (2) Wayne Edge.

Children of Clyde Pait and Peggie Barton are:

- + 3910 i. Jo Anne¹⁰ Rollins, born April 24, 1946.
- + 3911 ii. Barbara Pait, born 1967.

2085. Mary Cuba⁹ Pait (Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 24, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 05, 2003 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Alton Kinlaw** September 28, 1945, son of Robert Kinlaw and Ina Ivey. He was born October 18, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Mary Cuba Pait:

Mary C. Kinlaw

BLADENBORO - Mrs. Mary Cuba Kinlaw, 76, of 3188 Center Road, died Saturday, April 5, 2003, in Bladen County Hospital in Elizabethtown.

The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. today in Center Road Baptist Church by the Rev. Vernon Britt. Burial will be in New Pait Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by Lewis-Bowen Funeral Home of Bladenboro.

Mrs. Kinlaw is survived by her husband, James A. Kinlaw of the home; a son, James W. Kinlaw of the home; a daughter, Kay Speer of Bladenboro; four sisters, Allie Singletary of Elizabethtown, Myrtle Roberts of Bladenboro, Hilda Hostetler of Charlotte and Mercile Hester of Conway; three grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Children of Mary Pait and James Kinlaw are:

- + 3912 i. James Willard¹⁰ Kinlaw, born July 22, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3913 ii. Sylvia Kay Kinlaw, born April 19, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.

2086. Hilda Ray⁹ Pait (Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 20, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Edward Hostetler** June 22, 1951. He was born August 23, 1929.

Children of Hilda Pait and Edward Hostetler are:

- + 3914 i. Terry Michael¹⁰ Hostetler, born April 09, 1952.
- + 3915 ii. Edward Vanderbilt Hostetler, born January 20, 1956.
- 3916 iii. Barry Gene Hostetler, born March 15, 1958; died December 04, 1988.
- 3917 iv. Angela Kay Hostetler, born October 23, 1960. She married Nelson Harton.

2087. Mercile⁹ Pait (Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Elmond Hester**, son of David Hester and Molly Guyton. He was born May 24, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mercile Pait and James Hester are:

- + 3918 i. James Darryll¹⁰ Hester, born November 28, 1951.
- + 3919 ii. Pamela Cecile Hester, born March 02, 1956.
- 3920 iii. Timothy Durham Hester, born January 30, 1968. He married Tammy Jo Hester.

2090. Craven Dayton⁹ Pait (Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 15, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 06, 1979 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Julia Mae Guyton**, daughter of Sollie Guyton and Lemmie Guyton. She was born April 11, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 25, 1981 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Craven Pait and Julia Guyton are:

- + 3921 i. Wilma Rae¹⁰ Pait, born July 21, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3922 ii. Willie June Pait, born April 14, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3923 iii. Julia Ann Pait, born July 27, 1945. She married (1) Jack Hart. She married (2) Richard C. Slaymaker; born October 16, 1943.
- 3924 iv. Sandra Kay Pait, born December 30, 1948. She married III George Clay.

2091. Jessie Louise⁹ Pait (Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 28, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 20, 1990 in Robeson County, NC. She married **James Albert (J. A.) Carroll**, son of William Carroll and Minnie Pait. He was born June 30, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 16, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1988) James Albert (J. A.) Carroll.

2093. Lona Mae (Koot)⁹ Pait (Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 16, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Aubrey B. Taylor**. He was born in Virginia.

Children of Lona Pait and Aubrey Taylor are:

- 3925 i. Jr. Aubrey B.¹⁰ Taylor.
- 3926 ii. Wanda Kay Taylor.
- 3927 iii. Lona Taylor.
- 3928 iv. Jamie Taylor.
- 3929 v. Dayton Taylor.

2094. Willie Woodie⁹ Pait (Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1925 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Patsy Cenetrail**. He married **(2) Mary Lessie Burney**, daughter of Charlie Burney and Rossie Jones. She was born 1917. He married **(3) Pauline Mears**.

Child of Willie Pait and Patsy Cenetrail is:

- + 3930 i. Patricia Ellen Cenetrail¹⁰ Pait, born November 26, 1945 in Hoboken, NJ.

2095. James Albert⁹ Pait (Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 19, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Helen Whalen**. He married **(2) Kathleen Bradbury** January 20, 1978 in Hartselle, AL. She was born November 26, 1932 in Eva, AL.

Children of James Pait and Helen Whalen are:

- 3931 i. Jr. James Albert¹⁰ Pait, born July 15, 1955 in Philadelphia, PA. He married Debbie Cain.
- + 3932 ii. Craven Woodie Pait, born December 11, 1956 in Philadelphia, PA.
- 3933 iii. Francis David (Frank) Pait, born October 13, 1964 in Ridley Park, PA. He married Marie Rodriguas.

2096. Geraldine⁹ Pait (Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 11, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Leo Anderson**.

Children of Geraldine Pait and Leo Anderson are:

- 3934 i. Johnny¹⁰ Anderson. He married Cathy Thompson.
- + 3935 ii. Debra Anderson.
- + 3936 iii. Donna Kay Anderson.

2097. Joan⁹ Pait (Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby

orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 21, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) **Jim Cropper**. She married (2) **Lewis Taylor**, son of Gaston Taylor and Ida Roberts. He was born July 27, 1933 in Bladen Co., NC, and died December 26, 1974.

Child of Joan Pait and Jim Cropper is:

- 3937 i. Cheryl¹⁰ Cropper.

Child of Joan Pait and Lewis Taylor is:

- 3938 i. Randy¹⁰ Taylor.

2098. Mary Jean⁹ Pait (Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 21, 1938. She married **James Richardson**.

Child of Mary Pait and James Richardson is:

- 3939 i. Barry¹⁰ Richardson. He married Lisa Elaine Skipper; born December 30, 1959 in Robeson County, NC.

2100. Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹ Pait (Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 20, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 29, 1978 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Elma Burney**, daughter of Charlie Burney and Rossie Jones. She was born October 25, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 16, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Wilton Pait and Elma Burney are:

- + 3940 i. Patsy Jean¹⁰ Pait, born April 05, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3941 ii. Homer Clyde Pait, born August 13, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3942 iii. Ethel Lee Pait, born October 24, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3943 iv. Wade Durham Pait, born June 30, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3944 v. Donald Carson Pait, born June 08, 1947 in Bladen County, NC; died September 01, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3945 vi. Terry Glenn Pait, born May 15, 1955 in Bladen County, NC; died May 16, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3946 vii. Sherry Lynn Pait, born May 15, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

2102. Linwood Harding⁹ Pait (Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 28, 1966 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Evelyn Humphrey**. She was born May 03, 1920, and died January 06, 1983.

Children of Linwood Pait and Evelyn Humphrey are:

- + 3947 i. Gaddy¹⁰ Pait.
- 3948 ii. Son Pait, born April 04, 1941 in Bladen County, NC; died April 04, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 3949 iii. Daughter Pait, born June 30, 1942 in Bladen County, NC; died June 30, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

2103. Lucinda Ellen⁹ Pait (Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 23, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ezra Theodore Brisson**, son of Charlie Brisson and Hattie Brisson. He was born August 16, 1918.

Children of Lucinda Pait and Ezra Brisson are:

- + 3950 i. Nancy Delores¹⁰ Brisson, born June 25, 1940.
+ 3951 ii. Eugene Pait Brisson, born July 05, 1941.
3952 iii. Judy Carol Brisson, born December 21, 1942.

2104. Louellen Veronica⁹ Pait (Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 30, 1986 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) James Craven Brisson** August 20, 1940, son of James Brisson and Katy Tatum. He was born July 01, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 29, 1974 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Robert Clifton King** 1981. He was born Abt. 1920 in Bladen County, North Carolina, and died December 07, 2001 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

Children of Louellen Pait and James Brisson are:

- + 3953 i. Shirley Rose¹⁰ Brisson, born August 22, 1943 in Bladen County, NC; died January 16, 1978 in ?.
+ 3954 ii. Janie Sue Brisson, born February 23, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
+ 3955 iii. Jackie Ellen Brisson, born February 23, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
+ 3956 iv. Iris Ann Brisson, born July 26, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.
+ 3957 v. Barbara Kaye Brisson, born December 14, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
3958 vi. Jr. James Craven Brisson, Jr., born September 04, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. He married Cathy Blaylock.

2105. Mary Lee⁹ Pait (Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Edgar LeRoy Smoak** February 07, 1946, son of Edgar Smoak and Alice Mason. He was born March 20, 1924 in New Hanover County, NC?, and died March 06, 1969 in Butner, NC.

Notes for Edgar LeRoy Smoak:

S/Sgt Leroy Smoak entered the U.S. Army on Mar., 13, 1944 at Ft. Bragg, NC. and served in Luzon, Leyte and Korea.

Children of Mary Pait and Edgar Smoak are:

- 3959 i. Edgar Gene¹⁰ Smoak, born October 27, 1946. He married Vickie Long.
+ 3960 ii. Tony Dale Smoak, born August 19, 1951.
3961 iii. Lynda Gale Smoak, born August 19, 1951. She married Ted Malcolm Carver.

2106. Selma Joyce⁹ Pait (Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jack Dowles Brown** September 28, 1949, son of Hasty Brown and Lillian Sheppard. He was born December 26, 1927 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Selma Pait and Jack Brown are:

- + 3962 i. Jr. Jack Dowles¹⁰ Brown, Jr., born November 20, 1953.
- + 3963 ii. Michael Linwood Brown, born September 18, 1957.
- + 3964 iii. Debra Joyce Brown, born September 12, 1961.
- 3965 iv. Terri Lynne Brown, born August 26, 1962.

2107. Loretta⁹ Pait (Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 31, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 27, 1999 in Procterville, Robeson County, NC. She married **Millard Sanky Singletary** June 12, 1955 in Proctorville Baptist Church, P-ville, NC, son of John Singletary and Mary Page.

Child of Loretta Pait and Millard Singletary is:

- + 3966 i. Amanda Caroline¹⁰ Singletary, born November 02, 1958 in Robeson County, NC.

2109. Jr. Waid Chapel (Jimmy)⁹ Pait (Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 13, 1936 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 24, 1982 in Durham County, NC. He married **Anne Tyndall**. She was born in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Waid Pait and Anne Tyndall are:

- 3967 i. Andrew Waid¹⁰ Pait.
- 3968 ii. Elizabeth Anne Pait.

2110. Oliver⁹ Guyton (Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 06, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Della Bryan**, daughter of J. Bryan and Martha Storms. She was born July 24, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 20, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Oliver Guyton and Della Bryan are:

- + 3969 i. Roy¹⁰ Guyton, born May 08, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died November 30, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3970 ii. Elmer Guyton, born 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died 1970 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3971 iii. Mazelle Guyton, born June 18, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3972 iv. Dewitt Guyton, born March 07, 1930 in Bladen County, NC; died April 05, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

2111. Celia⁹ Guyton (Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 22,

1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 20, 1999 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Kelly J. Dowless** May 17, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Dowless and Alice Johnson. He was born June 22, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 08, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Celia Guyton and Kelly Dowless are:

- + 3973 i. Helen¹⁰ Dowless, born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3974 ii. Dorothy Dowless, born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3975 iii. Jr. Kelly J. Dowless, Jr., born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3976 iv. Melvina Dowless, born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3977 v. Vera Dowless, born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3978 vi. James Dowless, born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3979 vii. Elise Dowless, born April 26, 1926.
- + 3980 viii. Elbert Theodore Dowless, born August 23, 1927 in Bladen County, NC; died September 14, 1983.
- + 3981 ix. Eunice Dowless, born July 01, 1928.
- + 3982 x. Gracie Dowless, born August 17, 1946.
- + 3983 xi. Rosey Dowless, born April 19, 1950.

2112. Ada Jane⁹ Guyton (Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 08, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 28, 1988 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lacy Carl Bryan** September 25, 1926 in North Carolina, son of Charles Bryan and Alice Singletary. He was born August 29, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 21, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ada Guyton and Lacy Bryan are:

- 3984 i. Zella¹⁰ Bryan, born June 03, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married John Norman Stubbs; died September 13, 1996 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3985 ii. Betty Lou Bryan, born June 17, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3986 iii. Ethel Bryan, born January 21, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- 3987 iv. Grady Carl Bryan, born July 28, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3988 v. Melba Jane Bryan, born July 28, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

2113. Alvenia⁹ Guyton (Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 25, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Floyd J. Evers**, son of Furney Evers and Lillie Taylor. He was born August 16, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 01, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1955) Floyd J. Evers.

2114. Haywood⁹ Guyton (Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 24, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Naomi Davis** January 13, 1935, daughter of William Davis and Annie Smith. She was born March 13, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Haywood Guyton and Naomi Davis are:

- + 3989 i. Elwood¹⁰ Guyton, born August 08, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3990 ii. Jo Anne Guyton, born February 22, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 3991 iii. Norma Leigh Guyton, born November 04, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

2115. Tellie⁹ Guyton (Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 03, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 17, 1977 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Nellie Ruth Atkinson**, daughter of James Atkinson and Annie Cashwell. She was born Abt. 1917. He married **(2) Gladys Smith Martin**. She was born February 16, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Tellie Guyton and Nellie Atkinson are:

- + 3992 i. Edgar Guyton¹⁰ Plunkett, born Abt. 1941.
- + 3993 ii. Lloyd Carl Guyton, born January 07, 1939.

2116. Eula⁹ Guyton (Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 21, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Levie Bryan** December 11, 1939, son of Daniel Bryan and Carrie Dove. He was born November 09, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Eula Guyton and Levie Bryan are:

- 3994 i. Elton McRae¹⁰ Bryan, born August 30, 1944. He married Frances Hughes.
- 3995 ii. Bennie Harden Bryan, born July 23, 1946. He married Marie Wiley.
- + 3996 iii. Linwood Bryan, born May 19, 1948.
- + 3997 iv. Richard Lee Bryan, born December 23, 1951.

2118. Ella Irene⁹ Hester (Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 22, 1981 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Thurmon George Pait** Abt. 1919, son of Charlie Pait and Rachel Johnson. He was born June 04, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 29, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

Child is listed above under (1134) Thurmon George Pait.

2119. David Hilton⁹ Hester (Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 29, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 21, 1966 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Bertha Callihan**. She was born November 03, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 18, 2001 in SunBridge Nursing Center, Elizabethtown, NC.

Children of David Hester and Bertha Callihan are:

- + 3998 i. Stanley¹⁰ Hester, born Abt. 1927 in Bladen Co., NC; died January 12, 1999 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 3999 ii. Fulton Hester.
- 4000 iii. Spencer Hester.
- 4001 iv. Billy (William) Hester.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 4002 v. II Albert Jackson Hester, born 1934; died February 12, 1997 in Bladen County, NC.

2120. Coston Woody⁹ Hester (Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 30, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Alberta Tinnie Callahan**, daughter of Sherwood Callahan and Lallie Malpass. She was born April 05, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 27, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Coston Hester and Alberta Callahan are:

- + 4003 i. Woodrow Coston (W.C.)¹⁰ Hester, born December 06, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died July 22, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4004 ii. Bernard C. Hester, born 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died October 25, 2000 in Cumming, Georgia.
- 4005 iii. Levie Hester, born April 23, 1930 in Bladen County, NC; died May 26, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4006 iv. Liston (Mack) Hester, born April 05, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4007 v. Wilma Louise Hester, born 1934.
- + 4008 vi. Grady C. Hester, born 1936.
- 4009 vii. Vance C. Hester, born 1938.

2121. Alvin Gaston "Rev"⁹ Hester (Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 09, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lizzie Mae Cain** December 17, 1927. She was born December 01, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 01, 1989 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Alvin Hester and Lizzie Cain are:

- + 4010 i. Evelina¹⁰ Hester, born April 01, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4011 ii. Arbutus Hester, born August 05, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married Matthew Pittman.
- 4012 iii. Joanne Hester, born January 23, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married Larry Johnson.
- 4013 iv. Son Hester, born April 29, 1943 in Bladen County, NC; died April 29, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4014 v. Doretha Hester, born April 29, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) Michael Carlyle. She married (2) Edwards.
- + 4015 vi. Jeanette Hester, born August 15, 1946 in Bladen County, NC; died September 12, 2003 in Burgaw, NC.
- + 4016 vii. Jr. Alvin Gaston Hester, Jr., born August 08, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4017 viii. Mary Elizabeth Hester, born September 06, 1951. She married Isaiah "Ikie" Guyton.

2122. Furnie⁹ Hester (Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 05, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 19, 1984 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ruthie Mae Pait**, daughter of Irby Pait and Mary Hammond. She was born November 14, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1835) Ruthie Mae Pait.

2124. Naomi⁹ Hester (Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 24, 1982 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Julius Thompson**. He was born November 17, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 03, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Naomi Hester and Julius Thompson are:

- 4018 i. Houston¹⁰ Thompson.
- 4019 ii. Velma Thompson.

2125. Lillie Mae⁹ Hester (Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 30, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died in Old Pait Cemetery, Bladenboro, NC. She married **Hutchinson "Hutch" Kinlaw** February 06, 1937 in Bennettsville, SC, son of Ervin Kinlaw and Mary Evers. He was born January 29, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 01, 1988 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1953) Hutchinson "Hutch" Kinlaw.

2126. Thomas⁹ Butler (Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Children of Thomas Butler are:

- 4020 i. Rachel¹⁰ Butler.
- 4021 ii. Tony Butler.
- 4022 iii. Son Butler.

2127. Minnie⁹ Butler (Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1908 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Neal Archibald McLean**, son of Albert McLean and Christine Cain. He was born March 08, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 18, 1969.

Children of Minnie Butler and Neal McLean are:

- 4023 i. Margaret¹⁰ McLean.
- + 4024 ii. Ella Mae McLean.
- + 4025 iii. Mildred McLean.
- + 4026 iv. Anne Pearl McLean.
- + 4027 v. Robert Dewey McLean.
- + 4028 vi. Jimmy Weildel McLean.
- + 4029 vii. Walter Lee McLean.
- 4030 viii. Kenneth McLean.
- + 4031 ix. James Carlton McLean.
- + 4032 x. Jr. Neal Archibald McLean, Jr., born May 14, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died September 08, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4033 xi. Franklin Daniel McLean, born July 05, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

2128. Charlie Elmore⁹ Butler (Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 16, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 11, 1968 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mae Evers**, daughter of David Evers and Mary Graves. She was born December 13, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1947) Mae Evers.

2130. Carlton⁹ Butler (Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1914 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elaine Priest**.

Children of Carlton Butler and Elaine Priest are:

- 4034 i. Patsy¹⁰ Butler.
- 4035 ii. Bonnie Butler.
- 4036 iii. Billy Ray Butler.
- 4037 iv. Johnny Ray Butler.

2131. Annie⁹ Butler (Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Elijah Conley Storms**, son of Elijah Storm and Nettie Hester. He was born May 16, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 15, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Annie Butler and Elijah Storms are:

- + 4038 i. Doris Dorothy¹⁰ Storms, born December 13, 1935 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 4039 ii. James McCray Storms, born August 12, 1937 in Bladen County, NC; died November 26, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4040 iii. Jimmy Storms, born May 04, 1939 in Bladen Co., NC. He married Wilma Dale Edwards June 30, 1962 in Dillon, SC; born June 20, 1944 in Bladen Co., NC.
- + 4041 iv. Hilda Gray Storms, born March 03, 1941 in Bladen Co., NC.
- + 4042 v. Barbara Ann Storms, born December 19, 1943.
- 4043 vi. Sefford Storms, born Abt. 1945.
- + 4044 vii. Willard Storms, born April 21, 1947 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 4045 viii. Millard Storms, born Abt. 1949.
- 4046 ix. Billy Storms, born Abt. 1950.

2132. Reddie Hutchinson⁹ Pait (Henry Washington⁸, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 17, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 06, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Delton E. Ard**. He was born September 11, 1914 in Bladen County, NC?, and died August 13, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Reddie Pait and Delton Ard are:

- 4047 i. Eugene¹⁰ Ard.
- 4048 ii. Ernestine Ard.
- 4049 iii. M. Rochelle Ard, born April 20, 1939 in Bladen County, NC; died December 10, 1939 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Bladen County, NC.

2133. Annie Mae⁹ Edwards (Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 31, 1908 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Arthur Scott** September 02, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. He was born October 06, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 11, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Annie Edwards and Arthur Scott are:

- 4050 i. Raeford¹⁰ Scott, born December 07, 1927 in Bladen County, NC; died August 04, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4051 ii. James Scott, born May 14, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died July 13, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4052 iii. Edward Scott, born August 07, 1938 in Bladen County, NC; died August 07, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

2134. Waitus H.⁹ Edwards (Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 07, 1995 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Lula Mae Coy**.

Children of Waitus Edwards and Lula Coy are:

- 4053 i. Billie Fay¹⁰ Edwards.
- 4054 ii. Sadie Edwards.
- 4055 iii. Joseph Waitus Edwards.

2135. Mary⁹ Edwards (Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 02, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Milton Wright**.

Children of Mary Edwards and Milton Wright are:

- + 4056 i. Manley¹⁰ Wright.
- 4057 ii. Obie Wright.
- 4058 iii. Bobby Wright.
- 4059 iv. Lizzie Wright.
- 4060 v. Phennie Wright.
- 4061 vi. Mary Lee Wright.

2137. Eddie⁹ Edwards (Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 20, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Not Known**. He married **(2) Ruth Diggs**. She was born in Rockingham, NC.

Children of Eddie Edwards and Ruth Diggs are:

- 4062 i. Jr. Eddie (Buddy)¹⁰ Edwards.
- 4063 ii. Cindy Lou Edwards.

2139. Stella⁹ Edwards (Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 13, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charles Simmons**.

Children of Stella Edwards and Charles Simmons are:

- 4064 i. Jr. Charles¹⁰ Simmons.
- 4065 ii. Daughter Simmons.

2140. Wilton⁹ Edwards (Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 21, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 25, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elenta Bennett**.

Child of Wilton Edwards and Elenta Bennett is:

- 4066 i. Ted¹⁰ Edwards.

2141. Tilton⁹ Edwards (Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 06, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Shirley Temple Fogleman** January 14, 1951. She was born September 11, 1935 in Chattham County, NC.

Children of Tilton Edwards and Shirley Fogleman are:

- 4067 i. Daniel Ray¹⁰ Edwards, born December 14, 1951 in Bladen County, NC; died May 09, 1991 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4068 ii. Veronica Gail Edwards, born November 15, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4069 iii. Jeffrey Dale Edwards, born April 28, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4070 iv. Ladonna Kay Edwards, born November 27, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

2142. Jr. Joseph Harmon⁹ Edwards (Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 06, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Shirley Jane Clements**, daughter of Joseph Clements and Ruby Davis.

Children of Joseph Edwards and Shirley Clements are:

- 4071 i. David¹⁰ Edwards.
- 4072 ii. Ronda Edwards.
- 4073 iii. Timmy Edwards.
- 4074 iv. Glenn Edwards.
- 4075 v. Kevin Edwards.
- 4076 vi. Joel Edwards, born October 24, 1959 in Wilmington, NC. He married Paula Faye Todd June 11, 1995 in Chapel by the Sea, Conway, SC; born January 20, 1969 in Robeson County, NC.

2143. Hettie B.⁹ Edwards (Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 13, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 23, 1965. She married **Eddie S. Hester**, son of

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Robert Hester and Laura Vaught. He was born September 11, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 05, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Hettie Edwards and Eddie Hester are:

- 4077 i. Lamous¹⁰ Hester.
- 4078 ii. Carrie Mae Hester.
- 4079 iii. Robert Hester.
- 4080 iv. Virginia Hester.
- 4081 v. Bobbie Jo Hester.

2151. Robert Leon⁹ Edwards (Margaret Mae (Maggie)⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 1899 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Helen Elizabeth Smith**. She was born January 18, 1900 in Raleigh, NC.

Notes for Robert Leon Edwards:

Rev. Robert L. Edwards served as pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church from 1951 until 1955.

Children of Robert Edwards and Helen Smith are:

- 4082 i. Dorothy Estell¹⁰ Edwards, born Abt. 1922.
- + 4083 ii. Robert Joseph Edwards, born December 11, 1924 in Wahington, DC.
- 4084 iii. Barbara Jean Edwards, born Abt. 1926.

2153. Ruby Elizabeth⁹ Edwards (Margaret Mae (Maggie)⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 18, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Luther McKee**. He was born June 29, 1910, and died March 29, 1957.

Children of Ruby Edwards and Luther McKee are:

- + 4085 i. John Kenneth¹⁰ McKee, born October 13, 1936.
- + 4086 ii. Jo Lynn McKee, born June 19, 1940.

2156. Elery Allen⁹ Lennon (Mattie Florence⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 13, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 02, 1993 in Morganton, NC. He married **Ilma Christine Pratt** June 28, 1932 in Morven, NC. She was born December 25, 1909 in Morganton, NC.

Children of Elery Lennon and Ilma Pratt are:

- 4087 i. William Elery¹⁰ Lennon, born June 03, 1947.
- 4088 ii. Edward Allen Lennon, born November 24, 1951.

2158. Livious Bunyan⁹ Lennon (Mattie Florence⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 06, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 31, 1991. He

married **Nolie Catherine Mercer** December 20, 1939 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Charles Mercer and Callie Davis. She was born November 27, 1914.

Children of Livious Lennon and Nolie Mercer are:

- + 4089 i. Jerry Wilton¹⁰ Lennon, born November 16, 1940.
- + 4090 ii. Charles Livious Lennon, born June 28, 1944.
- 4091 iii. Gregory Edward Lennon, born September 30, 1945.
- + 4092 iv. Joseph Mitchel Lennon, born September 05, 1949.

2160. James Thomas⁹ Pait (Harley Hillery⁸, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 31, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 10, 1979 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Ellen Almira Evans**. She was born October 30, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Pait and Ellen Evans are:

- + 4093 i. Joyce Ann¹⁰ Pait, born 1947.
- + 4094 ii. Mary Ellen Pait, born December 29, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4095 iii. James Edwin Pait, born October 24, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. He married Elaine Summerset.
- + 4096 iv. Janice Lee Pait, born October 24, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.

2162. Glyde Monroe⁹ Pate (John Jacob Aster⁸, Thomas B.⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 11, 1911 in Rockingham, Richmond County, NC, and died December 08, 1980 in Rockingham, Richmond County, NC. He married **Luerene McCoy Evans** February 14, 1934 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC. She was born May 20, 1917 in Williamsburg County, SC, and died August 19, 1997 in Rockingham, Richmond County, NC.

Child of Glyde Pate and Luerene Evans is:

- + 4097 i. Doris Ann¹⁰ Pate, born April 13, 1937 in Charleston, SC.

2177. Ruby V.⁹ Gooden (Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 23, 1974 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Judson Harrelson** Abt. 1914, son of Enoch Harrelson and Isadora Huggins. He was born June 02, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 17, 1965.

Children of Ruby Gooden and William Harrelson are:

- 4098 i. Ethel McIne¹⁰ Harrelson, born December 31, 1915 in Bladen County, NC; died May 01, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4099 ii. George Washington Harrelson, born February 22, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died March 12, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4100 iii. Mary R. Harrelson, born Abt. 1919 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4101 iv. Ruby Lee Harrelson, born April 09, 1925 in Bladen County, NC; died April 16, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4102 v. Enoch Daniel Harrelson, born June 18, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died June 18, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4103 vi. A. W. Harrelson, born Abt. 1929 in Bladen County, NC; died Abt. 1947 in Bladen County,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- NC.
- + 4104 vii. William Randolph Harrelson, born February 04, 1923.
 - + 4105 viii. Margaret Harrelson, born Abt. 1924.
 - + 4106 ix. Louise Harrelson, born February 14, 1932.
 - + 4107 x. Delmore Harrelson.
 - + 4108 xi. Albert Harrelson.
 - + 4109 xii. Newton Harrelson.
 - + 4110 xiii. Anna Faye Harrelson.
 - 4111 xiv. Maxine Harrelson.
 - + 4112 xv. Vivian Harrelson.

2178. Walter Alden⁹ Gooden (Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 29, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 11, 1990 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Annie Ruth Hayes**, daughter of James Hayes and Mary Shaw. She was born July 26, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 21, 1995 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Walter Gooden and Annie Hayes are:

- + 4113 i. Louise¹⁰ Gooden, born August 18, 1925.
- + 4114 ii. Betsy Gooden, born September 16, 1927.
- + 4115 iii. Marion "Mary" Shaw Gooden, born May 23, 1931.
- + 4116 iv. Frances Jeanett Gooden, born July 10, 1933.
- 4117 v. James Albert Gooden, born Abt. 1930.
- + 4118 vi. James Hayes Gooden, born July 13, 1937.
- + 4119 vii. Alden McAulay Gooden, born June 28, 1935.

2179. John Carl⁹ Gooden (Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 11, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 19, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Evelyn Wilson** October 23, 1927 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. She was born April 08, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 20, 2000 in Bladen County Hosp., Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

Children of John Gooden and Evelyn Wilson are:

- + 4120 i. Dorris¹⁰ Gooden, born December 14, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4121 ii. Edna Merle Gooden, born November 03, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4122 iii. Florence Etta Gooden, born May 23, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4123 iv. Bonnie Nadine Gooden, born November 18, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4124 v. John Carl "Johnny" Gooden, Jr., born August 20, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4125 vi. Marsha Anne Gooden, born August 27, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

2180. Lizzie Mae⁹ Gooden (Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 22, 1988 in Westminister, MD. She married **Austin Dove** June 06, 1926 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, son of Archibald Dove and Mary George. He was born Abt. 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 11, 1975 in Baltimore, MD.

Children of Lizzie Gooden and Austin Dove are:

- + 4126 i. Mary Juanita¹⁰ Dove, born February 03, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4127 ii. Lizzie Eloise Dove, born January 14, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4128 iii. Archie Walter "Billy" Dovey, born March 04, 1929 in Columbia County, FL.

2181. Mary Keith⁹ Gooden (Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 13, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 18, 1986 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Wilton Layton Dowless**, son of Dennis Dowless and Lenora Evers. He was born September 22, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 03, 1985 in Columbus County, NC.

Child of Mary Gooden and Wilton Dowless is:

- + 4129 i. Theron Layton¹⁰ Dowless, born August 25, 1937 in Chadbourn, Columbus County, NC.

2191. Peggy Joyce⁹ Shaw (Charles Bascomb⁸, Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 13, 1931 in Mullins, SC. She married **Fred Edward Johnson** August 28, 1946 in Conway, SC, son of Norton Johnson and Claudia Tyler. He was born July 27, 1923 in Horry County, SC, and died October 03, 1998 in Charleston, SC.

Children of Peggy Shaw and Fred Johnson are:

- + 4130 i. Sharon Elaine¹⁰ Johnson, born August 19, 1957 in Charleston, SC.
- 4131 ii. Fred Edward Johnson, Jr., born October 01, 1963 in Charleston, SC.
- 4132 iii. Angela Shaw Johnson, born February 28, 1972 in Charleston, SC.

2193. Jennie Lou⁹ Shaw (Charles Bascomb⁸, Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1935 in Mullins, SC. She married **Whitney Joseph Broussard** April 27, 1957 in Charleston, SC, son of Emile Broussard and Arminie Trahan. He was born October 28, 1931 in Abbeville, LA.

Children of Jennie Shaw and Whitney Broussard are:

- + 4133 i. Whitney Joseph¹⁰ Broussard II, born March 21, 1958 in Stephenville, Newfoundland.
- + 4134 ii. Charles Emile Broussard, born July 17, 1959 in Stephenville, Newfoundland.
- + 4135 iii. Susan Elaine Broussard, born March 19, 1961 in Harlingen, Texas.

2194. Franklin Ray⁹ Shaw (Charles Bascomb⁸, Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 16, 1938. He married **(1) Peggy Joyce Avant** August 23, 1958 in North Charlston, SC, daughter of Arthur Avant. She was born May 07, 1938 in Conway, SC. He married **(2) Susan Etheridge** November 23, 1973 in Decatur, GA.

Children of Franklin Shaw and Peggy Avant are:

- 4136 i. Martha Lucile¹⁰ Shaw, born October 07, 1952 in Raleigh, NC. She married James Ray

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Payne.
- + 4137 ii. Scott Fredrick Shaw, born May 18, 1966 in Charleston, SC.

2197. James Albert⁹ Pait (Albert Haynes (Albirtus)⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 21, 1976 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Evelye Ruth Sidner** Abt. 1956.

Children of James Pait and Evelye Sidner are:

- + 4138 i. Robert Maury¹⁰ Pait, born May 20, 1959.
- + 4139 ii. Elizabeth Sidner Pait, born February 04, 1962.
- + 4140 iii. David Edwards Pait, born November 07, 1964.
- 4141 iv. Jonathan George Pait, born February 11, 1966.

2199. James Edwin⁹ Pait (Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 06, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 19, 1971. He married **Mary Auten**.

Children of James Pait and Mary Auten are:

- + 4142 i. Sarah¹⁰ Pait, born Abt. 1935.
- + 4143 ii. Jr. James Edwin Pait, Jr., born Abt. 1938.
- + 4144 iii. Margaret Esther Pait, born Abt. 1940.

2200. Norma Beulah⁹ Pait (Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 14, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 22, 1996 in Columbus County, NC In Hospital. She married **Norman Miller** February 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Norma Pait and Norman Miller is:

- + 4145 i. Glenda Kay¹⁰ Miller.

2201. Esther Elizabeth⁹ Pait (Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 24, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Daniel Franklin Clark** June 14, 1935 in Bladen County, NC, son of A. Clark and Lucy McKeithan. He was born 1911, and died 1970.

Child of Esther Pait and Daniel Clark is:

- 4146 i. Susan Elizabeth¹⁰ Clark, born March 19, 1948. She married Jr. Zoe Lester Hardison October 24, 1969.

2202. Joseph Woodrow⁹ Pait (Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 28, 1996 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Retha Price**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Joseph Pait and Retha Price are:

- + 4147 i. Brenda¹⁰ Pait, born March 13, 1937.
- + 4148 ii. James Willard Pait, born October 23, 1939; died October 19, 1998 in New Hanover County, NC.
- + 4149 iii. Woodie Herman Pait, born May 26, 1949.

2203. Henry Broadus⁹ Pait (Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 26, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 19, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Isabelle Russ** March 06, 1950, daughter of Willie Russ and Mary Kinlaw. She was born November 13, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Henry Broadus Pait:

Marker reads; NORTH CAROLINA, SGT CO 119 INFANTRY, WORLD WAR II, BSM.

Children of Henry Pait and Mary Russ are:

- + 4150 i. Linda Joy¹⁰ Pait, born January 03, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4151 ii. Sharon Suzette Pait, born April 29, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4152 iii. Rebecca Lynn Pait, born August 06, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 4153 iv. Cathy Deloris Pait, born August 02, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.

2205. Carl Hubbard⁹ Pait (Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 06, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Irene Anderson**.

Children of Carl Pait and Irene Anderson are:

- + 4154 i. Michael Hubbard (Mike)¹⁰ Pait.
- 4155 ii. Carl Anderson (Andy) Pait.
- 4156 iii. Kelly Sue Pait.
- 4157 iv. Tony Craig Pait.
- + 4158 v. Tammy Lee Pait, born January 10, 1958.

2206. Angus Wilton⁹ Pait (Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 11, 1999 in Laurinburg, NC. He married **Shirley Marie Fitzgerald** June 15, 1956, daughter of Raleigh Fitzgerald and Gay Weeks. She was born December 09, 1933 in Augusta County, VA.

Children of Angus Pait and Shirley Fitzgerald are:

- 4159 i. Anne White¹⁰ Pait, born February 01, 1959. She married Timothy Paul Bean.
- 4160 ii. John Angus Pait, born April 02, 1961.

2207. Virginia Ann⁹ Pait (Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 05, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Gene LeGrande Hickman** November 14,

1948 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Virginia Pait and Gene Hickman are:

- + 4161 i. Ginger Ann¹⁰ Hickman, born 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4162 ii. Roma Kay Hickman, born 1953.
- 4163 iii. Jr. Gene LeGrande Hickman, born 1957. He married Debra Leigh Malone.

2208. Roma Woodburn⁹ Pait (Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 15, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Wilton H. Williams**.

Children of Roma Pait and Wilton Williams are:

- 4164 i. Donald¹⁰ Williams.
- 4165 ii. Edwin Williams.

2209. Larry⁹ Pait (Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 17, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sue Mooring**.

Children of Larry Pait and Sue Mooring are:

- 4166 i. Sandra¹⁰ Pait.
- 4167 ii. Randy Pait.
- 4168 iii. Tim Pait.

2211. Jr. William Dart⁹ Pait, Jr. (William Darden "Dard"⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1917 in Hamlet, NC, and died February 23, 1967 in Nashville, TN. He married **(1) Charlotte Balotta**. He married **(2) Rebecca Keel**. She was born November 11, 1919 in Hamlet, NC, and died May 26, 1971 in Cary, NC.

Children of William Pait and Rebecca Keel are:

- + 4169 i. Eugene Darden¹⁰ Pait, born November 23, 1953 in Hamlet, NC.
- 4170 ii. Phillip Micheal "Mike" Pait, born March 14, 1948 in Hamlet, NC.
- 4171 iii. Mary Alison Pait, born January 02, 1956 in Hamlet, NC; died August 28, 1997 in Raleigh, NC. She married Herbert Ridgeway.
- 4172 iv. Patty Ann Pait, born April 16, 1935.

2212. Richard Carnes⁹ Pait (William Darden "Dard"⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 11, 1919. He married **Nancy Page**.

Child of Richard Pait and Nancy Page is:

- + 4173 i. Richard Carness¹⁰ Pait, Jr..

2215. Charles Kimball⁹ Cathey (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pait, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶,

Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Children of Charles Kimball Cathey are:

- 4174 i. Charles Wayne¹⁰ Cathey.
- 4175 ii. Steve Kimball Cathey.

2216. Betty⁹ Cathey (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pait, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 16, 1923, and died May 09, 1970. She married **Richard Lester Vanderholf**. He was born April 11, 1912.

Children of Betty Cathey and Richard Vanderholf are:

- 4176 i. Mary¹⁰ Vanderholf.
- + 4177 ii. Richard Vanderholf.

2217. Jr. Paul Edward⁹ Johnson (Ruth Wilma⁸ Pait, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Jr. Paul Edward Johnson are:

- 4178 i. Rhonda Lynn¹⁰ Johnson.
- 4179 ii. Ronald Paul Johnson.
- 4180 iii. Cheryl Marie Johnson.
- 4181 iv. Michael Todd Johnson.

2218. Sarah⁹ Johnson (Ruth Wilma⁸ Pait, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 08, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Edwin Poe Elkins**, son of Edwin Elkins and Ovaline Ward. He was born February 23, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 07, 1985 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Sarah Johnson and Edwin Elkins are:

- 4182 i. Joy Elizabeth¹⁰ Elkins.
- 4183 ii. Kenneth Allen Elkins.
- 4184 iii. James Keith Elkins.

2219. Wilbur Thomas⁹ Pait (William Charles Pait⁸ Pate, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 03, 1910 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Estell Jackson**. She was born February 27, 1912 in Hamer, SC.

Children of Wilbur Pait and Estell Jackson are:

- 4185 i. Virginia Rose¹⁰ Pait, born February 23, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married Paul Hitch.
- + 4186 ii. Jesse Willard Pait, born July 30, 1935 in Bladen County, NC; died January 28, 1995 in Milton, FL.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 4187 iii. James Charles Pait, born February 15, 1937 in Bladen County, NC; died July 03, 1993 in Portsmouth, VA. He married Faye Strickland.
- + 4188 iv. Betty Jane Pait, born December 05, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

2220. James Clarence⁹ Pate (William Charles Pait⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Bessie Painter**.

Children of James Pate and Bessie Painter are:

- + 4189 i. James Horace¹⁰ Pate, born October 11, 1943.
- 4190 ii. Paul Pate, born August 19, 1946.

2222. Myrtle Aileen⁹ Pate (William Charles Pait⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 01, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 04, 1992 in Scotland County, NC. She married **John Robert Chance** January 22, 1938, son of John Chance and Addie Long. He was born November 12, 1911 in Scotland County, NC, and died November 03, 1977 in Scotland County, NC.

Children of Myrtle Pate and John Chance are:

- 4191 i. Robert Wayne¹⁰ Chance, born November 04, 1938.
- 4192 ii. Frances Aileen Chance, born July 01, 1941. She married Jack Stanley.
- 4193 iii. William Thomas Chance, born June 21, 1944; died January 19, 1945.
- 4194 iv. James Howard Chance, born August 17, 1945. He married Mary Jones.
- 4195 v. William Archie Chance, born May 25, 1951. He married Karen Corn.
- 4196 vi. Debra Anne Chance, born July 04, 1961. She married Richard Dial.

2223. Edith Falsom⁹ Pate (William Charles Pait⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Howard Snipes** December 23, 1937. He was born November 05, 1917. She married **(2) Thomas Milan Pritchett** August 06, 1949. He was born March 13, 1910, and died November 29, 1984.

Child of Edith Pate and Howard Snipes is:

- + 4197 i. William Richard (Billy)¹⁰ Snipes, born October 17, 1940.

Child of Edith Pate and Thomas Pritchett is:

- + 4198 i. Susan Dianne¹⁰ Pritchett, born October 27, 1954.

2224. Elsie Evelyn⁹ Pate (William Charles Pait⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 07, 1925 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John David Monroe**.

Children of Elsie Pate and John Monroe are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 4199 i. Kenneth David¹⁰ Monroe, born November 22, 1946 in Biscoe, NC.
- 4200 ii. Charles Timothy Monroe, born January 19, 1950 in Biscoe, NC.
- 4201 iii. Carolyn Pate Monroe, born July 03, 1953 in Biscoe, NC.
- 4202 iv. Laurel Monroe, born September 08, 1954 in Biscoe, NC.

2226. Thelma Lois⁹ Pate (William Charles Pait⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 28, 1930. She married **Charles Waldo Sanford**.

Children of Thelma Pate and Charles Sanford are:

- 4203 i. Jr. Charles Waldo¹⁰ Sandord.
- 4204 ii. Jo Anne Sanford.

2227. Estelle⁹ Pait (Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 18, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 07, 1984 in Bladen County, NC. She married **George Feltwell**.

Child of Estelle Pait and George Feltwell is:

- + 4205 i. James¹⁰ Feltwell, born September 11, 1936.

2228. LeRoy⁹ Pait (Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1919 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Thelma Link**.

Child of LeRoy Pait and Thelma Link is:

- 4206 i. Jr. LeRoy¹⁰ Pait.

2229. Thurman⁹ Pait (Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 06, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Gladys Dale Stanley**. She was born January 24, 1907 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 03, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Thurman Pait and Gladys Stanley is:

- + 4207 i. Ralph Dale¹⁰ Pait.

2231. Gene Ray⁹ Pait (Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 11, 1925 in Bladen County, North Carolina, and died June 12, 2001 in Home in Kernersville, NC. He married **Evelyn Lennon** June 28, 1953 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Joshua Lennon and Ruth Russ. She was born January 13, 1933.

Children of Gene Pait and Evelyn Lennon are:

- + 4208 i. Ellen Ruth¹⁰ Pait, born December 24, 1955.

- + 4209 ii. Robyn Pait, born January 21, 1972.

2232. Jr. Ike (Isaac) Ferguson⁹ Pait (Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Nell Bowles**. He married **(2) Rachel Henley**.

Children of Ike Pait and Rachel Henley are:

- + 4210 i. Kevin Ike¹⁰ Pait, born November 03, 1956.
- 4211 ii. Michael Anthony Pait, born October 01, 1971.

2233. James Horace⁹ Pait (Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 10, 1929, and died June 30, 2003. He married **(1) Remonia Huff**. She was born January 14, 1940. He married **(2) Louise Smith**.

Child of James Pait and Remonia Huff is:

- + 4212 i. R. Mark¹⁰ Pait, born May 15, 1956.

Children of James Pait and Louise Smith are:

- 4213 i. Pait¹⁰.
- + 4214 ii. Sandra Pait, born September 25, 1957.
- + 4215 iii. Dawn Pait, born January 11, 1961.

2235. Charles⁹ Pait (Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1933. He married **Nadine Scott**. She was born September 11, 1937.

Child of Charles Pait and Nadine Scott is:

- + 4216 i. Sue Ellen¹⁰ Pait, born January 24, 1960.

2236. Betty Faye⁹ Pait (Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Wendell Edward White** February 10, 1957 in Dillon, SC. He was born August 27, 1930 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 10, 1996 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Betty Pait and Wendell White are:

- 4217 i. Thomas Wayne¹⁰ White, born November 29, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4218 ii. Genny Leigh White, born May 05, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

2238. Azzie James⁹ Pait (John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 10, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 17, 1993 in Cumberland County,

NC. He married **Ada Dove** September 08, 1947 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Charlie Dove and Verdie Edwards. She was born August 22, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Azzie Pait and Ada Dove are:

- 4219 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Pait, born November 02, 1949 in Honolulu, HI.
- 4220 ii. Son Pait, born June 02, 1952 in Bladen County, NC; died June 02, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.

2239. Alma⁹ Pait (John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 03, 1923 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Henry Wilton Hester** September 27, 1945 in Dillon, SC. He was born October 19, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 22, 1975 in Cumberland County, NC.

Children of Alma Pait and Henry Hester are:

- + 4221 i. James Henry¹⁰ Hester, born July 24, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4222 ii. John Michael Hester, born October 13, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4223 iii. Betty Sue Hester, born October 27, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.

2240. Levy Willard⁹ Pait (John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 14, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 03, 1998 in Bladen Co. NC. He married **Gladys Cashwell** September 01, 1950, daughter of Fairley Cashwell and Celia White. She was born January 21, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Levy Pait and Gladys Cashwell are:

- 4224 i. Teresa LaRae¹⁰ Pait, born September 29, 1951 in Robeson County, NC. She married (1) Dewey Bruce. She married (2) Bordeaux.
- + 4225 ii. Wylene Dianne Pait, born December 28, 1956 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 4226 iii. Sonya Cynee Pait, born January 10, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

2241. Floyd Paul⁹ Pait (John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 15, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Velma Ward** December 07, 1960 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of William Ward and Alice Lennon. She was born April 12, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 18, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Floyd Pait and Velma Ward are:

- + 4227 i. Paula Ann¹⁰ Pait, born August 10, 1966 in Robeson County, NC.
- 4228 ii. Nancy Alice Pait, born April 01, 1970 in Robeson County, NC. She married Steven Smith October 04, 1992.

2242. Ruby Gray⁹ Pait (John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 04, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Daniel Bradford Carter** December 25,

1952 in Dillon, SC. He was born February 18, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ruby Pait and Daniel Carter are:

- + 4229 i. Ronald Dean¹⁰ Carter, born October 27, 1953 in Robeson County, NC.
- 4230 ii. Michael Eugene Carter, born May 25, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. He married Sharon Jill Page; born May 28, 1956.

2243. Betty⁹ Pait (John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 30, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. George B. Thompson, Jr.**, son of George Thompson and Thelma Gibson. He was born July 06, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 27, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Betty Pait and George Thompson are:

- 4231 i. Ada Lynn¹⁰ Thompson, born June 05, 1954 in Robeson County, NC. She married Charles M. Bullard.
- + 4232 ii. Rodney Allen Thompson, born August 27, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4233 iii. George Edwin Thompson, born February 22, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4234 iv. Susan Frances Thompson, born April 03, 1960 in Bladen County, NC. She married John David Lewis.
- 4235 v. Sally Ann Thompson, born March 11, 1972 in Robeson County, NC.

2244. Charles Delbert⁹ Creech (Viola Mae⁸ Pait, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1934. He married **Peggy Hardin**. She was born August 19, 1940.

Child of Charles Creech and Peggy Hardin is:

- 4236 i. Charles D.¹⁰ Creech, Jr., born October 24, 1961 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He married (1) Deborah Lawrence. He married (2) Carmen Crabtree.

2247. Rudolph⁹ Bozeman (Hattie⁸ Pait, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rachel Mercer**. She was born in Charlotte, NC.

Children of Rudolph Bozeman and Rachel Mercer are:

- 4237 i. Stephen¹⁰ Bozeman, born October 25, 1949.
- 4238 ii. Tony Bozeman, born January 09, 1952.
- 4239 iii. Timothy Bozeman, born August 1957.
- 4240 iv. Shelia Bozeman, born July 02, 1967.

2248. Rosco William⁹ Bozeman (Hattie⁸ Pait, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 01, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Hilda Nobel**. She was born May 17, 1927.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Rosco Bozeman and Hilda Nobel is:

- 4241 i. Sue¹⁰ Bozeman, born March 04, 1956. She married Charles Jasper.

2250. Charles Dempsey⁹ Bozeman (Hattie⁸ Pait, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Barbara Bailey**. She was born December 28, 1935.

Children of Charles Bozeman and Barbara Bailey are:

- 4242 i. Danny¹⁰ Bozeman, born September 24, 1955 in Bladen County, NC; died 1972.
 + 4243 ii. Sally Jo Bozeman, born September 24, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
 4244 iii. Scott Bozeman, born January 10, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
 4245 iv. Jeffrey Bozeman, born June 23, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.
 4246 v. David Mark Bozeman, born October 31, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

2251. Emma Kelly⁹ Suggs (Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 25, 1972. She married **Henry Purvis Smith**, son of George Smith and Mary Edwards. He was born October 11, 1886 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 18, 1973.

Children of Emma Suggs and Henry Smith are:

- + 4247 i. Myra Suggs¹⁰ Smith, born Bet. 1900 - 1999; died May 28, 1972.
 4248 ii. Mary Virginia Smith, born August 16, 1917 in Bladen County, NC; died October 30, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.
 4249 iii. Jr. Henry Purvis Smith, born June 16, 1921; died April 30, 1980. He married (1) Mildred Russell. He married (2) Myra.
 4250 iv. Norwood Smith, born June 21, 1927.
 4251 v. Charles Smith, born November 20, 1929. He married Ann Brown McLelland.

2252. Katie Thelma⁹ Suggs (Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 23, 1982 in Duplin County, NC. She married **Edward Franklin English** June 30, 1915 in Bride's Home, Bladen County, NC, son of Gillespie English and Celia Shipman. He was born June 21, 1889 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 26, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Katie Suggs and Edward English are:

- + 4252 i. David Grey¹⁰ English.
 + 4253 ii. Bobby Lathan English.
 4254 iii. William Edward English, born June 11, 1919 in Bladen County, NC; died November 28, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
 4255 iv. James Owen English, born April 13, 1920 in Bladen County, NC; died September 20, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 4256 v. Maxie Franklin English, born January 09, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died March 27, 1955 in Robeson County, NC.
 + 4257 vi. Julian Suggs English, born March 21, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.
 4258 vii. Edward English.

2254. Ida Frances⁹ Suggs (Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 24, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 25, 1980 in Chowan County, NC. She married **Nash LeGrand Tatum**, son of Daniel Tatum and Margaret West. He was born September 23, 1868 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 10, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ida Suggs and Nash Tatum are:

- + 4259 i. Jr. Nash LeGrand¹⁰ Tatum, born May 10, 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died November 11, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4260 ii. JoAnn Tatum, born October 14, 1935.

2255. Willie Alma⁹ Suggs (Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 06, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 23, 1966 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charlie Bell Ward** March 21, 1918, son of Charlie Ward and Filena Pait. He was born November 26, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 16, 1989 in Robeson County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1181) Charlie Bell Ward.

2257. Lula Mae⁹ Smith (Emma Jane⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 12, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 21, 1986 in Rocky Mount, NC. She married **Garcie Phillip Ward** April 01, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, son of Charlie Ward and Filena Pait. He was born June 15, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 11, 1980 in Rocky Mount, NC.

Children are listed above under (1183) Garcie Phillip Ward.

2260. Mary Kate⁹ McEwen (Catherine Amanda (Katie)⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 09, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 28, 1966 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Calvin Curtis Smith** September 06, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, son of George Smith and Mary Edwards. He was born February 11, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 02, 1964 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary McEwen and John Smith are:

- 4261 i. George Robert¹⁰ Smith. He married Wilbur Gray High.
- 4262 ii. Edwin Smith.
- 4263 iii. Gene Curtis Smith.
- + 4264 iv. Jackie Smith.

2261. Robert James⁹ McEwen (Catherine Amanda (Katie)⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas²

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 21, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 22, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Odessa Milligan**. She was born April 03, 1911 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Robert McEwen and Odessa Milligan are:

- 4265 i. Jimmy¹⁰ McEwen.
- 4266 ii. Rosalyn McEwen.
- 4267 iii. Lenna McEwen.
- 4268 iv. Catherine McEwen.
- 4269 v. Beth McEwen.
- 4270 vi. Son McEwen, born 1940 in Bladen County, NC; died 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

2265. Edith⁹ Caines (Ida⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 02, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 03, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Ross Allen**, son of James Allen and Columbia Grimes. He was born March 31, 1891 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 26, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Edith Caines and James Allen are:

- 4271 i. Jimmie¹⁰ Allen.
- + 4272 ii. Betsy Ross Allen.

2266. Mary Frances⁹ Shaw (Lula Caroline⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 10, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 07, 1989 in Bladen County, NC. She married **George Elmer Gooden** May 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC, son of George Gooden and Mary Johnson. He was born March 03, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 18, 1994 in Cumberland County, NC.

Children of Mary Shaw and George Gooden are:

- 4273 i. George Lawrence¹⁰ Gooden, born February 09, 1942 in Robeson County, NC; died May 02, 1961 in Wake County, NC.
- + 4274 ii. Mary Janice Gooden, born January 02, 1945 in Robeson County, NC.

2267. Wilbur Buren⁹ Shaw (Lula Caroline⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Mary Elizabeth Parker**. She was born September 01, 1921 in Savannah, GA, and died October 27, 1972 in Winston-Salem, NC. He married (2) **Viola Sprinkle**.

Children of Wilbur Shaw and Mary Parker are:

- 4275 i. Mark Buren¹⁰ Shaw, born April 17, 1946. He married (1) Susan McKenzie April 1972. He married (2) Martha Lee McKay February 1983.
- 4276 ii. William Page Shaw, born February 05, 1949; died June 14, 1987.
- + 4277 iii. Susan Elaine Shaw, born July 08, 1955.

2268. Esther Caroline⁹ Shaw (Lula Caroline⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 12, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Earl Evander Rayfield** June 28, 1942. She married **(2) Neal Archie Hall** April 09, 1983.

Children of Esther Shaw and Earl Rayfield are:

- + 4278 i. Carolyn Frances¹⁰ Rayfield, born January 24, 1944.
- + 4279 ii. Earl Hunter Rayfield, born July 21, 1955.

2270. Ethel⁹ Shaw (Ethel Pearl⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **John Cole**.

Children of Ethel Shaw and John Cole are:

- 4280 i. Julian¹⁰ Cole.
- 4281 ii. Robert (Bob) Cole.

2271. Rosalie⁹ Shaw (Ethel Pearl⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Henry Campen**.

Children of Rosalie Shaw and Henry Campen are:

- 4282 i. Julia Shaw¹⁰ Campen.
- 4283 ii. Henry Corvin Shaw.

2272. Alma⁹ Shaw (Ethel Pearl⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Tommy Swinson**.

Children of Alma Shaw and Tommy Swinson are:

- 4284 i. Stan¹⁰ Swinson.
- 4285 ii. Jan Swinson.

2273. Edna Pearl⁹ Shaw (Ethel Pearl⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Fred Duncan**.

Children of Edna Shaw and Fred Duncan are:

- 4286 i. Chan¹⁰ Duncan.
- 4287 ii. Mac Duncan.
- 4288 iii. Robert Duncan.

2274. Beulah⁹ Shaw (Ethel Pearl⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1912, and died February 29, 2000 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC. She married

Ralph Bethea.

Children of Beulah Shaw and Ralph Bethea are:

- 4289 i. Cameron¹⁰ Bethea.
- 4290 ii. Marion Bethean.
- 4291 iii. Victor Bethea.
- 4292 iv. Charles Bethea.

2275. David Lynwood⁹ Shaw (Ethel Pearl⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 02, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Eunice Campbell**. She was born September 04, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of David Shaw and Eunice Campbell are:

- + 4293 i. Donna Kay¹⁰ Shaw, born September 21, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4294 ii. Jr. David Lynwood Shaw, Jr., born March 11, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

2282. Homer Carr⁹ Hester (Gaston Walter (Gas)⁸, Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 01, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 10, 1931 in Orangeburg, SC. He married **Lillian Ruthven Burney** June 18, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Andrew Burney and Sarah Benson. She was born October 28, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 19, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Homer Hester and Lillian Burney is:

- 4295 i. Sarah¹⁰ Hester.

2286. Norwood Allen (Pink)⁹ Hester (Gaston Walter (Gas)⁸, Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 08, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 25, 1979 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Helen Fisher**.

Children of Norwood Hester and Helen Fisher are:

- + 4296 i. Constance (Connie)¹⁰ Hester, born 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died February 02, 1984.
- 4297 ii. Jr. Norwood Allen Hester, born August 11, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

2289. William Marion (Bill)⁹ Hester (Gaston Walter (Gas)⁸, Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 10, 1979 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lucille Ward**. She was born January 12, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of William Hester and Lucille Ward are:

- 4298 i. Claudia¹⁰ Hester.
- 4299 ii. Marcille Hester.

2291. Vivian⁹ Hester (Joseph Wood⁸, Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 19, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 11, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Heman Glenwood (Glenn) Clark** March 06, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, son of Heman Clark and Mary Gillespie. He was born June 20, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 26, 1985 in Hoke County, NC.

Children of Vivian Hester and Heman Clark are:

- 4300 i. Shirley¹⁰ Clark, born July 04, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died December 17, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4301 ii. Ken Clark, born Abt. 1925.
- 4302 iii. Alton Clark, born Abt. 1926.
- + 4303 iv. Hal G. Clark, born 1927; died September 22, 1978.
- 4304 v. Tony Clark, born Abt. 1928.
- 4305 vi. Jane Clark, born Abt. 1930. She married (1) ? Johnson; born Abt. 1928. She married (2) William (Bill) Kelly.

2295. Joseph Leland⁹ Hester (Joseph Wood⁸, Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 03, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 26, 1995 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Bell McQueen**.

Children of Joseph Hester and Mary McQueen are:

- 4306 i. Timothy Craig¹⁰ Hester.
- 4307 ii. Jr. Joseph Leland Hester.
- 4308 iii. Jeffrey Thomas Hester.

2297. Ernest Lambert⁹ Gooden (James Archibald⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 20, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 28, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Nola Wintz**. She was born November 10, 1904.

Child of Ernest Gooden and Nola Wintz is:

- + 4309 i. Carolyn Louise¹⁰ Gooden, born January 11, 1943 in Tacoma Park, Md..

2298. Lillie Mae⁹ Gooden (James Archibald⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1906 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Norman Leslie Vann** January 16, 1937 in Bladen County, NC, son of Adranio Vann and Susan Burney. He was born November 25, 1899 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 25, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Lillie Gooden and Norman Vann is:

- + 4310 i. Jr. Norman Leslie¹⁰ Vann, born April 04, 1943 in Robeson County, NC.

2299. Gertrude Elizabeth⁹ Gooden (James Archibald⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 26, 2001 in Pitt Memorial Hospital, Kinston, NC. She married **(1) Charles Edwin Edwards** October 20, 1935, son of Zebulon Edwards and Margaret McNeil. He was born March 23, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 29, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Oscar Howard White** June 16, 1979. He was born July 19, 1912.

Child of Gertrude Gooden and Charles Edwards is:

- + 4311 i. Charles Archibald¹⁰ Edwards, born September 19, 1945 in Robeson County, NC.

2300. Eva Lillian⁹ Gooden (Seth Edwin⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1911 in Bladen Co., NC, and died May 03, 1999 in Killeen Hospital, Georgetown, Texas. She married **Norman Alex Campbell**, son of Alexander Campbell and Margaret McCullum. He was born September 23, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 17, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Eva Gooden and Norman Campbell are:

- + 4312 i. Norman Alex¹⁰ Campbell, Jr..
- 4313 ii. Nedra Elaine Campbell. She married Marnell.
- + 4314 iii. Barbara Louisa Campbell.
- + 4315 iv. Mary Jeannette Campbell.
- 4316 v. Helen Campbell. She married Talbot.

2301. Horace Conrad⁹ Gooden (Seth Edwin⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 20, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 01, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Gertrude Mary (Gertie) Liverman**. She was born in Portsmouth, VA.

Child of Horace Gooden and Gertrude Liverman is:

- 4317 i. Betty Conrad¹⁰ Gooden.

2302. III Seth Edwin⁹ Gooden (Seth Edwin⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 06, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 17, 1985 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mildred Margaret Huggins** December 22, 1934 in Dillon, SC. She was born 1913, and died January 18, 1973.

Children of Seth Gooden and Mildred Huggins are:

- 4318 i. IV Seth Edwin¹⁰ Gooden, born April 29, 1937. He married Sarah Hudson.
- + 4319 ii. Donald Jackson Gooden, born August 27, 1941.
- 4320 iii. Charles Alan Gooden, born November 27, 1944. He married Paulette Bowers July 28, 1973.
- 4321 iv. William Landis Gooden, born July 19, 1947.

2303. Stephen Alexander⁹ Gooden (Seth Edwin⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1918, and died August 15, 1975 in Charleston, SC. He married **Meta Rae Rhotan** January 11, 1941 in Dillon, SC. She was born 1922.

Children of Stephen Gooden and Meta Rhotan are:

- 4322 i. Stephen Rhotan¹⁰ Gooden.
- 4323 ii. Ray Alexander Gooden, born October 16, 1941.

2305. Annie Laurie⁹ Gooden (Seth Edwin⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 15, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Russell Grimes**, son of David Grimes and Hazel Hester.

Children of Annie Gooden and James Grimes are:

- 4324 i. Jr. James Russell¹⁰ Grimes.
- 4325 ii. Betty Susan Grimes.
- 4326 iii. Rebecca Ann Grimes.

2306. Mary Louise⁹ Gooden (Seth Edwin⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 29, 1932. She married **Jr. William Zachery Bryan**, son of William Bryan and Annie Rigsbee. He was born 1930.

Children of Mary Gooden and William Bryan are:

- 4327 i. Teresa Lynne¹⁰ Bryan.
- 4328 ii. Sandra Jeane Bryan.

2307. George Elmer⁹ Gooden (George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 03, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 18, 1994 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Mary Frances Shaw** May 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Zalah Shaw and Lula Gooden. She was born January 10, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 07, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2266) Mary Frances Shaw.

2308. Byron Henry⁹ Gooden (George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 01, 1989 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He married **Lena Eugenia Wooten** April 30, 1938 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of June Wooten and Bernice Brown. She was born 1920 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Byron Gooden and Lena Wooten are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 4329 i. Jr. Byron Henry¹⁰ Gooden, Jr., born December 29, 1939 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC; died January 04, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4330 ii. Jeannie Fay Gooden, born August 07, 1941 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- + 4331 iii. David Kent Gooden, born November 05, 1943 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 4332 iv. Bernice Ann Gooden, born November 13, 1947 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC; died November 1994 in New Hanover Hospital, Wilmington, NC.

Notes for Bernice Ann Gooden:

Education; East Carolina University, Greenville, NC and University of North Carolina, Wilmington.

- 4333 v. Mildred Kay Gooden, born March 03, 1952 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married Bernard Lee Morgan April 30, 1981 in Poplar Grove Plantation, Pender County, NC.

2309. John Alexander "Lexie"⁹ Gooden (George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 21, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 27, 2001 in VA. Hospital, Fayetteville, NC. He married **Vernice Register** September 02, 1941 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Versa Register and Nena Savage. She was born 1923.

Children of John Gooden and Vernice Register are:

- + 4334 i. Jr. John Alexander¹⁰ Gooden, Jr., born January 02, 1944 in Robeson County, NC.
- 4335 ii. Benjamin Register Gooden.
- 4336 iii. Ronald Versa Gooden, born February 21, 1953.

2310. David Theodore⁹ Gooden (George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 10, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 07, 1951 in Korea. He married **Mary Helen McDuffie** August 26, 1944 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Walter McDuffie and Agnes Royal. She was born Abt. 1925.

Children of David Gooden and Mary McDuffie are:

- 4337 i. Michael¹⁰ Gooden.
- 4338 ii. Stephen M. Gooden.

2312. Paul Merton (Mutt)⁹ Gooden (George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 31, 1927. He married (1) **Nanette Courson** January 21, 1945 in Dillon, SC. She was born 1927. He married (2) **Leanna W. Surbaugh** October 12, 1960. She was born 1931 in West Virginia.

Child of Paul Gooden and Nanette Courson is:

- 4339 i. Mark¹⁰ Gooden.

Children of Paul Gooden and Leanna Surbaugh are:

- 4340 i. Ross¹⁰ Surbaugh.

- 4341 ii. Sandra Surbaugh.
- 4342 iii. Penny Gooden.
- 4343 iv. Rosa Pauline Gooden.

2313. Douglas Stuart⁹ Gooden (George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 13, 1929 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 27, 2000 in New Hanover Hospital, Wilmington, NC. He married **Joyce Campbell**.

Notes for Douglas Stuart Gooden:

Gooden was owner of Gooden Land Surveying and was a civil engineer and real estate developer. He was a graduate of NC State University. He served in the U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, and was a member of Wesley's Chapel united Methodist Church.

Children of Douglas Gooden and Joyce Campbell are:

- 4344 i. Thomas J.¹⁰ Gooden.
- 4345 ii. Nancy Susan Gooden. She married Jr. John Edgar Prevatte July 27, 1974.
- 4346 iii. Donna Ray Gooden. She married Payne.

2314. Faye Mildred⁹ Gooden (George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1931. She married **George Franklin Inman** October 01, 1950, son of James Inman and Blanche Stevens. He was born 1930.

Children of Faye Gooden and George Inman are:

- 4347 i. Georgia Lee¹⁰ Inman.
- 4348 ii. John Inman.
- 4349 iii. Sandy Franklin Inman, born August 16, 1954 in Valdosta, GA.
- 4350 iv. Paula Faye Inman, born July 08, 1958 in Bladen County, NC; died March 26, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.

2315. Mary Maxine⁹ Butler (Steenie Enolia⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1913 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lee Ernest Clark**, son of Andrew Clark and Jeanette Grimsley. He was born May 15, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 08, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Butler and Lee Clark are:

- 4351 i. Judy Ann¹⁰ Clark.
- 4352 ii. Elvin Glenn Clark.

2316. Charles Vernon⁹ Butler (Steenie Enolia⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 08, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Daphne Holt**. She was born September 05, 1916.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Charles Butler and Daphne Holt are:

- + 4353 i. Thomas V.¹⁰ Butler, born February 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4354 ii. Charles Patrick Butler, born October 17, 1945. He married Jane Tusch.
- + 4355 iii. Michael H. Butler, born February 11, 1942.

2317. Horace Erwin⁹ Butler (Steenie Enolia⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 16, 1918 in Tatum Township, Columbus County, NC, and died October 26, 1994 in North Carolina. He married **Viola Dorcas Elkins**, daughter of George Elkins and Flossie Masters. She was born November 24, 1923.

Children of Horace Butler and Viola Elkins are:

- + 4356 i. Betty Jo¹⁰ Butler, born May 11, 1939.
- 4357 ii. Horace Purdie "Butch" Butler, born November 19, 1946. He married (1) Shirley Williamson. He married (2) Monte Crouch. He married (3) Ann Marie Harrelson.
- 4358 iii. Jack Erwin Butler, born November 13, 1952. He married Elizabeth Jeannette Freeman.

2318. Edna Joyce Betts⁹ Butler (Steenie Enolia⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 14, 1920. She married (1) **Anson Purdy** Abt. 1945. She married (2) **James Rufus "Johnny" Gunter** Abt. 1955.

Children of Edna Butler and James Gunter are:

- 4359 i. Hilda Deane¹⁰ Gunter.
- 4360 ii. James Austin Gunter.

2323. Edwin Lynn⁹ Johnson (Mary Laura⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Estell Register**.

Children of Edwin Johnson and Estell Register are:

- 4361 i. Dale Patton¹⁰ Johnson.
- 4362 ii. Patty Carol Johnson.

2324. Clyde Wade⁹ Johnson (Mary Laura⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1917 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Eloise Simmons Salob**.

Children of Clyde Johnson and Eloise Salob are:

- + 4363 i. Clyde Wade¹⁰ Johnson.
- + 4364 ii. Jerry Johnson.
- + 4365 iii. Jack Johnson.

2325. Johnnie Glenard⁹ Daniel (Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷,

Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 18, 1902 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 19, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Douglas Johnson** February 06, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, son of Nathan Johnson and Susan Gillespie. He was born May 19, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 19, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Johnnie Daniel and James Johnson are:

- 4366 i. Ruby Lee¹⁰ Johnson, born June 10, 1919 in Bladen County, NC. She married Hal Grey Campen; born Abt. 1912 in Bladen County, NC; died July 31, 1967.
- + 4367 ii. Wilton Francis Johnson, born March 07, 1921 in Bladen County, NC; died December 17, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4368 iii. Dorothy Glenn Johnson, born December 10, 1922 in Bladen County, NC; died January 17, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4369 iv. Nellie Ray Johnson, born December 22, 1924 in Bladen County, NC; died February 07, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4370 v. Stanley Earl Johnson, born April 11, 1926 in Bladen County, NC; died December 12, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4371 vi. Merle Marie Johnson, born June 03, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4372 vii. Jr. James Douglas Johnson, Jr., born November 16, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married Peggy Hall.

2326. Mabel⁹ Daniel (Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 08, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 07, 1981 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Dewey Ray Clark** December 21, 1927 in Bladen County, NC, son of Gaston Clark and Caroline White. He was born November 05, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 24, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mabel Daniel and Dewey Clark are:

- + 4373 i. Carl¹⁰ Clark.
- + 4374 ii. Hugh Clark.
- + 4375 iii. Arthur Clark.
- + 4376 iv. Lina Frances Clark, born April 18, 1930 in Bladen County, NC; died July 16, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4377 v. Dewey Gerald Clark, born February 26, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died May 27, 1964 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4378 vi. William Lattimer (Billy) Clark, born February 03, 1934 in Bladen County, NC; died December 29, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4379 vii. Maurice Lee Clark, born February 24, 1938 in Bladen County, NC; died April 30, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.

2327. Egbert Walton⁹ Daniel (Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 02, 1906, and died February 28, 1964. He married **(1) Janie Lois Suggs** November 28, 1936 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of McInnis Suggs and Helen Johnson. She was born August 25, 1917. He married **(2) Lena Mae Vann** November 22, 1925, daughter of Adranio Vann and Susan Burney. She was born August 06, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 29, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Egbert Daniel and Janie Suggs are:

- 4380 i. Helen Carolyn¹⁰ Daniel. She married Alfred Scoggins.
- + 4381 ii. Shirley Jean Daniel, born August 22, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4382 iii. Murray Daniel. He married Ethel Dove.
- 4383 iv. Wanda Ellen Daniel. She married Jimmie Hayes.

Children of Egbert Daniel and Lena Vann are:

- + 4384 i. Edna Wray¹⁰ Daniel.
- + 4385 ii. Walton Horne Daniel.
- 4386 iii. Hector Vann (Andy) Daniel. He married Dorothy Deaver.
- 4387 iv. Son Daniel, born March 1927 in Bladen County, NC; died March 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

2328. Jewell⁹ Daniel (Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 29, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 04, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Harry L. Absher** July 28, 1927 in Bladen County, NC, son of Thomas Absher and Dianna. He was born Abt. 1910 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Jewell Daniel and Harry Absher are:

- + 4388 i. Robert (Bobby)¹⁰ Absher.
- + 4389 ii. Marie Absher.
- 4390 iii. Clayton Absher.

2329. Ila⁹ Daniel (Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1911 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Benjamin Frank Jessup** August 21, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ila Daniel and Benjamin Jessup are:

- + 4391 i. Ben¹⁰ Jessup, born Abt. 1930.
- + 4392 ii. Marion Glynn Jessup.
- 4393 iii. Julian Jessup.
- 4394 iv. Ila Sue Jessup.

2330. Nada Odelle⁹ Daniel (Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 13, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 25, 1982 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Nathan McDuffie Jessup** July 31, 1934 in Bladen County, NC?, son of Amos Jessup and Sophia McDuffie. He was born March 22, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 30, 1990 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Nada Daniel and Nathan Jessup are:

- + 4395 i. Mack¹⁰ Jessup.
- + 4396 ii. Janice Carlyn Jessup.

2331. Ona⁹ Daniel (Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Fred Bates**.

Child of Ona Daniel and Fred Bates is:

- + 4397 i. Patricia¹⁰ Bates, born in Kinston, NC; died May 02, 2000 in Kissimmee, Florida.

2332. William Carlton⁹ Daniel (Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 16, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 13, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. He married **LaRue Hammonds**.

Child of William Daniel and LaRue Hammonds is:

- + 4398 i. Charles W.¹⁰ Daniel.

2333. Marvin O'Neil⁹ Daniel (Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 24, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 19, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Juanita Clark**.

Children of Marvin Daniel and Juanita Clark are:

- 4399 i. Timothy Clark¹⁰ Daniel. He married Jennifer Anna Hester.
- 4400 ii. Marvin Francis Daniel. He married Evelyn Gail Davis.
- 4401 iii. William Gethro "Billy" Daniel. He married Katherine Baldwin.
- 4402 iv. Linda Faye Daniel. She married Sheridan Hall.
- 4403 v. Violet Gail Daniel. She married Daniel Harbaugh.
- 4404 vi. Donald O'Neil Daniel. He married Carol Singletary.

2335. John Thomas⁹ Gooden (Warren James⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 01, 1893 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 07, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Runette Crowther**. He married **(2) Mattie Gladys Smith** September 02, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of George Smith and Mary Edwards. She was born August 21, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 02, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of John Gooden and Mattie Smith are:

- 4405 i. John Thomas¹⁰ Gooden, born September 15, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4406 ii. Madeline Gooden, born May 26, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

2336. Annie MayDee⁹ Gooden (Warren James⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1895 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 17, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Laurie Lindsey** November 13, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, son of Ed Lindsey and Ada Harris. He was born September 16, 1891 in Robeson County, NC, and

died July 04, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Annie Gooden and James Lindsey are:

- 4407 i. Athelene¹⁰ Lindsey.
- 4408 ii. Doris Lindsey.
- 4409 iii. Gertrude Lindsey.
- + 4410 iv. James Laurie Lindsay, born August 07, 1926 in Marion, SC.

2337. Mattie Ella⁹ Gooden (Warren James⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 15, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 29, 1981 in Harnett County, NC. She married **Columbus Walter Melvin** April 12, 1925, son of Alman Melvin and Hulon Barnhill. He was born November 16, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 20, 1980 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mattie Gooden and Columbus Melvin are:

- + 4411 i. Alman Walter¹⁰ Melvin.
- + 4412 ii. Clarence Warren Melvin, born March 26, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

2339. Clara Elizabeth⁹ Gooden (Warren James⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 18, 1900 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ross Hardin Fetner** May 18, 1921. He was born 1889, and died October 06, 1972 in Hamlet, NC.

Children of Clara Gooden and Ross Fetner are:

- 4413 i. Ross Hardin¹⁰ Fetner.
- 4414 ii. Richard G. Fetner.
- 4415 iii. Ben W. Fetner.
- 4416 iv. William W. Fetner.

2340. Jr. Warren James⁹ Gooden (Warren James⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Flora Grace Aman** September 09, 1950. She was born November 29, 1929.

Children of Warren Gooden and Flora Aman are:

- 4417 i. Eddie Warren¹⁰ Gooden, born January 13, 1956.
- 4418 ii. Janet Beth Gooden, born October 23, 1962.

2346. John Alford⁹ Gooden (Robert Lee⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1908 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Quessie L. McQueen** September 19, 1929 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Malcolm McQueen and Nannie Bass. She was born October 28, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 15, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of John Gooden and Quessie McQueen are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 4419 i. John Davis¹⁰ Gooden, born January 19, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4420 ii. Glenda Kay Gooden, born December 19, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4421 iii. Robert Macon Gooden, born October 11, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. He married Alice Marie Davis May 29, 1971.
- + 4422 iv. Sarah Frances Gooden, born March 09, 1930.

2350. Lucy Mae⁹ Gooden (Robert Lee⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 24, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 09, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. She married **J. D. Watkins**.

Child of Lucy Gooden and J. Watkins is:

- 4423 i. Alice¹⁰ Watkins, born November 20, 1937 in Bladen County, NC; died November 26, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

2351. Warren DeWitt⁹ Gooden (Robert Lee⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 26, 1919 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jessie Godwin Ballantine** January 16, 1943, daughter of John Ballantine and Louisa Faircloth. She was born March 07, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Warren DeWitt Gooden:

S/Sgt Gooden entered the U.S. Army on Mar. 3, 1942 at Ft. Bragg, NC.

Children of Warren Gooden and Jessie Ballantine are:

- + 4424 i. Jane Gwen¹⁰ Gooden, born August 31, 1946.
- 4425 ii. Richard Wayne Gooden, born August 27, 1949. He married Mary Lou Wagers May 11, 1969; born January 08, 1951 in Orange County, CA.
- 4426 iii. Katherine Donna Gooden, born July 31, 1963. She married (1) Matthew Wayne Mosley. She married (2) Roger Cates; born 1947.

2352. Fulton Oakley⁹ Bullard (Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 20, 1912. He married **Celia Knight** in _____.

Children of Fulton Bullard and Celia Knight are:

- 4427 i. Ray Allen¹⁰ Bullard, born December 31, 1937 in _____; died June 28, 1948.
- + 4428 ii. Dennis F. Bullard, born April 09, 1948 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died November 19, 1998.

2353. Lola Mae⁹ Bullard (Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1915 in New Hanover County, NC. She married **Roy Gilliam Walters** in _____, son of Marion Walters and Addie Tucker. He was born March 20, 1916 in Anson County, NC, and died August 2001 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lola Bullard and Roy Walters are:

- 4429 i. Eddie Roy¹⁰ Walters, born September 09, 1938 in _____.
- + 4430 ii. Robert Oakie Walters, born Abt. 1940 in _____.
- + 4431 iii. Richard Dean "Ricky" Walters, born February 26, 1948 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- + 4432 iv. Nancy Yvonne Walters, born January 01, 1943 in Horry County, SC.

2354. Lillian Margaret⁹ Bullard (Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1920 in _____. She married **Charles Jasper Herring** in _____, son of Charles Herring and Mary Edwards. He was born May 28, 1925 in Columbus County, NC, and died October 28, 2001 in Southeastern Reg. Med Center, Lumberton, NC.

Notes for Charles Jasper Herring:

Charles served in the World War II as a technician 5th grade with the 30th infantry serving campaigns in North Africa and Italy, also retired as Sergeant from the N. C. National Guard.

Children of Lillian Bullard and Charles Herring are:

- + 4433 i. Beverly Jo¹⁰ Herring, born January 30, 1950 in _____.
- + 4434 ii. Donna Faye Herring, born May 18, 1948.
- + 4435 iii. Margaret Bullard Herring, born February 06, 1956.

2355. John Gustavus "Gus"⁹ Bullard (Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 18, 1923 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married **Mary DeChamp**.

Children of John Bullard and Mary DeChamp are:

- + 4436 i. Barbara (Babs)¹⁰ Bullard, born February 04, 1952 in _____.
- 4437 ii. Janis Bullard, born February 22, 1955 in _____.

2356. Harold Gooden⁹ Bullard (Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1930 in _____. He married **Marilene Powell** in _____. She was born September 27, 1931 in _____.

Children of Harold Bullard and Marilene Powell are:

- + 4438 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Bullard, born in _____.
- + 4439 ii. Laura Bullard, born in _____.
- 4440 iii. Bessie Jane (Boots) Bullard, born in _____.

2357. Virginia Fay⁹ Bullard (Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 18, 1926 in Bladen County. She married **Thomas J. Howell** in Bladenboro. He was born January 01, 1929 in Indiana.

Children of Virginia Bullard and Thomas Howell are:

- + 4441 i. Jr. Thomas J.¹⁰ Howell, Jr., born June 14, 1951.
- 4442 ii. William Joseph Howell, born July 16, 1955 in _____.
- 4443 iii. Patrician (Patty) Howell, born December 25, 1957 in _____.

2362. Bessie Jane "Boots"⁹ Bullard (Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 04, 1933. She married **Ralph Eugene Marion**. He was born August 18, 1930.

Children of Bessie Bullard and Ralph Marion are:

- 4444 i. Ralph Eugene¹⁰ Marion, Jr., born January 09, 1956.
- + 4445 ii. Sherry Yvonne Marion, born June 28, 1959.

2366. Lola Eudell⁹ Gooden (James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1904 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 05, 1989 in Waycross, GA. She married **Clarence Burney** December 03, 1931 in Dillon, SC, son of William Burney and Sarah Cain. He was born March 20, 1906 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC, and died June 05, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lola Gooden and Clarence Burney are:

- + 4446 i. Barbara Elmira¹⁰ Burney, born September 18, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died September 28, 1975.
- + 4447 ii. Virginia Ellen Burney, born January 12, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4448 iii. Leland Glenn Burney, born April 12, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4449 iv. Robert Neil Burney, born June 30, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4450 v. Ernest Clarence (E.C.) Burney, born November 15, 1944 in Bladen County, NC; died April 11, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.

2367. Neill Archibald⁹ Gooden (James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 20, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 27, 1985 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Willie Evelyn Dowless** October 19, 1932, daughter of William Dowless and Carrie White. She was born May 04, 1915.

Children of Neill Gooden and Willie Dowless are:

- + 4451 i. Carrie Elizabeth¹⁰ Gooden, born August 31, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4452 ii. James David Gooden, born August 15, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4453 iii. Judith Ellen Gooden, born July 30, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4454 iv. Patricia Ann Gooden, born January 03, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

2369. James Gilbert⁹ Gooden (James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 04, 1980 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Katie Prosser Herring**, daughter of Albert Herring and Katie

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Dowless. She was born November 14, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 05, 2003 in Elizabethtown Nursing Home, Elizabethtown NC.

Children of James Gooden and Katie Herring are:

- 4455 i. Gilbert Ann¹⁰ Gooden, born June 02, 1942 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 4456 ii. Linda Kaye Gooden, born April 30, 1947 in Bladen Co., NC.
- + 4457 iii. Lula June Gooden, born January 12, 1949 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 4458 iv. Pansy James Gooden, born July 10, 1951 in Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC.
- 4459 v. Pansy Gooden.

2375. Wilma Hester⁹ Gooden (Neill Kelly⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 18, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Franklin Carlin** April 04, 1934.

Child of Wilma Gooden and Franklin Carlin is:

- 4460 i. Stuart¹⁰ Carlin.

2376. Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Gooden (Neill Kelly⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 02, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 04, 1999 in Bladen Co., NC. She married **Gladwyn Tatum**, son of Clarence Tatum and Maude Wheatley. He was born August 24, 1916 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Naomi Gooden and Gladwyn Tatum are:

- 4461 i. Michael Lee¹⁰ Tatum, born June 25, 1939 in Bladen County, NC; died June 14, 1967.
- 4462 ii. Hal Kelly Tatum, born January 13, 1945. He married Amy Clark.

2382. Preston Evans⁹ Priest (Virginia Pickett⁸ Gooden, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 13, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mavis Jane Davis**. She was born in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Preston Priest and Mavis Davis are:

- 4463 i. Carlton¹⁰ Priest.
- 4464 ii. Levy Priest.
- 4465 iii. Gilbert Priest.
- 4466 iv. Jenny Sharon Priest.
- 4467 v. Judie Gale Priest.
- + 4468 vi. Harold Evans Priest, born June 23, 1932 in Bladen County, NC; died February 03, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4469 vii. Jerry Marven Priest, born October 28, 1937 in Bladen County, NC; died December 14, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4470 viii. Betsy Ann Priest, born May 24, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

2385. Alton Graham⁹ Gooden (Charlie Graham⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

was born March 19, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 24, 1975. He married **Lucille Frances Gause** October 31, 1942 in Dillon, SC, daughter of William Gause and Berta Carlisle. She was born September 19, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 10, 1997.

Children of Alton Gooden and Lucille Gause are:

- + 4471 i. Mary Frances¹⁰ Gooden, born April 02, 1944.
- + 4472 ii. Carolyn Gooden, born January 31, 1947.

2386. Vance Marion⁹ Gooden (Charlie Graham⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 07, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 18, 1988 in Arizona. He married **Willie Mae Carlisle** May 22, 1943 in Dillon, SC. She was born July 11, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Vance Gooden and Willie Carlisle are:

- + 4473 i. Vance Wayne¹⁰ Gooden, born January 10, 1946.
- + 4474 ii. Charlie Graham Gooden, born January 22, 1947. He married Susie Griner Anderson; born July 20, 1947.
- + 4475 iii. Betty Doris Gooden, born May 09, 1948.
- + 4476 iv. Sidney Carlyle Gooden, born September 06, 1952.

2390. Olive Mae⁹ Gooden (William Preston⁸, William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1910 in Liberty County, Georgia near Willie. She married **Peyton Raleigh Bacon**, son of Charlie Bacon and Viola Burkhalter. He was born Abt. 1908 in Tattnall County, George, and died May 11, 1962.

Children of Olive Gooden and Peyton Bacon are:

- + 4477 i. Mary Lillian¹⁰ Bacon, born November 27, 1930 in Clyde, Georgia.
- + 4478 ii. Charles William Bacon, born September 1933 in Willie, Georgia.
- + 4479 iii. Shirley Ann Bacon, born August 07, 1934 in Clyde, Georgia.
- + 4480 iv. Peyton Raleigh Bacon, Jr., born 1942 in Hinesville, Georgia.
- + 4481 v. Stephen Gregg Bacon, born September 1945 in Reidsville, Tattnall County, Georgia.

2393. Frances Carolyn⁹ Gooden (William Preston⁸, William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 29, 1921 in Liberty County, Georgia near Willie. She married **(1) Nettie Lee Bazemore**. She married **(2) Carroll Palson Flowers**, son of Samuel Flowers and Eula Surrency.

Child of Frances Gooden and Nettie Bazemore is:

- 4482 i. <Unnamed>¹⁰.

2394. Mary Louise⁹ Gooden (Charles Minter⁸, William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1912. She married **Benjamin Beebe McDonald, Jr.**, son of

Benjamin Beebe McDonald. He was born 1912, and died 1969.

Children of Mary Gooden and Benjamin McDonald are:

- + 4483 i. Benjamin Beebe¹⁰ McDonald III, born 1939.
- 4484 ii. Charles Gooden McDonald, born 1945.
- 4485 iii. Sarah Louise McDonald, born 1953.

2399. Annie Pearl⁹ Hester (Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1900 in Bladen County, NC, and died Bet. 1900 - 1999. She married **Grady McCormick**.

Children of Annie Hester and Grady McCormick are:

- + 4486 i. Lois¹⁰ McCormick.
- + 4487 ii. James Grady McCormick.
- + 4488 iii. David McCormick.
- + 4489 iv. Mavis McCormick.
- + 4490 v. Mildred McCormick.

2401. Ethel Mae⁹ Hester (Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 14, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 16, 1987 in Moore County, NC. She married **Clyde Gibson Council**, son of Robert Council and Elizabeth Gibson. He was born August 06, 1903 in Parkton, NC.

Children of Ethel Hester and Clyde Council are:

- 4491 i. Ethel Frances (Tinnie)¹⁰ Council, born June 03, 1924. She married James (Ken) Corbitt.
- + 4492 ii. Jean Council, born March 05, 1927.

2402. Retha Idell⁹ Hester (Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 06, 1908 in Saint Pauls, NC, and died November 19, 1969 in Miami, FL. She married **(1) David Bryan**. She married **(2) Jay Wicks**.

Child of Retha Hester and Jay Wicks is:

- + 4493 i. Jack¹⁰ Wicks, born September 25, 1943.

2403. Charles Montgomery⁹ Hester (Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 05, 1911 in Saint Pauls, NC, and died December 06, 1944 in France. He married **Lydia Brookie Spaulding**. She was born November 30, 1909, and died April 22, 1980 in Huntington, WV.

Child of Charles Hester and Lydia Spaulding is:

- 4494 i. Johnny¹⁰ Hester.

2404. Bessie Ferbia⁹ Hester (Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 28, 1915 in Saint Pauls, NC. She married **L. O. (Snooks) Hargrove**. He was born in Lefora, TX.

Child of Bessie Hester and L. Hargrove is:

- 4495 i. Charles Robert¹⁰ Hargrove, born August 11, 1954. He married Elizabeth Marie Underwood June 04, 1983.

2409. Lloyd Herman⁹ Hester (Lloyd Isaac (Ike)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 19, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 05, 1982 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Clara Lee Taylor**, daughter of Murphy Taylor and Janie Pittman. She was born December 16, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lloyd Hester and Clara Taylor are:

- + 4496 i. Jr. Lloyd Herman¹⁰ Hester.
- + 4497 ii. Shelbia Jean Hester, born March 13, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4498 iii. Glenworth Ray Hester, born December 17, 1953 in Bladen County, NC; died August 22, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4499 iv. Infant son Hester, born December 17, 1953; died August 22, 1954.

2411. Carson Roosevelt⁹ Hester (Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 12, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 24, 1978 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **(1) Nancy Christine McDaniel**. She was born 1904, and died January 19, 1984. He married **(2) Ruth Loar**. She was born July 21, 1913, and died November 03, 1959. He married **(3) Hazel Miller**. He married **(4) Annie Lee McDaniel**. She was born December 21, 1900, and died November 06, 1970.

Child of Carson Hester and Nancy McDaniel is:

- + 4500 i. Nancy¹⁰ Hester, born November 10, 1931.

2413. Marvin James⁹ Hester (Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 09, 1995 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Nellie Elizabeth Harrell**. She was born December 25, 1913, and died March 04, 1993.

Children of Marvin Hester and Nellie Harrell are:

- + 4501 i. Jack Harrell¹⁰ Hester, born June 12, 1936.
- + 4502 ii. William Lee (Bill) Hester, born March 21, 1939.
- 4503 iii. Jr. Marvin James (Bootsie) Hester, born October 23, 1944. He married Linda Owens.
- + 4504 iv. Charles Stafford Hester, born September 24, 1947.

2414. Maxie Thomas (Max)⁹ Hester (Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 17, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 10, 1992 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **Lois Newell McCormick**. She was born January 28, 1920.

Child of Maxie Hester and Lois McCormick is:

+ 4505 i. Sylvia Bray¹⁰ Hester, born March 16, 1944.

2415. Frederick Luther⁹ Hester (Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 30, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Marie Brown**, daughter of Daniel Brown and Celia Brisson. She was born December 30, 1928 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 16, 1973. He married **(2) Lila Martin Cain** January 01, 1978. She was born January 03, 1928.

Children of Frederick Hester and Marie Brown are:

4506 i. Donald Fred¹⁰ Hester, born October 01, 1948.
4507 ii. Carolyn Marie Hester, born July 10, 1951.

2418. Mary Pearle⁹ Hester (Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 02, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Frederick Hampton Kelly**. He was born May 16, 1925.

Children of Mary Hester and Frederick Kelly are:

4508 i. Hampton Frederick¹⁰ Kelly, born August 10, 1949. He married Lorie Gester.
4509 ii. Thomas Virgil (Tommy) Kelly, born September 25, 1954.

2421. Margaret Eliza⁹ Huggins (Eula Nora⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 21, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Harold L. Holbrook**. He was born March 28, 1913.

Child of Margaret Huggins and Harold Holbrook is:

4510 i. Margaret Jane¹⁰ Holbrook, born September 02, 1960.

2422. Agnes Layton⁹ Hester (Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 24, 1909. She married **Alton Wade Taylor**, son of John Taylor and Vera Shaw. He was born April 23, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 12, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Agnes Hester and Alton Taylor are:

+ 4511 i. Berline¹⁰ Taylor, born 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died January 26, 2000.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 4512 ii. Alton Whitted Taylor, born May 17, 1929.
- + 4513 iii. Max Ottis Taylor, born 1932.
- + 4514 iv. Edna Fay Taylor, born 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4515 v. Sandra White Taylor, born 1939.

2423. Hazel⁹ Hester (Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 17, 1911 in Bladen County, NC. She married **David Coston Grimes**, son of George Grimes and Florence Allen. He was born May 04, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 14, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Hazel Hester and David Grimes are:

- + 4516 i. James Russell¹⁰ Grimes.
- + 4517 ii. Nadine Grimes.
- + 4518 iii. Elva Grimes.
- + 4519 iv. Hester Lee Grimes.
- 4520 v. Annie Laurie Grimes. She married Kenneth Kendall.
- 4521 vi. Percy L. Grimes, born April 09, 1928 in Bladen County, NC; died November 14, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4522 vii. Margaret Frances Grimes, born January 08, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died October 28, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

2424. Lena Lyles⁹ Hester (Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 07, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 25, 1992 in Wake County, NC. She married **Lee Dell Garner**, son of Rufus Garner and Prudence King. He was born February 01, 1909 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lena Hester and Lee Garner are:

- 4523 i. Edsel Lee¹⁰ Garner, born November 21, 1931 in Bladen County, NC; died April 16, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4524 ii. Jackie Madison Garner, born May 03, 1933.
- 4525 iii. Shirley Garner, born August 19, 1935. She married James Howard Jernigan; born December 01, 1933.
- + 4526 iv. Bobbie Nell Garner, born February 19, 1938.
- + 4527 v. Steve Ashley Garner, born October 12, 1941.
- 4528 vi. Linda Dianne Garner, born January 09, 1946.

2425. Nash Winton⁹ Hester (Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 27, 1990 in Cumberland County, NC. He married (1) **Velma Britt**, daughter of Roy Britt and Sarah Melvin. She was born August 17, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 15, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. He married (2) **Mary Ellen Thompson**. She was born February 25, 1929.

Children of Nash Hester and Velma Britt are:

- 4529 i. Jr. Nash Winton¹⁰ Hester, born April 11, 1950.
- 4530 ii. Tammy Kay Hester, born October 15, 1957.

2427. Edwin Earl⁹ Hester (Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 31, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 13, 1990. He married **Evelyn Lou Parsons**. She was born October 21, 1929.

Child of Edwin Hester and Evelyn Parsons is:

- 4531 i. Sarah Lynne¹⁰ Hester, born July 29, 1960. She married Kenneth Thornton.

2428. Pansy⁹ Hester (Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 11, 1930. She married **Jr. Joseph Albert (J) Grimes**, son of Joseph Grimes and Virginia Singletary. He was born September 29, 1922.

Children of Pansy Hester and Joseph Grimes are:

- 4532 i. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Grimes, born December 28, 1953.
 4533 ii. III Joseph Albert Grimes, born June 19, 1956.
 4534 iii. Sharon Elaine Grimes, born September 27, 1960.
 4535 iv. Beth Caroline Grimes, born October 02, 1971.

2430. Evelyn⁹ Regan (Mary Eliza⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1914 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Jimmy Maples**.

Children of Evelyn Regan and Jimmy Maples are:

- 4536 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Maples.
 4537 ii. Jane Maples.

2433. Virginia⁹ Hester (James Montgomery⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1922. She married **Eric James Laddey**.

Children of Virginia Hester and Eric Laddey are:

- 4538 i. Clara Margaret¹⁰ Laddey, born 1955. She married Edward Jeffrey Losch.
 4539 ii. Hester Ann Laddey, born 1956.

2434. James McNaughton (Jimmy)⁹ Hester (James Montgomery⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1924. He married **Janet Rhodes**.

Children of James Hester and Janet Rhodes are:

- 4540 i. Janet McNaughton¹⁰ Hester.
 4541 ii. Margaret Rhodes Hester.
 4542 iii. Martha Alison Hester.

2435. Montgomery Raymond⁹ Hester (James Montgomery⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 03, 1927. He married **Diane Walter**.

Children of Montgomery Hester and Diane Walter are:

- 4543 i. Howland Lee¹⁰ Hester.
- 4544 ii. Allison Hester.

2436. James Dayton⁹ Marshburn (Laura Attie⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Noella Scius**.

Children of James Marshburn and Noella Scius are:

- 4545 i. James Patrick¹⁰ Marshburn.
- + 4546 ii. Martine Marshburn.
- 4547 iii. Robert Howard Marshburn.
- 4548 iv. Christine Marshburn.
- 4549 v. Monique Marshburn.

2438. Robert Howard (Bob)⁹ Marshburn (Laura Attie⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 04, 1919 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Maxine Martin**.

Children of Robert Marshburn and Maxine Martin are:

- 4550 i. Janet¹⁰ Evans. She married Thomas John Wilson.
- 4551 ii. Gray Evans.

2439. Lucille⁹ Marshburn (Laura Attie⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Badger B. Edge**, son of George Edge and Sophia Ray. He was born October 14, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lucille Marshburn and Badger Edge are:

- 4552 i. Sophia Ann¹⁰ Edge. She married John Underwood.
- + 4553 ii. Robert Beatty Edge.
- 4554 iii. James Dale Edge, born June 28, 1948 in Bladen County, NC; died October 16, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

2440. Mable⁹ Marshburn (Laura Attie⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 25, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 04, 1992. She married **D. A. (Sparky) Sparkman**. He was born July 13, 1922.

Children of Mable Marshburn and D. Sparkman are:

- + 4555 i. William Howard¹⁰ Sparkman.

- + 4556 ii. Doris Lynn Sparkman, born October 30, 1955.

2441. Martha Eugene (Gene)⁹ Marshburn (Laura Attie⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 31, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jerry Ward**. He was born June 26, 1922, and died April 06, 1978.

Children of Martha Marshburn and Jerry Ward are:

- 4557 i. Nancy¹⁰ Ward, born 1948.
 + 4558 ii. Debra Ward, born 1952.
 4559 iii. Cathy Ward, born 1956.
 4560 iv. David Eugene Ward, born 1958.
 4561 v. James Ward, born August 18, 1965.

2443. Opal⁹ Baldwin (Lina Victoria⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 07, 1925 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Francis Jettie Butler**, son of Livins Butler and Ella Dowless. He was born November 15, 1922 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Francis Jettie Butler:

He was a Pfc. US Army during WW II. Entered the service Jan. 29, 1943 at Ft. Bragg, NC and served at Camp Croft, SC; Shenango, PA. Patrick Henry, VA; Africa; Sicily; England; Normandy; N. France; Belgium and Germany.

Children of Opal Baldwin and Francis Butler are:

- 4562 i. Douglas¹⁰ Butler.
 4563 ii. Frances Lou Butler.
 4564 iii. Daughter Butler, born February 04, 1950 in Bladen County, NC; died February 04, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
 4565 iv. Walter Lee Butler, born November 30, 1955 in Bladen County, NC; died December 02, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

2444. Carlton "Roscoe" Dewitt⁹ Baldwin (Lina Victoria⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 01, 1927 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC, and died December 10, 2001 in Lake Norman Regional Medical Center, Denver, CO.. He married **Hilda West**.

Children of Carlton Baldwin and Hilda West are:

- 4566 i. Michael W.¹⁰ Baldwin.
 4567 ii. Sandra Baldwin.
 4568 iii. Wanda Baldwin. She married Allen.

2445. Jean⁹ Hester (William Fred⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **W. W. Carney**.

Children of Jean Hester and W. Carney are:

- 4569 i. William Michael¹⁰ Carney, born 1950.
- 4570 ii. Kevin Wright Carney, born 1952.

2447. Jesse Wilton⁹ Hales (Sadie Pearl⁸ Gooden, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 03, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 05, 1995. He married **Miriam Maxine Singletary**, daughter of George Singletary and Mary Hall. She was born August 12, 1925.

Children of Jesse Hales and Miriam Singletary are:

- 4571 i. Michael¹⁰ Hales, born June 19, 1953. He married Jan Adams; born January 10, 1954.
- 4572 ii. Stephen Hales, born July 26, 1956.

2448. Herbert Beecher⁹ Gooden (William Herbert⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Juanita Lee**.

Children of Herbert Gooden and Juanita Lee are:

- 4573 i. Sidney Herbert¹⁰ Gooden.
- 4574 ii. Sybil Gooden.
- 4575 iii. Susan Gooden.

2450. Mary Ruth⁹ Gooden (William Herbert⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Jettie Augustus Darden**.

Child of Mary Gooden and Jettie Darden is:

- 4576 i. Jr. Jettie Augustus¹⁰ Darden.

2451. Margaret Ann⁹ Gooden (William Herbert⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Ellie Royal**.

Child of Margaret Gooden and Ellie Royal is:

- 4577 i. Marsha Elaine¹⁰ Royal.

2452. James William⁹ Gooden (William Herbert⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Christine Davis**.

Children of James Gooden and Christine Davis are:

- 4578 i. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Gooden.
- 4579 ii. Clarence William Gooden.

2453. Jr. Dewitt Talmage⁹ Gooden (Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 06, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 1990 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Sarah Naomi Johnson**, daughter of Richmond Johnson and Mattie Smith. She was born August 16, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 24, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Jessie Pearl Wells**. She was born March 19, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Dewitt Gooden and Sarah Johnson are:

- + 4580 i. III Dewitt Talmage (Buddy)¹⁰ Gooden, born October 23, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4581 ii. Sarah Lynette Gooden, born June 26, 1943.
- + 4582 iii. David Richard Gooden, born December 14, 1949.

2454. Frances Christine⁹ Gooden (Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 13, 1925, and died September 21, 1999 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Vernon Arwood Suggs**, son of Dennis Suggs and Alma Johnson. He was born August 31, 1917.

Notes for Frances Christine Gooden:

Her funeral was held in Trinity United Methodist Church by the Rev. Mike Elliott. Burial was in the McMillian Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Frances Gooden and Vernon Suggs are:

- + 4583 i. Tonye Lee¹⁰ Suggs, born November 06, 1941.
- + 4584 ii. Linda Kay Suggs, born February 04, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

2456. Columbus Bennett⁹ Gooden (Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 01, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 21, 2000 in Buried at Elizabethtown City Cemetery, Elizabethtown, NC. He married **Shelby Jean Lewis**. She was born October 23, 1937.

Children of Columbus Gooden and Shelby Lewis are:

- + 4585 i. Kathryn Ann¹⁰ Gooden, born May 25, 1954.
- 4586 ii. Scarlet Leigh Gooden, born October 02, 1959 in Bladen County, NC; died August 19, 1979 in Bladen County, NC. She married James Warren Adams; born December 22, 1956 in Bladen County, NC; died August 19, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.

2458. Frances⁹ Shaw (Emilia L.⁸ Gooden, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **(1) Flack**. She married **(2) Becker**.

Child of Frances Shaw and Flack is:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

4587 i. Kay¹⁰ Flack.

2464. Wilbur Clark⁹ Atkinson (Nettie Estell⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 21, 1909 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Olive Tart**.

Children of Wilbur Atkinson and Olive Tart are:

- + 4588 i. Juanita Clark¹⁰ Atkinson, born September 19, 1937.
- 4589 ii. Jesse Preston Atkinson, born May 26, 1939 in Bladen County, NC; died August 04, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4590 iii. Son Atkinson, born February 05, 1941 in Bladen County, NC; died February 05, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4591 iv. Barbara Jane Atkinson, born November 25, 1943.
- 4592 v. Virginia (Jennie) Kay Atkinson, born May 25, 1944. She married J. C. Dennis October 06, 1962; born March 04, 1943.
- 4593 vi. Katherine Joyce Atkinson, born February 18, 1946. She married Leon Burney.

2465. Roland Eugene⁹ Atkinson (Nettie Estell⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 30, 1911. He married **Elizabeth Babson**.

Children of Roland Atkinson and Elizabeth Babson are:

- 4594 i. Doris Estelle¹⁰ Atkinson.
- 4595 ii. William Glenn Atkinson.

2466. Edgar Glenn⁹ Atkinson (Nettie Estell⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 18, 1980 in Hoke County, NC. He married **Beatrice Baysden** July 11, 1942, daughter of Joseph Baysden. She was born July 22, 1924.

Children of Edgar Atkinson and Beatrice Baysden are:

- 4596 i. Kirby Glenn¹⁰ Atkinson, born March 24, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4597 ii. Perry Edward (Eddie) Atkinson, born June 03, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4598 iii. Joseph Frederick (Freddie) Atkinson, born June 03, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4599 iv. Brenda Anne Atkinson, born June 04, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.

2467. Lois Averitte⁹ Hall (Herbert (Hub) Haynes⁸, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1912 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Orban L. Harrelson** January 04, 1951, son of Abernathy Harrelson and Lela Withrow. He was born March 06, 1901 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 16, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Lois Hall and Orban Harrelson is:

- 4600 i. Earl Lee¹⁰ Harrelson.

2470. Rachel Ann⁹ Hall (Herbert (Hub) Haynes⁸, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 14, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Curtis Lee Brown** February 25, 1952 in Dillon, SC, son of Stephen Brown and Missouri Hall. He was born January 28, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 27, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Rachel Hall and Curtis Brown are:

- + 4601 i. Jr. Curtis Lee¹⁰ Brown, Jr., born March 11, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4602 ii. Rebecca Ann (Becky) Brown, born May 01, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4603 iii. Jane Ellen Brown, born August 22, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4604 iv. Stephen Haynes Brown, born June 30, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.

2471. Gerald Donald⁹ Hall (Herbert (Hub) Haynes⁸, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1934 in Brunswick Co., NC. He married **Hilda Faye Kinlaw**, daughter of Craven Kinlaw and Ella Guyton. She was born September 16, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Gerald Hall and Hilda Kinlaw are:

- 4605 i. Donna Faye¹⁰ Hall, born April 10, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married Jerry Wayne Packer August 19, 1984 in Elizabethtown, NC; born October 30, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4606 ii. Jeffery McDonald Hall, born August 11, 1968.

2473. Eugene Oliver⁹ Hall (James (Jim) Oliver⁸, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1925, and died December 07, 2001 in Spartanburg, SC. He married **Sara Foster**.

Children of Eugene Hall and Sara Foster are:

- 4607 i. Patricia¹⁰ Hall.
- 4608 ii. Linda Hall.
- 4609 iii. Harold E. Hall.

2478. Edna Estelle⁹ Singletary (Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **John Paul (Pete) Burnette**.

Children of Edna Singletary and John Burnette are:

- 4610 i. Jr. John Paul¹⁰ Burnette.
- 4611 ii. Andrew Burnette.

2479. John Lynn⁹ Singletary (Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 29, 1929. He married **Catherine (Kay) Horner**.

Children of John Singletary and Catherine Horner are:

- 4612 i. Melinda K.¹⁰ Singletary, born April 13, 1949.
- 4613 ii. Joann E. Singletary, born May 01, 1957.

2480. Julia Shannon⁹ Singletary (Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Jr. William H. (Bill) Shirey**.

Children of Julia Singletary and William Shirey are:

- 4614 i. David¹⁰ Shirey, born August 11, 1952.
- 4615 ii. III William H. Shirey.
- 4616 iii. John Weir Shirey, born December 08, 1958.
- 4617 iv. Elizabeth Shirey.

2482. Winton Howard⁹ Singletary (Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 14, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 10, 1985 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Margaret Frances Taylor** January 1945, daughter of Burry Taylor and Cora Pait. She was born February 09, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Winton Singletary and Margaret Taylor are:

- + 4618 i. Lynn McRae¹⁰ Singletary, born October 06, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4619 ii. Shirley Frances Singletary, born October 16, 1946 in Bladen County, NC; died October 16, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4620 iii. Henrietta Singletary, born October 27, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4621 iv. Sheila Margaret Singletary, born September 04, 1957. She married William Cowan July 20, 1980.

2483. Jr. George Raphael 'Ray'⁹ Singletary (Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Bladen County, NC, and died 1991. He married **Melba Hayes**, daughter of Herbert Hayes and Mattie Ivey. She was born May 27, 1923 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of George Singletary and Melba Hayes are:

- + 4622 i. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Singletary, born March 28, 1943 in Wilmington, NC.
- + 4623 ii. Donald Ray Singletary, born April 12, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4624 iii. Roy Lee Singletary, born September 13, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4625 iv. Larry Lynn Singletary, born November 28, 1948 in Elizabethtown, NC.

2484. Miriam Maxine⁹ Singletary (Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1925. She married **Jesse Wilton Hales**, son of Robert Hales and Sadie Gooden. He was born February 03, 1920 in Bladen County,

NC, and died December 05, 1995.

Children are listed above under (2447) Jesse Wilton Hales.

2485. Jesse Leon⁹ Singletary (Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 22, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 06, 1955 in Brunswick County, NC. He married **Bonnie Mae Pait**, daughter of James Pait and Mary Burney. She was born November 03, 1937 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 15, 2002 in Valdosta, GA.

Child of Jesse Singletary and Bonnie Pait is:

- + 4626 i. Randy Leon Singletary¹⁰ Holloman, born May 16, 1955 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

2491. Lester Calvin⁹ Ward (Catherine Blanch⁸ Pait, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1896 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1981 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ruth Mae Carroll** Abt. 1920, daughter of John Carroll and Harriet Evers. She was born May 14, 1894 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 17, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Lester Ward and Ruth Carroll is:

- 4627 i. Jr. Lester Calvin¹⁰ Ward.

2500. Ila Ruth⁹ Pait (Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 11, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 30, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Allen Taylor** September 13, 1931 in Dillon, SC, son of Silas Taylor and Rosie Owens. He was born June 14, 1908 in Robeson County, NC, and died October 28, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ila Pait and Robert Taylor are:

- 4628 i. Drew LaVerne (Tony)¹⁰ Taylor, born in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4629 ii. Annie Ruth Taylor, born May 31, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died May 12, 1986.
- + 4630 iii. Josephine Taylor, born July 25, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died July 01, 1998 in Home in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4631 iv. Dorothy Taylor, born February 25, 1939; died June 13, 1990.
- + 4632 v. Maxine Taylor, born February 07, 1941 in Bladen County, NC; died January 16, 1999 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- + 4633 vi. Evelyn Rose Taylor, born October 23, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

2501. Millard Alton⁹ Pait (Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 21, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 17, 1999 in Home in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married **Beulah Hester** June 29, 1935 in Bladen

County, NC, daughter of David Hester and Ola Graham. She was born January 09, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Millard Pait and Beulah Hester are:

- 4634 i. Millard Delbert¹⁰ Pait, born June 01, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died August 12, 1993 in New Hanover County, NC. He married Lynda Faye White February 22, 1963.
- + 4635 ii. Alice Grey Pait, born June 24, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4636 iii. Charles David Pait, born July 23, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4637 iv. Clarence Raeford Pait, born May 25, 1942 in Bladen County, NC; died March 06, 1996 in Southeaster Med. Center, Lumberton, NC.
- + 4638 v. Mary Mildred Pait, born April 28, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4639 vi. Sandra Beulah Pait, born July 03, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4640 vii. Joseph Ronald Pait, born May 30, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4641 viii. Betty Jean Pait, born June 26, 1950 in Bladen County, NC; died August 22, 1991.

2502. Mertie Beatrice⁹ Pait (Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 03, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 06, 1990 in Cumberland County, NC. She married **(1) Joseph Stanley Yarbrough** August 19, 1935 in Bladen County, NC, son of Benjamin Yarbrough and Elizabeth Lennon. He was born November 25, 1911, and died November 11, 1967. She married **(2) John Horace Porter** January 22, 1966, son of Walter Porter and Janie Kelly. He was born October 05, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 01, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mertie Pait and Joseph Yarbrough are:

- + 4642 i. Franklin¹⁰ Yarbrough, born February 17, 1936.
- 4643 ii. Frances Yarbrough, born February 17, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died March 02, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4644 iii. Marjorie Jean Yarbrough, born January 24, 1938.
- + 4645 iv. Joseph McRae Yarbrough, born September 29, 1939; died May 05, 1970.
- + 4646 v. Glenda Faye Yarbrough, born June 04, 1941.
- + 4647 vi. Catherine Lee Yarbrough, born October 24, 1942.
- + 4648 vii. Dewey Lane Yarbrough, born April 04, 1944.

2504. Lena Jane⁹ Pait (Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 31, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Wilbur Smith**, son of Willoughby Smith and Blanch Guyton. He was born April 05, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 15, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Wilbur Smith:

Cpl. Wilbur Smith entered the U.S. Army on Oct. 23/1941 at Ft. Dix, NJ.

Children of Lena Pait and Wilbur Smith are:

- + 4649 i. Deborah Jane¹⁰ Smith, born December 16, 1946.
- + 4650 ii. Sherrill Jean Smith, born April 03, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4651 iii. Jr. Wilbur Smith, Jr., born January 16, 1950.
- + 4652 iv. Ruby Grey Smith, born June 04, 1952.
- + 4653 v. Michael Hillary Smith, born March 11, 1954.

2508. Ida Belle⁹ Pait (Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Isaac Claude Helms** July 21, 1935, son of Jonathan Helms and Lola Long. He was born April 05, 1913 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ida Pait and Isaac Helms are:

- 4654 i. Sarah Pauline¹⁰ Helms, born June 12, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4655 ii. Harold Claude Helms, born March 24, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4656 iii. Charles Weldon Helms, born November 16, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4657 iv. Dewey Clyde Helms, born October 05, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4658 v. Daughter Helms, born October 05, 1941 in Bladen County, NC; died October 05, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

2509. Lena Mae⁹ Pait (Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 17, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 09, 2000 in Bladen County, NC, Hospital, Elizabethtown, NC. She married **Roland Davis** July 02, 1935, son of Isaac Davis and Ina Singletary. He was born January 29, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 22, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lena Pait and Roland Davis are:

- + 4659 i. John Earl¹⁰ Davis.
- + 4660 ii. Janice Marie Davis.
- 4661 iii. Wanda Kay Davis. She married (1) Ronnie Dowless. She married (2) Glenn West.
- + 4662 iv. Mary Lou Davis, born March 08, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4663 v. Shelby Jane Davis, born June 18, 1938.
- + 4664 vi. Josephine Davis, born April 18, 1940.
- + 4665 vii. James Rowland Davis, born April 12, 1942.
- + 4666 viii. Doris Lee Davis, born June 21, 1943.
- + 4667 ix. Debra Gale Davis, born February 10, 1961.

2510. Frederick (Freddie) Harding⁹ Pait (Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 14, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mary Ann Tedder**, daughter of Rev. Tedder and Sallie Fields. She was born November 01, 1931 in Bladen County, NC., and died April 02, 1996. He married **(2) Bobbie Singletary**. She was born October 24, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Frederick Pait and Mary Tedder are:

- + 4668 i. Larry Wayne¹⁰ Pait, born December 23, 1947 in Robeson County, N.C..
- + 4669 ii. Linda Pait, born August 29, 1949 in Robeson County, NC.

2511. Julia Pearl⁹ Pait (Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 19, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 11, 1995. She

married **Carlton James Johnson**.

Children of Julia Pait and Carlton Johnson are:

- 4670 i. Katherine (Cathy)¹⁰ Johnson.
- 4671 ii. Sandra Johnson.
- 4672 iii. Carlton Johnson.
- 4673 iv. Chris Johnson.

2512. Robert Jesse⁹ Pait (Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 06, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 17, 1986 in New Hanover County, NC. He married **(1) Beulah Fransis Prices**. He married **(2) Frances Price** November 14, 1946, daughter of LeRoy Price and Mary Bowles. She was born April 02, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Robert Pait and Beulah Prices are:

- + 4674 i. Bobby Ray¹⁰ Pait, born in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC; died March 10, 1997.
- + 4675 ii. Jerry Cecil Pait, born February 21, 1949.
- + 4676 iii. Brenda Pait.
- + 4677 iv. James Harrel Pait.
- + 4678 v. Donald Price Pait.
- + 4679 vi. Danny Ray Pait.

Children of Robert Pait and Frances Price are:

- 4680 i. Bobby (Robert) Ray¹⁰ Pait.
- 4681 ii. Jerry Cecil Pait.
- 4682 iii. Brenda Sue Pait.
- 4683 iv. James Harold Pait.
- 4684 v. Danny Lee Pait, born June 05, 1951 in Bladen County, NC; died March 03, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4685 vi. Donald Price Pait, born April 22, 1957 in Bladen County, NC; died March 18, 1989 in Columbus County, NC.

2513. Myrtle Lee⁹ Pait (Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 22, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Stanley Britt**.

Children of Myrtle Pait and Stanley Britt are:

- 4686 i. Jerry¹⁰ Britt.
- 4687 ii. Judy Britt.
- + 4688 iii. Kenneth Earl Britt, born June 15, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

2516. Carrie Lou⁹ Evers (Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 16, 1913 in Laurenburg, NC, and died December 20, 2000. She married **(1) Edward Troy McDougal**. He was born November 13, 1909 in South Carolina, and died July 12, 1939 in South Carolina. She married **(2) James Timothy Langley**, son of Perin Langley and Ada

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

White. He was born March 28, 1922 in Durham, NC, and died May 24, 1983 in Williamston, NC.

Children of Carrie Evers and Edward McDougal are:

- + 4689 i. Sylvia Valois¹⁰ McDougal, born February 09, 1931 in Chatham County, NC; died March 14, 1998 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 4690 ii. Edward Troy McDougal, Jr., born January 30, 1933 in Chatham County, NC. He married Barbara.
- + 4691 iii. Vivian Ann McDougal, born January 25, 1935 in Chatham County, NC.
- + 4692 iv. Doris Duke McDougal, born May 14, 1936 in Chatham County, NC.
- + 4693 v. Walter Rudolph McDougal, born October 15, 1938 in Chatham County, NC.

Children of Carrie Evers and James Langley are:

- + 4694 i. Toni Marcell¹⁰ Langley, born February 23, 1947 in Durham, NC.
- 4695 ii. Rita Faye Langley, born June 07, 1948 in Durham, NC. She married (1) Jerry Wayne Thomas August 12, 1967 in Dillon, SC; born November 03, 1947 in Durham, NC; died March 23, 1986 in Fuquay Varina, NC. She married (2) Gary Lynn Lewis August 02, 1984 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born December 28, 1954 in Goodrich, Michigan.
- 4696 iii. Betty Jo Langley, born November 03, 1950 in Durham, NC; died March 30, 1968 in Duke Hospital, Durham, NC.

2517. John William⁹ Evers (Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 21, 1920 in Laurinburg, NC, and died October 08, 1994 in Durham, NC. He married **Rosa Woodard**. She was born November 19, 1921 in Johnston County, NC, and died August 10, 1989 in Durham, NC.

Notes for John William Evers:

He was a policeman and fireman for the city of Butner, NC.

Children of John Evers and Rosa Woodard are:

- 4697 i. Jackie¹⁰ Evers.
- 4698 ii. Linda Evers.
- 4699 iii. John William Evers, Jr..

2521. George Washington⁹ Benson (Esther⁸ Evers, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1907. He married **Emma**.

Children of George Benson and Emma are:

- 4700 i. Mildred Esther¹⁰ Benson.
- 4701 ii. Joyce Faye Benson.
- 4702 iii. Barbara Ann Benson.

2522. Eva Mamie⁹ Benson (Esther⁸ Evers, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1910. She married **Henry N. McKinney**.

Children of Eva Benson and Henry McKinney are:

- 4703 i. George Henry¹⁰ McKinney.
- 4704 ii. Michael Lee McKinney.

2523. Geneva⁹ Benson (Esther⁸ Evers, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1912. She married **James Fred Streety**. He was born Abt. 1910.

Children of Geneva Benson and James Streety are:

- 4705 i. Mary¹⁰ Streety.
- 4706 ii. Martha Streety.
- 4707 iii. Freddie Anne Streety.
- 4708 iv. Gloria Katherine Streety.
- 4709 v. Nancy Streety.
- 4710 vi. James Fred Streety, Jr..

2524. William Cullen⁹ Benson (Esther⁸ Evers, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1913. He married **Gladys Holsonback**.

Notes for William Cullen Benson:

The children of William Benson for unknown reasons were all put up for adoption. Maye now goes by Lenora and lives in Elberton, GA

Children of William Benson and Gladys Holsonback are:

- 4711 i. Maye¹⁰ Benson.
- 4712 ii. Joyce Benson.
- 4713 iii. Barbara Benson.
- 4714 iv. Linda Benson.

2526. Pearl⁹ Walton (Esther⁸ Evers, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1921. She married **Hubert Ransom**.

Children of Pearl Walton and Hubert Ransom are:

- 4715 i. Lily Esther¹⁰ Ransom.
- 4716 ii. Jo Romey Ransom.
- 4717 iii. Kathy Nell Ransom.
- 4718 iv. James Hubert Ransom.

2527. Edna Virginia⁹ Walton (Esther⁸ Evers, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1923. She married **(1) Jack Matthews**. She married **(2) Cecil Howell**. He was born in Dublin, GA..

Children of Edna Walton and Jack Matthews are:

- 4719 i. Virginia Hope¹⁰ Matthews.
- 4720 ii. John "Jonny" Matthews.
- 4721 iii. Joe Oscar Matthews.

Child of Edna Walton and Cecil Howell is:

- 4722 i. Jeffery¹⁰ Howell.

2528. Enza⁹ Walton (Esther⁸ Evers, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1925. She married (1) **William Collins**. She married (2) **Ray Covil**.

Child of Enza Walton and William Collins is:

- 4723 i. Sandra Jean Collins¹⁰ Covil.

2529. Myrtle Elizabeth⁹ Pate (Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 11, 1910 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Britt**.

Children of Myrtle Pate and Robert Britt are:

- 4724 i. Horace¹⁰ Britt.
- 4725 ii. Bobby Britt.
- 4726 iii. Joyce Britt.
- 4727 iv. David Britt.

2531. Rudolph⁹ Pate (Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 15, 1920 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Paige Lewis Brodie** August 10, 1945 in Raleigh, NC.

Child of Rudolph Pate and Paige Brodie is:

- 4728 i. Mary Paige¹⁰ Pate, born June 22, 1957. She married William Roland Murray June 04, 1977.

2533. Emma Dell⁹ Pate (Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 14, 1924 in Robeson County, NC, and died August 30, 1971. She married **R. S. Stone** 1949.

Children of Emma Pate and R. Stone are:

- + 4729 i. Paula Lynn¹⁰ Stone.
- + 4730 ii. Jacquelyn Louise Stone, born April 29, 1950.
- 4731 iii. Sharon Stone, born April 03, 1959.

2535. Dorothy Agnes⁹ Pate (Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 17, 1927 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Freddie Lee Driscoll** July 17, 1948.

Children of Dorothy Pate and Freddie Driscoll are:

- + 4732 i. Robert Lee¹⁰ Driscoll, born February 12, 1950.
- + 4733 ii. Monte Elizabeth Driscoll, born September 21, 1955.

2536. Elwood⁹ Pate (Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1929 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Louise Andrews** August 09, 1952, daughter of J. Andrews and Lillian Griffin. She was born August 03, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Elwood Pate and Louise Andrews are:

- 4734 i. Mitchell Elwood¹⁰ Pate, born December 03, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4735 ii. Susan Christine Pate, born March 17, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.

2538. John Farrell⁹ Pate (Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 05, 1933 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Betty Inman**.

Children of John Pate and Betty Inman are:

- 4736 i. Mitchell Lynn¹⁰ Pate, born September 10, 1965.
- 4737 ii. Dora Marie Pate, born July 16, 1969.

2539. Eugene LeVerne⁹ Pate (Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 27, 1935 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Phyllis Ann Kinlaw** September 23, 1962, daughter of Hubert Kinlaw and Lizzie Franklin. She was born September 21, 1940.

Child of Eugene Pate and Phyllis Kinlaw is:

- 4738 i. Robin¹⁰ Pate, born August 25, 1967.

2542. Morrison⁹ Taylor (Harlow⁸, Alaphare⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 19, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Gerildine Langley**.

Children of Morrison Taylor and Gerildine Langley are:

- 4739 i. Michael¹⁰ Taylor.
- 4740 ii. Donald (Donnie) Taylor.
- 4741 iii. Victoria Taylor.

2544. Mary Ruth⁹ Taylor (Harlow⁸, Alaphare⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby

orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 18, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Murdie Willis**.

Children of Mary Taylor and Murdie Willis are:

- 4742 i. Michael¹⁰ Willis.
- 4743 ii. David Willis.
- 4744 iii. Rebecca Willis.

2545. Mattie Jane⁹ Taylor (Harlow⁸, Alaphare⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 20, 1942 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 25, 1992. She married **Mr. Land**.

Children of Mattie Taylor and Mr. Land are:

- + 4745 i. Earl Cash Lane¹⁰ Land, born May 05, 1963 in Robeson County, NC.
- 4746 ii. Deborah (Debbie) Land, born November 03, 1965; died 1994.
- + 4747 iii. Guendilyn Kay Land, born November 30, 1966.

2547. Harlow E.⁹ Taylor, Jr. (Harlow⁸, Alaphare⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 24, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1980 in Singletary Cemetery, Butters, NC.. He married **Beulah Mae Lowery**. She was born 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Harlow Taylor and Beulah Lowery are:

- 4748 i. James Billie¹⁰ Taylor, born October 09, 1947 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
- 4749 ii. Addie Taylor, born April 30, 1949 in Bladen County, NC; died May 18, 1949 in Buried at Singletary Cemetery, Butters, Bladen County, NC.
- 4750 iii. Judy Fay Taylor, born January 13, 1951 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- 4751 iv. Bobby Ray Taylor, born March 24, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.
- 4752 v. Jerry Lee Taylor, born January 07, 1954 in Robeson County, NC.
- 4753 vi. Dale Faye Taylor, born August 27, 1956 in Robeson County, NC.
- 4754 vii. Infant Taylor, born February 10, 1958.
- 4755 viii. Dianne Taylor, born December 27, 1961 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

2548. Willie Lee⁹ Taylor (Harlow⁸, Alaphare⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 18, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Annie Karle Bensen**.

Child of Willie Taylor and Annie Bensen is:

- 4756 i. J. Theodore¹⁰ Taylor, born September 22, 1954 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

2558. Phillip Ray⁹ Pait (Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Elsie Ray Jacobs**.

Children of Phillip Pait and Elsie Jacobs are:

- 4757 i. Anthony Ray¹⁰ Pait.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 4758 ii. Jesse Ray Pait.
- 4759 iii. Melissa Ray Pait.

2559. Hulon McRae⁹ Pait (Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Patricia Gaile**.

Children of Hulon Pait and Patricia Gaile are:

- 4760 i. Patricia¹⁰ Pait.
- 4761 ii. Timothy Pait.
- 4762 iii. Mark Pait.

2560. Esther⁹ Pait (Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 15, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 01, 1978 in Florida. She married **Marvin Bryan**, son of Henry Bryan and Georgia Dove. He was born October 28, 1918 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Esther Pait and Marvin Bryan are:

- 4763 i. Lori Alvanie¹⁰ Bryan.
- 4764 ii. Harold Gene Bryan.
- 4765 iii. Jennie Lou Bryan.
- 4766 iv. Brenda Bryan.
- 4767 v. Reid Bryan.
- 4768 vi. Margaret Joyce Bryan.

2561. Jesse Coolidge (J.C.)⁹ Pait (Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 05, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 08, 1969 in Wake County, NC. He married **Laverne Swain**.

Children of Jesse Pait and Laverne Swain are:

- + 4769 i. Jesse Gene¹⁰ Pait.
- + 4770 ii. Robert Leo Pait, born February 23, 1948.
- + 4771 iii. Charles Michael Pait, born March 12, 1951.
- + 4772 iv. Raymond Vaughn Pait, born October 15, 1952; died November 22, 1992.

2562. Graham Wilton⁹ Pait (Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 04, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 20, 1999 in Fayetteville, NC. He married **Alice Wilkins**, daughter of Jeff Wilkins and Ozo Carroll. She was born October 02, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Graham Pait and Alice Wilkins are:

- 4773 i. David Levi¹⁰ Pait.
- 4774 ii. Alice Fay Pait, born October 03, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. She married Michael Cox.
- 4775 iii. Jr. Graham Wilton Pait, born August 12, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. He married Nancy

Phillips.

2564. Levi⁹ Pait (Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Peggie Cox**.

Child of Levi Pait and Peggie Cox is:

4776 i. Charles¹⁰ Pait.

2565. Marvin⁹ Pait (Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 21, 1933 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 15, 1994 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Delphia Annette Dove** September 03, 1955, daughter of Calvin Dove and Mittie Pait. She was born November 21, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1847) Delphia Annette Dove.

2566. Mamie Lue⁹ Pait (Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1935 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 08, 1990 in Lee County, NC. She married **(1) Dewey Hall**. She married **(2) Buddy Wright**. She married **(3) Frank Haire**. She married **(4) Horace Richard Dowless**.

Child of Mamie Pait and Dewey Hall is:

+ 4777 i. Susanne¹⁰ Hall, born May 25, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mamie Pait and Buddy Wright are:

4778 i. Bobby Lee¹⁰ Wright, born September 25, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.

4779 ii. Charles Eugene Wright, born October 11, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

2567. Carvie Benjamin (Ben)⁹ Pait (Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Peggie**.

Children of Carvie Pait and Peggie are:

4780 i. Raymond Benjamin¹⁰ Pait.

4781 ii. John Ray Pait.

4782 iii. Mary Jane Pait.

2568. Dewey Lee⁹ Pait (Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1941. He married **Jackie Graham**, daughter of Graham and Mamie. She was born Abt. 1944, and died November 22, 2001 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.

Children of Dewey Pait and Jackie Graham are:

- 4783 i. Terry¹⁰ Pait.
- 4784 ii. Gary Pait.
- 4785 iii. Larry Pait, born September 21, 1968.

2569. Jr. Matthew P.⁹ Russ (Huldah⁸ Pait, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) died in CSA Civil War. He married **Inez Davis**.

Children of Matthew Russ and Inez Davis are:

- 4786 i. Tony¹⁰ Russ.
- 4787 ii. Shelia Russ.
- 4788 iii. Teresa Russ.

2570. Ruby⁹ Russ (Huldah⁸ Pait, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 04, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 04, 1988 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Harold Mitchell Hester**.

Children of Ruby Russ and Harold Hester are:

- 4789 i. Harold¹⁰ Hester.
- 4790 ii. James Hester.
- 4791 iii. Betty Jo Hester.
- 4792 iv. June Fay Hester.
- 4793 v. Norma Lee Hester.
- 4794 vi. Douglas Hester.
- 4795 vii. Linwood Hester.

2571. Catherine (Katy)⁹ Russ (Huldah⁸ Pait, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 27, 1925 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Thurman Packer**.

Children of Catherine Russ and Thurman Packer are:

- 4796 i. Bennett¹⁰ Packer.
- 4797 ii. Frank Packer.

2572. Julia⁹ Russ (Huldah⁸ Pait, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ellerbe Clark**.

Children of Julia Russ and Ellerbe Clark are:

- 4798 i. Judy¹⁰ Clark.
- 4799 ii. Vondell Clark.
- 4800 iii. Thomas Clark.
- 4801 iv. Marilyn Clark.
- 4802 v. Russell Clark.

2573. William Charles (Bud)⁹ Russ (Huldah⁸ Pait, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 17, 1929 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 30, 1968 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ellen Robeson**.

Children of William Russ and Ellen Robeson are:

- 4803 i. Carolyn¹⁰ Russ.
- 4804 ii. Mary Russ.

2574. Trutith Mae⁹ Russ (Huldah⁸ Pait, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 21, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Sidney Cain**.

Children of Trutith Russ and Sidney Cain are:

- 4805 i. Jr. Sidney¹⁰ Cain.
- 4806 ii. Bonnie Cain.
- 4807 iii. Shirley Cain.

2576. Clyde⁹ Russ (Huldah⁸ Pait, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 06, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Frances Melvin**.

Child of Clyde Russ and Frances Melvin is:

- 4808 i. Chris¹⁰ Russ.

2578. Alma⁹ Pait (David James⁸, Evander⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 21, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. George Washington Kelly**, son of Unknow Kelly and Mary Kelly. He was born April 27, 1917.

Children of Alma Pait and George Kelly are:

- + 4809 i. Judith Anne¹⁰ Kelly, born Abt. 1943.
- + 4810 ii. Phyllis Gail Kelly, born Abt. 1944.
- + 4811 iii. George Barry Kelly, born Abt. 1945.
- 4812 iv. Stephen Randolph Kelly, born Abt. 1946. He married Randi James.

2581. Wilma Dale⁹ Pait (David James⁸, Evander⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 23, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Donald Edward White** August 31, 1952 in White Oak FWB Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Henry White and Esther Thompson. He was born September 20, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 06, 1986 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Wilma Pait and Donald White are:

- + 4813 i. Jr. Donald Edward¹⁰ White, born August 06, 1953 in Robeson County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 4814 ii. James Michael White, born July 12, 1956 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 4815 iii. Amy White, born September 09, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

2584. Jimmy Odell⁹ Pait (Robert Layton⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1950. He married **(1) Vickie Bridges**. He married **(2) Cheryl Lynn White**. She was born October 11, 1970 in Springville, NY.

Notes for Jimmy Odell Pait:

Made their home in Bladenboro, NC

Child of Jimmy Pait and Cheryl White is:

- 4816 i. Eric Hunter¹⁰ Pait, born February 06, 2001.

2585. Robert Freddie⁹ Pait (Robert Layton⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 05, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Phyllis Gail Pait**, daughter of Ralph Pait and Leola Hickman. She was born May 29, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Robert Freddie Pait:

Made their home in Fuquay Varina, NC.

Children of Robert Pait and Phyllis Pait are:

- 4817 i. Maria Chante¹⁰ Pait, born October 31, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4818 ii. Beverly Renee Pait, born March 31, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.

2588. Bobby Ray⁹ Ludlum (Bertie M.⁸ Pait, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 25, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Catherine Bryan**.

Children of Bobby Ludlum and Catherine Bryan are:

- 4819 i. Jonathan¹⁰ Ludlum.
- + 4820 ii. Keith Allen Ludlum.
- 4821 iii. Dallas Ludlum, born December 22, 1979.

2589. Bradley Lewis (Buddy)⁹ Ludlum (Bertie M.⁸ Pait, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Faye Thompson**.

Child of Bradley Ludlum and Faye Thompson is:

- 4822 i. Jr. Bradley Lewis¹⁰ Ludlum.

2591. Bonnie Mae⁹ Pait (James Elery⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1937 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 15, 2002 in Valdosta, GA. She married **(1) Jesse Leon Singletary**, son of George Singletary and Mary Hall. He was born October 22, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 06, 1955 in Brunswick County, NC. She married **(2) Edward Holloman**. She married **(3) Willard Lee**.

Child is listed above under (2485) Jesse Leon Singletary.

Child of Bonnie Pait and Edward Holloman is:

+ 4823 i. Bonnie Sue¹⁰ Holloman, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

2592. Christine⁹ Pait (James Elery⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 19, 1942. She married **Spencer Lee Pigg**. He died April 15, 1996 in Wadesboro, NC.

Children of Christine Pait and Spencer Pigg are:

4824 i. Valerie Dale¹⁰ Pigg.
4825 ii. Jr. Spencer Lee Pigg, born July 22, 1968.

2593. Stewart⁹ Pait (James Elery⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Carolyn Willis**. He married **(2) Dianne Bosco**. He married **(3) Martha Mash** January 10, 1981. She was born August 09, 1958.

Children of Stewart Pait and Carolyn Willis are:

4826 i. Michael¹⁰ Pait.
4827 ii. Christopher Wayne Pait.
4828 iii. Shelley Marie Pait, born March 01, 1965.

Children of Stewart Pait and Martha Mash are:

4829 i. Alexander Stewart¹⁰ Pait, born April 28, 1982.
4830 ii. Nicholas Wayne Pait, born March 30, 1984.

2594. Charles Larry⁹ Pate (Charles Moore Pait⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1944. He married **Connie**. She was born April 30, 1949.

Children of Charles Pate and Connie are:

4831 i. Sharon LaDonna¹⁰ Pate, born November 08, 1965 in Columbia, SC.
+ 4832 ii. Larry Colton Pate, born October 09, 1967.

2595. Charimon⁹ Pate (Charles Moore Pait⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1947 in Columbia, SC. She married **(1) Phillip Wells** 1965. She married **(2) Joe Edward Bauknight** 1987 in South Carolina. He was born February 23, 1941.

Children of Charimon Pate and Phillip Wells are:

- 4833 i. Phillip Dale¹⁰ Wells, born August 09, 1967 in Columbia, SC.
- 4834 ii. Charles Brian Wells, born June 26, 1972 in Columbia, SC.

2596. Brenda Louise⁹ Pate (Charles Moore Pait⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 16, 1949 in Columbia, SC. She married **Robert Mullis** 1977.

Child of Brenda Pate and Robert Mullis is:

- 4835 i. Shannon Leigh¹⁰ Mullis, born May 09, 1976 in Columbia, SC.

2597. Connie Frances⁹ Pait (Gaston Ross⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 07, 1966 in Columbia, SC. She married **Daniel Glen Bishop**. He was born January 13, 1959 in Columbus, OH.

Children of Connie Pait and Daniel Bishop are:

- 4836 i. Angelia Danielle¹⁰ Bishop, born August 13, 1980.
- 4837 ii. Jonathan Shawn Bishop, born April 08, 1984.
- 4838 iii. Aaron Glenn Bishop, born August 15, 1985.

2598. Gaston Robert⁹ Pait (Gaston Ross⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1967 in Columbia, SC. He married **Victoria Lee Shumpert** in West Columbia, SC, daughter of Perry Shumpert and Virginia Haley. She was born July 20, 1967 in West Columbia, SC.

Children of Gaston Pait and Victoria Shumpert are:

- 4839 i. Lea Christian¹⁰ Pait, born July 24, 1989 in Columbia, SC.
- 4840 ii. Kari Victoria Pait, born May 07, 1991 in Columbia, SC.
- 4841 iii. Samuel Bishop Pait, born May 12, 1995 in Gaston, SC.

2600. Barbara Jean⁹ Hilburn (Monnie Margie⁸ Pait, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 10, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) James Childress** October 01, 1961 in Dillon, SC. He was born April 13, 1941 in Brooklyn, NY, and died January 25, 1977 in Cocoa, FL. She married **(2) Larry Thomas Cox** February 14, 1981 in Dillon, SC. She married **(3) Donald Grayson Braswell** March 05, 1988 in Wayne

County, NC. He was born May 05, 1932 in Wayne County, NC.

Children of Barbara Hilburn and James Childress are:

- 4842 i. Antoinette¹⁰ Childress, born September 03, 1962 in Memphis, TN.
- + 4843 ii. Guy Warren Childress, born January 10, 1966 in Spartanburg, SC.
- 4844 iii. David Hilburn Childress, born November 18, 1967 in Tampa, FL.

2601. Paul Ronnie⁹ Hilburn (Monnie Margie⁸ Pait, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 03, 1947 in Robeson County, NC, and died December 13, 1985 in Columbus County, NC. He married **(1) Linda Swallow**. He married **(2) Betty Ward**.

Children of Paul Hilburn and Linda Swallow are:

- 4845 i. Lisa Marie¹⁰ Hilburn.
- 4846 ii. Rodney Clell Hilburn.

2602. Nancy Darlene⁹ Hilburn (Monnie Margie⁸ Pait, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 30, 1949 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Jerry Grover Pait** July 03, 1970 in Dillon, SC, son of Grover Pait and Ethel Hester. He was born August 21, 1948 in Robeson County, NC, and died February 13, 1996 in Fayetteville, NC.

Children of Nancy Hilburn and Jerry Pait are:

- 4847 i. Pamela Marinda¹⁰ Pait, born September 30, 1972 in Robeson County, NC; died April 05, 1973 in Durham County, NC.
- 4848 ii. Angela Michelle Pait, born October 17, 1981 in Robeson County, NC; died May 12, 1982 in Durham County, NC.

2603. Lesley McCrae⁹ Dowless (Monnie Margie⁸ Pait, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 03, 1958 in Columbus County, NC. He married **(1) Deborah Kay Meshaw** 1975. He married **(2) Sandra** 1990.

Child of Lesley Dowless and Deborah Meshaw is:

- + 4849 i. Andrea Lynn¹⁰ Dowless, born October 03, 1976.

2604. Jr. Ira Nuby (Buddy)⁹ Pait (Ira Nuby⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1951 in Robeson County, NC, and died October 13, 1997 in Duke Regional Medical Center, Durham, NC. He married **Pennie Jane Morrison** June 10, 1979 in Dillon, SC. She was born March 08, 1955 in Lee County, NC.

Children of Ira Pait and Pennie Morrison are:

- 4850 i. Joseph Michael¹⁰ Morrison, born December 30, 1971 in Lee County, NC.
- 4851 ii. Brian Keith Pait, born August 17, 1979 in Robeson County, NC. He married Jacquelyn Diane Johnson September 22, 2001.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

4852 iii. Richard Neil Pait, born May 27, 1982 in Robeson County, NC.

2605. Michael Steven (Steve)⁹ Pait (Ira Nuby⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 28, 1952 in Robeson County, NC, and died April 01, 1996 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sandra D. Russ**.

Children of Michael Pait and Sandra Russ are:

- 4853 i. Jr. Michael Steven¹⁰ Pait.
- 4854 ii. Patricia Ann Pait.

2607. Vera Elizabeth⁹ Pate (Charles Barnes⁸, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 10, 1926 in Augusta, GA. She married **Jr. John Glenn Wills** July 16, 1949, son of John Wills and Pauline. He was born September 19, 1920 in Alpharetta, GA?.

Children of Vera Pate and John Wills are:

- + 4855 i. III John Glenn¹⁰ Wills, born April 10, 1954.
- 4856 ii. John Edwin Wills, born October 18, 1958 in Atlanta, GA.
- 4857 iii. John David Wills, born July 02, 1963 in Atlanta, GA.

2609. Silas Pierce⁹ Pate (Charles Barnes⁸, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 19, 1932 in Augusta, GA. He married **Susan Jane Robertson** December 19, 1954, daughter of John Robertson and Alberta. She was born April 30, 1936.

Children of Silas Pate and Susan Robertson are:

- 4858 i. John Charles¹⁰ Pate, born May 03, 1957 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.
- + 4859 ii. John Stephen Pate, born February 03, 1959 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.
- + 4860 iii. John David Pate, born September 19, 1960 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.
- 4861 iv. John Timothy Pate, born December 05, 1961 in Fort Lauderdale, FL. He married Theresa Marie Rogers March 17, 1987; born August 06, 1959 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.

2615. Ophelia Magruder⁹ Rickerson (Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1913 in Augusta, GA, and died March 06, 1981 in Augusta, GA. She married **Henry Vernon Sanders** September 16, 1935, son of Vincent Sanders and Luvetta Rhodes. He was born April 12, 1912 in Graceland, GA?, and died February 07, 1972.

Children of Ophelia Rickerson and Henry Sanders are:

- + 4862 i. Jr. Henry Vernon¹⁰ Sanders, born April 21, 1936 in Augusta, GA.
- + 4863 ii. Mary Lou Sanders, born September 07, 1938 in Augusta, GA.
- + 4864 iii. Vincent Gartrue (Bud) Sanders, born December 28, 1942 in Charleston, SC.

2616. Thelma Louise⁹ Rickerson (Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 17, 1916, and died February 26, 1973. She married **William Frank Barton** July 31, 1938. He was born August 18, 1915.

Children of Thelma Rickerson and William Barton are:

- 4865 i. Jr. William Frank¹⁰ Barton, born August 19, 1940.
- 4866 ii. George Edward Barton, born October 06, 1944.
- 4867 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Barton, born March 29, 1946.
- 4868 iv. Robert Michael Barton, born July 22, 1948.
- 4869 v. Benjamin Harold Barton, born August 28, 1950.

2617. Vernon Gartrue⁹ Rickerson (Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 12, 1918, and died January 22, 1987. He married **Margaret Buchanan** December 02, 1945, daughter of W. Buchanan and Myrtle Broadnax. She was born October 09, 1925 in Greensboro, NC.

Children of Vernon Rickerson and Margaret Buchanan are:

- + 4870 i. David Vernon¹⁰ Rickerson, born December 21, 1946.
- + 4871 ii. Danny Rickerson, born April 01, 1950.

2618. Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson (Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 04, 1921 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. She married **George James Paulos** September 19, 1939, son of James Paulos and Avia Little. He was born July 04, 1917 in Augusta, GA, and died October 10, 1992.

Children of Mary Rickerson and George Paulos are:

- + 4872 i. James George¹⁰ Paulos, born July 07, 1940.
- + 4873 ii. Charles Gartrue Paulos, born April 07, 1942.
- 4874 iii. John Christopher Paulos, born August 16, 1944.
- + 4875 iv. Mary Dianne Paulos, born January 28, 1947.

2623. John Albert⁹ Baldwin (David Edwin⁸, Mary Matilda⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 15, 1920. He married **Iola Rice**.

Child of John Baldwin and Iola Rice is:

- 4876 i. John Albert¹⁰ Baldwin, Jr..

2626. David Reynolds Pait⁹ Baldwin (David Edwin⁸, Mary Matilda⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1912, and died November 01, 1986. He married **Margaret Virginia (Ginnie) Williams**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of David Baldwin and Margaret Williams are:

- 4877 i. Doris Jeane¹⁰ Baldwin, born March 11, 1935. She married (1) Jr. George Neil McCuish. She married (2) William Alber Hammock. She married (3) Jr. Elzie Pruett.
- 4878 ii. Jr. David Reynolds Pait Baldwin, Jr., born January 06, 1939. He married Bertha White.
- 4879 iii. Mary Virginia Baldwin, born March 16, 1948. She married Jr. Joseph Clifton Landin.

2632. James Cecil⁹ Pait (Thomas Bragg⁸, Thomas Bragg⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 22, 1924 in Hurley , Ms. He married **Willie Mae Bankston** October 29, 1950 in Canton, MS. She was born June 15, 1931 in Goodman, MS..

Children of James Pait and Willie Bankston are:

- + 4880 i. James Michael¹⁰ Pait, born March 05, 1952 in Jackson County, MS.
- + 4881 ii. Deborah Estelle Pait, born December 06, 1953 in Pascagoula, MS.
- + 4882 iii. Gladys Renee' Pait, born December 03, 1961 in Jackson County, MS.
- + 4883 iv. Angela Mae Pait, born August 23, 1967 in Jackson County, MS.

2634. Edna May⁹ Pate (Thomas Charlie (T.C.)⁸, Edward Jackson⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married (1) **Cranole Bullard**. She married (2) **William Johnston**. She married (3) **Soles**.

Child of Edna Pate and Cranole Bullard is:

- 4884 i. Ronnie¹⁰ Bullard.

2635. Jesse Thomas⁹ Pate (Thomas Charlie (T.C.)⁸, Edward Jackson⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 13, 1911 in Brundwick County, NC, and died August 14, 1997 in Newport News, Virginia. He married **Peggy Ann Hinson**. She was born January 15, 1915 in Columbus County, NC.

Notes for Jesse Thomas Pate:

Retired from Newport News Shipyard. Was a native of Lake Waccamaw and moved to Newport News, Va. in 1947.

Children of Jesse Pate and Peggy Hinson are:

- + 4885 i. Betty May¹⁰ Pate.
- + 4886 ii. Virginia Dare Pate.
- + 4887 iii. Lucy Ann Pate.

2648. Jr. William David⁹ Shipman, Jr. (William David⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 16, 1930 in Bladenboro, NC. He married **Martha Bridger** June 19, 1954 in Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Livingston Bridger and Evelyn Freeman. She was born November 19, 1932 in Bladenboro, NC.

Children of William Shipman and Martha Bridger are:

- + 4888 i. Martha Sharron¹⁰ Shipman, born October 29, 1957 in Pensacola, FL.
- + 4889 ii. III William David Shipman III, born June 21, 1960 in Greenwood, SC.
- + 4890 iii. Michael Livingston Shipman, born October 27, 1965 in Greenwood, SC.

2649. Mary Lydia⁹ Shipman (William David⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1929. She married **Webster Carlyle Bazemore, Sr.** He was born Abt. 1928.

Child of Mary Shipman and Webster Bazemore is:

- + 4891 i. Webster Carlyle¹⁰ Bazemore, Jr., born 1954.

2650. Robert Cordell⁹ Shipman (William David⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1934. He married **Debbie**.

Children of Robert Shipman and Debbie are:

- 4892 i. Robbie¹⁰ Shipman.
- 4893 ii. Cindy Shipman.

2652. James S.⁹ Shipman (Leland Begley⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 17, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Tennessee Hester**, daughter of Matthew Hester and Jessie Hilburn. She was born August 14, 1932.

Children of James Shipman and Tennessee Hester are:

- 4894 i. Virginia Ann¹⁰ Shipman, born Abt. 1954.
- 4895 ii. Dixie Lee Shipman, born Abt. 1956.
- 4896 iii. James Rodney Shipman, born Abt. 1958.
- 4897 iv. Beryl Lynn Shipman, born Abt. 1960.
- 4898 v. Greg Shipman, born Abt. 1962.

2654. Edward Lee⁹ Ward (Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 28, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Lena Mae Lewis**. He married **(2) Marie Causey** September 04, 1936.

Child of Edward Ward and Lena Lewis is:

- 4899 i. Gwendolyn¹⁰ Ward, born March 09, 1962 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Edward Ward and Marie Causey are:

- 4900 i. Jr. Edward Lee¹⁰ Ward, born September 09, 1939.
- 4901 ii. Brenda Joyce Ward, born January 04, 1941.

2655. Samuel Smith⁹ Ward (Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David

Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Helen Branch** February 19, 1937.

Children of Samuel Ward and Mary Branch are:

- + 4902 i. Helen Jeanette¹⁰ Ward, born November 03, 1938.
- + 4903 ii. Monnie Rose Ward, born April 07, 1943.
- + 4904 iii. Jr. Samuel Smith Ward, born September 28, 1946.
- + 4905 iv. Joseph Wynick Ward, born May 28, 1948.

2656. Hester Rose Allie⁹ Ward (Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 19, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 28, 1995 in Robeson County, NC. She married **John Richard Suggs**.

Child of Hester Ward and John Suggs is:

- + 4906 i. Annie Neal¹⁰ Suggs, born January 14, 1935.

2658. James Elbert⁹ Ward (Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 09, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 04, 1984 in Killeen, TX. He married **Barbara Elaine Bryant**, daughter of Robert Bryant and Vina Guyton. She was born June 02, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Ward and Barbara Bryant are:

- + 4907 i. James (Jim) Rodney¹⁰ Ward, born February 05, 1957 in Fayetteville, NC.
- + 4908 ii. Gregory Lee Ward, born January 07, 1962 in Fort Worth, TX.

2659. Sarah Irlene⁹ Bradshaw (Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 14, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Eugene Wilson Pait** June 23, 1935, son of David Pait and Sarah Callihan. He was born October 22, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 24, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1200) Eugene Wilson Pait.

2661. Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw (Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 23, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 06, 1953 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Leslie James Dowless** December 24, 1937, son of Harry Dowless and Myrtle Hester. He was born August 02, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 24, 2001 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

Children of Annie Bradshaw and Leslie Dowless are:

- + 4909 i. Shelton Henry¹⁰ Dowless, born January 09, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4910 ii. James Livingston Dowless, born March 31, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 4911 iii. Myrtice Ann Dowless, born October 25, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4912 iv. Dewey Herman Dowless, born April 02, 1943.
- + 4913 v. Harry Truman Dowless, born May 27, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4914 vi. Peggy Lou Dowless, born February 02, 1948 in Bladen County, NC; died 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 4915 vii. Filena Faye Dowless, born September 30, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4916 viii. Jr Leslie James Dowless, born June 06, 1953 in Bladen County, NC; died June 06, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

2663. Letha Nile⁹ Bradshaw (Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 05, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 24, 2000 in Bladen County Hosp., Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married **Purdie Gustavus Bullard** March 12, 1941 in Dillon, SC, son of Meban Bullard and Eliza Wilson. He was born October 14, 1915.

Children of Letha Bradshaw and Purdie Bullard are:

- + 4917 i. Polly Anna¹⁰ Bullard, born December 19, 1942.
- + 4918 ii. Janet Faye Bullard, born February 04, 1948.

2664. Bernie Bell⁹ Bradshaw (Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 07, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Evelyn Dowless** March 17, 1948, daughter of Harry Dowless and Myrtle Hester. She was born April 11, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Bernie Bradshaw and Evelyn Dowless are:

- + 4919 i. Winnie Sue¹⁰ Bradshaw, born July 17, 1949.
- + 4920 ii. Judy Gray Bradshaw, born February 05, 1953 in Bladen County, NC; died January 12, 1979 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 4921 iii. Jesse Stuart Bradshaw, born January 16, 1956.

2665. James Charles⁹ White (Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 08, 1996 in Bladen County Hospital. He married **Augusta Elizabeth Chance** January 09, 1951 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Arthur Chance and Bessie Douglas. She was born August 13, 1923.

Children of James White and Augusta Chance are:

- + 4922 i. Charles Randolph¹⁰ White, born October 05, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 4923 ii. Dianne Rachel White, born July 03, 1958 in Robeson County, NC.

2666. Jr. Asa Clark (A. C.)⁹ White (Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 23, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Janetta Ray Hester** December 30, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Charles Hester and Clara

Allen. She was born December 31, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 26, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Asa White and Janetta Hester are:

- + 4924 i. Johnny Truehart¹⁰ White, born December 05, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4925 ii. Justin D. White, born September 11, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4926 iii. Brenda Ann White, born August 14, 1944 in Bladen County, NC; died July 24, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4927 iv. Eva Jane White, born December 22, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4928 v. Faron Dale White, born 1957 in Bladen County, NC; died 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
- 4929 vi. Anthony Clark White, born March 16, 1959 in Bladen County, NC; died March 17, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

2669. Mary Ettie⁹ White (Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Samuel Morton Pierce** August 17, 1944 in Conway, SC, son of James Pierce and Carrie Soles. He was born March 04, 1914, and died June 23, 1975.

Children of Mary White and Samuel Pierce are:

- 4930 i. Shasta Gloria¹⁰ Pierce, born March 27, 1958.
- 4931 ii. Jr. Samuel Morton Pierce, born May 24, 1967.

2671. Emma Idell⁹ White (Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 21, 1925 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Royce Theodore Register** November 09, 1944 in Marion, SC. He was born January 04, 1915.

Children of Emma White and Royce Register are:

- 4932 i. Deborah Ann¹⁰ Register, born December 18, 1945 in Columbus County, NC.
- 4933 ii. Royce Glenn Register, born November 13, 1951 in Columbus County, NC.
- 4934 iii. Norman Carlton Register, born May 20, 1956 in Columbus County, NC.
- 4935 iv. David Wayne Register, born October 03, 1959 in Columbus County, NC.
- 4936 v. Rose Marie Register, born September 07, 1961 in Columbus County, NC.

2673. Beulah Lena⁹ White (Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Arthur Irving Maynard** December 06, 1952 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Arthur Maynard and Bertha Coble. He was born June 01, 1929 in Wilmington, NC.

Children of Beulah White and Arthur Maynard are:

- + 4937 i. Vicki Carol¹⁰ Maynard, born February 05, 1954 in Pitt County, NC.
- + 4938 ii. Debra White Maynard, born April 30, 1955 in Pitt County, NC.
- + 4939 iii. Alan Irving Maynard, born November 21, 1957 in New Hanover County, NC.
- 4940 iv. William David Maynard, born October 22, 1966 in Cumberland County, NC. He married Claire Smith May 28, 1995 in Jamaica.

2676. Hull Garner⁹ White (Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 12, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Noretta Carlaine Nance** June 18, 1960 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Luther Nance and Ettie Butler. She was born August 08, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Hull White and Noretta Nance are:

- 4941 i. Gregory Hull¹⁰ White, born July 19, 1975.
- 4942 ii. Mary Joe White, born Abt. 1977.

2677. Charles Braxton⁹ Ward (Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 06, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 06, 1994 in Hamlet, NC. He married **Helen Virginia Davis** June 14, 1941, daughter of Thomas Davis and Irene Allen. She was born March 30, 1921.

Children of Charles Ward and Helen Davis are:

- + 4943 i. Jr. Charles Braxton¹⁰ Ward, born November 08, 1942.
- 4944 ii. Thomas Phillip Ward, born May 10, 1947; died May 10, 1947.
- + 4945 iii. Gary Lynn Ward, born June 07, 1954.
- + 4946 iv. Timothy Wilbur Ward, born September 27, 1955.
- + 4947 v. Susan Virginia Ward, born November 10, 1960.

2678. William Suggs⁹ Ward (Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 16, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Nelle Best Spencer**, daughter of Stephen Spencer and Susan Best. She was born March 06, 1924, and died December 06, 1986.

Children of William Ward and Nelle Spencer are:

- + 4948 i. Alma Elizabeth¹⁰ Ward, born July 30, 1943.
- + 4949 ii. Barbara Ann Ward, born December 22, 1945.

2679. Margaret⁹ Ward (Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 22, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 05, 1991. She married **Joseph Mark Monk**, son of William Monk and Madge Darden. He was born May 04, 1919, and died May 13, 1994.

Children of Margaret Ward and Joseph Monk are:

- + 4950 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Monk, born June 06, 1951.
- 4951 ii. Alma Joyce Monk, born June 14, 1954.

2680. Joseph Delaney⁹ Ward (Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr.,

Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1935 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 22, 1995 in Charleston, SC. He married **Hazel Agatha Chance**, daughter of Arthur Chance and Bessie Douglas. She was born August 31, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Joseph Ward and Hazel Chance are:

- + 4952 i. Sharon Opal¹⁰ Ward, born April 06, 1960.
- 4953 ii. Margo Phyllis Ward, born February 04, 1962.

2682. Geraldine Phyllis⁹ Ward (Garcie Phillip⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 17, 1995 in Wayne County, NC. She married **Edward Alton Hunter**, son of Clyde Hunter and Aline. He was born October 08, 1926.

Children of Geraldine Ward and Edward Hunter are:

- + 4954 i. Jr. Edward Alton¹⁰ Hunter, born February 07, 1953.
- 4955 ii. Phillip Clyde Hunter, born March 21, 1955. He married Jennifer Blackmon; born May 29, 1960.

2683. Charles David⁹ Ward (Garcie Phillip⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 31, 1925. He married **Lula Nell Martin**, daughter of Walter Martin and Lula Beane. She was born December 28, 1928 in Rocky Mount, NC.

Children of Charles Ward and Lula Martin are:

- + 4956 i. Nancy Lou¹⁰ Ward, born April 16, 1954.
- 4957 ii. Julie Leigh Ward, born October 27, 1957 in Rocky Mount, NC. She married John Thomas Crocker May 30, 1987; born November 07, 1956.
- 4958 iii. Charlotte Lynn Ward, born April 16, 1960 in Rocky Mount, NC.

2684. Moody Haynes⁹ Ward (Garcie Phillip⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1930. He married **(1) Mattie Brady**. He married **(2) Grace Joanne Dew** October 18, 1952.

Children of Moody Ward and Grace Dew are:

- + 4959 i. Michael Haynes¹⁰ Ward, born October 24, 1953.
- 4960 ii. Garcy Phillip Ward, born June 19, 1955.
- + 4961 iii. Joanne Lynn Ward, born March 09, 1956.
- + 4962 iv. Susan Leigh Ward, born October 21, 1957.

2685. Larry Milford⁹ Ward (Garcie Phillip⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 03, 1940. He married **Mary Carolyn Warner**, daughter of George Warner and Bertha. She was born July 23, 1940.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Larry Ward and Mary Warner are:

- 4963 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Ward, born August 18, 1966.
- 4964 ii. Amy Carolyn Ward, born July 23, 1971.

2686. Lucille⁹ Ward (Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 08, 1928. She married **Jr. John Tillman Atkinson**, son of John Atkinson and Nurnie Edwards. He was born July 20, 1928.

Children of Lucille Ward and John Atkinson are:

- + 4965 i. III John Tillman¹⁰ Atkinson, born November 26, 1949.
- + 4966 ii. Marie Elizabeth Atkinson, born April 16, 1951.
- + 4967 iii. Archie Bruce Atkinson, born September 30, 1952.

2687. Jr. Archie Guess⁹ Ward (Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 09, 1930 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 09, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Laura Butler** July 20, 1952.

Children of Archie Ward and Laura Butler are:

- + 4968 i. Paula Gail¹⁰ Ward, born June 30, 1953.
- + 4969 ii. Terrica Rose Ward, born 1955.
- + 4970 iii. Kathy Lee Ward, born 1958.

2688. Elwood⁹ Ward (Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1932. He married **(1) Clara Norris**. He married **(2) Doris Odum** April 10, 1955.

Children of Elwood Ward and Doris Odum are:

- + 4971 i. Peggy Carol¹⁰ Ward, born October 12, 1956.
- 4972 ii. Jimmy Jerome Ward, born April 07, 1958.
- 4973 iii. Edward Lee Ward, born May 27, 1961.
- + 4974 iv. Joseph Dean Ward, born July 13, 1962.

2689. Charles Irvin⁹ Ward (Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1935, and died March 12, 2002 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC. He married **Jo Anne Boswell** December 22, 1957.

Child of Charles Ward and Jo Boswell is:

- + 4975 i. Charles Jevon¹⁰ Ward, born March 30, 1965.

2690. Murray⁹ Ward (Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

was born March 12, 1943. He married **Judy Lockamy**.

Children of Murray Ward and Judy Lockamy are:

- 4976 i. Jr. Murray¹⁰ Ward, born November 27, 1963.
- + 4977 ii. Kelly Ann Ward, born March 1969.

2691. Martha Jane⁹ Ward (Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1951. She married **(1) William K. Arnold**. He was born May 27, 1937. She married **(2) B. Arnold**. She married **(3) Bennie Franklin Callihan** August 11, 1968, son of Bennett Callihan and Mabel Packer. He was born May 29, 1950.

Child of Martha Ward and William Arnold is:

- 4978 i. Kenneth Ryan¹⁰ Arnold, born January 02, 1976.

Child of Martha Ward and Bennie Callihan is:

- 4979 i. Bennie Christopher¹⁰ Callihan, born March 12, 1969. He married Dawn Russ; born January 18, 1967.

2692. Hilda⁹ Ward (Bennett Bragg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 28, 1926. She married **Calvin Ward**.

Children of Hilda Ward and Calvin Ward are:

- 4980 i. Ronnie¹⁰ Ward.
- 4981 ii. Danny Ward.
- 4982 iii. Gerald Ward.

2696. Diffie Ann⁹ Ward (Bennett Bragg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 13, 1953. She married **Walter Daniel Lewis** November 09, 1971, son of Walter Lewis and Sandra. He was born July 18, 1953.

Children of Diffie Ward and Walter Lewis are:

- + 4983 i. Melissa Shanta¹⁰ Lewis, born January 22, 1973.
- 4984 ii. Jr. Walter Daniel Lewis, Jr., born July 27, 1977.
- 4985 iii. Rebecca Michelle Lewis, born December 25, 1978.
- 4986 iv. Elizabeth Alice Lewis, born January 21, 1981.

2697. Jr. Bennett Bragg⁹ Ward (Bennett Bragg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 02, 1957. He married **Debbie Jo Lewis** November 23, 1979, daughter of Walter Lewis and Sandra. She was born January 05, 1958.

Children of Bennett Ward and Debbie Lewis are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 4987 i. Crystal Lynn¹⁰ Ward, born December 27, 1981.
- 4988 ii. Amber Michelle Ward, born May 09, 1989.

2698. Doris Lanell⁹ Ward (George Clegg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 11, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Terry Edison Leviner** October 09, 1953. He was born October 06, 1929 in ?, and died December 03, 1995 in Stuart, Virginia.

Children of Doris Ward and Terry Leviner are:

- + 4989 i. Terry Edison¹⁰ Leviner, Jr., born July 07, 1955 in ?.
- + 4990 ii. Mark Ward Leviner, born February 17, 1959.
- + 4991 iii. David Aaron Leviner, born October 02, 1964.
- 4992 iv. Joseph Judson Leviner, born November 20, 1969.

2699. George Cleff⁹ Ward, Jr. (George Clegg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 14, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lucille Eloise Dalton** April 21, 1957. She was born July 13, 1936.

Children of George Ward and Lucille Dalton are:

- 4993 i. George Randolph¹⁰ Ward, born June 01, 1959. He married Sandra Kelly Pope June 19, 1994; born December 22, 1969.
- + 4994 ii. Michael Keith Ward, born March 25, 1963.

2700. John David⁹ Ward (George Clegg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Peggy Lou Smith** April 25, 1956, daughter of Conner Smith and Permelia Kinlaw. She was born December 08, 1938 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(2) Roxanne Johnson Stephenson** May 14, 1967.

Child of John Ward and Peggy Smith is:

- + 4995 i. Pamela Gail¹⁰ Ward, born February 09, 1957.

2701. Mary Diane⁹ Ward (George Clegg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Wallace May** June 18, 1983 in Lakewood, Jefferson, Colorado, son of Joseph May and Jean Kay. He was born June 22, 1950 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, Michigan.

Child of Mary Ward and James May is:

- 4996 i. Heater Jean¹⁰ May, born April 08, 1984 in Denver, Jefferson County, Colorado.

2702. Wilton Glenn⁹ Ward (William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Alice Elsworth Long**.

Children of Wilton Ward and Alice Long are:

- 4997 i. Lisa¹⁰ Ward. She married Denver Hunter.
- 4998 ii. Pamela Ward.

2703. Hazel Mae⁹ Ward (William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **George Rufus Davis**.

Children of Hazel Ward and George Davis are:

- 4999 i. Jr. George Rufus¹⁰ Davis.
- 5000 ii. Becky Davis.
- 5001 iii. David Neil Davis.

2704. Mary Darlene⁹ Ward (William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Jr. John Broadus Kelly, Jr.**, son of John Kelly and Eloise Britt. He was born June 15, 1936.

Children of Mary Ward and John Kelly are:

- + 5002 i. III John Broadus¹⁰ Kelly, III., born July 17, 1961.
- + 5003 ii. Michael Glenn Kelly, born September 28, 1966.

2706. James Stanley⁹ Ward (William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 10, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 06, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elva Lee Hudson** June 07, 1941, daughter of Henry Hudson and Mae Lewis. She was born January 27, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Ward and Elva Hudson are:

- + 5004 i. Robert Stanley¹⁰ Ward, born July 06, 1942.
- + 5005 ii. Theron Wayne Ward, born August 10, 1943 in Bladen County, NC; died October 13, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5006 iii. Donald Stewart Ward, born June 30, 1945.
- + 5007 iv. David Michael Ward, born July 13, 1947.
- + 5008 v. Cathy Elaine Ward, born September 04, 1949.
- + 5009 vi. Connie Sue Ward, born March 16, 1951.
- + 5010 vii. Mary Alice Ward, born September 04, 1952.
- + 5011 viii. Terry James Ward, born March 25, 1954.
- + 5012 ix. Ricky Dale Ward, born March 26, 1955.

2707. Esther Jane⁹ Ward (William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 03, 1999 in

Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. She married **Horace Cornelius (H. C.) Edwards** June 23, 1946 in Dillon, SC. He was born October 10, 1921.

Children of Esther Ward and Horace Edwards are:

- + 5013 i. Patricia Carol¹⁰ Edwards, born in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5014 ii. Andy Stewart Edwards, born in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5015 iii. Betty Jane Edwards, born in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5016 iv. Kenneth Cornelius Edwards, born in Bladen County, NC.

2708. Velma⁹ Ward (William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 12, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 18, 1993 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Floyd Paul Pait** December 07, 1960 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of John Pait and Ada Lewis. He was born September 15, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2241) Floyd Paul Pait.

2717. John Calvin⁹ Bennett (Florrie⁸ Smith, Sarah Florence⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1929 in Bladen County, NC. He married ?. She was born Unknown.

Children of John Bennett and ? are:

- 5017 i. Joy Bennett¹⁰ Bennett, born December 13, 1954.
- 5018 ii. ? Bennett.
- 5019 iii. ? Bennett.

2719. Sarah Dee⁹ Bowen (Katie L.⁸ Smith, Sarah Florence⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1938. She married **Richard Edwards**, son of Harvey Edwards and Plumey King. He was born November 05, 1935.

Children of Sarah Bowen and Richard Edwards are:

- 5020 i. Burl Richard¹⁰ Edwards, born April 29, 1955.
- 5021 ii. Phillip Wayne Edwards, born February 19, 1957. He married Debbie Simmons.

2721. David Thomas⁹ Pate (David Norman⁸, David Timothy⁷ Pait, Jr., David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1936 in Robeson County, NC, and died May 20, 1982 in Anderson, SC. He married **(1) Sharon Love** 1956 in Seattle, WA. He married **(2) Sarah Frances Brown** 1960 in Greenwood, SC.

Child of David Pate and Sharon Love is:

- 5022 i. Sherry¹⁰ Pait, born 1956.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of David Pate and Sarah Brown are:

- + 5023 i. Jr. David Thomas¹⁰ Pate, born 1961.
- + 5024 ii. Norman Timothy Pate, born 1964.

2722. Charles Edwards⁹ Pate (David Norman⁸, David Timothy⁷ Pait, Jr., David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 27, 1937 in Robins, NC. He married **Dorothy Jean Carlisle** August 15, 1959. She was born in Chatham Falls, SC.

Children of Charles Pate and Dorothy Carlisle are:

- 5025 i. Kerry Pride¹⁰ Pate, born July 24, 1962 in Anderson, SC.
- 5026 ii. Caprice Pate, born May 08, 1966 in Macon, GA.
- 5027 iii. Chad Elliot Pate, born May 30, 1983 in Hilton Head, SC.

2723. Bobby Gene⁹ Pait (Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 11, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Joyce Meggs** December 24, 1958, daughter of Noah Meggs and Mary Hartner. She was born October 17, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Bobby Pait and Mary Meggs are:

- + 5028 i. Robert Jeffrey¹⁰ Pait, born September 22, 1959.
- 5029 ii. Christopher Keith Pait, born January 14, 1966.

2724. Kirby Lee⁹ Pait (Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 25, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Betty Jean Davis** December 29, 1956, daughter of Austin Davis and Lina High. She was born August 14, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Kirby Pait and Betty Davis are:

- + 5030 i. Anthony O'Brian¹⁰ Pate, born May 31, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5031 ii. Timothy Hoke Pait, born November 30, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5032 iii. Linda Carol Pait, born December 15, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5033 iv. Mark Wayne Pait, born June 02, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.

2725. George David⁹ Pait (Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 04, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mildred Ann Elkins** May 17, 1958, daughter of Calvin Elkins and Annie Connor. She was born December 14, 1941.

Child of George Pait and Mildred Elkins is:

- 5034 i. Eugene Randal¹⁰ Pait, born July 08, 1984.

2726. Clayburn LeGrand⁹ Pait (Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy

Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Patricia Alyce Mayo** August 13, 1960, daughter of Matica Mayo and Remedios Makizuru. She was born March 20, 1938 in Kapaa Kauai, HI.

Children of Clayburn Pait and Patricia Mayo are:

- 5035 i. Jr. Clayburn LeGrand¹⁰ Pait, born May 13, 1961 in Chelsea, MA. He married Anna Marie Angues July 12, 1986 in Modesto, CA; born June 13, 1966.
- + 5036 ii. Sharon Earline Pait, born February 28, 1964 in Honolulu, HI.
- + 5037 iii. Darryn Wilson Pait, born July 27, 1968 in Honolulu, HI.

2727. Joyce Cornelia⁹ Pait (Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 19, 1940 in Bladenboro, NC. She married **Phillip R. Ellis** July 18, 1959, son of Norman Ellis and Velma Hatcher. He was born November 14, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Joyce Pait and Phillip Ellis are:

- + 5038 i. Gregg Wayne¹⁰ Ellis, born February 18, 1963.
- + 5039 ii. Craig Stephen Ellis, born February 18, 1963.
- 5040 iii. Rebecca Joyce Ellis, born February 20, 1968 in Chattanooga, TN. She married Michael Allen Mixson January 09, 1990 in Chattanooga, TN.
- 5041 iv. Virginia Ann Ellis, born January 08, 1977 in Chattanooga, TN.

2728. Julia Ann⁹ Pate (Eudell Bryant Pait⁸, David Timothy⁷ Pait, Jr., David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 31, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Byron Henry Priest, Jr.** November 09, 1957 in Bladen County, NC, son of Byron Priest and Ruby Robeson. He was born December 16, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Julia Pate and Byron Priest is:

- + 5042 i. Jerry Dwayne¹⁰ Priest, born November 17, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

2729. Doris Eudell⁹ Pait (Eudell Bryant Pait⁸ Pate, David Timothy⁷ Pait, Jr., David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 17, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Larry Warrenton Skipper** June 28, 1959, son of Charles Skipper and Irene.

Child of Doris Pait and Larry Skipper is:

- 5043 i. Larry Pait¹⁰ Skipper, born February 03, 1970.

2730. George Timothy⁹ Pate (Eudell Bryant Pait⁸, David Timothy⁷ Pait, Jr., David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 01, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Celia Faythe Hayes** November 27, 1966 in White's Creek Bapt. Church, BlaCo, NC, daughter of Eugene

Hayes and Ada Regan. She was born April 17, 1948 in Columbus County, NC.

Child of George Pate and Celia Hayes is:

- 5044 i. II George Timothy¹⁰ Pate, born July 12, 1972.

2731. Benjamin Franklin⁹ Fowler (Sarah Macie⁸ Pait, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1937 in Horry County, SC. He married **Norma Jean Fowler**, daughter of Ballard Fowler and Norma Cox.

Children of Benjamin Fowler and Norma Fowler are:

- + 5045 i. Frankie Joe¹⁰ Fowler, born June 18, 1956 in Horry County, SC.
+ 5046 ii. Russell Dean Fowler, born February 13, 1962 in Horry County, SC.

2732. Billy Auston⁹ Fowler (Sarah Macie⁸ Pait, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Dian Burroughs**.

Children of Billy Fowler and Dian Burroughs are:

- + 5047 i. Shirley Gay¹⁰ Fowler.
+ 5048 ii. Billy Auston Fowler, Jr..
+ 5049 iii. Kenneth Ralph Fowler.

2736. Oscar Lynn⁹ Taylor (Nellie Susan⁸ Pait, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Child of Oscar Lynn Taylor is:

- 5050 i. Mitchell Wayne¹⁰ Taylor.

2737. Ernie Paul⁹ Taylor (Nellie Susan⁸ Pait, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Jackie Tyler**.

Children of Ernie Taylor and Jackie Tyler are:

- 5051 i. Lori Ann¹⁰ Taylor, born 1971. She married Russell Todd Helms.
5052 ii. Amy Michelle Taylor, born 1974.
5053 iii. Christopher Taylor, born 1980.

2738. Ora Frances⁹ Pait (James Wilton (Bill)⁸, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **John H. Tarlton**.

Children of Ora Pait and John Tarlton are:

- 5054 i. Laura Dawn¹⁰ Tarlton.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 5055 ii. Joseph T. Tarlton.
- 5056 iii. Carl L. Tarlton.

2739. Charles Wilton⁹ Pait (James Wilton (Bill)⁸, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Denise Caulder**.

Children of Charles Pait and Denise Caulder are:

- 5057 i. John¹⁰ Pait.
- 5058 ii. James Wilton Pait.

2740. Gerald Lee⁹ Pait (James Wilton (Bill)⁸, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 17, 1946 in Hamlet, North Carolina. He married **Priscilla Hardisty** May 25, 1968 in Southport, CT. She was born August 04, 1943 in Syracuse NY.

Notes for Gerald Lee Pait:

Commander, USN, Retired. Now lives in Merritt Island Fla.

Children of Gerald Pait and Priscilla Hardisty are:

- + 5059 i. James M.¹⁰ Pait, born August 23, 1969 in Goldsboro, North Carolina.
- + 5060 ii. Robert L. Pait, born May 12, 1971 in Norwalk, CT..
- + 5061 iii. Richard W. Pait, born April 14, 1972 in Rockingham, North Carolina.
- + 5062 iv. Michael H. Pait, born April 14, 1972 in Rockingham, North Carolina.

2741. Rozilla G.⁹ Hester (Lenora⁸ Thompson, Zacariah G.⁷, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 03, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Walter**.

Child of Rozilla Hester and Walter is:

- 5063 i. Harry Lane¹⁰ Walter.

2750. Lonnie Columbus⁹ Thompson, Jr. (Lonnie Columbus⁸, Zacariah G.⁷, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ruth Lowe**. She was born October 31, 1925 in Robeson County, NC, and died March 11, 1995.

Children of Lonnie Thompson and Ruth Lowe are:

- 5064 i. Nancy¹⁰ Thompson, born June 06, 1950. She married Larry Mitchell.
- 5065 ii. Dora Jane Thompson, born January 19, 1944.
- 5066 iii. Emery Sue Thompson, born June 22, 1945.
- 5067 iv. Margie Thompson.
- 5068 v. Cathy Thompson.
- 5069 vi. Allen Thompson.

2751. Margaret Elizabeth⁹ Thompson (Lonnie Columbus⁸, Zacariah G.⁷, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Emery Sumpter Hill** 1941 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born February 20, 1918 in Randolph County, NC, and died November 08, 1998.

Child of Margaret Thompson and Emery Hill is:

- 5070 i. Debby Lynn¹⁰ Hill, born October 11, 1964.

2756. Walter Carl⁹ Ganey, Jr. (Carrie⁸ Thompson, Zacariah G.⁷, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1916.

Child of Walter Carl Ganey, Jr. is:

- 5071 i. Walter Carl¹⁰ Ganey III, born July 08, 1940.

2765. Daisy Lee⁹ Callihan (Alley "Al" G.⁸, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 08, 1906 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died July 27, 1984 in Portsmouth, Virginia. She married **William Franklin Hammond**. He was born May 24, 1908, and died December 30, 1976 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Children of Daisy Callihan and William Hammond are:

- 5072 i. Hazel Marie¹⁰ Hammond, born September 14, 1925.
5073 ii. Sarah Louise Hammond, born November 24, 1927.
5074 iii. William Franklin Hammond, Jr., born December 01, 1928.
5075 iv. Janice Hammond, born Abt. 1943.

2770. Hattie⁹ Dowless (Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1914, and died April 20, 1980. She married (1) **George Lloyd Walters**, son of Marion Walters and Addie Tucker. He was born January 26, 1920, and died April 21, 1972. She married (2) **Henry Lee Bryant**. He was born January 08, 1908, and died April 11, 1940.

Children of Hattie Dowless and George Walters are:

- + 5076 i. George Donald¹⁰ Walters, born May 08, 1942 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.
+ 5077 ii. Patricia Ann Walters, born Abt. 1942.
+ 5078 iii. James Russell Walters, born December 09, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Hattie Dowless and Henry Bryant are:

- 5079 i. Frank¹⁰ Bryant, born Abt. 1933.
5080 ii. Betsy Lee Bryant, born March 27, 1940 in Bladen County, NC; died March 27, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

2771. Josephine⁹ Dowless (Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1915.

She married **Roy Lee Conner**. He was born Abt. 1915.

Children of Josephine Dowless and Roy Conner are:

- 5081 i. Dennis¹⁰ Conner.
- + 5082 ii. Morris Wendell Conner, born November 21, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

2772. Maggie⁹ Dowless (Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1917. She married **Louis Coombs**.

Children of Maggie Dowless and Louis Coombs are:

- 5083 i. Louis¹⁰ Coombs, Jr..
- 5084 ii. Edward Lee Coombs.
- 5085 iii. Roy Lee Coombs.
- 5086 iv. Benn Coombs.
- 5087 v. Maggie Love Coombs.

2773. Addie Leola⁹ Dowless (Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 22, 1917, and died July 01, 1982. She married **Earl Russ**. He was born February 21, 1913.

Children of Addie Dowless and Earl Russ are:

- 5088 i. Jimmy¹⁰ Russ.
- 5089 ii. Ronnie Russ.

2775. Junnie⁹ Dowless (Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 08, 1925, and died July 17, 1964 in Abbottsburg, NC. He married **Mary Lee Walters** in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, daughter of Marion Walters and Addie Tucker. She was born July 27, 1926.

Children of Junnie Dowless and Mary Walters are:

- + 5090 i. Bobby Ray¹⁰ Dowless, born December 19, 1943 in Abbottsburg, NC.
- + 5091 ii. Judy Mae Dowless, born October 23, 1945.
- + 5092 iii. William Lester Dowless, born October 25, 1946.
- + 5093 iv. Paula Lee Dowless, born February 22, 1947.
- 5094 v. Infant Son Dowless, born October 06, 1947.

2776. Rosella⁹ Dowless (Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 19, 1927, and died October 09, 1979. She married **(1) Hazel Perry**. She married **(2) Luther R. Bryant**. He was born October 17, 1910, and died February 29, 1992.

Children of Rosella Dowless and Hazel Perry are:

- 5095 i. Charles¹⁰ Perry.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 5096 ii. Dennis Perry.
- 5097 iii. LaRay Perry.
- 5098 iv. Jane Lanier Perry, born December 19, 1943; died January 27, 1944.

2777. Alma Lou⁹ Dowless (Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1928. She married **(1) Robert Glenn Lowe**. She married **(2) Ralph Edison Bullard**.

Child of Alma Dowless and Robert Lowe is:

- + 5099 i. Jerry Glenn¹⁰ Lowe.

Children of Alma Dowless and Ralph Bullard are:

- 5100 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Bullard, born June 22, 1950.
- 5101 ii. Dorothea Gray Bullard, born October 04, 1951.

2778. William Ben "Hoover"⁹ Dowless (Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1930. He married **Elizabeth**.

Children of William Dowless and Elizabeth are:

- + 5102 i. John Wayne¹⁰ Dowless.
- + 5103 ii. Mitchell Wayne Dowless.
- 5104 iii. Gail Dowless.
- 5105 iv. Ann Dowless.
- 5106 v. Rene Dowless.

2789. Jr. Fred⁹ Skipper, Jr. (Ruby B.⁸ Burke, Martha L.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 20, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 31, 1991 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Barbara Helen Pait**, daughter of Grover Pait and Ethel Hester. She was born November 03, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Fred Skipper and Barbara Pait is:

- + 5107 i. Lisa Elaine¹⁰ Skipper, born December 30, 1959 in Robeson County, NC.

2790. Pauline⁹ Skipper (Ruby B.⁸ Burke, Martha L.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1924 in Columbus County, NC. She married **(1) Jr. Dency Granger Pait, Jr.** August 02, 1943, son of Dency Pait and Lettie King. He was born January 14, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 02, 1984. She married **(2) John Thomas Hastings** June 11, 1995 in Chapel by the Sea, Conway, SC.

Notes for Jr. Dency Granger Pait, Jr.:

D. G. was Police Chief of Bladenboro, NC, and his wife Pauline was Town Clerk for years. She retired from the Dept. of Social Services in Whiteville, NC.

Children are listed above under (1997) Dency Granger Pait, Jr..

2792. Claude William⁹ Skipper (Ruby B.⁸ Burke, Martha L.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 06, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 04, 2000 in Muncie, Ind.. He married **Ruby Cashwell** June 10, 1940 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Paul Cashwell and Sackie Thompson. She was born August 09, 1921.

Children of Claude Skipper and Ruby Cashwell are:

- 5108 i. Horace D.¹⁰ Skipper.
- 5109 ii. Walter R. Skipper.
- 5110 iii. Ramona Skipper. She married Smith.

2804. Anna⁹ Cain (Fedious M⁸ Thompson, William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1912. She married **Walter Jasper Watts**. He was born December 01, 1910, and died December 08, 1977.

Children of Anna Cain and Walter Watts are:

- 5111 i. Walter Jasper¹⁰ Watts, Jr., born September 30, 1936; died February 07, 1937.
- 5112 ii. Livingston Watts, born July 24, 1932.

2818. Sallie⁹ Cashwell (Sackie C.⁸ Thompson, William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 01, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Dee McKeithan, Jr.** April 25, 1937 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He was born March 18, 1915 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sallie Cashwell and John McKeithan are:

- + 5113 i. John Allen¹⁰ McKeithan.
- + 5114 ii. Paul Leroy McKeithan.
- + 5115 iii. Betty Jo McKeithan, born November 05, 1938.
- 5116 iv. John Daniel McKeithan, born May 11, 1940 in Bladen County, NC; died February 22, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

2820. Ruby⁹ Cashwell (Sackie C.⁸ Thompson, William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 09, 1921. She married **Claude William Skipper** June 10, 1940 in Dillon, SC, son of Fredrick Skipper and Ruby Burke. He was born January 06, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 04, 2000 in Muncie, Ind..

Children are listed above under (2792) Claude William Skipper.

2842. Delia⁹ Edwards (Addie B.⁸ Thompson, George Washington⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 07, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. She married

Gaston Pait June 18, 1949 in Bladen County, NC, son of Daniel Pait and Florence Pittman. He was born December 03, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 03, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1773) Gaston Pait.

2847. Graham Preston⁹ Thompson (Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1908 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 01, 1953 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Maizie Vivian Thompson** January 29, 1930, daughter of Tenta Thompson and Victoria Thompson. She was born February 20, 1910 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died January 18, 1971 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC.

Child is listed above under (1337) Maizie Vivian Thompson.

2849. Vera⁹ Thompson (Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 12, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 15, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Henry Homer Ward**, son of William Ward and Harriet Pate. He was born March 23, 1905 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 28, 1980 in Cumberland County, NC.

Child is listed above under (1191) Henry Homer Ward.

2852. Linzie James⁹ Gooden (Helen P.⁸ Thompson, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 07, 1915 in Bladen Co. NC, and died December 08, 1978. He married **Ella Mae**. She was born August 05, 1916.

Children of Linzie Gooden and Ella Mae are:

- 5117 i. Linzie James¹⁰ Gooden, Jr., born March 03, 1936; died December 11, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5118 ii. Edna Merl Gooden, born May 27, 1937; died September 12, 1937.
- 5119 iii. Brenda Gooden, born August 22, 1941; died May 11, 1942.

2858. Jr. Iver LaFayette⁹ Thompson, Jr. (Iver LaFayette⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 02, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Lou Davis** June 19, 1954 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, daughter of Roland Davis and Lena Pait. She was born March 08, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Iver Thompson and Mary Davis are:

- + 5120 i. Melinda Sue¹⁰ Thompson, born October 15, 1958.
- + 5121 ii. Donna Sue Thompson, born March 11, 1960.
- + 5122 iii. John Gregory Thompson, born March 08, 1962.
- + 5123 iv. William Dale Thompson, born April 09, 1963.

2859. Shirley Ann⁹ Thompson (Iver LaFayette⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1936. She married **Ray Whitney Meggs**.

Children of Shirley Thompson and Ray Meggs are:

- 5124 i. Jerry Marshall¹⁰ Meggs.
- 5125 ii. Mary Elizabeth Meggs.

2860. Joyce Elizabeth⁹ Thompson (Iver LaFayette⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1938. She married **Warren G. Edwards**.

Children of Joyce Thompson and Warren Edwards are:

- 5126 i. Worley Thompson¹⁰ Edwards.
- 5127 ii. Iver Warren Edwards.
- 5128 iii. Martha Joyce Edwards. She married Glen Collins.
- 5129 iv. Katherin Ann Edwards.

2862. Anne Gardner⁹ Thompson (Nobie Henry⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1923 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married **Richard Eugene Hooks**. He was born Abt. 1923 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC, and died June 28, 1990 in St. Pauls, Robeson County, NC.

Child of Anne Thompson and Richard Hooks is:

- 5130 i. Richard Eugene¹⁰ Hooks, Jr., born Abt. 1945.

2863. Gwenda Ileen⁹ Thompson (Nobie Henry⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 31, 1927 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married **Horace Inman**.

Child of Gwenda Thompson and Horace Inman is:

- + 5131 i. Brenda¹⁰ Inman, born December 06, 1946 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

2864. Gene⁹ Thompson (Nobie Henry⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 30, 1938 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He married **Terry Alford**.

Child of Gene Thompson and Terry Alford is:

- 5132 i. Michael¹⁰ Thompson.

2865. Ronald Kirby⁹ Thompson (Kirby Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Bassel⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Starling**. She was born January 26, 1955.

Children of Ronald Thompson and Sarah Starling are:

- 5133 i. April Fay¹⁰ Thompson, born April 28, 1981.
- 5134 ii. Teresa Kay Thompson, born July 21, 1986.
- 5135 iii. Shannon Matilda Thompson, born December 26, 1988.

2866. Ralph Edison⁹ Thompson (Kirby Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Bassel⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 20, 1924. He married **LaRue Edwards**. She was born September 21, 1923.

Children of Ralph Thompson and LaRue Edwards are:

- + 5136 i. Jr. Ralph Edison¹⁰ Thompson, Jr., born March 07, 1941.
- + 5137 ii. Morris Ray Thompson, born January 18, 1943.
- 5138 iii. Jo Phyllis Thompson, born November 09, 1946.

2867. Jr. Kirby⁹ Thompson (Kirby Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Bassel⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 17, 1925. He married **Willie M. Barth**. She was born September 02, 1929.

Child of Kirby Thompson and Willie Barth is:

- 5139 i. Mary Teresa¹⁰ Thompson, born November 23, 1962.

2869. Miriam Maxine⁹ Thompson (Yancey Patrick⁸, Benjamin Bassel⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1929 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married **Nathaniel Graham Clark, Jr.** April 23, 1949 in Whiteville, NC. He was born July 28, 1927 in Bladen County, North Carolina, and died April 21, 1973 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

Children of Miriam Thompson and Nathaniel Clark are:

- 5140 i. Patricia Ellen¹⁰ Clark, born October 02, 1952.
- 5141 ii. Rebecca Gray Clark, born November 07, 1953.

2878. Pearl Marie⁹ Carroll (Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 01, 1912 in Bladen Co. NC, and died April 29, 1984 in Buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC. She married **Marcus Hester**, son of George Hester and Pensie Risins. He was born Bet. 1890 - 1900.

Children of Pearl Carroll and Marcus Hester are:

- + 5142 i. Samuel M.¹⁰ Hester, born Abt. 1946.
- 5143 ii. Larry Hester.
- 5144 iii. Patricia Hester. She married Belo.
- 5145 iv. Margaret Hester. She married Odum.

2879. Clelia Mae⁹ Carroll (Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶,

Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1916. She married **Carlton Kinlaw**, son of Archibald Kinlaw and Sarah Allen. He was born September 27, 1914.

Child of Clelia Carroll and Carlton Kinlaw is:

- 5146 i. Frances¹⁰ Kinlaw. She married Joseph Ferris Hester; born February 24, 1942.

2882. Geneva⁹ Carroll (Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1914 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Emmett Benjamin Guyton**, son of Willis Guyton and Mary Bryant. He was born March 26, 1912 in Bladen Co. NC, and died May 10, 1988 in Dublin, Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Emmett Guyton**.

Children of Geneva Carroll and Emmett Guyton are:

- 5147 i. David Benjamin¹⁰ Guyton.
 5148 ii. Dural Gray Guton.
 5149 iii. Jane McRay Guyton.
 + 5150 iv. Bobby Ray Guyton, born June 27, 1943.
 5151 v. Donald Lee Guyton, born February 03, 1950.

2883. Jr. Oattie Judson⁹ Carroll (Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 05, 1920 in Robeson County, NC, and died February 24, 1990 in Robeson County. He married **Geneva Mae Guyton** September 10, 1939 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Fred Guyton and Evie Huggins. She was born April 04, 1923 in Dillon SC.

Children of Oattie Carroll and Geneva Guyton are:

- 5152 i. Peggy Joyce¹⁰ Carroll, born October 20, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married James Brooks Breeden November 01, 1981 in Bladen County at Home.
 + 5153 ii. Jimmy Judson Carroll, born December 12, 1944 in Robeson County, NC; died December 04, 2001 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.
 + 5154 iii. Rebecca Mae Carroll, born January 24, 1951 in Robeson County, NC.
 5155 iv. Betty Jo Carroll, born September 17, 1953 in Bladen County, NC. She married George Kaveny in Home Garden Wedding.

2884. Emma Gertrude⁹ Carroll (Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 07, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Rufus Delane Garner, Jr.** February 14, 1941, son of Rufus Garner and Prudence King. He was born July 09, 1919.

Children of Emma Carroll and Rufus Garner are:

- + 5156 i. Barbara Sue¹⁰ Garner, born June 12, 1942.
 + 5157 ii. Wilma Kay Garner, born June 25, 1945.
 + 5158 iii. Phyllis Gail Garner, born January 01, 1948.
 + 5159 iv. Nancy Arden Garner, born April 21, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 5160 v. Wendell Rufus Garner, born December 29, 1950.
 + 5161 vi. Marcella Garner, born November 11, 1952.
 5162 vii. Carroll Glenn Garner, born September 23, 1956; died March 04, 1959.

- + 5163 viii. Jennifer Garner, born December 07, 1960.

2885. Wade Hampton⁹ Thompson (Joseph Alton⁸, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 19, 1930 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 24, 1979 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Thelma Lee Kinlaw**, daughter of Gurthie Kinlaw and Alma Pait. She was born September 15, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Wade Thompson and Thelma Kinlaw are:

- + 5164 i. Janet Leigh¹⁰ Thompson, born May 01, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5165 ii. Ginger Darlene Thompson, born May 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

2886. Jr. George B.⁹ Thompson, Jr. (George B.⁸, Tenta Ruben⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 06, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 27, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Betty Pait**, daughter of John Pait and Ada Lewis. She was born September 30, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2243) Betty Pait.

2887. Vernon Derwood⁹ Thompson (Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Toye Elizabeth West**.

Children of Vernon Thompson and Toye West are:

- + 5166 i. Pamela Denise¹⁰ Thompson, born April 27, 1954.
- + 5167 ii. Vernon Melvin Thompson, born January 30, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5168 iii. Dennis Ray Thompson, born April 28, 1958 in Bladen County, NC; died January 31, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5169 iv. Joy Anna Thompson, born March 16, 1959 in Charlotte, NC.
- + 5170 v. Michael Van Thompson, born March 31, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5171 vi. Gladys Vivian Thompson, born April 01, 1960 in Charlotte, NC.
- 5172 vii. Thomas Preston Thompson, born June 26, 1964.
- + 5173 viii. Tina Elizabeth Thompson, born October 15, 1968 in Charlotte, NC.

2888. Richard Sturart⁹ Thompson (Richard Furand⁸, Little Rufus⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 16, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 11, 1993 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lois Pittman** May 1952 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, daughter of Lonnie Pittman and Letha Haywood. She was born August 07, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Richard Thompson and Lois Pittman are:

- + 5174 i. Lonnie Richard¹⁰ Thompson, born October 25, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5175 ii. Ronald Glen Thompson, born December 01, 1954.
- + 5176 iii. Charles Stuart Thompson, born October 18, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

2904. Henry Snowden⁹ Hester (Elizabeth May⁸ Penny, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 23, 1913, and died August 09, 1968. He married **pEARL s.**

Child of Henry Hester and pEARL s. is:

- 5177 i. vADA mARIE¹⁰ Hester, born November 23, 1935; died March 03, 1936.

2908. Worth⁹ Hester (Elizabeth May⁸ Penny, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **(1) Anna Ruth.** He married **(2) Ann Sutton.**

Notes for Worth Hester:

Worth is a graduate of Wake Forest University and Wake Forest University Law School and practice's Law in Elizabethtown, NC.

Children of Worth Hester and Anna Ruth are:

- + 5178 i. Beth¹⁰ Hester.
- + 5179 ii. Cliff Hester.
- + 5180 iii. Emily Hester.
- + 5181 iv. Ruth Hester.
- + 5182 v. Chip Hester.
- 5183 vi. Matt Hester. He married Cindy.
- 5184 vii. Mark Hester. He married Rebecca.
- 5185 viii. Anita Hester. She married Brian Willington.

2910. Helen⁹ Hester (Elizabeth May⁸ Penny, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Thomas Edison Buie, Sr.**

Notes for Helen Hester:

Hellen attend Salemburg College.

Children of Helen Hester and Thomas Buie are:

- + 5186 i. Thomas Edison¹⁰ Buie, Jr., born 1936; died April 13, 2001.
- 5187 ii. William Buie, born Abt. 1938.

2919. Mattie Mae⁹ Penny (Aaron Clive⁸, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Joey DeLoach, Sr.**

Child of Mattie Penny and Joey DeLoach is:

- 5188 i. Joey¹⁰ DeLoach, Jr..

2920. Lessie⁹ Penny (Aaron Clive⁸, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Alfred Farmer.** He was born in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Child of Lessie Penny and Alfred Farmer is:

- 5189 i. Jerry¹⁰ Farmer.

2929. Susan Diane⁹ Forehand (Mary Frances⁸ Howell, William Franklin⁷, William⁶, Daniel/David⁵, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) She married **David Arnold Burnham**.

Child of Susan Forehand and David Burnham is:

- 5190 i. Brandi¹⁰ Burnham.

2930. William Grady⁹ Willoughby (Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1892 in Robeson County, NC, and died February 04, 1961 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married **Gussie Hannah Herring**, daughter of James Herring and Rennia Thompson. She was born October 20, 1898 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 05, 1948 in St. Pauls, Robeson County, NC.

Children of William Willoughby and Gussie Herring are:

- + 5191 i. Maude Millissa¹⁰ Willoughby, born December 04, 1914 in Robeson County, NC; died 1981 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- + 5192 ii. Henry Boyd Willoughby, born September 30, 1919 in Robeson County, NC; died 1965 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5193 iii. William Grady Willoughby, Jr., born June 01, 1921 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5194 iv. Calvin Daniel Willoughby, born December 28, 1923 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5195 v. Zilla Thetius Willoughby, born October 16, 1926 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5196 vi. Doris Lee Willoughby, born October 27, 1928 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5197 vii. Alex Cleveland Willoughby, born April 27, 1931 in Robeson County, NC; died April 1990 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5198 viii. Dennis Allen Willoughby, born August 01, 1934 in Robeson County, NC; died 2000 in Rockhill, SC.
- + 5199 ix. Fred Gray Willoughby, born April 28, 1938 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC; died August 03, 2000 in Hammond, Tangiphoa Parish, LA.
- + 5200 x. James Duncan Willoughby, born December 04, 1916; died Abt. 1982 in South Carolina.

2932. Adella 'Cella'⁹ Willoughby (Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1889 in Robeson County, NC, and died in North Carolina. She married **Perly Shelton West**. He was born in North Carolina, and died in North Carolina.

Notes for Perly Shelton West:

Perly met Della when they worked in the East Lumberton Cotton Mill. They were married in the home of Phillip and Lovdy West. He later pwmed a small farm in Wishart Township. He and his family were members of East Lumberton Baptist Church.

Children of Adella Willoughby and Perly West are:

- 5201 i. Infant¹⁰ West, born Bef. 1909.
- 5202 ii. Sadie Ellen West, born July 26, 1909. She married Luther Lewis; born November 07, 1910.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 5203 iii. Carl Shelton West, born November 07, 1911 in Robeson County, NC; died September 18, 1984 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5204 iv. Foye Raye West, born May 07, 1913 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5205 v. Wilma Louise West, born May 02, 1916 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5206 vi. Jack Dempsey West, born May 12, 1919 in Robeson County, NC; died Abt. 1961.
- + 5207 vii. Wallace West, born September 25, 1921 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5208 viii. Elizabeth Leona West, born July 30, 1926 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5209 ix. Maurice West, born October 10, 1929 in Robeson County, NC.

2933. Florence⁹ Willoughby (Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1893 in Robeson County, NC, and died June 14, 1968 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC. She married **Curley Neal Packer** February 02, 1918 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He was born September 22, 1898 in New Hanover County, NC, and died November 19, 1959 in New Hanover County, NC.

Children of Florence Willoughby and Curley Packer are:

- + 5210 i. Emma Ray¹⁰ Packer, born April 24, 1920 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC; died June 10, 1994 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC.
- + 5211 ii. Douglas Earl Packer, born February 02, 1922 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC; died February 28, 1983 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC.
- 5212 iii. Willie Curlie Packer, born October 08, 1924 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC. He married Maybelle Piner.
- + 5213 iv. Charlie Herbert Packer, born February 01, 1926 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC; died August 1954.
- + 5214 v. Mildred Ethel Packer, born October 10, 1928 in Beaver Dam TWS, New Hanover County, NC.
- + 5215 vi. Rachel Packer, born August 23, 1931.
- + 5216 vii. Elsie Dean Packer, born October 01, 1932 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

2934. Haynes⁹ Willoughby (Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1897 in Robeson County, NC, and died Abt. 1987 in Durham, NC. He married **Bertha Thomas** April 08, 1916 in Bennettsville, SC. She was born Abt. 1900 in Robeson County, NC, and died November 05, 1967 in Durham, NC.

Children of Haynes Willoughby and Bertha Thomas are:

- 5217 i. Mozelle¹⁰ Willoughby, born February 09, 1917.
- + 5218 ii. Robert Lee Willoughby, born September 12, 1918 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC; died May 18, 1983 in North Carolina.
- 5219 iii. John Ray Willoughby, born June 03, 1920 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married May Grooms.
- + 5220 iv. Rosalie Willoughby, born March 10, 1922 in Raeford, NC.
- + 5221 v. Bertha Inez Willoughby, born May 26, 1924.
- + 5222 vi. Lester Elwood Willoughby, born August 12, 1926 in Raeford, NC.
- + 5223 vii. James Curtis Willoughby, born March 26, 1929 in Rockingham, NC.
- + 5224 viii. Hazel Willoughby, born February 12, 1932 in Rockingham, NC.
- + 5225 ix. Thomas Victor Willoughby, born June 10, 1934 in Durham, NC.
- + 5226 x. Peggy Lou Willoughby, born June 26, 1939 in Durham, NC.

2935. Pearly Faye⁹ Willoughby (Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1900 in Robeson County, NC, and died July 29, 1987 in North Carolina. She married **Barry Sellers**. He was born December 23, 1897 in North Carolina, and died August 27, 1966 in North Carolina.

Children of Pearly Willoughby and Barry Sellers are:

- 5227 i. Oakley Chasten¹⁰ Sellers, born May 27, 1921 in Robeson County, NC. He married Ina Mae Long.
- 5228 ii. Rozilla Sellers, born June 14, 1926 in Robeson County, NC. She married Walter Nicholson.
- 5229 iii. Abragray Sellers, born May 01, 1929 in Robeson County, NC. She married Robert Furnish.
- 5230 iv. Barry Sellers, Jr., born June 12, 1931 in Robeson County, NC. He married Mildred Leggett.
- 5231 v. Willard Sellers, born December 15, 1933 in Robeson County, NC. He married Magalene Green.
- 5232 vi. Johnny Sellers, born February 07, 1935 in Robeson County, NC. He married Maxine Green.
- 5233 vii. Jack Sellers, born October 12, 1936 in Robeson County, NC. He married Johnnie Smith.
- + 5234 viii. Betty Von Sellers, born September 13, 1938 in Robeson County, NC.

Generation No. 10

2936. Lonnie Mae¹⁰ Pait (William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Bladen County, NC. She married **Worth Batton**.

Children of Lonnie Pait and Worth Batton are:

- 5235 i. Samuel¹¹ Batton.
- 5236 ii. Larry Batton.
- 5237 iii. Willie Batton.
- 5238 iv. Shirley Batton.
- 5239 v. Hattie Batton.

2937. Jr. William Lant¹⁰ Pait, Jr. (William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 29, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Joyce Hammonds** December 25, 1957 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. She was born April 17, 1939 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of William Pait and Joyce Hammonds are:

- 5240 i. Bruce Elliott¹¹ Pait, born February 26, 1953 in Sampson County, NC. He married Terry Speight.
- + 5241 ii. Russell Lant Pait, born April 20, 1967 in New Hanover County, NC.

2939. Vera Martha¹⁰ Pait (William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 19, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 15, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Daniel Woodie Bryant**, son of Daniel Bryan and Tellie Herring. He was born September 25, 1913, and died October 26, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Vera Pait and Daniel Bryant are:

- 5242 i. Maude¹¹ Bryant, born October 13, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married Graham McLean.
- 5243 ii. Cora Lee Bryant, born July 02, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married James Siblick.

2940. Joseph Asbury¹⁰ Pait (William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1915 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lena Storms** December 19, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Elijah Storm and Nettie Hester. She was born January 09, 1914, and died February 03, 2001 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Joseph Pait and Lena Storms are:

- + 5244 i. Alfred Earl¹¹ Pait, born May 12, 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died June 24, 1998 in Bladen Co., NC.
- 5245 ii. Billy Ray Pait, born August 12, 1936 in Bladen County, NC; died October 25, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5246 iii. Betty Jean Pait, born October 15, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5247 iv. Judy Lane Pait, born May 18, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

2941. Fred Lant¹⁰ Pait (William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 05, 1919 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Stella Mae Dove** March 04, 1939 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Charlie Dove and Verdie Edwards. She was born August 29, 1920.

Children of Fred Pait and Stella Dove are:

- + 5248 i. Pauline¹¹ Pait, born August 22, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5249 ii. Clifton McRae Pait, born May 19, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5250 iii. David Lant Pait, born September 01, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5251 iv. Harold James Pait, born October 01, 1948 in Robeson County, NC.

2942. Annie Mae¹⁰ Pait (William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 13, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. She married **McAdoo Singletary**, son of Webb Singletary and Minnie Campbell. He was born June 24, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 22, 1995.

Children of Annie Pait and McAdoo Singletary are:

- + 5252 i. Jr. McAdoo¹¹ Singletary, born October 11, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5253 ii. Franklin Delano Singletary, born March 01, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5254 iii. Jerry Lee Singletary, born October 06, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.

2943. Louise¹⁰ Pait (William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Albert Butler** July 12, 1947, son of Thurman Butler and Myrtle Hilburn. He was born November 09, 1925

in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Louise Pait and William Butler are:

- 5255 i. Joyce¹¹ Butler, born August 09, 1948 in Bladen County, NC; died August 10, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5256 ii. Lois Butler, born August 09, 1948 in Bladen County, NC; died August 10, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5257 iii. Donald Pait Butler, born October 26, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) Miriam Ruth McNeil September 03, 1978; born January 06, 1953 in Robeson County, NC. He married (2) Ann Elizabeth Baird October 14, 1995 in Clinton, NC First Methodist Church; born in Kings Mountain, NC.
- + 5258 iv. Susan Louise Butler, born October 05, 1951.
- + 5259 v. Jr. William Albert (Billy) Butler, born December 22, 1953.
- + 5260 vi. Emily Faye Butler, born February 19, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5261 vii. Marilyn Rose Butler, born October 28, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

2947. Lessie¹⁰ Pate (Joseph Dudley⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸ Pait, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) **James E. Miller**. She married (2) **Thurman Davis**, son of Daniel Davis and Sarah Freeman. He was born Abt. 1904.

Children of Lessie Pate and James Miller are:

- 5262 i. Tommy¹¹ Miller.
- 5263 ii. Sheila Lynn Miller.

Child of Lessie Pate and Thurman Davis is:

- 5264 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Davis.

2949. Jr. Joseph Dudley¹⁰ Pate (Joseph Dudley⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸ Pait, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 05, 1930 in Nansemond County, VA. He married **Elizabeth Lynn** 1953. She was born in Washington, DC.

Children of Joseph Pate and Elizabeth Lynn are:

- 5265 i. David Marshall¹¹ Pate, born May 22, 1955 in Charlottesville, VA.
- 5266 ii. Stephen Dudley Pate, born June 15, 1958 in Charlottesville, VA.
- 5267 iii. Laura Lynn Pate, born April 27, 1962 in Cheverly, MD.
- 5268 iv. Mary Margaret Pate, born December 31, 1963 in Melbourne, FL.

2951. William Lester¹⁰ Hinson (Ella Elvira⁹ Pait, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married (1) **??**. He married (2) **Alice**.

Children of William Hinson and ?? are:

- 5269 i. Brenda Kay¹¹ Hinson.
- 5270 ii. Carolyn A. Hinson.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

5271 iii. William Lester Hinson, Jr..

Children of William Hinson and Alice are:

5272 i. Teresa¹¹ Hinson.
5273 ii. Patricia Hinson.
5274 iii. Leslie Hinson.

2952. Annie Mae¹⁰ Hinson (Ella Elvira⁹ Pait, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Alex Sandy Hall**, son of Lemmie Hall and Amelia Sessoms.

Children of Annie Hinson and Alex Hall are:

+ 5275 i. Judith Elaine¹¹ Hall, born February 27, 1947 in Cumberland Co., NC.
5276 ii. Ann Alexis Hall, born April 24, 1954.

2956. Junius Walter¹⁰ Pait (Zebulon Vance Pate⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 05, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 27, 1972 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Meriam McKeithan**.

Children of Junius Pait and Meriam McKeithan are:

5277 i. Linda Jane¹¹ Pait.
5278 ii. Susan Denice Pait.
5279 iii. Pamela Junius Pait.

2957. Duewan¹⁰ Pait (Zebulon Vance Pate⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 29, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dorothy Lillian White**. She was born April 03, 1930 in Maryland.

Children of Duewan Pait and Dorothy White are:

5280 i. Michael Duewan¹¹ Pait.
5281 ii. Anthony Steven Pait.
+ 5282 iii. Diane Marie Pait, born January 14, 1950 in Leonardtown, MD.

2958. Lucille¹⁰ Pait (Zebulon Vance Pate⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 06, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Keith Crowder** August 31, 1952 in Raleigh, NC, son of Willie Crowder and Lula Whitfield. He was born January 27, 1927 in Appomattox, VA.

Children of Lucille Pait and William Crowder are:

+ 5283 i. Jr. William Keith¹¹ Crowder, born August 31, 1953 in Raleigh, NC.
+ 5284 ii. Beverly Vann Crowder, born June 23, 1955 in Raleigh, NC.
5285 iii. Garrett Vance Crowder, born July 16, 1956 in Raleigh, NC.
5286 iv. Sharon Lucille Crowder, born March 07, 1959 in Raleigh, NC.

2967. Mary Thelma¹⁰ Freeman (William Clayton⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Broadus Fred Hester**, son of Fredrick Hester and Mary Davis. He was born June 20, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Freeman and Broadus Hester are:

- 5287 i. Infant Son¹¹ Hester, born June 01, 1964.
- 5288 ii. Jr. Broadus Fred Hester, born February 09, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

2974. Elbert Rudolph¹⁰ Freeman (Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 02, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 07, 2000 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC. He married **Lydia (Katie) Schmidt Bleck**. She was born April 26, 1929 in Mannheim, Germany.

Children of Elbert Freeman and Lydia Bleck are:

- 5289 i. Robert¹¹ Freeman, born December 21, 1954 in Norfolk, VA.
- 5290 ii. Paige M. Marie Rose Freeman, born January 05, 1950 in Norfolk, VA.

2976. Dewey William¹⁰ Freeman (Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Lannie Herring**. She was born in Butters, Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Evelyn**.

Children of Dewey Freeman and Lannie Herring are:

- 5291 i. Brenda¹¹ Freeman.
- + 5292 ii. Peggy Elecia Freeman, born March 14, 1946 in Norfolk, Virginia; died January 24, 2003 in Chesapeake, VA.

Child of Dewey Freeman and Evelyn is:

- + 5293 i. Theresa Evelyn¹¹ Freeman, born June 23, 1966.

2977. Robert Horace¹⁰ Freeman (Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 28, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Virginia** in Philadelphia, PA. She was born in Pennsylvania.

Children of Robert Freeman and Virginia are:

- + 5294 i. Joan¹¹ Freeman, born January 20, 1959.
- + 5295 ii. Judith Freeman, born July 12, 1960.
- + 5296 iii. Joyce Freeman, born August 21, 1962.

2978. Ralph Dean¹⁰ Freeman (Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby

orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 01, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Audrey Hodge**. She was born June 30, 1933.

Children of Ralph Freeman and Audrey Hodge are:

- 5297 i. Kathleen¹¹ Freeman, born October 05, 1957. She married (1) Phil Brockman August 24, 1985. She married (2) Greg Colter December 30, 2000.
- 5298 ii. Ralph Dean Freeman, Jr., born November 11, 1958.

2979. Sarah Edith¹⁰ Freeman (Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 04, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Robert Lewis Harris**. He was born June 04, 1925. She married **(2) William James Mintz** October 15, 1945 in Gastonia, NC. He was born February 10, 1928, and died July 03, 1988 in Fayetteville, NC.

Child of Sarah Freeman and Robert Harris is:

- + 5299 i. Debra Jo¹¹ Harris, born October 27, 1954 in Gastonia, NC.

Child of Sarah Freeman and William Mintz is:

- 5300 i. Jr. William James "Jimmy"¹¹ Mintz, Jr., born December 24, 1947. He married (1) Pamela Hanson; born in California. He married (2) Joyce Adams; born June 08, 1955 in California. He married (3) Sherry Ammons.

2980. Margie Dell¹⁰ Freeman (Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Charles Oscar Bridger** January 11, 1951 in York, SC, son of Charles Bridger and Jettye Bridger. He was born August 03, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Margie Freeman and Charles Bridger are:

- + 5301 i. Sadie Jane¹¹ Bridger, born March 22, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5302 ii. III Charles Oscar Bridger, born May 11, 1956 in Wake County, NC. He married Brenda Splawn April 10, 1983 in Dillon, SC; born June 14, 1953.
- + 5303 iii. Mark Livingston Bridger, born May 19, 1959 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5304 iv. II Henry Craven Bridger, born July 05, 1962 in Robeson County, NC; died 1982.

2981. John Paul¹⁰ Freeman (Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 15, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Wylma Toasta**. She was born June 13, 1937.

Child of John Freeman and Wylma Toasta is:

- 5305 i. Linda¹¹ Freeman, born May 16, 1973 in Robeson County, NC.

2982. Adrian Ronald¹⁰ Freeman (Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 17, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lucia** in Receife, SA.

Children of Adrian Freeman and Lucia are:

- 5306 i. Carol¹¹ Freeman.
- 5307 ii. David Freeman.

2985. Doris¹⁰ Freeman (Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Preston Clark**. He was born September 12, 1923 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Doris Freeman and John Clark is:

- + 5308 i. Jr. John Preston¹¹ Clark, born April 07, 1954.

2986. Hilda Lorraine¹⁰ Freeman (Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 24, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Harry Lea Jordan** December 07, 1952 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Dave Jordan and Ethel Howell. He was born November 17, 1921.

Children of Hilda Freeman and Harry Jordan are:

- + 5309 i. April Lea¹¹ Jordan, born December 23, 1953 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 5310 ii. Kimberly Grace Jordan, born September 03, 1956 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 5311 iii. Bobbie Lynn Jordan, born July 12, 1964 in Columbus County, NC.

2987. Mary Jane¹⁰ Freeman (Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 24, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Graham Hester** in Dillon, SC, son of David Hester and Ola Graham. He was born September 02, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Freeman and Graham Hester are:

- + 5312 i. Graham Wayne¹¹ Hester, born May 12, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5313 ii. Grady Deryl Hester, born August 17, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. He married Peggy Lynn Baddour 1989 in St. Paul Episcopal Ch., Wilmington, NC.
- + 5314 iii. Sharon Kay Hester, born September 10, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5315 iv. Crystal Dean Hester, born December 06, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

2988. Betty Caroline¹⁰ Freeman (Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Leon Boyce Lennon** January 17, 1954 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Wellington Lennon and Mary Lennon. He was born August 13, 1929 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Betty Freeman and Leon Lennon are:

- + 5316 i. Jr. Leon Boyce¹¹ Lennon, Jr., born June 17, 1956 in Columbus County, NC.

- + 5317 ii. LaMonica Love Lennon, born July 02, 1959 in Columbus County, NC.

2989. Jr. Grady Fletcher¹⁰ Freeman (Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Pearl Collins**, daughter of Gregory Collins and Nannie Britt.

Child of Grady Freeman and Pearl Collins is:

- 5318 i. Tony Lee¹¹ Freeman, born July 08, 1962 in Robeson County, NC. He married Ann Marie Gardner September 07, 1986 in Laurinburg, NC.

3000. Sarah Cornelia¹⁰ White (Lela Macie⁹ Freeman, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married **George Frank Capps** October 12, 1951 in Dillon, SC, son of George Capps and Fannie Monroe. He was born June 10, 1931 in Cumberland County, NC.

Children of Sarah White and George Capps are:

- 5319 i. Jr. George Franklin¹¹ Capps, born October 20, 1953 in Rocky Mount, NC.
5320 ii. Robert Terry Capps, born April 02, 1955 in Rocky Mount, NC.

3001. Mary¹⁰ Pait (Martin Berlin⁹, Amsey Solomon⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 03, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Bryte Jackson West** June 07, 1942, son of Neal West and Fannie Cain. He was born June 20, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 16, 1990 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Pait and Bryte West are:

- 5321 i. James Douglas¹¹ West, born March 24, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
5322 ii. Mary Frances West, born March 24, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
5323 iii. Jr. Bryte West, born March 31, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
5324 iv. Jackson West, born February 01, 1947 in Bladen County, NC; died October 29, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
5325 v. Judy Anne West, born April 26, 1948.
5326 vi. Shirley West, born April 12, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
5327 vii. Doris West, born September 08, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
5328 viii. Jo Anne West, born March 02, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
5329 ix. Robert Earl West, born April 01, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

3003. Marion Carlene¹⁰ Pait (Martin Berlin⁹, Amsey Solomon⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 14, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Albert Eason**.

Children of Marion Pait and Albert Eason are:

- 5330 i. Jerry Donald¹¹ Eason, born 1948.
5331 ii. Barbara Jean Eason, born 1949.
5332 iii. Terry Wayne Eason, born 1950.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 5333 iv. Jr. James Miller Eason, born August 15, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5334 v. Joyce Anne Eason, born 1955.

3005. Cecil¹⁰ Pait (Martin Berlin⁹, Amsey Solomon⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 28, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Esta Mae Nobles** October 17, 1958 in Dillon, SC, daughter of James Nobles and Gretta. She was born October 28, 1935 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Cecil Pait and Esta Nobles are:

- + 5335 i. Donna Michelle¹¹ Pait, born August 07, 1959 in Columbus County, NC.
- 5336 ii. Lisa Cheryl Pait, born March 19, 1963 in Columbus County, NC. She married George Benton Nance December 31, 1992 in Myrtle Beach, SC.

3016. Janice Gayle¹⁰ Pait (Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill)⁹, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Fort Sheridan, Illinois. She married **James (Jimmy) Frederick Bolles**. He was born June 18, 1944 in Springfield, MA..

Children of Janice Pait and James Bolles are:

- + 5337 i. Janna Faye¹¹ Bolles, born April 12, 1970 in Columbus, Ga..
- + 5338 ii. Jamie Paige Bolles, born January 28, 1972 in Columbus, Ga..

3017. Alice Faye¹⁰ Pait (Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill)⁹, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 18, 1942 in Fort Benning, GA, and died July 14, 1990 in Tampa, Florida. She married **William Jessie Orr**. He was born December 26, 1941 in Fort Benning, Ga..

Children of Alice Pait and William Orr are:

- + 5339 i. Melody Kaye¹¹ Orr, born August 12, 1963 in Columbus, Ga..
- 5340 ii. Melissa Faye Orr, born April 29, 1969 in Conyers, Ga. She married Steven Graham Roberson; born May 13, 1967 in Dallas, TX..

3018. Billie Ann¹⁰ Pait (Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill)⁹, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1944 in Fort Benning, GA. She married **Miles Leslie Watson**. He was born February 26, 1944 in Fort Benning, Ga..

Child of Billie Pait and Miles Watson is:

- 5341 i. Ashlea Ann¹¹ Watson, born December 16, 1971 in Columbus, Ga.

3019. Jr. Byron Willard¹⁰ Pait (Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill)⁹, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 07, 1946 in Maxwell A.F.Base,

Montgomery, AL.. He married **(1) Barbara Ann Alford**. She was born May 15, 1951 in Savannah, GA. He married **(2) Evelyn Louise Crowley**. She was born July 27, 1948 in Bad Kissingen, Germany.

Child of Byron Pait and Evelyn Crowley is:

- 5342 i. Michelle Irene¹¹ Pait, born March 28, 1975.

3020. Ava Teresa¹⁰ Pait (Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill)⁹, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 10, 1957 in Fort Benning, GA. She married **James (Jimmy) Curtis Biesecker**. He was born June 13, 1957 in York, PA..

Child of Ava Pait and James Biesecker is:

- 5343 i. Morgan Blair¹¹ Biesecker, born September 29, 1984 in Charlotte, NC.

3030. Saundra¹⁰ Wright (Ruby Lee⁹ Pait, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1947 in Columbus County, NC. She married **(1) Kenneth Wright** July 17, 1964 in Oak Dale Baptist Church, SC. She married **(2) Benjamin Norman** July 23, 1994 in Gatlinburg, TN.

Child of Saundra Wright and Kenneth Wright is:

- 5344 i. Christy Lynn¹¹ Wright, born July 30, 1965.

3031. Buren Clayton¹⁰ Wright (Ruby Lee⁹ Pait, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 09, 1949 in Columbus County, NC. He married **(1) Rhonda Dean Currie** March 04, 1972 in Conway, SC. She was born August 04, 1952. He married **(2) Jan Cartrette** August 20, 1982 in Conway, SC.

Child of Buren Wright and Rhonda Currie is:

- 5345 i. Tarra Ann¹¹ Wright, born September 20, 1973.

3032. Greta Wood¹⁰ Wright (Ruby Lee⁹ Pait, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 08, 1954 in Loris, SC. She married **(1) Danny Ray Fowler** August 03, 1973 in New Life Bapt. Church, Tabor City, NC. He was born May 08, 1953. She married **(2) Ronnie Layton Todd** October 04, 1986 in Loris, SC. He was born August 02, 1952.

Child of Greta Wright and Ronnie Todd is:

- 5346 i. Mollie Paiton¹¹ Todd, born March 23, 1988.

3033. Lynwood Wilson¹⁰ Wright (Ruby Lee⁹ Pait, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷

Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 19, 1960. He married **(1) Donna Corbett** May 30, 1985 in Myrtle Beach, SC. She was born February 14, 1963. He married **(2) Jeannine Godwin** March 09, 1990 in Conway, SC. She was born December 29, 1960.

Child of Lynwood Wright and Donna Corbett is:

- 5347 i. Kendra Ann¹¹ Wright, born March 13, 1987.

3034. Inez¹⁰ Pait (Daniel Bunn⁹, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Smith**. He was born August 26, 1925.

Children of Inez Pait and James Smith are:

- 5348 i. James Willard¹¹ Smith, born July 26, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
 5349 ii. Joseph Danny Smith, born July 29, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
 5350 iii. Kenneth Charles Smith, born May 05, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.
 5351 iv. Richard Clayton Smith, born October 26, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.

3035. Yvonne Cecile¹⁰ Pait (Daniel Bunn⁹, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 06, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Feinstein**. He was born August 19, 1937 in Cleveland, OH.

Children of Yvonne Pait and James Feinstein are:

- 5352 i. Anna Jane¹¹ Feinstein, born March 21, 1959.
 5353 ii. Robert Blaine Feinstein, born October 26, 1960.

3038. Worth James¹⁰ Singletary (Mittie Mae⁹ Hester, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 04, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 10, 1988 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Eva Mae Caulder**, daughter of Fred Caulder and Pennie Guyton. She was born July 26, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Worth James Singletary is:

- + 5354 i. Stanton¹¹ Singletary, born January 30, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Worth Singletary and Eva Caulder are:

- + 5355 i. Janie Mae¹¹ Singletary, born January 23, 1951 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
 5356 ii. Worth James Singletary, Jr., born September 13, 1953.
 + 5357 iii. Brenda Joyce Singletary, born April 06, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

3046. Naomi¹⁰ Hammond (Daisy⁹ Hester, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 12, 1996 in

Robeson County, NC. She married **Neal E. McLean**. He died December 13, 1993 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Naomi Hammond and Neal McLean are:

- 5358 i. Jimmy¹¹ McLean.
- 5359 ii. Dale McLean.
- 5360 iii. Wayne McLean.
- 5361 iv. Bobby West.
- 5362 v. Harry West.
- 5363 vi. Jean McLean.
- 5364 vii. Daphney McLean.
- 5365 viii. Lula McLean.

3052. Washington Roosevelt¹⁰ Hester (Bennett George⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 14, 1927 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Erma Joyce Pridgen** November 01, 1947 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Gaston Pridgen and Eva Sessoms. She was born March 22, 1930 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Washington Hester and Erma Pridgen are:

- + 5366 i. Johnny Carroll¹¹ Hester, born April 29, 1948 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5367 ii. Vickie Jean Hester, born October 09, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.

3053. James Andrew¹⁰ Hester (Cape Luke⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 05, 1927 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 08, 1977 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mary Lois Nance**. She was born October 11, 1927 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 22, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Doris Malloy**.

Child of James Hester and Mary Nance is:

- 5368 i. Sue¹¹ Hester, born February 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Hester and Doris Malloy are:

- 5369 i. Verta Ann¹¹ Hester, born July 06, 1959 in Guilford County, NC; died June 1982 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 5370 ii. Jimmy Hester, born November 1962 in Guilford County, NC.

3054. Eugene¹⁰ Hester (Cape Luke⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 13, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Annie Geneva Owens**, daughter of Melvin Owens and Mildred Lee. She was born April 26, 1932 in Myrtle Beach, SC.

Children of Eugene Hester and Annie Owens are:

- + 5371 i. Brenda Gene¹¹ Hester, born August 14, 1954 in Robeson County, NC.

- + 5372 ii. Janet Lee Hester, born September 16, 1955 in Robeson County, NC.

3055. Eunice Lee¹⁰ Hester (Cape Luke⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Howard H. Hayes** July 31, 1948 in York, SC, son of Luther Hayes and Betty Junkins. He was born May 05, 1925 in Rockingham, NC, and died September 06, 1993.

Children of Eunice Hester and Howard Hayes are:

- + 5373 i. Larry Wayne¹¹ Hayes, born February 03, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5374 ii. Jr. Howard Henry Hayes, born July 30, 1953 in Mecklenburg County, NC; died July 30, 1953 in Mecklenburg County, NC.

3056. Eddis Cape¹⁰ Hester (Cape Luke⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 17, 1933 in Harnett County, NC. He married **Clara Lena Hargrove** June 07, 1952 in Dillon, SC.

Children of Eddis Hester and Clara Hargrove are:

- + 5375 i. Cathy Marlene¹¹ Hester, born February 26, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5376 ii. Jr. Eddis Cape Hester, Jr., born February 08, 1971 in Robeson County, NC.

3057. Paul Julius¹⁰ Hester (Cape Luke⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 03, 1935 in Harnett County, NC. He married **Shelby Simmons** August 04, 1961 in Dillon, SC. She was born January 28, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Paul Hester and Shelby Simmons are:

- 5377 i. Sherry Jeanine¹¹ Hester, born September 08, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. She married Ricky Joe Nance Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC; born October 26, 1958 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5378 ii. Paul William Hester, born February 08, 1967 in Robeson County, NC.

3067. II John Kelly¹⁰ Paite (John Kelly Pait⁹, Daniel Hubert Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 05, 1956 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Sherry Floyd**.

Child of John Paite and Sherry Floyd is:

- 5379 i. III John Kelly¹¹ Paite, born January 16, 1982 in Cumberland County, NC.

3074. Frentress Pauline¹⁰ Hester (Charles (Charlie) Edward⁹, Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 15, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Henry B. Hargrove**, son of James Hargrove and Stella Hargrove. He was born July 04, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 06, 1982 in

Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Henry B. Hargrove:

Marker reads: US NAVY, WORLD WAR II

Children of Frenress Hester and Henry Hargrove are:

- 5380 i. Joan¹¹ Hargrove, born Abt. 1939 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5381 ii. Charles Hargrove, born Abt. 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5382 iii. Charlene Hargrove, born Abt. 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

3075. Jr. Harry Lee¹⁰ Hester (Harry Lee⁹, Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 15, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 06, 1990 in Durham County, NC. He married **Candy Brisson**.

Children of Harry Hester and Candy Brisson are:

- 5383 i. Ryan Lee¹¹ Hester.
- 5384 ii. Andrew Hester.

3076. Doris Elizabeth¹⁰ Hester (Harry Lee⁹, Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 18, 1926 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Clyde Terry**. She married **(2) Theodore Podlin**.

Children of Doris Hester and Clyde Terry are:

- 5385 i. Susan¹¹ Terry.
- 5386 ii. Ronald L. Terry.
- 5387 iii. Donald A. Terry.
- 5388 iv. Terry Lee Terry.

3078. Robert Edward (Bobby)¹⁰ Hester (William Frank⁹, Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Hilda Brisson**, daughter of Samuel Brisson and Bertha Dowless. She was born Abt. 1937.

Children of Robert Hester and Hilda Brisson are:

- + 5389 i. Lori Ann¹¹ Hester.
- + 5390 ii. Sandra Lynn Hester.
- + 5391 iii. Jr. Robert Edward Hester.
- + 5392 iv. Eric Reynold Hester.

3079. Jr. William Frank¹⁰ Hester (William Frank⁹, Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1983 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jeanette Williams**.

Child of William Hester and Jeanette Williams is:

- 5393 i. Candice¹¹ Hester.

3081. Dewey Hubert¹⁰ Hester (Miriam⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 28, 1926. He married **(1) Mary Jane Dowless**, daughter of Robie Dowless and Annie Gause. She was born March 01, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 10, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Agnes Babson**.

Children of Dewey Hester and Mary Dowless are:

- + 5394 i. Harold Hubert¹¹ Hester, born April 13, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
5395 ii. Janet Hester.
5396 iii. Joyce Hester.
+ 5397 iv. Anthony Hester.
5398 v. Jeffery Hester.
5399 vi. Bobby Hester.
5400 vii. Michael Hester.

3083. Imogene¹⁰ Pait (Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 06, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **LeRoy Price**, son of LeRoy Price and Mary Bowles. He was born Bet. 1930 - 1950.

Children of Imogene Pait and LeRoy Price are:

- 5401 i. LeRoy Douglas¹¹ Price, born January 02, 1952 in Hartsville, SC; died December 21, 1968 in Hartsville, SC.
5402 ii. Carole Ann Price, born November 23, 1956 in Hartsville, SC. She married Robert E. Garner; born in Marion, SC.
5403 iii. Alan Grant Price, born November 19, 1958 in Hartsville, SC; died November 25, 1958 in Hartsville, SC.
+ 5404 iv. Richard Dale Price, born November 07, 1960 in Hartsville, SC.
+ 5405 v. Stephen Craig Price, born January 1963 in Hartsville, SC; died February 01, 1998.

3085. Dorothy Glenda¹⁰ Pait (Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 29, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Bobby Johnson**, son of Luther Johnson and Mary Faile. He was born in Darlington County, SC, and died October 07, 1995 in Hartsville, SC.

Children of Dorothy Pait and Bobby Johnson are:

- 5406 i. Lydia¹¹ Johnson. She married Mr. Mims.
+ 5407 ii. Jennifer Johnson, born July 08, 1960 in Hartsville, SC.
5408 iii. Janus Joy Johnson, born November 01, 1960 in Hartsville, SC. She married Mr. Welch.
+ 5409 iv. Jacquelyn Johnson, born September 26, 1963 in Hartsville, SC.
+ 5410 v. Jodie Johnson, born July 02, 1969 in Hartsville, SC.

3086. Rayford Haynes¹⁰ Pait (Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Carolyn V. Flowers**. She was born in Lydia, SC.

Children of Rayford Pait and Carolyn Flowers are:

- + 5411 i. Crystal LaRay¹¹ Pait, born August 25, 1961 in Lydia, SC.
- + 5412 ii. Terry Mark Pait, born June 16, 1964 in Lydia, SC.
- 5413 iii. Gary Clark Pait, born June 16, 1964 in Lydia, SC.

3087. David Daniel¹⁰ Pait (Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 27, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Susan Garrity**. She was born in Woburn, MA.

Children of David Pait and Susan Garrity are:

- 5414 i. Jr. David Daniel¹¹ Pait, born February 04, 1966.
- + 5415 ii. Sharon Elizabeth Pait, born July 06, 1968.
- 5416 iii. Michelle Pait, born March 05, 1970.

3088. Horace Winston¹⁰ Pait (Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 08, 1945 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 01, 1993 in Hartsville, SC. He married **Jennie Faile**. She was born in Hartsville, SC.

Child of Horace Pait and Jennie Faile is:

- + 5417 i. Clayton Ashley¹¹ Pait.

3089. Jerry Edward¹⁰ Pait (Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 12, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Betty Morrell** July 01, 1974.

Children of Jerry Pait and Betty Morrell are:

- + 5418 i. Susan Leslie¹¹ Grantham, born May 31, 1963 in Hartsville, SC.
- 5419 ii. Richard Todd Grantham, born December 26, 1967.
- 5420 iii. Dana Elizabeth Pait, born September 27, 1970.

3090. Rose Marie¹⁰ Pait (Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 05, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Kenneth John Marinier** October 23, 1982. He was born in Canada.

Child of Rose Pait and Kenneth Marinier is:

- 5421 i. Jr. Kenneth John¹¹ Marinier.

3091. Phillip G.¹⁰ Pait (Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Rebecca Barfield**. He married **(2) Kim Paust**. He married **(3) Peggy Sue Melvin** July 01, 1989, daughter of Bart Melvin and Bonnie Hill. She was born December 22, 1958.

Child of Phillip Pait and Rebecca Barfield is:

5422 i. Stephanie Ann¹¹ Pait, born August 21, 1974.

Child of Phillip Pait and Kim Paust is:

5423 i. Jeremy C.¹¹ Pait, born April 11, 1987.

3092. Phyllis Gail¹⁰ Pait (Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 29, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Freddie Pait**, son of Robert Pait and Josa Blackmon. He was born March 05, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Robert Freddie Pait:

Made their home in Fuquay Varina, NC.

Children are listed above under (2585) Robert Freddie Pait.

3093. Mark Wayne¹⁰ Pait (Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 25, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Brenda Hales** January 27, 1978. She was born July 24, 1960.

Child of Mark Pait and Brenda Hales is:

5424 i. Sandra Nicole¹¹ Pait, born July 08, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.

3094. Jr. Troy Herbert¹⁰ Hickman, Jr. (Emma Elizabeth⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 26, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Alice Gail Donaldson**, daughter of Albert Donaldson and Laura Mitchel. She was born July 01, 1946 in Valliant, McCurtain County, OK.

Children of Troy Hickman and Alice Donaldson are:

- + 5425 i. Elizabeth "Sissy" Gail¹¹ Hickman, born May 31, 1965 in Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma.
- + 5426 ii. Troy Herbert Hickman III, born December 21, 1967 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- + 5427 iii. Jeffery Charles Hickman, born February 26, 1971 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.
- + 5428 iv. Laura Dawn Hickman, born July 28, 1972 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.

3098. Glenn Monroe¹⁰ Brisson (Onnie Marie⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸,

David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ava Jean Hester**, daughter of Curtis Hester and Vera Kinlaw. She was born February 14, 1952.

Children of Glenn Brisson and Ava Hester are:

- 5429 i. Kevin Scott¹¹ Brisson, born October 06, 1973.
- 5430 ii. Rodney Burt Brisson, born June 19, 1979.

3099. Sylvia Marie¹⁰ Brisson (Onnie Marie⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1951. She married **Glenn Addison Bryan**, son of Wilton Bryan and Marian Dowless. He was born June 13, 1949.

Notes for Glenn Addison Bryan:

Owner of Glen Bryan and Son Trucking.

Children of Sylvia Brisson and Glenn Bryan are:

- 5431 i. Michael Anthony¹¹ Bryan, born February 26, 1971. He married Stephanie Hunt June 09, 2001 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 5432 ii. Susan Denise Bryan, born November 14, 1972. She married Kelvin Wood May 26, 2000 in Meredith College Chapel, Raleigh, NC; born in Raleigh, NC.

3100. Gene Franklin¹⁰ Brisson (Onnie Marie⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 08, 1954. He married **Doris Bryan**.

Children of Gene Brisson and Doris Bryan are:

- 5433 i. Jeffrey Franklin¹¹ Brisson, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- 5434 ii. Jennifer Lena Brisson, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

3101. Matthew Theron¹⁰ Pait (Theron Bascomb⁹, David Bascomb (Bass) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 13, 1952. He married **Cynthia Renaye Dawson**. She was born May 24, 1957.

Children of Matthew Pait and Cynthia Dawson are:

- 5435 i. Travis Matthew¹¹ Pait, born July 12, 1978.
- 5436 ii. Todd Lant Pait, born August 18, 1981 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5437 iii. Kelly Renaye Pait, born July 14, 1985.

3102. Pamela Hester¹⁰ Pait (Theron Bascomb⁹, David Bascomb (Bass) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1965. She married **(1) Teddy Britt** August 19, 1979. He was born December 13, 1956 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(2) Joseph Locklear** July 29, 1995 in Bladen County, NC Brides Mother's Home, son of Thurman Locklear and Velma

Locklear.

Children of Pamela Pait and Teddy Britt are:

- 5438 i. Amanda Juanita¹¹ Britt, born March 21, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5439 ii. Charlotte Hester Britt, born June 21, 1982 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5440 iii. Henry Luke Britt, born May 01, 1986 in Robeson County, NC.

3106. Edward Sterl¹⁰ Phinney, Jr. (Mary Elizabeth 'Marie'⁹ Wilson, Bethada (Ada) Vivian Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Mary Catherine Davis**. She was born in Long Island, NY.

Child of Edward Phinney and Mary Davis is:

- 5441 i. Edward Sterl¹¹ Phinney III.

3107. Paul Wilson¹⁰ Phinney (Mary Elizabeth 'Marie'⁹ Wilson, Bethada (Ada) Vivian Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Sandra L. Marshall**. She was born in West Virginia.

Children of Paul Phinney and Sandra Marshall are:

- 5442 i. Eric¹¹ Phinney.
- 5443 ii. Lauren Phinney.
- 5444 iii. Alison Phinney.

3108. David Murdock¹⁰ Phinney (Mary Elizabeth 'Marie'⁹ Wilson, Bethada (Ada) Vivian Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **(1) Carol**. He married **(2) Jackie**.

Children of David Phinney and Carol are:

- 5445 i. Nathan¹¹ Phinney.
- 5446 ii. Nicole Phinney.
- 5447 iii. Elizabeth Phinney.
- 5448 iv. Bryon Phinney.

3111. Braddie Neal¹⁰ Pait (Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 08, 1964. He married **Eva Prevatte**. She was born August 16, 1917 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Braddie Pait and Eva Prevatte are:

- + 5449 i. Margarete¹¹ Pait.
- + 5450 ii. Bobbie Jean Pait, born July 22, 1936.
- + 5451 iii. Ronnie Pait, born August 18, 1945.

3112. Cora Blanche¹⁰ Pait (Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 04, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Frank Ray Ivey**. She married **(2) Paul Atyeo**.

Child of Cora Pait and Frank Ivey is:

+ 5452 i. Mavis¹¹ Ivey, born June 22, 1941.

3113. Lewis Wallace¹⁰ Pait (Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 11, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 27, 1982 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Ruby Pridgen**.

Children of Lewis Pait and Ruby Pridgen are:

- 5453 i. Infant¹¹ Pait.
- 5454 ii. Linda Sherill Pait, born November 13, 1943.
- 5455 iii. Richard Nelson Pait, born November 12, 1946.
- 5456 iv. Robert Lewis Pait, born November 21, 1948.
- 5457 v. Billy Ronald Pait, born March 1956.

3114. Annie Ruth¹⁰ Pait (Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 30, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 25, 1998 in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina. She married **Alex Carroll**.

Children of Annie Pait and Alex Carroll are:

- 5458 i. Mary Ruth¹¹ Carroll. She married McMillan.
- 5459 ii. Kenneth Carroll.

3116. Vernon L.¹⁰ Pait (Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 30, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Vivian Nance**. He married **(2) Millie Pearl Register**. She was born 1938 in Robeson County, NC, and died September 07, 2000 in Holy Cross Hospital, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Notes for Vernon L. Pait:

Vernon made his home in Ft. Laudersale, Fla.

Child of Vernon Pait and Vivian Nance is:

- 5460 i. Sherrie¹¹ Pait.

Child of Vernon Pait and Millie Register is:

- 5461 i. Teresa¹¹ Pait. She married Bartlett.

3117. Margelene (Margie)¹⁰ Pait (Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 24, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Howard Rowland**. She married **(2) William Watson**.

Child of Margelene Pait and Howard Rowland is:

- + 5462 i. Mardore Faye¹¹ Rowland.

Children of Margelene Pait and William Watson are:

- + 5463 i. Thomas John¹¹ Watson.
- 5464 ii. Barbara Margelene Watson. She married Milton Chanley Hayden.

3119. Jr. Robert Francis¹⁰ Haywood (Emma J.⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Georgia Thomas**.

Child of Robert Haywood and Georgia Thomas is:

- 5465 i. Son¹¹ Haywood, born September 18, 1949 in Bladen County, NC; died September 18, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.

3120. George¹⁰ Haywood (Emma J.⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 12, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Myrum Love Kinlaw** in 8/20/1938, daughter of Iley Kinlaw and Sallie Adams. She was born March 31, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of George Haywood and Myrum Kinlaw is:

- 5466 i. George Elton¹¹ Haywood, born September 10, 1939 in Bladen County, NC; died December 21, 1941 in Buried at Sandy Grove Baptist Church.

3123. Letha Marie¹⁰ Haywood (Emma J.⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 02, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 13, 1994. She married **Lonnie Pittman** October 11, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, son of Fred Pittman and Penny Kinlaw. He was born Abt. 1913 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1926) Lonnie Pittman.

3127. Edward W.¹⁰ Haywood (Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 28, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elsie Samatha Frink** October 12, 1940, daughter of James Frink and Lillian Shaw. She was born October 26, 1923.

Children of Edward Haywood and Elsie Frink are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 5467 i. Tonette¹¹ Heyward, born Abt. 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5468 ii. Glinda Kay Haywood, born March 24, 1943 in Bladen County, NC; died March 25, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5469 iii. Linda Ray Haywood, born March 24, 1943 in Bladen County, NC; died March 25, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5470 iv. Toni Haywood. She married ? Backus.

3128. Louise¹⁰ Haywood (Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 10, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lenneau Evans** November 02, 1940, son of Carey Evans and Catherine Lennon. He was born June 11, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 28, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Louise Haywood and Lennau Evans are:

- + 5471 i. Thomas Murray¹¹ Evans, born August 02, 1943.
- + 5472 ii. David Rodney Evans, born November 11, 1945.
- + 5473 iii. Maurice Lynn Evans, born April 09, 1950.
- 5474 iv. Otis Mitchell Evans, born May 13, 1953. He married Charlotte (Bit) Stephens.

3132. Josephine¹⁰ Haywood (Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 08, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Bennie Earl Johnson** January 08, 1952. He was born October 06, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Josephine Haywood and Bennie Johnson are:

- + 5475 i. Il Bennie Earl¹¹ Johnson, born October 22, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5476 ii. Jonathan Murray Johnson, born November 17, 1953 in Raleigh, NC. He married Kathy Sue McSwain March 29, 1977; born April 11, 1954; died July 08, 1979.
- + 5477 iii. Karen Sue Johnson, born May 19, 1956.
- + 5478 iv. Jacqueline Minette Johnson, born March 26, 1962 in Robeson County, NC.

3137. Braxton Lawerance¹⁰ Pate (John Currie⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 11, 1932, and died May 02, 1995 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Annie Ruth Prevatte** October 09, 1957 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Herbert Prevatte and Sadie Cashwell. She was born April 14, 1936.

Children of Braxton Pate and Annie Prevatte are:

- + 5479 i. John Leroy¹¹ Pate, born August 15, 1959 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5480 ii. Jr. Braxton Lawerance Pate, born October 03, 1960 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5481 iii. Stephen Jerome Pate, born August 02, 1962 in Robeson County, NC.

3139. Bobby Ray¹⁰ Pate (John Currie⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1937. He married (1) **Pearl**. He married (2) **Erma Chicco**.

Children of Bobby Pate and Pearl are:

- 5482 i. Donna Jean¹¹ Pate.
- 5483 ii. Jr. Bobby Ray Pate.
- 5484 iii. Pamela Denise Pate.

3140. Peggy Ann¹⁰ Pate (John Currie⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 01, 1943. She married **William M. Cain**.

Children of Peggy Pate and William Cain are:

- 5485 i. Jimmy Currie¹¹ Cain.
- 5486 ii. Michael Wayne Cain.
- 5487 iii. Janet Delores Cain.

3141. Joseph Cary¹⁰ Pait (John Currie⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1945. He married **(1) Shirley Cicke**. He married **(2) Alma Hodges**.

Child of Joseph Pait and Shirley Cicke is:

- 5488 i. Tracy¹¹ Pait.

3142. Raymond Devon¹⁰ Pait (Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 25, 1922. He married **Mary Imojean Reeves** July 01, 1945, daughter of Jesse Reeves and Millie Rowden. She was born January 20, 1927 in Oklahoma.

Children of Raymond Pait and Mary Reeves are:

- + 5489 i. Bonita Jean¹¹ Pait, born April 30, 1947.
- 5490 ii. Robert Anthony Pait, born November 12, 1962.

3144. Myrtle¹⁰ Pait (Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Bladen County, NC. She married **Gene Stephens**.

Children of Myrtle Pait and Gene Stephens are:

- 5491 i. William (Billy)¹¹ Stephens.
- 5492 ii. Joseph Stephens.
- 5493 iii. Detta Mae Stephens.
- 5494 iv. Jack Stephens.

3146. Johnnie Gilmar¹⁰ Pait (Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 06, 2000 in Home, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married **Evelina Hester** July 15, 1950, daughter of Alvin Hester and Lizzie Cain. She was born April 01, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Johnnie Pait and Evelina Hester are:

- 5495 i. Mark Anthony¹¹ Pait.
- 5496 ii. Wanda Kay Pait, born April 10, 1951. She married Wallis Williamson.
- + 5497 iii. Johnnie Gregory Pait, born December 10, 1952.
- + 5498 iv. Teresa Lynn Pait, born September 18, 1955.
- 5499 v. Hugh Alexander Pait, born May 06, 1957. He married Avory Britt.
- 5500 vi. Philip Devon Pait, born November 06, 1958.
- 5501 vii. Mitchell Larry Pait, born September 08, 1961.
- 5502 viii. Kimberly Carol Pait, born March 05, 1972.

3147. Conrad Durwood¹⁰ Pait (Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 20, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Helen Garringer** January 21, 1956, daughter of James Garringer and Faye. She was born in Fayette, OH.

Child of Conrad Pait and Helen Garringer is:

- + 5503 i. Ranita Gale¹¹ Pait, born January 21, 1960.

3150. Bonnie Blue Packer¹⁰ Pait (Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 22, 1949. She married **William S. Finch** December 21, 1982. He was born August 28, 1953.

Child of Bonnie Pait and William Finch is:

- 5504 i. Kelly Machele¹¹ Finch, born April 23, 1986.

3151. Edward Gaston¹⁰ Pait (Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 16, 1950 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Cheryl Dawn Tull**. She was born May 23, 1954 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of Edward Pait and Cheryl Tull are:

- + 5505 i. Edward Gaston¹¹ Pait, Jr., born November 26, 1974 in Jacksonville, Fla..
- + 5506 ii. Traci Lynn Pait, born October 13, 1977 in Jacksonville, Fla..

3152. Janice Lee¹⁰ Pait (Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 16, 1950 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Steven Lee Ussery** March 15, 1970 in Lenoir County, NC. He was born December 16, 1948 in Richmand County, NC.

Child of Janice Pait and Steven Ussery is:

- 5507 i. Scoti Lee¹¹ Ussery, born August 16, 1971 in Pitt County, NC. He married Vanessa Renee' Taylor October 07, 1995 in First Baptist Church, Dublin, NC; born April 11, 1970 in Robeson County, NC.

3155. Hayes Pait¹⁰ Hayes (Mary Anne⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 21, 1928 in Saint Pauls, NC. He married **Betty Bennett**.

Children of Hayes Hayes and Betty Bennett are:

- 5508 i. Melinda Ann¹¹ Hayes.
- 5509 ii. Gus Hayes.

3156. Betty Rose¹⁰ Hayes (Mary Anne⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1930 in Saint Pauls, NC. She married **(1) Peter John Evers**, son of Daniel Evers and Mary. She married **(2) Stancil Thash**. He was born February 23, 1930, and died September 03, 1978.

Children of Betty Hayes and Peter Evers are:

- + 5510 i. Mary Carol¹¹ Evers, born March 17, 1950.
- 5511 ii. John Leonard Evers, born May 1952.
- + 5512 iii. Janice Faye Evers, born August 18, 1954.
- 5513 iv. Ronald Wayne Evers, born April 21, 1959. He married Billie Hayes; born September 20, 1932.

3158. Lynda Carol¹⁰ Pait (Gordon⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Wesley Baxley**.

Children of Lynda Pait and Wesley Baxley are:

- 5514 i. Sherry¹¹ Baxley.
- 5515 ii. Johnny Baxley.

3159. Roy Edward¹⁰ Pait (Gordon⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 25, 1933. He married **Barbara Jean Hilburn**. She was born August 13, 1934.

Children of Roy Pait and Barbara Hilburn are:

- + 5516 i. Eddie Roy¹¹ Pait, born August 27, 1956.
- 5517 ii. Nancy Gale Pait, born March 15, 1959. She married W. Beddow.
- 5518 iii. Ross Allen Pait, born February 23, 1962.

3160. Troy Gilbert¹⁰ Pait (Gordon⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 20, 1935 in Robeson County, NC, and died October 20, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elva Brisson**, daughter of Dillon Brisson and Thelma Guyton. She was born December 20, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Troy Pait and Elva Brisson are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 5519 i. Charles Gilbert¹¹ Pait, born July 10, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5520 ii. Mary Helen Pait, born December 12, 1954 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5521 iii. Teresa Ann Pait, born October 17, 1957 in Robeson County, NC.

3163. Earlie Council¹⁰ Grooms (Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1913, and died March 09, 1992. He married **Frances Floyd**.

Children of Earlie Grooms and Frances Floyd are:

- 5522 i. Brunson¹¹ Rivenbark.
- 5523 ii. Rodney Rivenbark.
- 5524 iii. Sandra Toole.
- 5525 iv. Gene Lockard.
- 5526 v. Loraine Gerritz.

3164. Sudie Evelyn¹⁰ Grooms (Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1915. She married **Wilbur West**. He was born October 07, 1912.

Child of Sudie Grooms and Wilbur West is:

- + 5527 i. Eleanor Joyce¹¹ West, born March 01, 1935.

3167. Edward Lawrence (Daros)¹⁰ Grooms (Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 03, 1917, and died September 11, 1990. He married **Inez Kinnard**.

Children of Edward Grooms and Inez Kinnard are:

- 5528 i. Iris¹¹ Grooms. She married Mr. Burk.
- 5529 ii. Reginald (Reggie) Grooms. He married Stephanie.

3168. Ima Mildred¹⁰ Grooms (Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 21, 1919, and died June 23, 1983. She married **Lawton Britt**.

Children of Ima Grooms and Lawton Britt are:

- 5530 i. Sharon¹¹ Britt. She married Mr. Thompson.
- 5531 ii. Ida Rose Britt. She married Mr. Buffkin.
- 5532 iii. Rubena Laverne Britt. She married Billy Boswell.
- 5533 iv. Susan Deanna Britt. She married Norman Hall.
- 5534 v. Monte Quinn Britt. He married Susan.

3169. Ferris Leneau¹⁰ Grooms (Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John

Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 09, 1920, and died July 11, 1987. He married **Louise Ketchum**.

Children of Ferris Grooms and Louise Ketchum are:

- 5535 i. Meribeth (Beth)¹¹ Grooms. She married R. L. Coleman.
- 5536 ii. Jr. Ferris Leneau Grooms.

3170. Ray Mallette¹⁰ Grooms (Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1922. He married (1) **Billie Moore**. He married (2) **Barbara**.

Children of Ray Grooms and Billie Moore are:

- + 5537 i. Paula¹¹ Grooms.
- 5538 ii. Susan Grooms. She married Robert Justis.
- 5539 iii. Jennifer Grooms.

3171. Manly O'Neal¹⁰ Grooms (Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1927, and died November 26, 1976. He married **Marie Soles**.

Children of Manly Grooms and Marie Soles are:

- 5540 i. Rose Marie¹¹ Grooms. She married David Nice.
- 5541 ii. John Grooms. He married Tracy.

3172. Cherrynell¹⁰ Grooms (Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 11, 1929. She married **Johnson Lee Bass**.

Children of Cherrynell Grooms and Johnson Bass are:

- + 5542 i. Betty Rose¹¹ Bass.
- + 5543 ii. Joyce Lee Bass.
- + 5544 iii. Barbara Ann Bass.

3173. James Wilton¹⁰ Grooms (Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1932. He married **Kay**.

Children of James Grooms and Kay are:

- + 5545 i. Mary Jane¹¹ Grooms.
- 5546 ii. David Grooms.
- 5547 iii. Mark Grooms.
- 5548 iv. Chris Grooms.

3174. Thetus Jane¹⁰ Grooms (Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1934 in Robeson County, NC. She married **William Carter Keith** June 20, 1954 in Evergreen Baptist Church, Evergreen, NC. He was born July 31, 1932, and died October 06, 1992 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Thetus Grooms and William Keith are:

- + 5549 i. Jr. William Carter¹¹ Keith, born November 03, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5550 ii. Alicia Jane Keith, born March 27, 1961.
- + 5551 iii. Lori Westcott Keith, born May 22, 1963 in Robeson County, NC.

3178. Gillispie MacDougal¹⁰ Parker (Leila⁹ Pate, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Donna Yarbrough**.

Children of Gillispie Parker and Donna Yarbrough are:

- 5552 i. Donna Jeanie¹¹ Parker.
- 5553 ii. Teresa Parker.
- 5554 iii. Linda Parker.
- 5555 iv. Andy Parker.
- 5556 v. Dawn Parker.

3182. Hazel¹⁰ Parker (Leila⁹ Pate, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Herman Hatfield**.

Children of Hazel Parker and Herman Hatfield are:

- + 5557 i. Jeannie Hatfield¹¹ Pate, born October 30, 1947.
- 5558 ii. Alma Hatfield Pate, born December 09, 1950; died October 16, 1981.

3185. Robert Charles¹⁰ Parker (Leila⁹ Pate, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 28, 1918 in Florence, SC. He married **Margaret Farmer** July 03, 1949. She was born July 03, 1918.

Children of Robert Parker and Margaret Farmer are:

- 5559 i. Bonnie¹¹ Parker, born September 28, 1950.
- 5560 ii. Brenda Parker, born September 28, 1950.
- 5561 iii. Beverly C. Parker, born May 17, 1952. She married Anthony Severant.

3189. Richard Dillon¹⁰ Pate (Manley Fuller⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 1927.

Child of Richard Dillon Pate is:

- 5562 i. Richard Alan¹¹ Pate, born November 15, 1965.

3190. Bonnie Mae¹⁰ Pate (Gillespie (Mac) MacDougal⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 16, 1931. She married **Wilburn Baker**. He was born November 18, 1930.

Children of Bonnie Pate and Wilburn Baker are:

- + 5563 i. Sarah Ruth¹¹ Baker, born March 24, 1950.
- + 5564 ii. George Michael Baker, born July 17, 1951.
- + 5565 iii. Wilburn Bruce Baker, born March 21, 1953.
- + 5566 iv. Ronald Keith Baker, born April 20, 1955.

3191. Rayford¹⁰ Pate (Vernon⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Children of Rayford Pate are:

- 5567 i. Cheryl¹¹ Pate.
- 5568 ii. Elizabeth Ann Pate.

3192. Raymond¹⁰ Pate (Vernon⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Children of Raymond Pate are:

- 5569 i. Janet¹¹ Pate.
- 5570 ii. Danny Pate.

3193. Tina Marie¹⁰ Pate (Vernon⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 16, 1962. She married **Allan Blackwelder** August 14, 1980, son of Artis Blackwelder and Doris. He was born January 21, 1958.

Child of Tina Pate and Allan Blackwelder is:

- 5571 i. Tabitha Marie¹¹ Blackwelder, born January 17, 1982.

3194. Jr. Rupert Eldridge¹⁰ Pate (Rupert Eldridge⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 02, 1936 in Augusta, GA. He married **(1) Deborah Humphrey**. She was born October 11, 1947 in Kansas City, KS. He married **(2) Susan Balogh**. She was born November 07, 1943.

Child of Rupert Pate and Deborah Humphrey is:

- 5572 i. Colin Edward¹¹ Pate, born February 23, 1986.

Children of Rupert Pate and Susan Balogh are:

- 5573 i. Michael Jude¹¹ Pate, born January 04, 1965.
- 5574 ii. Julia Grace Pate, born March 20, 1966.
- 5575 iii. Sarah Pate, born December 06, 1966; died December 06, 1966.
- 5576 iv. Rachael Ellen Pate, born June 26, 1969.

3195. John Hugh¹⁰ Pate (Rupert Eldridge⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 06, 1940 in Augusta, GA. He married **(1) Terica Kitchens**. He married **(2) Mary Primo** August 26, 1961. She was born September 20, 1942.

Child of John Pate and Terica Kitchens is:

- 5577 i. Bryce¹¹ Pate, born July 21, 1972.

Children of John Pate and Mary Primo are:

- 5578 i. Jr. John Hugh¹¹ Pate, born June 12, 1962.
- 5579 ii. Michael Adrian Pate, born October 02, 1966.
- 5580 iii. Robert Eldridge Pate, born October 02, 1966.

3196. Mary Bernice¹⁰ Pate (Rupert Eldridge⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 31, 1944. She married **(1) William Jared Rowe**. She married **(2) John Theodore Fishel**. He was born July 17, 1942.

Children of Mary Pate and William Rowe are:

- 5581 i. Jared¹¹ Rowe-Fishel, born October 11, 1963.
- 5582 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Rowe-Fishel, born August 22, 1965.

3197. Rose-Marie¹⁰ Musselwhite (Nora Jean⁹ Dowless, Lucinda (Cindy) Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 27, 1928 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married **(1) Thomas Woodrow Wilson**, son of Edwin Wilson and Anna Kemp. He was born Abt. 1913. She married **(2) Roosevelt Cox**.

Children of Rose-Marie Musselwhite and Thomas Wilson are:

- 5583 i. Earline¹¹ Wilson. She married Sanderson.
- 5584 ii. Harold Douglas Wilson.
- 5585 iii. Edward Rudolph Wilson.
- 5586 iv. Thomas Sidney Wilson.
- + 5587 v. Sue Carol Wilson.
- 5588 vi. Cindy Diane Wilson.

3201. Alonza¹⁰ Dowless, Jr. (Alonza⁹, Lucinda (Cindy) Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery

Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1949 in Bladen Co., NC, and died April 02, 1999 in SERMC, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married **Ann**.

Child of Alonza Dowless and Ann is:

- 5589 i. R. Keith¹¹ Dowless, born Abt. 1970.

3211. Robert Edward¹⁰ Collins (Bessie Mae⁹ Dowless, Lucinda (Cindy) Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 05, 1944. He married **Gracie Dowless**, daughter of Kelly Dowless and Celia Guyton. She was born August 17, 1946.

Children of Robert Collins and Gracie Dowless are:

- 5590 i. Celia Ann¹¹ Collins.
5591 ii. Alice Faye Collins, born December 26, 1968. She married Jr. Norman Fletcher Guyton, Jr.; born July 22, 1964.

3221. Juanita¹⁰ Pate (Jerome⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 28, 1946. She married **Harry Richard Autman**.

Children of Juanita Pate and Harry Autman are:

- 5592 i. John Richard¹¹ Autman.
5593 ii. Philip Autman.
5594 iii. Teresa Autman.
5595 iv. Scott Autman.

3222. John Earl¹⁰ Pate (Jerome⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 11, 1948. He married **(1) Ruth Quinn**. He married **(2) Carolyn Edwards**, daughter of Jesse Edwards and Thelma West.

Child of John Pate and Ruth Quinn is:

- + 5596 i. Christopher Michael¹¹ Pate, born December 04, 1976.

3226. Pamela Susan¹⁰ Pate (George Ralston⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 07, 1954. She married **Alan DeForest Jackson**. He was born Abt. 1947 in Tullahoma, TN.

Children of Pamela Pate and Alan Jackson are:

- 5597 i. Alan David¹¹ Jackson, born July 19, 1974.
5598 ii. Jennifer Susan Jackson, born August 22, 1977.

3233. Edith¹⁰ Carroll (Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶,

Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 24, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Leon Earl Allen** May 19, 1946 in Dillon, SC, son of Arthur Allen and Mary Hilburn. He was born May 19, 1920 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Edith Carroll and Leon Allen is:

+ 5599 i. Eloise¹¹ Allen, born April 14, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

3234. Letha¹⁰ Carroll (Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Simon Franklin Smith**, son of William Franklin Smith. He was born Abt. 1929, and died December 15, 1998 in Lumberton, NC.

Children of Letha Carroll and Simon Smith are:

- 5600 i. Jr. Simon Franklin¹¹ Smith, Jr..
- 5601 ii. William Douglas Smith.
- 5602 iii. Larry Smith.
- 5603 iv. Lisa Ann Smith. She married Norris.
- 5604 v. Frankie Lynn Smith. She married Bass.
- 5605 vi. Brenda Renee Smith.

3235. Dewey¹⁰ Carroll (Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Louise Cox**.

Children of Dewey Carroll and Louise Cox are:

- 5606 i. Rosa Lee¹¹ Carroll.
- 5607 ii. Patricia Ann Carroll.
- 5608 iii. Bessie Ray Carroll.
- 5609 iv. Jr. Dewey Carroll.
- 5610 v. Dannie Carroll.
- 5611 vi. David Carroll.

3236. Jr. Robert Lurion¹⁰ Carroll, Jr. (Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 07, 1993 in Wilmington, NC. He married **(1) Nellie Beatrice Roadcap**. She was born September 28, 1934, and died May 01, 2001. He married **(2) Mary Moore**.

Children of Robert Carroll and Nellie Roadcap are:

- 5612 i. Brenda Kay¹¹ Carroll.
- 5613 ii. III Robert Lurion Carroll.
- 5614 iii. Michael Carroll.
- 5615 iv. Ricky Carroll.
- 5616 v. Vickie Carroll.
- 5617 vi. Lisa Carroll.

Children of Robert Carroll and Mary Moore are:

- 5618 i. Timothy¹¹ Carroll.
- 5619 ii. James Robert Carroll.

3237. Evelena¹⁰ Carroll (Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Eddie Ward** April 21, 1951 in Dillon, SC. He was born May 09, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Evelena Carroll and Eddie Ward are:

- + 5620 i. Barbara Faye¹¹ Ward, born October 10, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5621 ii. Jana Louise Ward, born May 31, 1955 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5622 iii. Eddie Thomas Ward, born November 16, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5623 iv. Cheryl Ann Ward, born December 07, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

3238. Nellie Veona¹⁰ Carroll (Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 13, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Glenn Rose**.

Children of Nellie Carroll and Glenn Rose are:

- 5624 i. Dianna¹¹ Rose.
- 5625 ii. Linda Sue Rose.
- 5626 iii. Donald Glenn Rose.
- 5627 iv. Cynthia Rose.
- 5628 v. Christopher Glenn Rose.

3239. Inez¹⁰ Carroll (Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 07, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) **Robert Frank Brotemarkle**. He was born October 25, 1938 in Newton, Halmilton, PA. She married (2) **Bob Sibert** 1958. She married (3) **Furman Cagle** February 1967 in Newport News, VA.

Child of Inez Carroll and Bob Sibert is:

- + 5629 i. Barbara Ann¹¹ Sibert, born January 31, 1959 in Newport News, VA.

Child of Inez Carroll and Furman Cagle is:

- 5630 i. Furman Wayne¹¹ Cagle, born July 11, 1968 in Hampton, VA. He married Donna Marie Barrett April 30, 1994 in Cumberland County, NC.

3240. William R. (Billy)¹⁰ Carroll (Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1941 in Bladen County, and died March 20, 1996 in Cape Fear Valley Hosp. Fayetteville, NC. He married **Lynda Edwards** March 12, 1962 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, daughter of William Edwards and Phennie Norris. She was born October 27,

1945 in Marion County, SC.

Children of William Carroll and Lynda Edwards are:

- + 5631 i. Glenda Gail¹¹ Carroll, born December 15, 1962.
- + 5632 ii. Billie Jo Carroll, born September 09, 1964 in Hampton, VA.
- + 5633 iii. Ronald George Carroll, born September 08, 1967 in Rose Hill, NC.

3241. Judy¹⁰ Carroll (Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Gerald Graham**.

Children of Judy Carroll and Gerald Graham are:

- 5634 i. Karen Sue¹¹ Graham.
- 5635 ii. Jacky Graham.

3242. Edna Fay¹⁰ Carroll (Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Thomas Warner**.

Children of Edna Carroll and Thomas Warner are:

- 5636 i. Lynn Marie¹¹ Warner.
- 5637 ii. Scott Warner.

3243. Johnnie Earl¹⁰ Pait (Fred Chalmers⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 30, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Barbara Jean White** August 26, 1961, daughter of Ramie White and Sallie Odell. She was born August 28, 1944 in Scotland County, NC?.

Children of Johnnie Pait and Barbara White are:

- + 5638 i. Angela Gay¹¹ Pait, born January 14, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5639 ii. Jr. Johnnie Earl Pait, born June 15, 1966.
- + 5640 iii. Tara Lynn Pait, born May 26, 1970.

3244. Addie Estell¹⁰ Pait (Fred Chalmers⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 08, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Freddie Mack Pait, Sr.** April 24, 1955 in Dillon, SC, son of Grover Pait and Ethel Hester. He was born October 24, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Addie Pait and Freddie Pait are:

- + 5641 i. Melody Geraldine¹¹ Pait, born April 05, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5642 ii. Jr. Freddie Mack Pait, Jr., born July 19, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5643 iii. Marshall Bennett (Mark) Pait, born August 07, 1964 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5644 iv. Christopher Ryan Pait, born November 28, 1966.
- + 5645 v. Grover Scott Pait, born August 06, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 5646 vi. Jeffery Alan Pait, born December 13, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.

3245. Gertrude¹⁰ Pait (Fred Chalmers⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 04, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Edwin Mitchell Jackson** May 07, 1966 in Dillon, SC, son of Jesse Jackson and Hulda. He was born April 26, 1942.

Children of Gertrude Pait and Edwin Jackson are:

- 5647 i. Mitchell Dwayne¹¹ Jackson, born April 14, 1967 in Robeson County, NC. He married Emily Ann Britt November 28, 1993.
5648 ii. Chalmers Ray Jackson, born June 29, 1972 in Robeson County, NC.
5649 iii. Robert Earl Jackson, born December 12, 1973 in Robeson County, NC.

3246. Robert¹⁰ Pait (Fred Chalmers⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Nora Lee (Judy) Smith**, daughter of Everette M. Smith. She was born September 06, 1943 in Brunswick County, NC.

Child of Robert Pait and Nora Smith is:

- + 5650 i. Rodney¹¹ Pait, born October 07, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

3249. Patricia Mae¹⁰ Pait (Fred Chalmers⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 24, 1953 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Jerry Lovette Freeman** February 10, 1968, son of Earl Freeman and Christine. He was born July 13, 1949.

Children of Patricia Pait and Jerry Freeman are:

- 5651 i. Tina Lee¹¹ Freeman, born January 30, 1970 in Robeson County, NC.
5652 ii. Jeremy Brian Freeman, born August 11, 1972 in Robeson County, NC.

3250. Chalmers Judson¹⁰ Pait (Fred Chalmers⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 19, 1962 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Regina Britt** December 04, 1992 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Frederick Britt and Sybil. She was born March 03, 1969 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Chalmers Pait and Regina Britt are:

- 5653 i. Kristin Nicole¹¹ Pait, born March 03, 1991.
5654 ii. Ashley Lynn Pait, born March 11, 1993.

3264. John Franklin¹⁰ Soles (Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow, Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1945 in Whiteville, NC. He married **Sarah Anne Harrelson** June 06, 1969 in Davidson County, NC.

Child of John Soles and Sarah Harrelson is:

- 5655 i. Tracy Leighann¹¹ Soles, born June 21, 1970.

3265. Dossie Eugene¹⁰ Soles (Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow, Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1946 in Columbus County, NC. He married **(1) Sharon Flannery**. He married **(2) Susie**.

Children of Dossie Soles and Sharon Flannery are:

- 5656 i. Angela Dawn¹¹ Soles.
- 5657 ii. Tonya Renee Soles.
- 5658 iii. Gina Lynn Soles.

Child of Dossie Soles and Susie is:

- 5659 i. P.J.¹¹ Soles.

3266. Jesse Earl¹⁰ Soles (Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow, Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 23, 1948 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Rose Hill**. He married **(2) Dena Kilby**.

Child of Jesse Soles and Rose Hill is:

- 5660 i. Kimberly Ann¹¹ Soles.

Child of Jesse Soles and Dena Kilby is:

- 5661 i. Jesse Earl¹¹ Soles, Jr..

3267. Robert Lee¹⁰ Soles (Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow, Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 22, 1950 in Columbus County, NC. He married **(1) Linda Sue Simmons**. She was born in Dillon, SC. He married **(2) Barbara Flannery Duckworth**.

Children of Robert Soles and Linda Simmons are:

- 5662 i. Donna Michelle¹¹ Soles.
- 5663 ii. Crystal Soles.

3268. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Soles (Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow, Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 05, 1953 in Columbus County, NC. She

married **Charles Fountain**.

Child of Elizabeth Soles and Charles Fountain is:

5664 i. Ronnie¹¹ Fountain.

3269. Janet Marie¹⁰ Soles (Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow, Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 14, 1955 in Columbus County, NC. She married **(1) Bobby Harrell**. She married **(2) Shelton Price**.

Children of Janet Soles and Bobby Harrell are:

5665 i. Bobbie Marie¹¹ Harrell.

5666 ii. Wendy Harrell.

3270. Janice Lee¹⁰ Soles (Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow, Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 14, 1955 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Janice Lee Soles are:

5667 i. Brandy¹¹ Soles.

5668 ii. Jesse Hughes Soles.

3271. Thomas Britton¹⁰ Soles (Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow, Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 03, 1958 in Columbus County, NC. He married **(1) Karen Hannah**. He married **(2) Beverly Mabe**.

Child of Thomas Soles and Karen Hannah is:

5669 i. MaDonna Carol¹¹ Soles.

3272. Terry Wayne¹⁰ Soles (Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow, Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 27, 1960 in Loris, SC. He married **(1) Julie Hoback** 1982. He married **(2) Laura Sarvis** June 21, 1996.

Child of Terry Soles and Julie Hoback is:

5670 i. Christopher Wayne¹¹ Soles.

Child of Terry Soles and Laura Sarvis is:

5671 i. Jessica Lynn¹¹ Soles.

3273. Peggy Catherine¹⁰ Soles (Mildred Josephine⁹ Dow, Josephine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 27, 1961 in Davidson County, NC.

Child of Peggy Catherine Soles is:

- 5672 i. Bradley¹¹ Soles.

3290. Craven Mitchell¹⁰ Pait (Craven Montgomery⁹, Irby Montgomery⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 01, 1951 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Elizabeth Penelope Quirk** July 09, 1976, daughter of Mike Quirk and Catherine. He married **(2) Mary Kay Eastburn** September 02, 1988 in Escambia County, Fla.. She was born April 26, 1961 in Scioto, County, Ohio.

Children of Craven Pait and Elizabeth Quirk are:

- 5673 i. Christopher Ryan¹¹ Pait, born June 24, 1978 in Escambia County, Florida.
5674 ii. Stephan Randall Pait, born June 30, 1980 in Escambia County, Fla..

Child of Craven Pait and Mary Eastburn is:

- 5675 i. Brandon Micheal¹¹ Pait, born February 01, 1993 in Escambia County, Fla..

3291. Teresa Lynn¹⁰ Pait (Craven Montgomery⁹, Irby Montgomery⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1957 in Cumberland County, NC. She married **(1) Ronnie Winfred Williams** July 27, 1972 in Decatur, Ga., son of Roy Williams and Betty Durham. He was born September 19, 1953 in Decatur County, Ga. She married **(2) Tony Allen Hughes** July 23, 1982 in Houston County, Al., son of John Hughes and Angeline Griffin. He was born January 08, 1961 in Polk county, Fla..

Child of Teresa Pait and Ronnie Williams is:

- 5676 i. Jr. Ronnie Winfred¹¹ Williams, born August 23, 1977 in Houston County, Al..

3299. Gloria Jean¹⁰ Dove (Winfred Wilton⁹, Mittie Catherine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1953 in El Paso, Texas, and died in Dallas, Texas. She married **Michael Gideon Bailey** August 30, 1973 in Odessa, Texas. He was born December 31, 1952 in Dallas, Texas.

Child of Gloria Dove and Michael Bailey is:

- 5677 i. Sarah Elizabeth Dove¹¹ Bailey, born September 23, 1982 in Dallas, Texas.

3300. Carol Lou¹⁰ Dove (Winfred Wilton⁹, Mittie Catherine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1954 in El Paso, Texas. She married **Robert Gandy** August 16, 1975 in Odessa, Texas. He was born August 24, 1953 in Oklahoma.

Child of Carol Dove and Robert Gandy is:

- 5678 i. Christopher Neal¹¹ Gandy, born September 08, 1978 in Idaho.

3301. Diana Lynne¹⁰ Dove (Winfred Wilton⁹, Mittie Catherine⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 03, 1956 in El Paso, Texas. She married **(1) John Gallego** July 1975 in Odessa, Texas. She married **(2) Sonny Smith** February 1984 in Ruidoso, NM. He was born November 19, 1946.

Child of Diana Dove and John Gallego is:

- 5679 i. Monica Lynne¹¹ Gallego, born August 07, 1978.

Children of Diana Dove and Sonny Smith are:

- 5680 i. Joshua Randall Winfred¹¹ Smith, born April.
5681 ii. Ashley Lynne Smith, born September 18, 1986.

3302. Kathy Lou¹⁰ Pait (Marvin⁹, Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 05, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Ray Johnston**. She married **(2) Joseph Lyle**.

Child of Kathy Pait and Joseph Lyle is:

- 5682 i. Jacob Pait¹¹ Lyle, born April 30, 1992.

3304. Mary Eliza¹⁰ Pait (Vance Clingman⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 12, 1924 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Dewey Ransom**, son of John Ransom and Caldoni Stroud. He was born August 13, 1919 in Columbus County, NC?, and died May 11, 1970 in Columbus County, NC?.

Children of Mary Pait and Dewey Ransom are:

- 5683 i. Mary Catherine¹¹ Ransom. She married Jerry G. Cain.
5684 ii. Johnny Ernest Ransom. He married Linda Ransom.
5685 iii. Martha Ann Ransom. She married Larry Eugene Nance.

3305. Rufus Monroe¹⁰ Pait (Vance Clingman⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 16, 1925 in Columbus County, NC, and died May 19, 1986 in Columbus County, NC. He married **Gladys Simmons**, daughter of Dewitt Singletary and Addie Wright. She was born February 23, 1926 in Columbus County, NC.

Child of Rufus Pait and Gladys Simmons is:

- + 5686 i. Millisa Robin¹¹ Pait, born August 05, 1958 in Columbus County, NC.

3306. Paul¹⁰ Pait (Vance Clingman⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 02, 1929 in Columbus County, NC. He married **Mattie Ellen Nance** September 24, 1949, daughter of Don Nance and Minnie Nance. She was born June 27, 1930 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Paul Pait and Mattie Nance are:

- + 5687 i. Danny Paul¹¹ Pait, born July 27, 1951 in Columbus County, NC.
- + 5688 ii. Edie Ora Pait, born September 05, 1957 in Columbus County, NC.

3307. Nina Lou¹⁰ Pait (Vance Clingman⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 02, 1936 in Columbus County, NC. She married **William Harry Watts**.

Child of Nina Pait and William Watts is:

- 5689 i. Jan¹¹ Watts, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

3308. Zella Mae¹⁰ Pope (Mary Ada⁹ Pait, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 21, 1984 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Roy Guyton**, son of Oliver Guyton and Della Bryan. He was born May 08, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 30, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Zella Pope and Roy Guyton are:

- 5690 i. Milford Harold¹¹ Guyton.
- 5691 ii. Deborah Adell Guyton.

3309. Lummie Gertrude¹⁰ Pope (Mary Ada⁹ Pait, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charles W. (Buddy) Guyton**, son of Charlie Guyton and Louvenia Tyler. He was born November 18, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lummie Pope and Charles Guyton are:

- + 5692 i. Charles Aaron¹¹ Guyton, born March 15, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 5693 ii. Linda Faye Guyton, born August 30, 1945.
- + 5694 iii. Rosette Guyton, born December 13, 1949 in Bladen County, NC; died January 14, 2001 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 5695 iv. Lonnie Justin Guyton, born August 05, 1954 in Robeson County, NC.

3312. Velma Faye¹⁰ Pope (Mary Ada⁹ Pait, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 17, 1936 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 19, 1977. She married **Dixon Phillips**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Velma Pope and Dixon Phillips are:

- 5696 i. Carola Faye¹¹ Phillips.
- 5697 ii. Johnny Lynn Phillips.
- 5698 iii. Michael Dixon Phillips.
- 5699 iv. Alan Phillips.
- 5700 v. Chiquita Rose Phillips.

3313. Charles Dennis¹⁰ Pope (Mary Ada⁹ Pait, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 21, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Peggy Jane McKnight**.

Children of Charles Pope and Peggy McKnight are:

- 5701 i. Michael¹¹ Pope.
- 5702 ii. James Andrew Pope.

3315. Louise¹⁰ Pait (Elias Hayes⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 11, 1930. She married **Lundgran Smith** February 12, 1949, son of Fred Smith and Ida Butler. He was born May 24, 1928 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 2003 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Louise Pait and Lundgran Smith are:

- 5703 i. Fulton¹¹ Smith, born December 23, 1949. He married Mary Ann High July 08, 1974; born in Red Springs, NC.
- 5704 ii. Milton Wayne Smith, born August 23, 1952. He married Coleen Warner July 06, 1976; born in Fayetteville, NC?.

3316. Wilton Guy¹⁰ Pait (Elias Hayes⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 08, 1933. He married **Yvonne Inman** October 18, 1953.

Children of Wilton Pait and Yvonne Inman are:

- 5705 i. Rhonda¹¹ Pait. She married Donnie Parker.
- 5706 ii. Lorna Pait.
- 5707 iii. Karen Pait.

3317. Shirley¹⁰ Pait (Elias Hayes⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1936. She married **Kenneth Smith** October 17, 1951, son of Fred Smith and Ida Butler. He was born August 21, 1933.

Children of Shirley Pait and Kenneth Smith are:

- 5708 i. Janet¹¹ Smith, born November 19, 1952. She married Robert D. Wyatt May 19, 1971.
- + 5709 ii. Pamela Kim Smith, born May 24, 1958.

3318. Eldon Hayes¹⁰ Pait (Elias Hayes⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 27, 1938 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 25, 1977 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elizabeth Britt** October 19, 1958, daughter of Rufus Britt and Lola Kearney. She was born January 14, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Eldon Pait and Elizabeth Britt are:

- + 5710 i. Jeffrey Eldon¹¹ Pait, born March 20, 1960.
- 5711 ii. Jamie Ray Pait, born May 24, 1961.
- 5712 iii. Jr. Eldon Hayes Pait, born September 23, 1964. He married Arianne Fisher January 20, 1996 in First U.M. Church, Jonesboro, Ark..

3323. Hilda¹⁰ Dowless (Dora J.⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 27, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Morris Britt**, son of Robert Britt and Rosa Singletary. He was born January 08, 1926.

Children of Hilda Dowless and John Britt are:

- + 5713 i. Rosa Lee¹¹ Britt, born January 19, 1950.
- + 5714 ii. Robert Hardison Britt, born September 01, 1951.
- + 5715 iii. Jr. John Morris Britt, born December 18, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5716 iv. Ernest James Britt, born August 14, 1964. He married Jenny Paige Lewis.

3324. Stacy Lee¹⁰ Dowless (Dora J.⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1933 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sylvia Nell Hester**, daughter of Horace Hester and Evelyn Bledsoe. She was born August 07, 1941.

Child of Stacy Dowless and Sylvia Hester is:

- + 5717 i. Jr. Stacy Lee¹¹ Dowless, Jr., born September 22, 1960.

3325. Eddie Isaac¹⁰ Dowless (Dora J.⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1936 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 25, 1980 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Betty Jo Ward**. She was born 1938 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 16, 2002 in New Hanover Reg. Med. Center, Wilmington, NC.

Children of Eddie Dowless and Betty Ward are:

- 5718 i. Eddie Isaac¹¹ Dowless, Jr., born February 25, 1963.
- 5719 ii. Paula Dowless. She married Nance.

3326. Bradford James¹⁰ Kinlaw (Vera Bell⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 10, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 21, 1963 in

Bladen County, NC. He married **Isabelle Dowless** Abt. 1945, daughter of Robie Dowless and Annie Gause. She was born April 13, 1926 in Bladen Co. NC, and died October 10, 1999 in Tar Heel, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Bradford Kinlaw and Isabelle Dowless are:

- + 5720 i. Vera Ann¹¹ Kinlaw, born February 13, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5721 ii. James Elton Kinlaw, born 1949 in Bladen Co. NC. He married Connie Florence Inman June 10, 1972; born 1950.
- 5722 iii. Robert "Robie" Lee Kinlaw, born November 12, 1952 in Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC.
- 5723 iv. Jennie Sue Kinlaw, born July 09, 1955.

3328. Raymond Lee¹⁰ Kinlaw (Vera Bell⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1928 in North Carolina, and died May 01, 1997 in Saint Pauls, Robeson County, NC. He married **Iris Laura Hill** Abt. 1950. She was born April 01, 1935, and died May 16, 1987 in Saint Pauls, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Raymond Kinlaw and Iris Hill are:

- 5724 i. Ray Lee¹¹ Kinlaw, born February 02, 1953 in Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC; died May 1991.
- 5725 ii. Deborah Jean Kinlaw, born April 26, 1955.

3330. Christine¹⁰ Kinlaw (Vera Bell⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 03, 1932. She married **(1) Fletcher Bordeaux**. He was born April 19, 1928. She married **(2) Eddie Mendios**.

Child of Christine Kinlaw and Eddie Mendios is:

- 5726 i. Son¹¹ Mendios.

3337. Dennie Ray¹⁰ Pait (James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1939. He married **Marie Priest**, daughter of Gladwin Priest and Beatrice Singletary.

Children of Dennie Pait and Marie Priest are:

- + 5727 i. II Dennie Ray¹¹ Pait II, born February 19, 1961; died January 20, 2002 in Cape Fear Valley Hosp., Fayetteville, NC.
- + 5728 ii. Michael Robin Pait, born May 14, 1962 in Charleston, SC.

3338. James Stewart¹⁰ Pait (James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 07, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jane Andrian Thompson**, daughter of William Thompson and Iretha Smith.

Children of James Pait and Jane Thompson are:

- 5729 i. Jr. James Stewart¹¹ Pait, born June 30, 1968 in Guilford County, NC. He married Barbara

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Jean Shickel; born June 21, 1971 in Harrisonburg, VA.
- + 5730 ii. Heather Susanne Pait, born June 21, 1970 in Guilford County, NC.
 - 5731 iii. Audrey Irthea Pait, born March 27, 1977 in Cumberland County, NC.

3339. Phyllis¹⁰ Pait (James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 17, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jimmy Gerald Counts**. He was born October 31, 1940.

Children of Phyllis Pait and Jimmy Counts are:

- + 5732 i. Cary Dean¹¹ Counts, born February 21, 1943 in Bristol, VA.
- 5733 ii. Sandy Denice Counts, born January 13, 1965.
- + 5734 iii. Lisa Robin Counts, born December 19, 1965.

3340. Joyce¹⁰ Pait (James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 02, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Newell Singletary**, son of Webb Singletary and Ruby Bryan. He was born August 30, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Alexander Nunnery**. He was born April 26, 1947.

Children of Joyce Pait and Newell Singletary are:

- + 5735 i. JoNell¹¹ Singletary, born February 03, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5736 ii. Jeffery Newell Singletary, born July 24, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. He married Stephanie Lynn Sholar.
- + 5737 iii. Misty Singletary, born June 15, 1968 in Cumberland County, NC.

Child of Joyce Pait and Alexander Nunnery is:

- 5738 i. Tammy Kay¹¹ Nunnery, born March 04, 1986 in Cumberland County, NC.

3341. Jr. James Rudolph (Rudy)¹⁰ Pait (James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 04, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rhonda Gail Baxley** June 09, 1972 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Albert Baxley and Ruby Long. She was born December 27, 1953 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of James Pait and Rhonda Baxley are:

- 5739 i. Christopher Rudolph¹¹ Pait, born December 26, 1972 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5740 ii. Matthew Ian Pait, born June 05, 1980 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 5741 iii. Karen Elizabeth Pait, born May 19, 1982 in Cumberland County, NC.

3342. Levy Clayton¹⁰ Pait (Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 15, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Joyce Sylvia Herndon** April 21, 1956 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Luther Herndon and Viola Brisson. She was born Abt. 1935.

Children of Levy Pait and Joyce Herndon are:

- + 5742 i. Jr. Levy Clayton¹¹ Pait, Jr., born March 07, 1957.
- + 5743 ii. Donna Beth Pait, born August 23, 1958.
- + 5744 iii. Emily Joyce Pait, born January 04, 1960.
- + 5745 iv. Barry Vance Pait, born January 05, 1964.
- + 5746 v. Scott Alexander Pait, born July 04, 1972.

3344. James Edwin¹⁰ Pait (Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Nora Ann Humphrey** Bet. 1900 - 1999.

Children of James Pait and Nora Humphrey are:

- + 5747 i. Alan James¹¹ Pait, born January 09, 1961.
- + 5748 ii. Eric Edwin Pait, born October 10, 1967.

3345. Billy Ray¹⁰ Pait (Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 18, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Emma Jean Brisson**, daughter of Albert Brisson and Lydia Guyton. She was born January 20, 1942.

Notes for Billy Ray Pait:

Billy Ray is manager of Pait Apartments and is the only elected Republican to the Bladen County Commissioners since reconstruction. He and his wife are members of Community Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC.

Children of Billy Pait and Emma Brisson are:

- + 5749 i. Jr. Billy Ray¹¹ Pait, Jr., born October 16, 1965.
- 5750 ii. Camille Lydia Pait, born September 28, 1969.
- 5751 iii. David Nelson Pait, born April 30, 1974.
- 5752 iv. Andrew McLean Pait, born April 29, 1977.

3346. Windell Furnie¹⁰ Pait (Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Linda Sue Bordeaux** June 25, 1961 in Community Baptist Church, Guyton, NC, daughter of Joseph Bordeaux and Esther Pait. She was born April 10, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Windell Pait and Linda Bordeaux are:

- + 5753 i. Wanda Sue¹¹ Pait, born April 23, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5754 ii. Windell Fredrick Pait, born May 21, 1964 in Hampton, VA; died June 12, 1964 in Hampton, VA.
- + 5755 iii. Cynthia Louise Pait, born December 16, 1965 in Newport News, VA.
- 5756 iv. Jonathan Windell Pait, born February 21, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. He married Ruth Annette Hicks June 20, 1992 in Greenville, SC; born September 26, 1968 in Greenland.
- + 5757 v. Esther Suzanne Pait, born September 25, 1973 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

3347. Jeanette¹⁰ Pait (Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1942. She married **(1) Walton Delbert Smith**, son of Walton Smith and Catherine Swain. She married **(2) Martin Brooks, MD**.

Children of Jeanette Pait and Walton Smith are:

- + 5758 i. Judith Marie (Judy)¹¹ Smith, born June 05, 1961.
- 5759 ii. Allan Douglas Smith, born March 26, 1963. He married Susan Lynch.
- + 5760 iii. Ernest Edward Smith, born October 10, 1967.

3348. Jane Grey¹⁰ Pait (Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 26, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Clifton McRae Pait**, son of Fred Pait and Stella Dove. He was born May 19, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Jane Pait and Clifton Pait are:

- 5761 i. Jr. Clifton McRae¹¹ Pait, born November 13, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5762 ii. Garrett Fred Pait, born March 28, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5763 iii. Daren Matthew Pait, born December 06, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5764 iv. Greta Louise Pait, born December 08, 1982 in Bladen County, NC.

3349. Betty Sue¹⁰ Pait (Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 29, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Daniel Cummings** June 25, 1972. He was born July 06, 1952 in Larado, Texas.

Children of Betty Pait and Daniel Cummings are:

- 5765 i. Colleen Courtney¹¹ Cummings, born February 01, 1977.
- 5766 ii. Daniel Cummings, born March 30, 1980.
- 5767 iii. Matthew Cummings, born November 14, 1981.
- 5768 iv. Paul Josiah Cummings, born September 28, 1992.

3354. James Edwin¹⁰ Hester (Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Faye Adkinson**.

Children of James Hester and Faye Adkinson are:

- + 5769 i. Robbin¹¹ Hester.
- 5770 ii. Richard Hester. He married Jennifer Hester.

3355. Robert (Bobby) Ray¹⁰ Hester (Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 12, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 10, 1997 in Fayetteville, NC. He married **Jessie Mae Howell**, daughter of Alton Howell and Edna Lewis. She was born May 02, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Robert Hester and Jessie Howell are:

- + 5771 i. Brenda Lee¹¹ Hester.
- 5772 ii. Dianne Hester, born December 04, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married Darrell Sessoms.
- 5773 iii. Barbara Jean Hester, born September 30, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5774 iv. Tammy Rose Hester, born May 26, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.

3356. Janice Fay¹⁰ Hester (Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 28, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Lee Packer**.

Children of Janice Hester and William Packer are:

- 5775 i. Rebecca¹¹ Packer, born August 27, 1957. She married Fred Joseph.
- + 5776 ii. Martha Lovee Packer, born June 11, 1960.

3357. Julia Vann¹⁰ Hester (Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 07, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lawrence (Larry) S. Alley** July 30, 1960 in Dillon, SC. He was born April 14, 1937 in Galax, VA.

Children of Julia Hester and Lawrence Alley are:

- + 5777 i. Ginger Dawn¹¹ Alley, born September 12, 1966.
- 5778 ii. Stephanie Alley, born December 19, 1968. She married Gregory W. Culbert.
- 5779 iii. LawrenceStephen Alley, born August 29, 1978.

3358. Tex Gordon¹⁰ Hester (Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 16, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mable Jeanette Watson** September 02, 1968. She was born February 28, 1949.

Children of Tex Hester and Mable Watson are:

- 5780 i. Clinton Gordon (Clint)¹¹ Hester, born December 08, 1969. He married Elizabeth Cross.
- 5781 ii. Christopher Cameron Hester, born January 21, 1974.

3359. Earl Lee¹⁰ Hester (Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Peggie Louise Sessoms**.

Children of Earl Hester and Peggie Sessoms are:

- + 5782 i. Jonathan¹¹ Hester.
- 5783 ii. Keith Hester.
- 5784 iii. April Hester.

3360. Sarah Francis¹⁰ Hester (Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jerry Wayne Lee**, son of ? Lee and Evelyn Mayes. He was born July 16, 1948 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Sarah Hester and Jerry Lee are:

- 5785 i. Ernest Edwin¹¹ Lee, born October 03, 1971.
- 5786 ii. Gregory Wayne Lee, born April 15, 1973.

3361. Furnie Stephen¹⁰ Hester (Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dinah Kay Young** July 23, 1956. She was born December 12, 1958.

Children of Furnie Hester and Dinah Young are:

- 5787 i. Sarah Ann¹¹ Hester, born February 29, 1988.
- 5788 ii. Jarred Stephen Hester, born March 17, 1992.

3364. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Pait (Preston James⁹, David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1939 in Orange County, Florida. She married **James R. Steere** June 20, 1958 in Orange County, Florida. He was born in Whelling West Virginia, and died August 1996.

Children of Shirley Pait and James Steere are:

- 5789 i. Anita¹¹ Steere.
- 5790 ii. Raymond Steere.
- 5791 iii. Dethea Steere.
- 5792 iv. Lousie Steere.

3365. Linda June¹⁰ Pait (Preston James⁹, David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1940. She married **William L. Polich** February 21, 1959 in Orange County, Florida. He was born July 03, 1937 in Marion County, IA.

Children of Linda Pait and William Polich are:

- + 5793 i. Daniel Lee¹¹ Polich, born February 22, 1961 in Marion County, IA.
- + 5794 ii. Donna Marie Polich, born March 27, 1962.
- + 5795 iii. Deborah Kay Polich, born February 13, 1965.

3366. Grady L.¹⁰ Pait, Jr. (Grady L.⁹, David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1945, and died 1984. He married **Linda**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Grady Pait and Linda are:

- + 5796 i. Mark¹¹ Pait.
- + 5797 ii. Cassandra Pait.

3367. Thomas Glenn¹⁰ Pait (Grady L.⁹, David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 01, 1951. He married **Carol Ann Barringer** September 1973.

Children of Thomas Pait and Carol Barringer are:

- 5798 i. Kimberly Allyson¹¹ Pait, born September 23, 1986.
- 5799 ii. Kelly Barringer Pait, born May 07, 1988.
- 5800 iii. Kathleen Corey Pait, born October 21, 1991.

3368. Leon¹⁰ Todd (Gracie⁹ Smith, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Connie Faye Pait**, daughter of Dency Pait and Pauline Skipper. She was born November 28, 1945.

Children of Leon Todd and Connie Pait are:

- + 5801 i. Joel Lee¹¹ Todd, born October 27, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5802 ii. Ricky Lynn Todd, born August 12, 1967.
- + 5803 iii. Paula Faye Todd, born January 20, 1969 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5804 iv. Charles Marcus Todd, born January 01, 1973.

3375. Memory Curtis¹⁰ Todd (Gracie⁹ Smith, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 31, 1930. He married **Mary Lou Carroll**, daughter of Roland Carroll and Floria Simmons. She was born December 02, 1935.

Children of Memory Todd and Mary Carroll are:

- + 5805 i. Memory Jerome¹¹ Todd, born September 04, 1953.
- + 5806 ii. Rosemary Todd, born July 28, 1956.
- + 5807 iii. Roland Donald Todd, born July 29, 1959.
- + 5808 iv. Sherry Ann Todd, born November 24, 1962.
- + 5809 v. Tillie Jeanene Todd, born September 04, 1970.

3379. John Pinkney (J.P.)¹⁰ Bryan (Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Margaret Edwards**, daughter of Miles Edwards and Maybelle Hester.

Children of John Bryan and Margaret Edwards are:

- 5810 i. Johnny Dean¹¹ Bryan.
- 5811 ii. Lyndon Bryan.
- 5812 iii. Eric Bryan.
- 5813 iv. Matthew Bryan.
- 5814 v. Margie Bryan.

5815 vi. Joseph Bryan.

3380. Lois¹⁰ Bryan (Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Raymond Phillips**.

Child of Lois Bryan and Raymond Phillips is:

5816 i. Randy¹¹ Phillips.

3382. Stella Mae¹⁰ Bryan (Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 23, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Matt Bordeaux**. He was born March 23, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Stella Bryan and Matt Bordeaux are:

- + 5817 i. Ginger Grey¹¹ Bordeaux, born August 19, 1952.
- + 5818 ii. Sandra Hope Bordeaux, born August 06, 1956.
- 5819 iii. Rebecca Sue Bordeaux, born January 20, 1958.
- + 5820 iv. Jeffery Lynn Bordeaux, born November 20, 1964.

3384. Wilbur¹⁰ Bryan (Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 07, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dorothy Mae Phillips** June 10, 1959 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Ernest Phillips and Addie Jackson. She was born June 06, 1942 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 21, 1986 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Wilbur Bryan and Dorothy Phillips are:

- 5821 i. Don Landon¹¹ Bryan. He married (1) Betty. He married (2) Debby Harris. He married (3) Roberta Lewis.
- 5822 ii. Hugh Doyle Bryan, born January 17, 1964. He married (1) Melanie Davis. He married (2) Sandra Harris.
- + 5823 iii. Sheila Kay Bryan, born July 27, 1967.
- + 5824 iv. Lois Bryan.

3385. Judy Rose¹⁰ Bryan (Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Daniel Ross Dowless** August 10, 1962 in Dillon, SC, son of Ross Dowless and Nellie Bryan. He was born March 02, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Judy Bryan and Daniel Dowless are:

- + 5825 i. Rita Faye¹¹ Dowless, born June 07, 1963 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 5826 ii. Angelia Marie Dowless, born August 28, 1965.
- 5827 iii. Darryl Andrew Dowless, born February 22, 1970.
- + 5828 iv. Pamela Ann Dowless, born October 25, 1971 in Robeson County, NC.

3388. Dorothy¹⁰ Blackburn (Juanita⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1945 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 02, 1992 in Halifax County, NC. She married **Tonnie Brooks Thompson** April 22, 1964 in Bladen County, NC, son of William Thompson and Iretha Smith. He was born April 22, 1944.

Children of Dorothy Blackburn and Tonnie Thompson are:

- 5829 i. Jr. Tonnie Brooks¹¹ Thompson, born October 15, 1965 in Hampton, VA. He married Anita Hester 1986.
- + 5830 ii. Ronda Juanita Thompson, born June 09, 1967 in Hampton, VA.
- + 5831 iii. Renee Michelle Thompson, born April 09, 1974 in Robeson County, NC.

3389. James Ronnie¹⁰ Blackburn (Juanita⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 11, 1953 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Kathy McMillan** July 21, 1972.

Children of James Blackburn and Kathy McMillan are:

- 5832 i. Kisha¹¹ Blackburn, born August 05, 1974.
- 5833 ii. Ron Blackburn, born July 20, 1976.

3394. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Bryan (Jody Jean (Ida)⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 29, 1941. She married **(1) Jimmy Dale Bordeaux**. He was born December 06, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Kenneth McCullock Godwin**. He was born September 18, 1941 in Columbus County, NC.

Child of Shirley Bryan and Jimmy Bordeaux is:

- + 5834 i. Alex Dale¹¹ Bordeaux, born January 01, 1964 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Shirley Bryan and Kenneth Godwin is:

- 5835 i. Kenneth Ray¹¹ Godwin, born April 25, 1978.

3399. Jr. Larry Addison¹⁰ Dowless, Jr. (Larry Addison⁹, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 18, 1954. He married **Brenda Thompson**.

Children of Larry Dowless and Brenda Thompson are:

- 5836 i. Keith Addison¹¹ Dowless, born October 03, 1976.
- 5837 ii. Hannah Dowless, born Abt. 1978.

3400. Deloris¹⁰ Bryan (Lucille⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 24, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Dwayne Wilkes**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Deloris Bryan and Dwayne Wilkes are:

- 5838 i. Derrick Lee¹¹ Wilkes.
- 5839 ii. Dawn Sadie Wilkes.

3401. Randolph¹⁰ Bryan (Lucille⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 28, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Marilyn McCormick**.

Children of Randolph Bryan and Marilyn McCormick are:

- 5840 i. James Randolph¹¹ Bryan.
- 5841 ii. Leslie Bryan.

3402. Arnold Lee¹⁰ Bryan (Lucille⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 01, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Barbara Bass** June 14, 1970 in Oak Grove FWB Church, Bladenboro, NC. She was born April 19, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Arnold Bryan and Barbara Bass are:

- 5842 i. Aaron Lee¹¹ Bryan, born January 20, 1973 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5843 ii. Anthony Patrick Bryan, born March 06, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.
- 5844 iii. Timothy Adam Bryan, born August 11, 1977 in Robeson County, NC.

3403. Avery Gray¹⁰ Bryan (Lucille⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 07, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Mickey Brisson**, son of Preston Brisson and Essie Brisson. He was born May 15, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Avery Bryan and Mickey Brisson are:

- + 5845 i. Tara Lynn¹¹ Brisson, born November 17, 1970.
- 5846 ii. Devane Wayne Brisson, born October 03, 1973.

3405. Glenn Addison¹⁰ Bryan (Marian⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 13, 1949. He married **Sylvia Marie Brisson**, daughter of Carl Brisson and Onnie Pait. She was born October 15, 1951.

Notes for Glenn Addison Bryan:

Owner of Glen Bryan and Son Trucking.

Children are listed above under (3099) Sylvia Marie Brisson.

3406. Danny K.¹⁰ Bryan (Marian⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 16, 1951. He married **Betty Lynn Walters** March 11, 1972 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. She was born in Orrum, NC.

Notes for Danny K. Bryan:

Owner of Bryan Heavy Equipment Company.

Children of Danny Bryan and Betty Walters are:

- + 5847 i. Deanna K.¹¹ Bryan, born May 09, 1974.
- + 5848 ii. Gina Josette Bryan, born July 14, 1976.

3407. Wanda Gail¹⁰ Bryan (Marian⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 02, 1952, and died June 23, 1990 in Oak Grove, Bladen County, NC. She married **Relmon Storms** August 12, 1970 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, son of Roy Storms and Vada Dove. He was born June 19, 1947.

Notes for Wanda Gail Bryan:

Wanda served as a Registered Nurse in Southeastern General Hospital for 15 years before her death. She was killed by a drunk driver on Saturday evening around 6:50 P.M. while riding her bike in the community of Oak Grove.

Children of Wanda Bryan and Relmon Storms are:

- 5849 i. Wesley McGrae¹¹ Storms, born December 18, 1971. He married Sherry Lynn Hughes; born in Wilmington, NC.
- 5850 ii. Clinton Clay Storms, born January 08, 1978.

3408. Opal Audrey¹⁰ Bryan (Marian⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 14, 1953. She married **Joseph Dawson Singletary** January 10, 1971 in Dillon, SC, son of Isaac Singletary and Sarah Davis. He was born April 14, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Opal Bryan and Joseph Singletary are:

- + 5851 i. Wilton Shoul¹¹ Singletary, born October 14, 1973.
- 5852 ii. Calvin Bradley Singletary, born July 31, 1977.
- 5853 iii. Ashley Anthony Singletary, born December 20, 1980.

3412. Delma Ashley¹⁰ Dove (Delma⁹, Sadie Florence⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1946, and died August 10, 1986. He married **Sylvia Marie Brisson**.

Children of Delma Dove and Sylvia Brisson are:

- 5854 i. William Scott¹¹ Dove, born September 07, 1972.
- 5855 ii. Chuck Dove, born June 04, 1975.

3413. Donald¹⁰ Dove (Delma⁹, Sadie Florence⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 16, 1948. He married **Evelyn Brisson**, daughter of Paul Brisson and Pink Wilkins. She was born April 11, 1945.

Children of Donald Dove and Evelyn Brisson are:

- + 5856 i. Cynthia Ann¹¹ Dove, born December 16, 1969.
- + 5857 ii. Felicia Dove, born January 11, 1974.

3420. Larry Dale¹⁰ Dove (Dale Haskell⁹, Sadie Florence⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 21, 1956. He married **Susan Leslie**. She was born November 05, 1953.

Child of Larry Dove and Susan Leslie is:

- 5858 i. Elizabeth Grace¹¹ Dove, born December 21, 1983.

3421. Kenneth Wayne¹⁰ Dove (Dale Haskell⁹, Sadie Florence⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 27, 1959. He married **Tammy Chitwood**. She was born August 11, 1962.

Child of Kenneth Dove and Tammy Chitwood is:

- 5859 i. Amber Nicole¹¹ Dove, born March 09, 1983.

3422. Darlene¹⁰ Pate (Irving⁹, Woody Stanley⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 19, 1951 in Jacksonville, Onslow County, NC. She married **Larry Gleason** February 01, 1969 in San Deigo, Calif. He was born November 06, 1948 in Brookland, NC.

Children of Darlene Pate and Larry Gleason are:

- + 5860 i. Tammy Machel¹¹ Gleason, born July 07, 1969 in Loris, Horry County, SC.
- + 5861 ii. Larry Wesley Gleason, born January 18, 1971 in Loris, Horry County, SC.
- 5862 iii. Daniel Anthony Gleason, born June 15, 1986.

3424. Marybell¹⁰ Edwards (Fannie Blanche⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 18, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 14, 1989 in Bladen County, NC. She married **David James Pait** May 06, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, son of Evander Pait and Mattie Fields. He was born December 31, 1897 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 19, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1140) David James Pait.

3425. Carrie Millisa¹⁰ Edwards (Fannie Blanche⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 15, 1979. She married **George Graham Suggs**, son of William Suggs and Fannie Butler. He was born Abt. 1905.

Children of Carrie Edwards and George Suggs are:

- 5863 i. Graham¹¹ Suggs.
- + 5864 ii. Charles William Suggs, born February 13, 1936.

3430. David Elery¹⁰ Hester (David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 16, 1910 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 19, 1999. He married **Mary Edwards** May 20, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She was born 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 24, 2000 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of David Hester and Mary Edwards are:

- + 5865 i. James "Jimmy"¹¹ Hester, born July 25, 1939 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC; died October 01, 1997 in Falls Church, VA.
- + 5866 ii. David Hester, born April 09, 1934 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- 5867 iii. Peggy Hester.
- 5868 iv. Bennie Hester, born November 28, 1942 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married Bonnie Jean Mudd June 10, 1967 in Falls Church, Virginia; born September 27, 1947 in Georgetown, Washington, DC.
- + 5869 v. Patsy Hester, born in Robeson County, NC.

3431. Allie Norman¹⁰ Hester (David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 21, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 21, 1980 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Downie Taylor** December 06, 1930, son of Samuel Taylor and Lottie Evers. He was born October 19, 1907 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1971) Downie Taylor.

3433. Robert Clyde¹⁰ Hester (David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 15, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 07, 2000. He married **Cora Lee**.

Children of Robert Hester and Cora Lee are:

- 5870 i. Jane¹¹ Hester.
- 5871 ii. Robert Hester.
- 5872 iii. Mollie Hester.

3434. Ferris Gerald¹⁰ Hester (David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 11, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 05, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Annie Vivian Singletary**. She was born September 06, 1923.

Notes for Ferris Gerald Hester:

Marker reads; TEC 5 US ARMY, WORLD WAR II.

Children of Ferris Hester and Annie Singletary are:

- 5873 i. Joseph Ferris¹¹ Hester, born February 24, 1942. He married Frances Kinlaw.
- 5874 ii. Linda Hester.
- 5875 iii. Janet Hester.

3435. Martha Marie¹⁰ Hester (David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 22, 1919 in Bladen County, NC. She married **J.B. Narron**.

Children of Martha Hester and J.B. Narron are:

- 5876 i. Mark¹¹ Narron.
- 5877 ii. Amy Narron.
- 5878 iii. Ruth Narron.

3436. Warren Graham¹⁰ Hester (David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 01, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 22, 1988. He married **Hilda Bowen**.

Children of Warren Hester and Hilda Bowen are:

- 5879 i. Brenda¹¹ Hester.
- 5880 ii. Gene Hester.
- 5881 iii. Lee Ann Hester.

3437. Nelson Miles¹⁰ Hester (David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 01, 1925 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Oleta Brown**.

Children of Nelson Hester and Oleta Brown are:

- 5882 i. June¹¹ Hester.
- 5883 ii. Phil Hester.
- 5884 iii. Gail Hester.
- 5885 iv. Wanda Hester.

3439. James Elmond¹⁰ Hester (David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mercile Pait**, daughter of Wattie Pait and Mary Butler. She was born July 20, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2087) Mercile Pait.

3441. Eddie S.¹⁰ Hester (Robert McCoy⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 11, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 05, 1968 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Hettie B. Edwards**, daughter of Joseph Edwards and Lou Pait. She was born May 13, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 23, 1965.

Children are listed above under (2143) Hettie B. Edwards.

3442. Daniel Irving¹⁰ Hester (Robert McCoy⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 14, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 02, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Unknown**.

Child of Daniel Hester and Unknown is:

+ 5886 i. Benita Lynn¹¹ Hester, born January 21, 1926.

3445. Ozell¹⁰ Hester (Robert McCoy⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 29, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 05, 1991 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **(1) Irene Milliken**. She was born in Mount Holly, NC. He married **(2) Margaret Kathleen Kinlaw**. She was born Abt. 1927, and died October 04, 1989.

Notes for Ozell Hester:

Ozell served in the U.S. Army during WW II.

Child of Ozell Hester and Irene Milliken is:

+ 5887 i. Douglas Gordon¹¹ Hester, born March 18, 1942.

Children of Ozell Hester and Margaret Kinlaw are:

5888 i. Glendia Faye¹¹ Hester. She married Davis.

Notes for Glendia Faye Hester:
Live in Raeford, NC.

5889 ii. Cynthia Kay Hester. She married Drake.

Notes for Cynthia Kay Hester:
Live in Linden, NC.

5890 iii. Tony Dale Hester.

5891 iv. Bruce Blake Hester.

3446. Thelma Lee¹⁰ Hester (Robert McCoy⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James

Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1925. She married **Joseph Carlton Lennon**, son of Joshua Lennon and Clara Singletary. He was born July 08, 1923 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Thelma Hester and Joseph Lennon are:

- 5892 i. Mitchell¹¹ Lennon, born November 16, 1951.
- 5893 ii. Roger Dale Lennon, born September 02, 1954.

3448. Daniel Roy¹⁰ Davis (Mary Ann⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 08, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 09, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ruby King**, daughter of Robert King and Henritta Milliken. She was born December 20, 1912 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 21, 1997 in buried in Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children of Daniel Davis and Ruby King are:

- + 5894 i. Frankie¹¹ Davis, born December 07, 1933.
- + 5895 ii. Victor Davis, born January 26, 1936.
- 5896 iii. Jo Ann Davis, born June 19, 1943. She married Ralph Merton King; died October 15, 1995 in buried in Memorial Gardens, Zebulon, NC.
- + 5897 iv. William Richard Davis, born July 28, 1945.
- + 5898 v. Daniel Joseph Davis, born July 22, 1950.

3449. Annie Pearl¹⁰ Wilson (Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 11, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 12, 1987 in Rest Home. She married **James Player** July 09, 1927 in South Carolina. He was born January 01, 1906 in Camden, SC, and died June 21, 1979 in Richmond County, NC.

Child of Annie Wilson and James Player is:

- + 5899 i. Bonnie Faye¹¹ Player, born October 01, 1934.

3450. Julius Jennings¹⁰ Wilson (Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 06, 1913 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 05, 1978 in Durham VA Hospital, Durham, NC. He married **Elizabeth Lunceford**.

Children of Julius Wilson and Elizabeth Lunceford are:

- + 5900 i. Franklin¹¹ Wilson, born March 20, 1941 in Richmond County, NC.
- + 5901 ii. Maxine Wilson, born March 23, 1937 in Richmond County, NC.
- + 5902 iii. Julia Wilson.

3451. Millard Ray¹⁰ Wilson (Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 25, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 05, 1988 in Rockingham, NC. He married **(1) Ruth Quick**. He married **(2) Mildred Sessoms**.

Child of Millard Wilson and Ruth Quick is:

- + 5903 i. Mildred¹¹ Wilson, born April 13, 1934 in Richmond County, NC.

3452. Curtis Bickett¹⁰ Wilson (Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 03, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 25, 1957 in Rockingham, NC. He married **Grace Pankey** March 19, 1946.

Child of Curtis Wilson and Grace Pankey is:

- 5904 i. Judy Diane¹¹ Wilson, born January 29, 1957.

3453. Georgette Hester¹⁰ Wilson (Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1919 in Bladen Co., NC, and died July 30, 1977 in Richmond County, NC. She married **Arch Gibson**. He died in Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Charlotte, NC.

Children of Georgette Wilson and Arch Gibson are:

- + 5905 i. Milton¹¹ Gibson, born August 13, 1955 in Richmond County, NC.
- + 5906 ii. Neil Arch Gibson, born January 17, 1944 in Richmond County, NC.
- + 5907 iii. Richard Linn Gibson, born May 19, 1946 in Richmond County, NC.
- 5908 iv. Winona Ruth Gibson, born November 30, 1941.
- 5909 v. Stephen Lee Gibson, born Abt. 1942.

3455. Eva Katherine¹⁰ Wilson (Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1922 in Whiteville, NC. She married **Hal Lester Moore** July 13, 1941 in Chesterfield, SC, son of William Moore and Margret Roxie. He was born July 16, 1918 in Albemarle, NC, and died August 21, 1961 in Salisbury, NC.

Children of Eva Wilson and Hal Moore are:

- 5910 i. Dennis Michael¹¹ Moore, born May 15, 1943.
- 5911 ii. Denna Rose Moore, born September 06, 1950 in Hamlet, Richmond County, NC.
- + 5912 iii. Martha Sue Moore, born July 12, 1957.

3456. Susan Exie¹⁰ Wilson (Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1925 in Council Station, NC, and died January 10, 1977 in Rockingham, NC. She married **Carl Howard Clarke** June 28, 1952 in Clarksville, TN. He was born November 28, 1928 in Richmond County, NC.

Children of Susan Wilson and Carl Clarke are:

- 5913 i. Russell¹¹ Clarke, born July 04, 1955.
- 5914 ii. Stephen Jesse Clarke, born November 25, 1956. He married (1) Joanne Guyton Monroe; born September 21, 1958. He married (2) Cynthia Denise Smith; born November 19, 1965.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

He married (3) Suzanne Rene Maness. He married (4) Mary Shannon Scruggs; born March 27, 1960.

- 5915 iii. Michell Lee Clarke, born September 22, 1961; died Abt. 1962 in Fort Campbell, KY.

3457. James Edwin¹⁰ Wilson (Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 01, 1927 in Cheraw, SC, and died May 15, 1988 in Ashboro, NC. He married **Eunice Rorie**. She was born 1929 in Hoke County, NC, and died March 03, 2000 in Ashboro, NC.

Children of James Wilson and Eunice Rorie are:

- + 5916 i. Robin Mark¹¹ Wilson, born December 01, 1956 in Richmond County, NC.
- + 5917 ii. Jerald Edwin Wilson, born April 29, 1949 in Richmond County, NC.
- + 5918 iii. James David Wilson, born November 22, 1950 in Richmond County, NC.

3458. Joseph Woodbury¹⁰ Wilson (Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1929. He married **Helen King**.

Child of Joseph Wilson and Helen King is:

- 5919 i. Gary¹¹ Wilson.

3459. Marjorie Ruth¹⁰ Wilson (Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 11, 1931. She married **Perry Sellers** April 23, 1955 in Lancaster, SC. He was born January 23, 1922, and died April 1982 in Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Charlotte, NC.

Child of Marjorie Wilson and Perry Sellers is:

- 5920 i. Robert¹¹ Sellers, born December 04, 1959; died October 10, 1975.

3468. Sarah Maxine¹⁰ Hester (George Lennon⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 19, 1924 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married **James Franklin Benton, Jr.** March 31, 1940 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born August 22, 1919 in Dillon County, SC, and died July 04, 1998 in Sunset Beach, NC.

Children of Sarah Hester and James Benton are:

- + 5921 i. James Franklin¹¹ Benton III, born December 09, 1941 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- 5922 ii. Gearld Douglas Benton, born September 22, 1946.
- 5923 iii. Ronald Wayne Benton, born November 24, 1951.
- 5924 iv. Jayne Yvonne Benton, born July 06, 1955.
- + 5925 v. Mark Daniel Benton, born July 23, 1956 in Laurenburg, Scotland County, NC.

3473. Woodie Velt¹⁰ Storms (Sarah Milissie⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 03, 1903 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 27, 1959 in Durham County, NC. He married **Laura Dell Gooden**, daughter of Willie Gooden and Mildred Dix. She was born December 28, 1909 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 19, 2000 in Bladen County, Hosp. Elizabethtown, NC.

Children of Woodie Storms and Laura Gooden are:

- 5926 i. Mildred Dorothy¹¹ Storms, born September 25, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married Curtis Hilburn; born July 31, 1921.
 - 5927 ii. Harry Wade Storms, born March 28, 1929 in Bladen County, NC; died February 06, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. He married Mary Lou Frances Kinlaw; born January 23, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
- Notes for Harry Wade Storms:
Harry is buried in Galeed Baptist Church Cemetery in Bladenboro, NC.
- 5928 iii. Howard Stanley Storms, born March 27, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. He married Alma Gray Phelps.
 - + 5929 iv. Sarah Lee Storms, born May 22, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 5930 v. Weldon Vance Storms, born April 07, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 5931 vi. Roger Lane Storms, born January 09, 1937 in Bladen County, NC; died February 22, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 5932 vii. Annette Storms, born October 19, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married Grimes.
 - 5933 viii. Janette Storms, born October 19, 1940 in Bladen County, NC; died January 15, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 5934 ix. Brenda Joyce Storms, born December 19, 1942 in Bladen County, NC; died December 29, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
 - 5935 x. Eugene Storms, born October 25, 1943.
 - 5936 xi. Nancy Carol Storms, born August 01, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. She married Buchanan.
 - 5937 xii. Patsy Gale Storms, born March 17, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. She married Green.
 - 5938 xiii. Linda Sue Storms, born August 31, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. She married Rising.

3474. James Gordon¹⁰ Storms (Sarah Milissie⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 01, 1906 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 09, 1980 in Columbus County, NC. He married **Lillie Edwards**. She was born January 14, 1910 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of James Storms and Lillie Edwards are:

- 5939 i. Louphelia¹¹ Storms, born 1933 in Bladen County, NC; died February 18, 2002 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married Britt.
- 5940 ii. Millard Storms.
- 5941 iii. Rodney Storms, born Abt. 1935.
- 5942 iv. Gracy Storms.
- 5943 v. Billy R. Storms.

3476. Marvin N.¹⁰ Storms (Sarah Milissie⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1911 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 28, 1941 in Baltimore, MD, buried in Galeed Cemetery, Bladenboro, NC. He married

Johnnie Perry.

Children of Marvin Storms and Johnnie Perry are:

- 5944 i. Eldridge¹¹ Storms.
- 5945 ii. Burline Storms.
- 5946 iii. Clarence Storms.

3479. Austin¹⁰ Abbott (Lettie Delight⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Betty Jo Bennett**, daughter of Jody Bennett and Grace Hester.

Child of Austin Abbott and Betty Bennett is:

- 5947 i. Gloria Grace¹¹ Abbott.

3485. Kermit L.¹⁰ Abbott (Lettie Delight⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 14, 1914 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 11, 1996 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Elizabeth**.

Children of Kermit Abbott and Elizabeth are:

- + 5948 i. Leslie J.¹¹ Abbott.
- + 5949 ii. Joseph W. Abbott.

3490. Alma Lucille¹⁰ Kinlaw (Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 08, 1968 in Virginia. She married **Henry Jayford Dowless**, son of Robie Dowless and Annie Gause. He was born September 23, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 14, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Alma Kinlaw and Henry Dowless are:

- + 5950 i. Belva Jane¹¹ Dowless.
- + 5951 ii. Charles Dowless.

3491. James Alton¹⁰ Kinlaw (Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1920 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Cuba Pait** September 28, 1945, daughter of Wattie Pait and Mary Butler. She was born October 24, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 05, 2003 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Mary Cuba Pait:

Mary C. Kinlaw

BLADENBORO - Mrs. Mary Cuba Kinlaw, 76, of 3188 Center Road, died Saturday, April 5,

2003, in Bladen County Hospital in Elizabethtown.

The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. today in Center Road Baptist Church by the Rev. Vernon Britt. Burial will be in New Pait Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by Lewis-Bowen Funeral Home of Bladenboro.

Mrs. Kinlaw is survived by her husband, James A. Kinlaw of the home; a son, James W. Kinlaw of the home; a daughter, Kay Speer of Bladenboro; four sisters, Allie Singletary of Elizabethtown, Myrtle Roberts of Bladenboro, Hilda Hostetler of Charlotte and Mercile Hester of Conway; three grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Children are listed above under (2085) Mary Cuba Pait.

3492. Elsie Faye¹⁰ Kinlaw (Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 18, 1926 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Frank Alton Pait** December 24, 1942 in Dillon, SC, son of Wattie Pait and Mary Butler. He was born December 03, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2083) Frank Alton Pait.

3493. Robert (Bobby) Lloyd¹⁰ Kinlaw (Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jewel Bohannon**.

Children of Robert Kinlaw and Jewel Bohannon are:

- + 5952 i. Robin¹¹ Kinlaw.
- + 5953 ii. Genelle Kinlaw.
- + 5954 iii. Dale Kinlaw.
- 5955 iv. Lance Kinlaw.

3494. Clifton McRae¹⁰ Kinlaw (Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 20, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elizabeth "Betty" Lee Butler**. She was born Abt. 1936, and died December 22, 1999.

Children of Clifton Kinlaw and Elizabeth Butler are:

- 5956 i. Cheryl Lynn¹¹ Kinlaw, born Abt. 1958. She married Morris Samuel Brisson; born March 18, 1961.
- + 5957 ii. Ricky McRae Kinlaw, born Abt. 1962.

3495. Kenneth¹⁰ Kinlaw (Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr.,

Thomas¹) was born September 20, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sarah Lee Allen**.

Children of Kenneth Kinlaw and Sarah Allen are:

- 5958 i. Debbie¹¹ Kinlaw.
- 5959 ii. Alan Kinlaw.

3496. Billie Sue¹⁰ Kinlaw (Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Hicklin**.

Children of Billie Kinlaw and Robert Hicklin are:

- + 5960 i. Cliff¹¹ Hicklin.
- + 5961 ii. Karen Sue Hicklin.

3497. Frank J.¹⁰ Brown, Jr. (Orpie (Orpha) Flowers⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 09, 1923, and died August 08, 1988. He married **(1) Nina Hester**. She was born November 18, 1920, and died April 28, 1957. He married **(2) Mary ? (Hunt)**.

Children of Frank Brown and Nina Hester are:

- 5962 i. Jerry¹¹ Brown.
- 5963 ii. Geraldine Brown.
- 5964 iii. Carolyn Brown.
- 5965 iv. Gary Brown.
- 5966 v. Terry Brown.

3499. Mary Isabelle¹⁰ Russ (Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 13, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Henry Broadus Pait** March 06, 1950, son of Carl Pait and Beulah White. He was born December 26, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 19, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Henry Broadus Pait:

Marker reads; NORTH CAROLINA, SGT CO 119 INFANTRY, WORLD WAR II, BSM.

Children are listed above under (2203) Henry Broadus Pait.

3500. Lillian¹⁰ Russ (Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 27, 1920 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died April 16, 1996 in Indianola, Snflwr County, Mississippi. She married **Earl Jason Flowers** January 20, 1940 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, son of Alexander Flowers and Hattie Parker. He was born July 15, 1920 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC, and died July 16, 1986 in Kannapolis, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Lillian Russ and Earl Flowers are:

- + 5967 i. Alice Faye¹¹ Flowers, born March 05, 1941 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- + 5968 ii. Nancy Lee Flowers, born October 11, 1943 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- 5969 iii. Emma Louise Flowers, born April 07, 1948 in Winter Garden, Orange County, Florida. She married Walter Lee Hughes.
- + 5970 iv. Betty Jason Flowers, born September 18, 1953 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

3501. Minnie Mae¹⁰ Russ (Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 17, 1913 in Robeson Co., NC. She married **Carson Waitus Averitt** September 12, 1942 in Bladen County, NC, son of Clement Averitt and Lillie Sewell. He was born September 13, 1892 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 23, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Minnie Russ and Carson Averitt is:

- + 5971 i. Cecil Gaines¹¹ Averitt, born October 20, 1943 in Bladen Co., NC.

3502. Beulah Blanche¹⁰ Russ (Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 26, 1915 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Thomas Theodore Mercer** October 24, 1936 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC.

Children of Beulah Russ and Thomas Mercer are:

- 5972 i. Howard¹¹ Mercer.
- 5973 ii. Lloyd Mercer.

3503. Esther Kinlaw¹⁰ Russ (Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 29, 1917 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC, and died December 21, 1997. She married **Dellie Lawrence Brisson**, son of Troy Brisson and Colie Freeman. He was born July 10, 1916 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 18, 1977.

Children of Esther Russ and Dellie Brisson are:

- 5974 i. Dewey¹¹ Brisson. He married Peggy [Unknown].
- 5975 ii. Harvey Brisson. He married Judy [Unknown].
- 5976 iii. Edward Brisson. He married Karon Meeks; born in Germany.
- 5977 iv. Terry Brisson.
- 5978 v. Shelby Brisson. She married Harvey Cashwell.

3505. Annie Ruth¹⁰ Russ (Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 20, 1921 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. She married **Otis Lee Cain** November 08, 1941 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born February 01, 1921 in Baxley, Appling County, Georgia.

Children of Annie Russ and Otis Cain are:

- 5979 i. Linda Lee¹¹ Cain, born May 05, 1943. She married Charles John Barnhardt.
- 5980 ii. Tony Lynn Cain, born March 30, 1946 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married Vergie Lynn Bowen September 16, 1966.
- 5981 iii. Joyce Gail Cain, born July 14, 1949. She married Marvin Doyle O'Steen December 21, 1967.
- 5982 iv. Edith Carol Cain, born March 11, 1951 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. She married James Ray Taylor, Jr. October 15, 1970.
- 5983 v. Mary Beth Cain, born May 26, 1952. She married George Douglas Brannon.

3506. Robert Lee¹⁰ Russ (Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 11, 1923 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Nettie Fay Walls** October 09, 1949.

Child of Robert Russ and Nettie Walls is:

- 5984 i. Barbara¹¹ Russ.

3509. Alma Jane¹⁰ Russ (Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1935 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. She married **George Glenn Oliphant** June 29, 1957 in Earle St. Church of God, Kannapoled, Rowan Co., NC. He was born December 27, 1929 in Mt. Ella, Rowan County, NC.

Children of Alma Russ and George Oliphant are:

- 5985 i. Rachel Rence¹¹ Oliphant, born August 03, 1958 in Mooreville, Iredell County, NC.
- 5986 ii. Jeama Rae Oliphant, born May 18, 1962 in Concord, Cabarrus County, NC.

3510. Charles Edwin¹⁰ Russ (Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 18, 1937. He married **Emma Joyce Butler**.

Children of Charles Russ and Emma Butler are:

- + 5987 i. Charles Edwin¹¹ Russ, Jr., born May 01, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.
- 5988 ii. Larry Dale Russ, born June 17, 1966.

3511. Lois¹⁰ Pittman (Lonnie⁹, Fred P.⁸, Mary Amelia (Ann)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Richard Sturart Thompson** May 1952 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, son of Richard Thompson and Minnie Baxley. He was born August 16, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 11, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2888) Richard Sturart Thompson.

3512. Judith¹⁰ Pittman (Lonnie⁹, Fred P.⁸, Mary Amelia (Ann)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶,

Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)
She married **Adrian Merritt**.

Child of Judith Pittman and Adrian Merritt is:

- 5989 i. Adrian¹¹ Merritt, Jr..

3515. John Allen¹⁰ Young (Orbie⁹ Freeman, Elizabeth A. Betty⁸ Ward, Clara Jane⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 02, 1919 in Grandfield, OK. He married **Agnes Marjorie Kosh**. She was born November 09, 1928 in Bryan, TX.

Children of John Young and Agnes Kosh are:

- + 5990 i. Virginia Ann¹¹ Young, born August 25, 1948 in Bryan, TX.
5991 ii. Shirley Jean Young, born May 30, 1950.
5992 iii. Samuel John Young, born March 19, 1952.

3524. Earl¹⁰ Evers (Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 14, 1994 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Nell Rae Pait**, daughter of Ernest Pait and Mary McRae. She was born November 28, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 20, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Frances Shaw** May 1963 in Dillon, SC. She was born August 08, 1919, and died January 20, 1994 in New Hanover County, NC.

Children of Earl Evers and Nell Pait are:

- + 5993 i. David Earl¹¹ Evers, born April 30, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
+ 5994 ii. Ernest Allen Evers, born December 02, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.
+ 5995 iii. Debra Rae Evers, born April 23, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.

3525. Kathleen¹⁰ Evers (Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 16, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Warren Nealey Dowless** January 03, 1943, son of Owen Dowless and Sallie Davis. He was born March 23, 1924 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Warren Nealey Dowless:

Warren served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He and Kathleen built their home on Hwy NC 131 just north of Hwy NC 41 East. He served as Deacon, and Chairman of Deacon at Center Road Baptist Church where he also served in many other positions and also Sunday school teacher.

Children of Kathleen Evers and Warren Dowless are:

- + 5996 i. Betty Sue¹¹ Dowless, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
+ 5997 ii. Wanda Kay Dowless, born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.
+ 5998 iii. Teresa Anne Dowless, born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.
+ 5999 iv. Warren Nealey Dowless, Jr., born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6000 v. Levie M. Dowless, born December 08, 1943 in Bladen County, NC; died June 16, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6001 vi. Gunda Sue Dowless, born July 16, 1945 in Bladen County, NC; died July 17, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

3526. Herbert¹⁰ Evers (Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 04, 1928 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 18, 1982 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Virginia Rose Allen** June 12, 1948, daughter of Pink Allen and Virgie Smith. She was born September 17, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Herbert Evers and Virginia Allen are:

- + 6002 i. Wayne McRae¹¹ Evers, born July 07, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6003 ii. Steve Warren Evers, born February 18, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6004 iii. Carolyn Rose Evers, born November 15, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.

3527. II David James¹⁰ Evers (Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 15, 1931. He married **Grace Edwards** September 23, 1950, daughter of Andrew Edwards and Addie Russ. She was born April 02, 1932.

Children of David Evers and Grace Edwards are:

- 6005 i. David Myrle¹¹ Evers.
- 6006 ii. Jan Marie Evers.
- 6007 iii. Karen Evers.
- 6008 iv. Pamela Evers.

3528. Eloise¹⁰ Evers (Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **III Henry George Koehler** February 06, 1960 in Alexandria, VA, son of Henry Koehler and LeVaughn Bowen. He was born May 06, 1934 in New York.

Children of Eloise Evers and Henry Koehler are:

- 6009 i. Sylvia Lynn¹¹ Koehler, born November 30, 1960 in Palm Beach, FL.
- 6010 ii. IV Henry George Koehler, born December 19, 1962 in Palm Beach, FL.

3529. Marshall Ray¹⁰ Hooks (Ila Jane⁹ Evers, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1942. He married **Peggy Lou Dowless**, daughter of Leslie Dowless and Annie Bradshaw. She was born February 02, 1948 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Marshall Hooks and Peggy Dowless is:

- 6011 i. Kimberly Faye¹¹ Hooks, born April 27, 1967. She married Richard Leon Creech August 30,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

1985; born August 03, 1954.

3550. Juanita¹⁰ Kinlaw (Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 06, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 23, 2001 in Duke Hospital, Durham, NC. She married "**JB**" **John Baxter Carroll**, son of William Carroll and Jimmie Bryan. He was born September 23, 1920.

Children of Juanita Kinlaw and "JB" Carroll are:

- + 6012 i. Gerald¹¹ Carroll.
- 6013 ii. Donna Marie Carroll. She married Donald Earl Brisson; born March 25, 1954.
- 6014 iii. Tony Carroll.
- 6015 iv. C. A. Carroll, born August 17, 1942 in Bladen County, NC; died January 31, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6016 v. Johnny Steve Carroll, born March 23, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

3552. Mack Junest¹⁰ Kinlaw (Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 31, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Tillie Mae Carroll**, daughter of William Carroll and Jimmie Bryan. She was born June 15, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Mack Junest Kinlaw:

Pvt. M.J. Kinlaw entered the U.S. Army on Sept. 26, 1946 at Ft. Bragg, NC.

Children of Mack Kinlaw and Tillie Carroll are:

- + 6017 i. Gene Wallace¹¹ Kinlaw, born January 05, 1950 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6018 ii. Sherrie Lynn Kinlaw, born January 27, 1955.

3555. Thelma Lee¹⁰ Kinlaw (Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 15, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Wade Hampton Thompson**, son of Joseph Thompson and Jetta E.. He was born October 19, 1930 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 24, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2885) Wade Hampton Thompson.

3557. Wilford Gurthie¹⁰ Kinlaw (Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 15, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Joyce Spencer**. He married (2) **Mary Mildred Pait** March 17, 1963, daughter of Millard Pait and Beulah Hester. She was born April 28, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Wilford Kinlaw and Mary Pait are:

- 6019 i. Wilford Keith¹¹ Kinlaw, born December 05, 1963 in Bladen County, NC; died October 11, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 6020 ii. Thelma Jean Kinlaw, born July 01, 1967 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6021 iii. Shirla Ann Kinlaw, born May 31, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.

3559. Joyce Fay¹⁰ Kinlaw (Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 15, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Carlton Hartsell Bryan** August 22, 1964 in Dillon, SC, son of Daniel Bryan and Carrie Dove. He was born September 06, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Joyce Kinlaw and Carlton Bryan is:

- + 6022 i. Jr. Carlton¹¹ Bryan, born June 20, 1968 in Robeson County, NC.

3564. Wilbur Mack¹⁰ Carroll (Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 02, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Christine Doris Pait** December 08, 1946 in Bennettsville, SC, daughter of Raymond Pait and Mary Glover. She was born November 01, 1929 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Wilbur Mack Carroll:

Wilbur was in the U.S. Navy. Entered service Dec. 13, 1944 at Camp Peary and served at Norfolk, Camp Shelton, VA; Oran Algeria; Port Lysantey, French Morocco. He and Doris built their home on the Evers/Carroll Road, between Center Road and James Pait Road.

Children of Wilbur Carroll and Christine Pait are:

- + 6023 i. Jr. Willbur Mack¹¹ Carroll, Jr., born September 01, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6024 ii. Barry Mitchell Carroll, born December 12, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6025 iii. Angela Denise Carroll, born June 23, 1960 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6026 iv. Roger Anthony Carroll, born January 08, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

3565. Eva Mae¹⁰ Carroll (Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 20, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Jr. Charles G. Britt, Jr.**. He was born May 03, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 08, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Lloyd Carl Guyton** October 01, 1979, son of Tellie Guyton and Nellie Atkinson. He was born January 07, 1939.

Children of Eva Carroll and Charles Britt are:

- + 6027 i. Brenda Jean¹¹ Britt, born April 11, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6028 ii. JoAnne Britt, born May 10, 1954 in Robeson County, NC.

3566. Annie Lee¹⁰ Carroll (Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) James Benard Allen**, son of Arthur Allen and Mary Hilburn. He was born September 25, 1930, and died March 20, 1989. She married **(2) James Albert Atkinson** March 17, 1956, son of Dewey

Atkinson. He was born Abt. 1925.

Children of Annie Carroll and James Allen are:

- + 6029 i. Janice Sue¹¹ Allen, born August 29, 1948.
- + 6030 ii. James Julius Allen, born November 23, 1950.

Children of Annie Carroll and James Atkinson are:

- 6031 i. Larry James¹¹ Atkinson, born April 24, 1957.
- 6032 ii. Randy Albert Atkinson, born September 19, 1958 in Bladen County, NC; died July 20, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6033 iii. Debbie Ann Atkinson, born September 12, 1961. She married Justin Guyton June 08, 1996 in Pigeon Forge, Tenn..

3567. Pearlline¹⁰ Carroll (Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 26, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Arturs Crez**. She married **(2) Jerry Bob Gibson** January 11, 1953.

Children of Pearlline Carroll and Jerry Gibson are:

- 6034 i. Helen Jane¹¹ Gibson, born January 04, 1955.
- 6035 ii. Jr. Jerry Bob Gibson, born June 12, 1957.

3568. Grady Cole¹⁰ Carroll (Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 23, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Gladys Faye McLaughlin** April 16, 1960, daughter of Niel McLaughlin and Margaret Barr. She was born Abt. 1936.

Children of Grady Carroll and Gladys McLaughlin are:

- 6036 i. Marshall Ray¹¹ Carroll, born July 16, 1960.
- + 6037 ii. Sheila Faye Carroll, born October 24, 1962.
- 6038 iii. Timothy Kevin Carroll, born November 24, 1963.
- 6039 iv. Christopher Cole Carroll, born December 25, 1967.

3570. Paulette (Polly)¹⁰ Carroll (Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Lloyd Carl Guyton**, son of Tellie Guyton and Nellie Atkinson. He was born January 07, 1939. She married **(2) Bobby Carroll**, son of Nathan Carroll and Eunice Pait. He was born September 05, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(3) Larry Thomas Garner**, son of Edward Garner and Margaret Carroll.

Children of Paulette Carroll and Lloyd Guyton are:

- 6040 i. Paula Jane¹¹ Guyton, born April 20, 1961.
- 6041 ii. Lloyd Telly Guyton, born August 06, 1964.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Paulette Carroll and Bobby Carroll are:

- 6042 i. Stewart T.¹¹ Carroll, born March 14, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6043 ii. Ricky Nathan Carroll, born October 02, 1968.

3571. Velton J.¹⁰ Ransom (Cornelia (Nelia)⁹ Kinlaw, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1927, and died December 06, 1986. He married **Carolyn**.

Children of Velton Ransom and Carolyn are:

- 6044 i. Ellen¹¹ Ransom.
- 6045 ii. Patricia Ann Ransom.
- 6046 iii. Mike Ransom.
- 6047 iv. Ralph Ransom.
- 6048 v. Helen Ransom.
- 6049 vi. Betty Lou Ransom.

3572. Jr. Marvin¹⁰ Ransom (Cornelia (Nelia)⁹ Kinlaw, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 06, 1928, and died November 07, 1986. He married **Christine**.

Children of Marvin Ransom and Christine are:

- 6050 i. Judy Fay¹¹ Ransom.
- 6051 ii. Deborah Ransom.

3573. Willie Eugene¹⁰ Ransom (Cornelia (Nelia)⁹ Kinlaw, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 01, 1929, and died February 25, 1977. He married **Mae**.

Children of Willie Ransom and Mae are:

- 6052 i. Larry¹¹ Ransom.
- 6053 ii. Ronnie Ransom.
- 6054 iii. Johnny Ransom.
- 6055 iv. Ricky Ransom.

3575. Betty Joyce¹⁰ Ransom (Cornelia (Nelia)⁹ Kinlaw, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1933, and died May 20, 1993. She married **Mr. Lewis**.

Child of Betty Ransom and Mr. Lewis is:

- 6056 i. Randy Lee¹¹ Lewis.

3576. Shirley Fay¹⁰ Ransom (Cornelia (Nelia)⁹ Kinlaw, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 04, 1934. She married **Richard Lewis Bennett** February 28, 1951.

Children of Shirley Ransom and Richard Bennett are:

- 6057 i. Gregory Lewis¹¹ Bennett, born August 18, 1954; died July 30, 1980.

Notes for Gregory Lewis Bennett:

MARKER READS; PVT US ARMY, VIETNAM.

- + 6058 ii. Steven Lee Bennett, born August 10, 1956.
 + 6059 iii. Constance Lynn Bennett, born May 22, 1958.
 + 6060 iv. Richard Alan Bennett, born May 20, 1960.

3583. David Hutchinson¹⁰ Kinlaw (Hutchinson "Hutch"⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1939 in Bladen County, NC, and died April 29, 1993 in Dallas, TX. He married **(1) Junetta Welch**. She was born April 22, 1941 in Franklin, NC. He married **(2) Barbara June Sorrell**.

Child of David Kinlaw and Barbara Sorrell is:

- 6061 i. Derek Hutchinson¹¹ Kinlaw, born June 09, 1970 in Asheville, NC.

3585. Jeffrey Lynn¹⁰ Kinlaw (Hutchinson "Hutch"⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 22, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Marsha Ann Bainter**.

Children of Jeffrey Kinlaw and Marsha Bainter are:

- 6062 i. Richard Chandler¹¹ Kinlaw.
 6063 ii. Michael David Kinlaw.
 6064 iii. Jonathan Paul Kinlaw.

3586. Kenneth Jerome¹⁰ Kinlaw (Hutchinson "Hutch"⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 13, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sylvia Jane Livesay**.

Child of Kenneth Kinlaw and Sylvia Livesay is:

- 6065 i. Kevin Jerome¹¹ Kinlaw.

3587. Virgie Gail¹⁰ Kinlaw (Hutchinson "Hutch"⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 19, 1949 in Robeson County, NC. She

married (1) **Don Sykes**. She married (2) **Jack Martell**.

Children of Virgie Kinlaw and Don Sykes are:

- 6066 i. Donovan Patrick¹¹ Sykes.
- 6067 ii. Jodi Gail Sykes.

3588. Deborah Dianne¹⁰ Kinlaw (Hutchinson "Hutch"⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 07, 1952 in Robeson County, NC. She married **James Curtis Berry** September 04, 1970, son of Luther Berry and Viola Hesba. He was born December 23, 1950 in Hospital, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Deborah Kinlaw and James Berry are:

- 6068 i. James Christopher¹¹ Berry, born February 17, 1981 in Shaw AFB, Sumter, SC.
- 6069 ii. Joshua Curtis Berry, born June 21, 1983 in Seymour-Johnson AFB, Goldsboro, NC.

3589. Maxine¹⁰ Evers (Floyd J.⁹, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 13, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Laurie Lindsay** December 22, 1949, son of James Lindsey and Annie Gooden. He was born August 07, 1926 in Marion, SC.

Children of Maxine Evers and James Lindsay are:

- 6070 i. Donna Marie¹¹ Lindsay, born November 19, 1950 in Columbus County, NC.
- 6071 ii. Jr. James Laurie Lindsay, born September 27, 1952 in Columbus County, NC.
- 6072 iii. Thomas Webster Lindsay, born August 07, 1960 in Henry County, VA.

3590. David Morris¹⁰ Evers (Floyd J.⁹, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dorothy Troutner**. She was born April 26, 1937 in Reno, NV.

Children of David Evers and Dorothy Troutner are:

- + 6073 i. David Floyd¹¹ Evers, born September 04, 1964 in Reno, NV.
- 6074 ii. Diane Eleanor Evers, born January 10, 1969 in Bladen County, NC; died January 10, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6075 iii. Larena Marie Evers, born November 08, 1969 in Fort Walton Beach, FL.

3594. Mildred¹⁰ Bryan (Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **William Douglas Carroll**, son of William Carroll and Jimmie Bryan. He was born May 01, 1937 in Bladen Co., NC, and died February 13, 2002 in Hospital, Fayetteville, NC.

Children of Mildred Bryan and William Carroll are:

- 6076 i. Michael Douglas¹¹ Carroll.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6077 ii. Terry Wynn Carroll.
- 6078 iii. William McCrae Carroll.
- 6079 iv. Becky Joyce Carroll, born November 30, 1957 in Bladen County, NC; died September 14, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.

3596. Judy¹⁰ Bryan (Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **James Heil**. He was born in Oklahoma.

Children of Judy Bryan and James Heil are:

- 6080 i. Bryan¹¹ Heil.
- 6081 ii. Kevin Heil.

3597. Willie Ronald¹⁰ Bryan (Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Shirley Bryan**.

Child of Willie Bryan and Shirley Bryan is:

- 6082 i. Ricky¹¹ Bryan.

3598. Shelton E.¹⁰ Bryan (Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 09, 1933, and died January 03, 1969. He married **(1) Sylvia Watson**. He married **(2) Jeanette Lewis**.

Children of Shelton Bryan and Sylvia Watson are:

- + 6083 i. Evan¹¹ Bryan.
- 6084 ii. Sue Lynn Bryan.
- 6085 iii. Jay Lynn Bryan.

Child of Shelton Bryan and Jeanette Lewis is:

- 6086 i. Darrell¹¹ Bryan.

3599. Frances¹⁰ Bryan (Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 1935. She married **Bob Sweeny**.

Children of Frances Bryan and Bob Sweeny are:

- 6087 i. Roberta Lycett¹¹ Sweeny.
- 6088 ii. Donna Sweeny. She married Kenny Walker.
- 6089 iii. Michael Sweeny. He married Bernetta Bass.

3600. Douglas McCray¹⁰ Bryan (Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr.,

Thomas¹) was born March 17, 1938. He married **Linda Faye Brisson**, daughter of Joseph Brisson and Annie Kinlaw. She was born May 29, 1940.

Children of Douglas Bryan and Linda Brisson are:

- + 6090 i. Pamela Faye¹¹ Bryan, born July 11, 1958 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6091 ii. Stephen Douglas Bryan, born July 02, 1959 in Lumberton, Robeson, NC. He married Mirium Russ.
- 6092 iii. Keith McCray Bryan, born July 23, 1964.

3601. Connie Faye¹⁰ Bryan (Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 20, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Edwards**.

Children of Connie Bryan and James Edwards are:

- 6093 i. Bud¹¹ Edwards.
- 6094 ii. Matthew Edwards.

3602. Donnie Gray¹⁰ Bryan (Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 20, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Teresa Ann Hayes** October 28, 1978, daughter of Charles Hayes and Lucille Lowrimore. She was born May 31, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Donnie Bryan and Teresa Hayes is:

- 6095 i. Trudy Ann¹¹ Bryan.

3603. Robert¹⁰ Bryan (Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 1953 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Shelia Atkinson**.

Children of Robert Bryan and Shelia Atkinson are:

- 6096 i. Christopher¹¹ Bryan.
- 6097 ii. Kristy Bryan.

3604. Steven Hewett¹⁰ Evers (Roy H.⁹, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Janet Packer**.

Children of Steven Evers and Janet Packer are:

- 6098 i. Steve¹¹ Evers. He married Janell Bullard.
- + 6099 ii. Shane Evers, born November 08, 1971.
- 6100 iii. Brent Evers, born October 24, 1976.

3605. Billy Wayne¹⁰ Evers (Roy H.⁹, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

He married **Wanda Evans**.

Children of Billy Evers and Wanda Evans are:

- 6101 i. Jr. Billy Wayne¹¹ Evers, born October 14, 1973.
- 6102 ii. Kevin Christopher Evers, born December 22, 1976.

3606. Lillie Jane¹⁰ Evers (Roy H.⁹, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 16, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Phillip Delancie**.

Child of Lillie Evers and Phillip Delancie is:

- + 6103 i. Pam¹¹ Delancie.

3609. Ava Jean¹⁰ Hester (Vera⁹ Kinlaw, Sally⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 14, 1952. She married **Glenn Monroe Brisson**, son of Carl Brisson and Onnie Pait. He was born January 09, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3098) Glenn Monroe Brisson.

3613. Donald¹⁰ Kinlaw (J. Ervin⁹, Sally⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Sharon Suzette Pait**, daughter of Henry Pait and Mary Russ. She was born April 29, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Donald Kinlaw and Sharon Pait is:

- 6104 i. Melissa Eawn¹¹ Kinlaw, born August 04, 1973. She married Brian Harold Hester June 09, 2001 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, Bladen Co., NC; born April 26, 1975.

3617. Jr. Ronald Horace¹⁰ Taylor, Jr. (Ronald Horace⁹, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 14, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Billie Sue Singletary** November 14, 1956 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Dill Singletary and Kate. She was born May 02, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ronald Taylor and Billie Singletary are:

- 6105 i. Ronald Marshall¹¹ Taylor, born April 20, 1958 in England. He married Ginger Cain.
- + 6106 ii. Jimmie Lennon Taylor, born January 28, 1963 in Plattsburg, NY.

3618. Fred Kenneth¹⁰ Taylor (Ronald Horace⁹, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 05, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Fleeta Hofepha Lambert** April 06, 1957.

Children of Fred Taylor and Fleeta Lambert are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 6107 i. Carma Jean¹¹ Taylor.
- + 6108 ii. Kendra Aleta Taylor, born December 23, 1962.

3619. Robert Harold¹⁰ Taylor (Downie⁹, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 16, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 28, 1977 in Fayetteville, NC. He married **Mary Frances Watts** December 16, 1956 in Dillon, SC. She was born November 04, 1940 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Robert Taylor and Mary Watts are:

- + 6109 i. Robert Harold¹¹ Taylor, Jr., born January 01, 1960 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6110 ii. Woodie Ray Taylor, born September 30, 1962 in Robeson County, NC. He married Phyllis Babson.

3620. Julia Annette¹⁰ Taylor (Downie⁹, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 17, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Jr. Alton Whitted Taylor**, son of Alton Taylor and Sadie Floyd. He was born August 15, 1959. She married **(2) Rayburn Farmer** June 10, 1961. He was born March 21, 1940 in Virginia.

Children of Julia Taylor and Rayburn Farmer are:

- 6111 i. Douglas¹¹ Farmer, born February 27, 1965; died in New Pait Cemetery, Bladenboro, NC.
- 6112 ii. Cheryle Farmer, born April 07, 1970.

3622. Hulon Sammie¹⁰ Bryan (Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 23, 1929. He married **Margie Guyton** January 18, 1949, daughter of Bennie Guyton and Sadie Pait. She was born March 21, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Hulon Bryan and Margie Guyton are:

- 6113 i. Jimmy Randall¹¹ Bryan, born December 15, 1949. He married Joanne Duncan; born December 06, 1953.
- + 6114 ii. Elbert Mitchell Bryan, born July 20, 1951.
- 6115 iii. Vicky Wynell Bryan, born January 02, 1953. She married John Wesley Dean June 12, 1970.

3623. Mildred Mazelle¹⁰ Bryan (Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1931. She married **Norris Deaver** October 08, 1950, son of William Deaver and Polly White. He was born October 29, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 20, 1998 in Newport News, Virginia.

Children of Mildred Bryan and Norris Deaver are:

- 6116 i. Norris¹¹ Deaver, Jr..
- 6117 ii. William Kermit Deaver, born June 06, 1952 in North Carolina. He married Teresa Halley May 16, 1986 in Newport News, Virginia.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6118 iii. Darrell Gene Deaver, born May 13, 1954 in Newport News, Virginia. He married Nancy May 12, 1990 in Newport News, Virginia.
- 6119 iv. Jerry Wayne Deaver, born May 18, 1955 in Newport News, Virginia. He married Janice March 30, 1985 in Newport News, Virginia.
- + 6120 v. Tammy Darlene Deaver, born April 29, 1959 in Newport News, Virginia.
- + 6121 vi. Timothy Dean Deaver, born April 29, 1959 in Newport News, Virginia.

3624. Walter Hudson¹⁰ Bryan (Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 29, 1933. He married **Helen Dove** May 17, 1951, daughter of Thadious Dove and Artie Pittman. She was born July 29, 1934.

Children of Walter Bryan and Helen Dove are:

- + 6122 i. Patsy¹¹ Bryan, born June 23, 1952.
- + 6123 ii. Wanda Bryan, born September 28, 1953.
- 6124 iii. Diane Bryan, born October 12, 1956. She married Mike Dougherty March 25, 1978.
- 6125 iv. Janet Bryan, born September 04, 1958.
- 6126 v. Marlon Hudson Bryan, born October 26, 1965.

3626. Melville Jean¹⁰ Bryan (Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 19, 1940. She married **Jr. Raymond David Dowless** August 16, 1958, son of Raymond David Dowless.

Children of Melville Bryan and Raymond Dowless are:

- 6127 i. Sharon Gail¹¹ Dowless, born September 12, 1959.
- 6128 ii. III Raymond David Dowless, born October 18, 1960.
- 6129 iii. James Samuel Dowless, born July 26, 1961.

3627. Tony Haston¹⁰ Bryan (Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1946. He married **Brenda Fay Butler** June 09, 1968, daughter of Charles Butler and Agnes Brisson.

Children of Tony Bryan and Brenda Butler are:

- 6130 i. Shannon Dora¹¹ Bryan, born August 29, 1969.
- 6131 ii. Jennifer Lenora Bryan, born July 30, 1972.
- 6132 iii. April Lynn Bryan, born May 07, 1979.

3628. Elizabeth Carnelle¹⁰ Bryan (Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 02, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.. She married **Johnny Coston Pait** December 23, 1964 in Center Road Parsonage, Bladen County, NC., son of Teddy Pait and Ida Smith. He was born November 06, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Elizabeth Bryan and Johnny Pait are:

- + 6133 i. Bobby Coston¹¹ Pait, born March 29, 1966 in Dixie Hospital, Hampton, Va..

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 6134 ii. Wendy Darlene Pait, born July 20, 1968 in Good Sam Hosp., West Palm Beach, Fl..
- + 6135 iii. Kevin John Pait, born October 22, 1970 in SE General Hospital, Lumberton, NC..

3631. Samuel Joseph¹⁰ Davis (Carrie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 18, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Linda Clark** July 02, 1965. She was born October 05, 1948.

Children of Samuel Davis and Linda Clark are:

- 6136 i. Darren¹¹ Davis, born January 17, 1970.
- 6137 ii. Brad Davis, born November 22, 1974.

3632. Judy Ann¹⁰ Davis (Carrie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 02, 1946. She married **Michael E. Jones** August 17, 1967. He was born November 20, 1942.

Children of Judy Davis and Michael Jones are:

- 6138 i. Frederick M.¹¹ Jones, born July 01, 1968.
- 6139 ii. Rodney E. Jones, born October 15, 1969.

3635. Eunice¹⁰ Pait (Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 11, 1917 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Nathan Bryan Carroll, Jr.** April 14, 1935, son of Nathan Carroll and Vira King. He was born July 06, 1917 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Eunice Pait and Nathan Carroll are:

- + 6140 i. Ella Rae¹¹ Carroll, born July 27, 1937 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6141 ii. Bobby Carroll, born September 05, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6142 iii. Steve Foster Carroll, born April 03, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6143 iv. Charles Nathan Carroll, born November 19, 1946 in Robeson County, NC.

3636. Ernest Stenson¹⁰ Pait (Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 23, 1918 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dorothy Britt** June 08, 1943 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Roy Britt and Sarah Melvin. She was born November 09, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 14, 2001 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Ernest Pait and Dorothy Britt are:

- + 6144 i. Sallie¹¹ Pait, born April 09, 1944 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6145 ii. Judy Pait, born March 01, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6146 iii. Jr. Ernest Pait, born March 29, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6147 iv. Gayla Pait, born August 06, 1966 in Robeson County, NC.

3637. Annie Belle¹⁰ Pait (Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 03, 1972 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Bruce E. Perkins**, son of Lonnie Perkins and Maggie Jones. He was born June 18, 1919 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Annie Pait and Bruce Perkins are:

- 6148 i. Jerry¹¹ Perkins, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- 6149 ii. Ronnie Perkins, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- + 6150 iii. Linda Perkins, born April 21, 1953.

3638. Agnes¹⁰ Pait (Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1922 in Bladen County, NC. She married **David Cranford Taylor**, son of Fletcher Taylor and Lillie Roberts. He was born January 05, 1918, and died Bet. 1900 - 1999.

Child of Agnes Pait and David Taylor is:

- 6151 i. Gene Francis¹¹ Taylor.

3639. Elene¹⁰ Pait (Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 29, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Oscar Storms**. He was born Abt. 1920.

Child of Elene Pait and Oscar Storms is:

- 6152 i. Joseph¹¹ Storms, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

3640. Tillie Ruth¹⁰ Pait (Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 15, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Harold Michael**.

Children of Tillie Pait and Harold Michael are:

- 6153 i. Patsy Lee¹¹ Michael, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- 6154 ii. David Michael, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

3644. Leona¹⁰ Pait (Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 20, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Gene Ellis**.

Children of Leona Pait and Gene Ellis are:

- 6155 i. Mike¹¹ Ellis.
- 6156 ii. Lisa Ellis, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

3645. Eugene¹⁰ Pait (Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born

October 29, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Brenda Wilcox**.

Children of Eugene Pait and Brenda Wilcox are:

- 6157 i. Jeffery¹¹ Pait, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- 6158 ii. Sandy Pait, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

3646. Peggie Sue¹⁰ Pait (Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jerry Gardner**. He was born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

Children of Peggie Pait and Jerry Gardner are:

- 6159 i. Susan¹¹ Gardner, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- + 6160 ii. Michael Gardner, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

3647. Merlette¹⁰ Pait (Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 24, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Thomas Pallo**.

Children of Merlette Pait and Thomas Pallo are:

- 6161 i. Phillip¹¹ Pallo, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- 6162 ii. Chris Pallo, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- 6163 iii. Trinnette Pallo, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

3653. Charlie James¹⁰ Taylor (Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 05, 1918 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 16, 1991 in Cumberland County, NC. He married (1) **Letta Ric**. He married (2) **Ruth Chavis**. He married (3) **Ava Masters**.

Children of Charlie Taylor and Ava Masters are:

- 6164 i. Levy Charles¹¹ Taylor.
- 6165 ii. James Berry Taylor.
- 6166 iii. Betty Jean Taylor.
- 6167 iv. Fannie Taylor.
- 6168 v. Beulah Taylor.
- 6169 vi. Donnie Ray Taylor, born October 07, 1959 in Bladen County, NC; died October 08, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

3654. Dempsey Harden¹⁰ Taylor (Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 31, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 28, 1992 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Evelyn Taylor**, daughter of Joseph Taylor and Minnie Pait. She was born December 06, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 19, 1996 in Home in Bladen County.

Children are listed above under (2078) Evelyn Taylor.

3655. Margaret Frances¹⁰ Taylor (Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 09, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Winton Howard Singletary** January 1945, son of George Singletary and Mary Hall. He was born January 14, 1920 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 10, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2482) Winton Howard Singletary.

3656. Evelyn Estelle¹⁰ Taylor (Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Arnold Dency Pait** December 16, 1944 in Dillon, SC, son of Teddy Pait and Catherine Pait. He was born December 21, 1921 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Arnold Dency Pait:

Pfc. Arnold Pait entered the U.S. Army on Aug. 8, 1942 at Ft. Bragg, NC He served in the Luzon, Bataan, Philippines and Japan. He was in the home repair business and was a Deacon in Hampton, VA.

Children of Evelyn Taylor and Arnold Pait are:

- + 6170 i. Janice Fay¹¹ Pait, born November 30, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6171 ii. Clifton Wayne Pait, born February 02, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6172 iii. Martha Janell Pait, born April 28, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6173 iv. Beverly Jean Pait, born October 18, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6174 v. Teddy Arnold Pait, born February 27, 1954. He married (1) Brenda Furr Weatherman; born October 07, 1944. He married (2) Sandy Hodge Encore October 16, 1999 in Hampton Baptist Church, Hampton, VA.
- + 6175 vi. Bonnie Sue Pait, born January 31, 1958.

3657. Dewey Mack¹⁰ Taylor (Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1932. He married (1) **Nell Rae Carroll**, daughter of William Carroll and Jimmie Bryan. She was born December 14, 1933 in Bladen Co., NC. He married (2) **Jewelle Taylor**.

Children of Dewey Taylor and Nell Carroll are:

- 6176 i. Phylis¹¹ Taylor.
- 6177 ii. Gloria Taylor.
- 6178 iii. Mark Taylor.
- + 6179 iv. Melanie Rose Taylor, born December 09, 1955.
- 6180 v. Lisa Taylor.

Child of Dewey Taylor and Jewelle Taylor is:

- 6181 i. Mack¹¹ Taylor.

3658. Graham Stedford¹⁰ Taylor (Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born

February 04, 1935. He married **Annie Edwards**, daughter of Samuel Edwards and Mittie.

Children of Graham Taylor and Annie Edwards are:

- 6182 i. Vickie¹¹ Taylor.
- 6183 ii. Penny Taylor.

3659. Betty Jo¹⁰ Granger (Lucille⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 1948. She married **Alton Lowery**.

Children of Betty Granger and Alton Lowery are:

- 6184 i. Robbe¹¹ Lowery.
- 6185 ii. Beth Lowery. She married Jason Hester.

3660. Peggie¹⁰ Granger (Lucille⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 01, 1954. She married **Danny Walters**.

Child of Peggie Granger and Danny Walters is:

- 6186 i. Lucas¹¹ Walters.

3662. Danny Ray¹⁰ Granger (Lucille⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 15, 1955. He married **Melody Cain**.

Children of Danny Granger and Melody Cain are:

- 6187 i. Duston¹¹ Granger.
- 6188 ii. Reanna Granger.

3663. Leo¹⁰ Thompson (Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 25, 1916 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Etta Mae Dove**, daughter of James Dove and Myrtle Tyner. She was born 1919 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 21, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Leo Thompson and Etta Dove are:

- + 6189 i. Audrey¹¹ Thompson.
- + 6190 ii. Barbara Thompson.
- + 6191 iii. Jr. Leo Thompson, Jr..
- + 6192 iv. Wanda Thompson.
- + 6193 v. Ethelene Thompson, born 1938.
- + 6194 vi. Pennie Thompson, born October 1958 in Newport News, VA.
- + 6195 vii. Timmy Randall Thompson, born August 02, 1961 in Newport News, VA.

3664. Wilton O.¹⁰ Thompson (Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷,

James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 21, 1919 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 12, 1998 in Durham, NC. He married **Grace Truman Humphrey** November 16, 1940 in Bennettsville, SC. She was born February 16, 1922 in Robeson County, NC, and died April 26, 1995 in B'.

Children of Wilton Thompson and Grace Humphrey are:

- + 6196 i. William Ronald¹¹ Thompson, born December 02, 1943 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6197 ii. Beverly Sue Thompson, born January 12, 1945 in Wilmington, NC.
- + 6198 iii. Richard Glenn Thompson, born August 06, 1947 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6199 iv. Linda Deborah Thompson, born September 19, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.

3666. Hazel¹⁰ Thompson (Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 25, 1925 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 20, 1968 in Wilmington, NC. She married **Ennis Walton Lewis** May 22, 1947 in Dillon, SC, son of Mr. Lewis and Eva Barnhill. He was born March 11, 1927 in Sampson County, NC.

Children of Hazel Thompson and Ennis Lewis are:

- 6200 i. Jeffrey Walton¹¹ Lewis, born March 27, 1951 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6201 ii. Claudette Lewis, born August 23, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

3669. Emma Lee¹⁰ Deaver (Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Leroy Parnell**, son of William Parnell and Ethel Powell. He was born September 25, 1923 in Burnt Swamp Township, Robeson County, NC. She married **(2) David Walker**.

Children of Emma Deaver and Leroy Parnell are:

- + 6202 i. Carolyn¹¹ Parnell, born February 06, 1953 in Bladen County Hosp., Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 6203 ii. Judy Rae Parnell, born December 18, 1954 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married (1) Sidney Cain, Jr.. She married (2) Glenn Cain.
- 6204 iii. Steven Parnell, born June 15, 1958. He married Stephanie.

3670. James Wilton (J.W.)¹⁰ Deaver (Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Annie Jane Silverine**.

Children of James Deaver and Annie Silverine are:

- 6205 i. Teddy¹¹ Deaver.
- 6206 ii. Emma Jane Deaver.
- 6207 iii. Delores Deaver.
- 6208 iv. Jr. James Wilton Deaver.
- 6209 v. Angela Deaver.
- 6210 vi. Sharon Deaver.

3671. Charles Lloyd¹⁰ Deaver (Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1948, and died May 24, 2003 in VA Hospital, Fayetteville, NC. He married **Doretta**.

Children of Charles Deaver and Doretta are:

- 6211 i. Pamela¹¹ Deaver. She married Bryant.
- 6212 ii. Dawn Deaver. She married Stone.

3672. William¹⁰ Deaver (Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Margaret**.

Children of William Deaver and Margaret are:

- 6213 i. William Lee¹¹ Deaver.
- 6214 ii. Kimberly Deaver.
- 6215 iii. Wendy Deaver.
- 6216 iv. Teresa Deaver.

3673. Clarence¹⁰ Carroll (Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Bladen County, NC. He married **Edna Bryan**.

Children of Clarence Carroll and Edna Bryan are:

- 6217 i. Jerry¹¹ Carroll.
- 6218 ii. Phyllis Carroll. She married Jimmy Lee Brisson; born January 14, 1937.
- 6219 iii. Terry Wayne Carroll.

3675. Duford¹⁰ Deaver (Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 16, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 31, 1982 in Durham County, NC. He married **Sylvia**.

Child of Duford Deaver and Sylvia is:

- 6220 i. Durryl¹¹ Deaver.

3676. Wilma Ray¹⁰ Deaver (Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 01, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Robert L. Trivett**. He was born July 25, 1921 in Virginia. She married **(2) Tuggle Lee Thompson**.

Child of Wilma Deaver and Robert Trivett is:

- 6221 i. Donald Renee¹¹ Trivett, born November 04, 1964 in Newport News, VA.

Child of Wilma Deaver and Tuggle Thompson is:

- 6222 i. Michael Ray¹¹ Thompson, born April 04, 1956 in Newport News, VA.

3679. Billy McRay¹⁰ Carroll (James Albert (J. A.)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 26, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Shelby Duncan**. He married **(2) Josie Marie McKeithan**, daughter of Daniel McKeithan and Kathryn Ballantine. She was born 1939.

Child of Billy Carroll and Shelby Duncan is:

- + 6223 i. Clyde McRay¹¹ Carroll, born February 06, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Billy Carroll and Josie McKeithan is:

- 6224 i. Lisa Maria¹¹ Carroll, born August 28, 1963. She married (1) Al Coleman November 11, 1995 in Center Road Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC; born June 21, 1961. She married (2) Vollie Alfonzie Coleman, Jr. November 11, 1995 in Center Road Baptist Church, Bladenboro, North Carolina; born June 21, 1961.

3680. James Willard¹⁰ Carroll (James Albert (J. A.)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1940. He married **(1) Tempie Williams**. He married **(2) Mary Lynda Adams** August 28, 1964 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Robert Adams and Isabell Guyton. She was born December 16, 1946.

Children of James Carroll and Mary Adams are:

- + 6225 i. Jr. James Willard¹¹ Carroll, born February 22, 1961.
- + 6226 ii. Pennie Carroll, born November 26, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6227 iii. Kelly Carroll, born June 13, 1970 in Robeson County, NC.

3681. Jonnah Faye¹⁰ Carroll (James Albert (J. A.)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 06, 1942, and died Abt. 2002. She married **Ebert Gerald Guyton** December 27, 1963 in Bennetsville, SC, son of Fred Guyton and Evie Huggins. He was born September 11, 1940 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Ebert Gerald Guyton:

Served in the US Air Force and US Army, retired US Army in 2000.

Children of Jonnah Carroll and Ebert Guyton are:

- + 6228 i. Kendall Gerald¹¹ Guyton, born October 09, 1964 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6229 ii. Rodney Lane Guyton, born February 07, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

3682. Nancy Louise¹⁰ Carroll (James Albert (J. A.)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 07, 1946. She married **Jr. Clyde Waid (Danny) Pait**, son of Clyde Pait and Muriel Norton. He was born September 03, 1946.

Children of Nancy Carroll and Clyde Pait are:

- + 6230 i. III Clyde Waid¹¹ Pait III, born February 16, 1972.
- 6231 ii. Daniel Grant Pait, born November 25, 1974.
- 6232 iii. Bradley Jay Pait, born July 29, 1979.

3683. Arnold Dency¹⁰ Pait (Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 21, 1921 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Evelyn Estelle Taylor** December 16, 1944 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Burry Taylor and Cora Pait. She was born October 27, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Arnold Dency Pait:

Pfc. Arnold Pait entered the U.S. Army on Aug. 8, 1942 at Ft. Bragg, NC He served in the Luzon, Bataan, Philippines and Japan. He was in the home repair business and was a Deacon in Hampton, VA.

Children are listed above under (3656) Evelyn Estelle Taylor.

3684. Jr. Teddy Coston¹⁰ Pait, Jr. (Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 11, 1924 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ida Mae Smith** September 04, 1943 in Dillon, SC, daughter of John Smith and Ruth Sessoms. She was born July 18, 1926.

Notes for Jr. Teddy Coston Pait, Jr.:

Pfc. Teddie Pait entered the U.S. Army on Jan. 27, 1945 at Ft. Bragg, NC and served during WW II in Manila, Leyte, Mindanao, Shikoka, Kyushu, Honshu and Japan.

Children of Teddy Pait and Ida Smith are:

- + 6233 i. Johnny Coston¹¹ Pait, born November 06, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6234 ii. Donald Smith Pait, born August 05, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6235 iii. Elizabeth Dianne Pait, born September 08, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) Gregory Allen Parkinson in Belvedere Baptist Church, WPB, FL. She married (2) Russell Reese in West Palm Beach, FL.
- + 6236 iv. Jack Lynn Pait, born February 06, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6237 v. Michael Phillip Pait, born April 18, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6238 vi. Marilyn Rose Pait, born September 10, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

3685. Virginia Lee¹⁰ Pait (Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 25, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Bruce Ireland** December 16, 1950 in Dillon, SC, son of Edgar Ireland and Lavina Harvey. He was born August 29, 1929 in Long Branch, NJ, and died January 01, 1994 in Fayetteville, NC.

Children of Virginia Pait and James Ireland are:

- 6239 i. Jr. James Bruce¹¹ Ireland, Jr., born September 18, 1951 in Robeson County, NC; died March

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 10, 2001 in Garner, NC.
- + 6240 ii. Irene Ireland, born September 09, 1955 in Robeson County, NC.
 - + 6241 iii. Gail Ireland, born January 23, 1958 in Robeson County, NC.
 - + 6242 iv. Suzanne Ireland, born July 23, 1966 in Robeson County, NC.

3686. Evelyn Fay¹⁰ Pait (Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Edward Arthur Fyfe** October 04, 1953, son of Arthur Fyfe and Helen Pheux. He was born April 09, 1932 in Harris, RI, and died January 23, 1996 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Evelyn Pait and Edward Fyfe are:

- + 6243 i. Cheryl Anne¹¹ Fyfe, born October 26, 1954 in Gardiner, ME.
- + 6244 ii. Charles Edward Fyfe, born March 15, 1958 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6245 iii. Christopher Mark Fyfe, born July 28, 1963 in Maine.

3687. Samuel Thedford¹⁰ Pait (Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 30, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jo Anne Guyton** April 21, 1957 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Haywood Guyton and Naomi Davis. She was born February 22, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Samuel Thedford Pait:

Sam Pait was born in the family home, known as Twin Hickory Farm. He graduated from Bladenboro High School and attended University of Maryland. He served in the US Air Force in Washington, DC and South Ruislip, London, England. After 5 1/2 years in the service he was hired by JCPenney in Newport News, Va and then for 35 he worked in Norfolk, Va. , Lumberton, NC, Greensboro, NC and Atlanta, Ga. as Regional Visual Manager. He was ordained a Deacon in Rolling Roads Baptist Church, Greensboro, NC and after retirement from JCPenney he served as Deacon in Center Road Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC. He also served as board member of Bladenboro Historical Society, Founding member and first President of Bladenboro Visual Arts Council. He was one of the founders of Pate Pait Historical Society. Sam was a member of the Optimist while in Greensboro, NC

Child of Samuel Pait and Jo Guyton is:

- + 6246 i. Jr. Samuel Thedford¹¹ Pait, Jr., born March 17, 1959 in Andrews AFB, MD.

3688. Edward Paul¹⁰ Pait (Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 30, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Betty Jane Todd** March 17, 1962 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Henry Todd and Dorothy Beck. She was born October 06, 1944 in Robeson County, NC, and died May 27, 2001 in Home on NC 41, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Edward Pait and Betty Todd are:

- + 6247 i. Randolph Henry¹¹ Pait, born February 12, 1965 in Hampton, VA.

- + 6248 ii. Kimberly Anne Pait, born July 19, 1967 in Hampton, VA.

3690. Doris Nell¹⁰ Pait (Richard (Rich) Graham⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 10, 1929. She married **Waid Shaw**.

Children of Doris Pait and Waid Shaw are:

- 6249 i. Barbara¹¹ Shaw.
- 6250 ii. Eddie Allan Shaw, born September 04, 1949.
- 6251 iii. Nell Rose Shaw, born January 1951. She married James Marlow.

3691. Richard Vernon¹⁰ Pait (Richard (Rich) Graham⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 29, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Clara Jane Bryan** May 08, 1950, daughter of Sheppie Bryan and Edna Cox. She was born March 06, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Richard Pait and Clara Bryan are:

- + 6252 i. Jr. Richard Vernon¹¹ Pait, born May 22, 1951.
- + 6253 ii. Patti Jane Pait, born April 12, 1957.

3692. Jimmy Alton¹⁰ Pait (Richard (Rich) Graham⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 08, 1934 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 23, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Shelby Jean Hester** April 18, 1953 in Unknown, daughter of Miller Hester and Beatrice Guyton. She was born May 26, 1938 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

Children of Jimmy Pait and Shelby Hester are:

- 6254 i. Jimmy Dale¹¹ Pait, born October 05, 1953.
- 6255 ii. Brenda Gale Pait, born March 12, 1955.
- 6256 iii. Michael Gene Pait, born February 18, 1957.
- 6257 iv. Tammie Jo Pait, born February 28, 1959.

3693. James Douglas¹⁰ Pait (Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1930 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 13, 1990 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Christine Johnson** June 05, 1959 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Eddie Johnson and Alice Santee. She was born May 09, 1932 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of James Pait and Christine Johnson are:

- + 6258 i. Gary Douglas¹¹ Pait, born April 15, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6259 ii. Wanda Kay Pait, born June 29, 1951 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6260 iii. Cheryl Denise Pait, born January 07, 1955 in Robeson County, NC.

3694. Barbara Helen¹⁰ Pait (Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Fred Skipper, Jr.**, son of Fredrick Skipper and Ruby Burke. He was born January 20, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 31, 1991 in Bladen County, NC.

Child is listed above under (2789) Fred Skipper, Jr..

3695. Freddie Mack¹⁰ Pait, Sr. (Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 24, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Addie Estell Pait** April 24, 1955 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Fred Pait and Evelyn Spivey. She was born December 08, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3244) Addie Estell Pait.

3696. Linda Marie¹⁰ Pait (Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 07, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James D. Hargrove** December 13, 1959 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC. He was born October 18, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Linda Pait and James Hargrove are:

- 6261 i. Michael James¹¹ Hargrove, born April 06, 1965 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6262 ii. Anthony Boyde Hargrove, born May 04, 1968 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6263 iii. Hollie Hester Hargrove, born November 28, 1974 in Robeson County, NC.

3697. Julia Ann¹⁰ Pait (Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 07, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Russell Walters** June 06, 1964 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of George Walters and Hattie Dowless. He was born December 09, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Julia Pait and James Walters are:

- + 6264 i. Lloyd Glenn¹¹ Walters, born June 03, 1965 in Hampton, VA.
- + 6265 ii. Susanne Marie Walters, born December 21, 1967 in Hampton, VA.

3698. Jerry Grover¹⁰ Pait (Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 21, 1948 in Robeson County, NC, and died February 13, 1996 in Fayetteville, NC. He married **Nancy Darlene Hilburn** July 03, 1970 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Paul Hilburn and Monnie Pait. She was born January 30, 1949 in Robeson County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2602) Nancy Darlene Hilburn.

3699. Houston¹⁰ Guyton (Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶,

Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 31, 1931. He married **Betty Jean Thompson**.

Children of Houston Guyton and Betty Thompson are:

- 6266 i. Steve¹¹ Guyton.
- 6267 ii. David Lee Guyton.
- 6268 iii. Sandra Kay Guyton.
- 6269 iv. Bruce Guyton.

3700. Margie¹⁰ Guyton (Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 21, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Hulon Sammie Bryan** January 18, 1949, son of Walter Bryan and Bessie Taylor. He was born December 23, 1929.

Children are listed above under (3622) Hulon Sammie Bryan.

3701. Margaret¹⁰ Guyton (Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lyles Clayton Baxley** September 22, 1951 in Dillon, SC, son of Walter Baxley and Beulah McLaughlin. He was born April 24, 1933 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Margaret Guyton and Lyles Baxley are:

- + 6270 i. Lyla Jane¹¹ Baxley, born January 08, 1953 in Rantoul, IL.
- + 6271 ii. Laurel Jane Baxley, born January 29, 1954 in Rantoul, IL.
- + 6272 iii. Lyle Anthony (Tony) Baxley, born February 17, 1955 in Rantoul, IL.
- + 6273 iv. Larry Gene Baxley, born January 25, 1961 in Wichita Falls, TX.

3702. Hubert¹⁰ Guyton (Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 25, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ola Grace Brisson**, daughter of Albert Brisson and Lydia Guyton.

Children of Hubert Guyton and Ola Brisson are:

- 6274 i. Tammie¹¹ Guyton.
- 6275 ii. Rodney Lynn Guyton, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.
- 6276 iii. Gregory Dean Guyton, born April 07, 1958.

3703. Hulon (Pet)¹⁰ Guyton (Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 31, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Joyce Helen Sessoms** July 01, 1955, daughter of Walter Sessoms and Willie Kinlaw. She was born September 07, 1936. He married (2) **Carole Layne** April 27, 1985, daughter of Marvin Layne and Ada Lambert. She was born April 30, 1937 in Akron, Ohio.

Children of Hulon Guyton and Joyce Sessoms are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6277 i. Rickie Hulan¹¹ Guyton.
- 6278 ii. Teresa Joyce Guyton.

3704. Bulon (Sinkie)¹⁰ Guyton (Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 05, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Catherine Ann Kinlaw**. He married **(2) Karen Richard** July 04, 1992. She was born May 1954 in Vermont.

Child of Bulon Guyton and Catherine Kinlaw is:

- + 6279 i. Kenneth Bulon¹¹ Guyton, born March 20, 1959.

3706. Peggie Sue¹⁰ Guyton (Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 06, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Grady Livingston Burney** May 28, 1960, son of Webb Burney and Isabelle Storms. He was born March 18, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Peggie Guyton and Grady Burney are:

- + 6280 i. Darrell Livingston¹¹ Burney, born June 12, 1967 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6281 ii. Joy Lanette Burney, born March 09, 1970 in Robeson County, NC.

3707. Charles Lynn¹⁰ Guyton (Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 31, 1947. He married **Doris Britt**.

Children of Charles Guyton and Doris Britt are:

- 6282 i. Vickie Charlene¹¹ Guyton.
- 6283 ii. Michael Charles Guyton.

3708. Henry Clyde¹⁰ Hester (Grace⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Judy Ann Edwards**, daughter of John Edwards and Hilda Wooten. She was born July 07, 1937.

Children of Henry Hester and Judy Edwards are:

- + 6284 i. Jr. Henry Clyde (Hank)¹¹Hester, Jr., born December 02, 1956.
- + 6285 ii. Mary Ann Hester, born December 26, 1961.
- 6286 iii. Frank Edwards Hester, born December 19, 1969.

3709. Norma Lee¹⁰ Hester (Grace⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 14, 1937. She married **Dale Haskell Dove**, son of William Dove and Sadie Pait. He was born June 11, 1933 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (1897) Dale Haskell Dove.

3710. Grady H.¹⁰ Hester (Grace⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Jo Smith**.

Children of Grady Hester and Mary Smith are:

- 6287 i. Kevin Michael¹¹ Hester, born May 02, 1960.
- + 6288 ii. Stephen Matthew Hester, born October 12, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6289 iii. David Mark Hester, born December 22, 1971.

3711. William Lee¹⁰ Pait (Tommie Lee⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 25, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Judy Skipper**.

Children of William Pait and Judy Skipper are:

- 6290 i. Genia Denise¹¹ Pait, born July 15, 1965.
- + 6291 ii. Jr. William Lee (Buddy) Pait, born October 04, 1966.
- + 6292 iii. Tina Marie Pait, born May 22, 1969.

3712. Bobbie¹⁰ Pait (Tommie Lee⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 12, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Minnie Singletary-Taylor**. He married **(2) Peggie Smith**.

Children of Bobbie Pait and Minnie Singletary-Taylor are:

- 6293 i. Bobby Earl¹¹ Pait.
- 6294 ii. Robbie Lee Pait, born October 10, 1977.

3714. Betty Faye¹⁰ Pait (Tommie Lee⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 29, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Fred Eugene Ellis** December 21, 1972 in Dillon, SC. He was born November 29, 1934 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Betty Pait and Fred Ellis are:

- 6295 i. Tommie Eugene¹¹ Ellis, born January 31, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6296 ii. Matthew Brandon Ellis, born January 09, 1978 in Robeson County, NC.

3715. Robert McCrae¹⁰ Pait (Miller⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 03, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Barbara A. Gunter** February 03, 1962. She died January 10, 1996 in Columbia, SC.

Children of Robert Pait and Barbara Gunter are:

- 6297 i. Lisa¹¹ Pait, born October 02, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6298 ii. Krissy Pait, born April 21, 1980 in Robeson County.

6299 iii. Roby Pait, born August 05, 1985 in Robeson County, NC.

3716. Melba Gray¹⁰ Pait (Miller⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 19, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) David Colon Burney** June 15, 1963 in Dillon, SC, son of Archie Burney and Callie Brisson. He was born May 28, 1944. She married **(2) William Joseph Kucejko** December 23, 1989 in Bride's Home, Bladen County, NC. He was born October 18, 1946 in Hartford, CT.

Children of Melba Pait and David Burney are:

- + 6300 i. Gene Colon¹¹ Burney, born July 29, 1966 in Charlotte, NC.
- 6301 ii. Jeffery Lee Burney, born July 29, 1970 in Robeson County, NC; died August 05, 1970 in Orange County, NC.

3717. Terry Elton¹⁰ Pait (Miller⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1947 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Martha**. He married **(2) Betty Jason Flowers** June 06, 1971 in West Bladenboro Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Earl Flowers and Lillian Russ. She was born September 18, 1953 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Child of Terry Pait and Betty Flowers is:

- 6302 i. Matthew Elton¹¹ Pait, born March 08, 1974 in SE Hospital, Robeson County, NC; died January 11, 2003.

3718. Elsie Lee¹⁰ Pait (Miller⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 30, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Carl Ray Pulley** October 11, 1969.

Child of Elsie Pait and Carl Pulley is:

- 6303 i. Randy¹¹ Pulley, born February 02, 1978 in Robeson County, NC.

3719. Bandie Jane¹⁰ Pait (Miller⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 23, 1956 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Jimmy Harrell (Pete) Batton** September 10, 1974 in Dillon, South Carolina, son of Daniel Harrison Batton. He was born September 10, 1956 in Robeson Co., NC.

Children of Bandie Pait and Jimmy Batton are:

- 6304 i. Jennifer Lynn¹¹ Batton, born June 01, 1977 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6305 ii. Bryan Miller Batton, born October 09, 1981 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6306 iii. Ryan Daniel Batton, born October 09, 1981 in Robeson County, NC.

3720. Timothy Lynn¹⁰ Pait (Miller⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

was born February 23, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Robbin**. She was born October 16, 1962 in California. He married **(2) Sandra D. Russ**.

Child of Timothy Pait and Sandra Russ is:

- 6307 i. Codi Lynn¹¹ Pait, born August 13, 1996 in Duplin County, NC General Hospital.

3721. Ginger Ann¹⁰ Pait (Miller⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Paul Henry Parks** November 29, 1987 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC. He was born October 29, 1966 in South Carolina.

Children of Ginger Pait and Paul Parks are:

- 6308 i. Austin Kyle¹¹ Parks, born April 12, 1991 in Bladen County, NC.
6309 ii. Amanda Kari Parks, born March 18, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

3722. Kenneth Carl¹⁰ Pait (Dency Granger⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1944 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Geraldine Neville**. He married **(2) Faye Martin**. He married **(3) Carol Pate**.

Children of Kenneth Pait and Geraldine Neville are:

- 6310 i. Donald Ray¹¹ Pait, born December 27, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.
6311 ii. Sherry Lynn Pait, born January 12, 1969 in Robeson County, NC.

3723. Connie Faye¹⁰ Pait (Dency Granger⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 28, 1945. She married **(1) Leon Todd**, son of Curtis Todd and Gracie Smith. She married **(2) Manley Wright**, son of Milton Wright and Mary Edwards. She married **(3) Raymond David Jeffries** June 11, 1995 in Chapel by the Sea, Conway, SC. He was born in Glasgow, KY.

Children are listed above under (3368) Leon Todd.

Child of Connie Pait and Manley Wright is:

- 6312 i. Amanda June¹¹ Wright.

3724. John Cass¹⁰ Munce (Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 22, 1921 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC, and died July 19, 1990. He married **(1) Alice Tickle**. He married **(2) Ruth Taylor**.

Child of John Munce and Alice Tickle is:

- + 6313 i. John Cass¹¹ Munce, Jr., born Abt. 1941.

3725. David Rudolph¹⁰ Munce, Jr. (Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 07, 1923 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC, and died August 07, 1966 in Columbus, Ohio. He married **Alice M. Copely**. She was born March 02, 1928 in Virginia, and died September 22, 2003 in Ohio.

Children of David Munce and Alice Copely are:

- 6314 i. Shirley Mae¹¹ Munce, born December 24, 1947 in West Virginia; died February 20, 2000 in Ohio. She married (1) Danny Lee Broffet; born February 21, 1946. She married (2) Frank James Jaulin.
- + 6315 ii. David Henry Munce, born September 03, 1949.
- 6316 iii. Patricia Ann Munce, born September 06, 1950. She married Billy Ray Chapman; born October 10, 1946 in Ohio.
- 6317 iv. Peggy Jean Munce, born January 18, 1952 in North Carolina. She married Paul Samuel Hager; born June 30, 1950.
- 6318 v. Betty Sue Munce, born June 30, 1956. She married Robert Eugene Dillon; born April 10, 1958.

3727. Emily Delight¹⁰ Munce (Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 05, 1926 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Robert Waid**. She married **(2) Walter M. Bryan**. She married **(3) Walter Miles Bryan**, son of Henry Bryan and Georgia Dove. He was born January 03, 1910, and died June 02, 1996 in Florida.

Child of Emily Munce and Walter Bryan is:

- + 6319 i. Robert Rudolph¹¹ Bryan, born October 11, 1946 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

3729. Oscar Earlin¹⁰ Munce (Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 11, 1931 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC, and died June 29, 2000 in Almgordo, NM. He married **Zelda Hull Patterson** May 08, 1955 in San Diego, CA, daughter of Robert Hull and Bessie Cronk. She was born August 17, 1928 in IN.

Children of Oscar Munce and Zelda Patterson are:

- 6320 i. Leanna C.¹¹ Munce, born September 06, 1958. She married Gene Garms; born June 29, 1957 in El Paso, Texas.
- + 6321 ii. Dana E. Munce, born June 09, 1961.

3730. Paul Mitchell¹⁰ Munce (Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 04, 1934 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Betty Floyd Hewitt**. He married **(2) Lucy Gray Bowen** January 10, 1953 in Bennettsville, SC, daughter of Willard Bowen and Edith Hardee. She was born January 20, 1936 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Paul Munce and Lucy Bowen are:

- + 6322 i. Janet Lee¹¹ Munce, born May 29, 1954 in Baltimore, MD.
- + 6323 ii. Gary Ray Munce, born September 14, 1955 in Baltimore, MD.
- + 6324 iii. Paula Gray Munce, born September 12, 1956 in Baltimore, MD.

3732. Marilyn Marie¹⁰ Pait (Neil Judson⁹, Neil Judson⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 29, 1952. She married **R. Talmage Fish**. He was born December 10, 1939.

Child of Marilyn Pait and R. Fish is:

- 6325 i. Ashley Marie¹¹ Fish, born December 24, 1983.

3734. Henry Thomas (Spanky)¹⁰ Pait (Henry Kinsman⁹, Neil Judson⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1941. He married **(1) Linda Golding**. He married **(2) Sandra Lindgrove**.

Child of Henry Pait and Linda Golding is:

- 6326 i. Leila Leigh¹¹ Pait, born September 03, 1966.

Children of Henry Pait and Sandra Lindgrove are:

- 6327 i. Jennifer Covington¹¹ Pait, born December 05, 1976. She married Howard Edrington Cromwell July 08, 2000 in Christ Church, Irvington, VA, by Rev. Charles Tucker.
- 6328 ii. Benjamin Lindgrove Pait, born June 08, 1979.

3739. Ida Jeanette¹⁰ Hester (Dwight Stanley⁹, Ginnetta (Nettie)⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 05, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Walter Cleland Debnam** April 10, 1954. He was born April 11, 1930.

Children of Ida Hester and Walter Debnam are:

- + 6329 i. Cynthia Gail¹¹ Debnam, born April 07, 1955 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 6330 ii. Vickie Sue Debnam, born August 16, 1958. She married Andy Kim Thomas October 26, 1985; born January 24, 1957.
- 6331 iii. Walter Kenneth Debnam, born January 03, 1962. He married Lenora Melton May 29, 1992; born May 17, 1962.
- + 6332 iv. Ricky Wayne Debnam, born March 04, 1965.

3741. Glenda¹⁰ Long (Gladys Violet⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Dale Truman Britt**, son of Murdock Britt and Vera Bryan.

Children of Glenda Long and Dale Britt are:

- + 6333 i. Mabelle Lynn¹¹ Britt, born February 05, 1970.
- + 6334 ii. Jamie Dale Britt, born May 19, 1975.

3742. Jimmy Hayes¹⁰ Long (Gladys Violet⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Martha Kate (Phyllis) Long** May 28, 1964 in Dillon , South Carolina book 1964 article #151657, daughter of James Long and Mae Herring. She was born December 23, 1946 in at home in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Jimmy Long and Martha Long are:

- + 6335 i. Kim Lee¹¹ Long, born June 23, 1967 in Elizabethtown, NC.
- + 6336 ii. Lisa Ann Long, born November 30, 1965 in Elizabethtown, NC.

3743. Catherine Marie¹⁰ Pait (Willie Curtis⁹, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1946 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 21, 1984 in Brunswick County, NC. She married **Jimmy Priest Hurst**.

Children of Catherine Pait and Jimmy Hurst are:

- 6337 i. Gregory Lynn¹¹ Hurst.
- 6338 ii. Jimmy Wayne Hurst, born April 09, 1969 in Wayne County, NC.

3744. Jr. Willie Curtis¹⁰ Pait, Jr. (Willie Curtis⁹, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Vickie Adams-Haas**. He married **(2) Nancy Sharpe** Abt. 1970.

Children of Willie Pait and Nancy Sharpe are:

- 6339 i. Tracie Marie¹¹ Pait, born June 02, 1971 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6340 ii. James Curtis Pait, born July 04, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.

3745. Margie Faye¹⁰ Pait (Willie Curtis⁹, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1949 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 05, 1997 in Bladenboro, NC. She married **Charles O. Hardwick** in Dillon, SC.

Child of Margie Pait and Charles Hardwick is:

- 6341 i. Charles Keith¹¹ Hardwick, born March 30, 1969 in Columbus County, NC; died September 05, 1991 in Columbus County, NC.

3747. Deborah Ann¹⁰ Noble (Lorena Mae⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1952. She married **Timothy M. Smith**. He was born March 26, 1951.

Children of Deborah Noble and Timothy Smith are:

- 6342 i. Marlo Ann¹¹ Smith, born May 20, 1979.
- 6343 ii. Russell Dale Smith, born September 08, 1981.
- 6344 iii. Zachary Alan Smith, born December 04, 1983.

3748. Franklin Michael¹⁰ Noble (Lorena Mae⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 13, 1953. He married **Sherri Thompkins**. She was born January 06, 1953.

Children of Franklin Noble and Sherri Thompkins are:

- 6345 i. Michelle¹¹ Noble, born February 23, 1979.
- 6346 ii. Shane Noble, born March 06, 1982.

3749. Terry Wayne¹⁰ Noble (Lorena Mae⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 27, 1954. He married **Lois Levinger**. She was born March 06, 1956.

Children of Terry Noble and Lois Levinger are:

- 6347 i. Jason Wayne¹¹ Noble, born February 02, 1981.
- 6348 ii. Michael Noble, born December 01, 1984.

3750. Gregory Dale¹⁰ Noble (Lorena Mae⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 24, 1963. He married **Lorissa Louise Bell**. She was born February 04, 1964.

Child of Gregory Noble and Lorissa Bell is:

- 6349 i. Joshua Ryan¹¹ Noble, born March 15, 1989.

3751. Jane Carolyn¹⁰ Lytton (Lorena Mae⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 01, 1942. She married **Jr. Trady Tallon Johnston**. He was born April 22, 1937, and died January 24, 1974.

Children of Jane Lytton and Trady Johnston are:

- 6350 i. III Trady Tallon¹¹ Johnston, born February 04, 1961.
- 6351 ii. Mandy Renee Johnston, born August 19, 1963.
- 6352 iii. Christopher Lance Johnston, born September 16, 1971.

3752. Gerald Craig¹⁰ Lytton (Lorena Mae⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1949. He married **Demys Craig Haight**. She was born April 11, 1948.

Children of Gerald Lytton and Demys Haight are:

- 6353 i. Tiffany Shamayre¹¹ Lytton, born October 30, 1976.
- 6354 ii. Sayde Christina Lytton, born December 24, 1978.

3754. Gloria Ann¹⁰ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁹, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 08, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Grady Dove** June 12, 1966 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Dove and Narcie Edwards. He was born March 17, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Gloria Pait and Grady Dove are:

- 6355 i. Grady Russell¹¹ Dove, born November 12, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6356 ii. Rebecca Ann Dove, born October 31, 1974 in Bladen County, NC. She married Whitney Brent Pait February 22, 1997 in Center Road Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC; born August 05, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

3755. Teresa Mae¹⁰ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁹, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 13, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Harold Hubert Hester** December 20, 1970 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Dewey Hester and Mary Dowless. He was born April 13, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Teresa Pait and Harold Hester are:

- 6357 i. Brian Harold¹¹ Hester, born April 26, 1975. He married Melissa Eawn Kinlaw June 09, 2001 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, Bladen Co., NC; born August 04, 1973.
- 6358 ii. Diana Lynn Hester, born March 15, 1978.

3756. Dennis Hayes¹⁰ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁹, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Jacquelyn Ann Dove** June 10, 1978 in Groom's home, Bladen County, NC, daughter of Dewey Dove and Rose Parker. She was born February 05, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Tammy White Carroll** March 09, 1996 in Myrtle Beach Wedding Chapel, S.C..

Children of Dennis Pait and Jacquelyn Dove are:

- 6359 i. Jayson Hayes¹¹ Pait, born January 13, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6360 ii. Carrie Lynn Pait, born March 17, 1987 in Bladen County, NC.

3757. Myrtle Rosalind¹⁰ Pait (Hayes Bascom⁹, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Hardison Britt** November 27, 1975 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of John Britt and Hilda Dowless. He was born September 01, 1951.

Children of Myrtle Pait and Robert Britt are:

- 6361 i. Daniel Robert¹¹ Britt, born January 22, 1977.
- 6362 ii. Jeremy Columbus Britt, born February 06, 1979.
- 6363 iii. Joshua Britt, born September 15, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.

3758. Sandra Marie¹⁰ Lovette (Lillian Doris⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1950 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Frank Edward Lewis**. He was born October 17, 1951. She married **(2) Robert "Bobby" Bridgers**.

Children of Sandra Lovette and Frank Lewis are:

- + 6364 i. Anne Marie¹¹ Lewis, born October 24, 1971.
- + 6365 ii. April Lovette Lewis, born July 03, 1976.

3759. Wilbur Craig¹⁰ Lovette (Lillian Doris⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 24, 1956 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Lisa Leggette**. She was born March 16, 1961.

Children of Wilbur Lovette and Lisa Leggette are:

- 6366 i. Whitney Craig¹¹ Lovette, born March 22, 1985.
- 6367 ii. Kristen Leigh Lovette, born December 06, 1991.

3761. Pattie Cecile¹⁰ Berly (Lois Loena⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 27, 1959. She married **John Steven Whitley**. He was born November 13, 1958.

Children of Pattie Berly and John Whitley are:

- 6368 i. John William¹¹ Whitley, born September 15, 1985.
- 6369 ii. Celia Elizabeth Whitley, born June 10, 1988.
- 6370 iii. Meredith Berly Whitley, born October 04, 1990.

3762. Jeffery Lynn¹⁰ Watts (Stenza Lee⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1957 in Fayetteville, NC. He married **Sharon Eileen Parris** October 08, 1994 in Long Shoals Baptist Church, Aden, NC. She was born November 30, 1961 in Asheville, NC.

Children of Jeffery Watts and Sharon Parris are:

- 6371 i. Edward Warren¹¹ Morse III, born February 12, 1984.
- 6372 ii. Vincent Lee Morse, born November 26, 1986.

3763. Margaret Dianne¹⁰ Watts (Stenza Lee⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 11, 1959 in Fayetteville, NC. She married **Jr. James Christopher McCormick, Jr.** June 05, 1982 in Asheville, NC. He was born November 29, 1956 in Socastee, Horry County, SC.

Children of Margaret Watts and James McCormick are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6373 i. Justin Watts¹¹ McCormick, born July 04, 1983.
- 6374 ii. Lara Ashton McCormick, born November 11, 1988.
- 6375 iii. Kelley Suzanne McCormick, born November 11, 1988.

3764. Pamela Kay¹⁰ Miller (Emma Joyce⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 04, 1955 in Winston-Salem, NC. She married **Mark Edwin Schubert** November 28, 1975 in Atlanta, GA. He was born August 30, 1955 in Baytown, TX.

Children of Pamela Miller and Mark Schubert are:

- 6376 i. Mark Robert¹¹ Schubert, born June 08, 1978 in Baytown, TX.
- 6377 ii. Pamela Nicole Schubert, born October 20, 1983 in Baytown, TX.
- 6378 iii. Dustin Paul Schubert, born September 05, 1985 in Baytown, TX.

3765. Jr. Thomas Robert¹⁰ Miller (Emma Joyce⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 30, 1959 in Winston-Salem, NC. He married **(1) Teresa Howard**. He married **(2) Amber Mosely** August 18, 1993. She was born in Baytown, TX.

Child of Thomas Miller and Amber Mosely is:

- 6379 i. Heather Diane¹¹ Miller, born May 16, 1983 in Baytown, TX.

3766. Elizabeth¹⁰ Pait (Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait⁹ Paite, Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 03, 1920, and died 1975. She married **George Svos**.

Children of Elizabeth Pait and George Svos are:

- 6380 i. George Allen¹¹ Svos.
- 6381 ii. Jimmy Svos.
- 6382 iii. Sandra Svos.

3767. Jr. Roydeon Gillespie¹⁰ Pait (Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait⁹ Paite, Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 11, 1925, and died October 12, 1977. He married **(1) Hope Diplock**. He married **(2) Jean M. Espey**, daughter of Roy Espey and Sarah Wood. She was born January 10, 1927 in Canada.

Child of Roydeon Pait and Hope Diplock is:

- + 6383 i. Roydeon David Edward¹¹ Pait, born April 06, 1947.

Children of Roydeon Pait and Jean Espey are:

- + 6384 i. III Royedon Gillespie¹¹ Pait, Jr., born January 16, 1956.
- 6385 ii. Ann Colleen Paite, born April 05, 1964.

3768. Joan¹⁰ Paite (Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait⁹, Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 15, 1934. She married **Jose Cantellops**. He was born in Puerto Rica.

Children of Joan Paite and Jose Cantellops are:

- 6386 i. Dennis¹¹ Cantellops.
- 6387 ii. Ralph Cantellops.
- 6388 iii. Michael Cantellops.

3769. LeRoy (Roy)¹⁰ Paite (Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait⁹, Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 20, 1935. He married **(1) Nicky Bordine**. He married **(2) Linda Sheets**. He married **(3) Carolyn (Carol) Johnson**. He married **(4) Phyllis Thornton** April 22, 1973. She was born April 23, 1939.

Child of LeRoy Paite and Carolyn Johnson is:

- + 6389 i. Zane¹¹ Paite, born July 29, 1956.

Child of LeRoy Paite and Phyllis Thornton is:

- 6390 i. Shawn Derrick¹¹ Paite, born July 31, 1975.

3770. Carolyn¹⁰ Paite (Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait⁹, Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 26, 1943. She married **Larry Thornton**.

Children of Carolyn Paite and Larry Thornton are:

- 6391 i. Rhonda¹¹ Thornton.
- 6392 ii. Jr. Larry Thornton.
- 6393 iii. Curtis Thornton.

3771. Nell Rae¹⁰ Pait (Ernest Harvey⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 28, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 20, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Earl Evers**, son of Marshall Evers and Ida Carroll. He was born September 19, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 14, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3524) Earl Evers.

3772. Wilma¹⁰ Pait (Ernest Harvey⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 07, 1928 in Cumberland County, NC, and died January 25, 1985 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charles Winfred (C.W.) Brisson** December 27, 1947, son

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

of Charles Brisson and Bessie Harrell. He was born December 26, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 06, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Wilma Pait and Charles Brisson are:

- + 6394 i. Larry Wayne¹¹ Brisson, born July 22, 1948 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6395 ii. Donna Marie Brisson, born August 16, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She married Donald Jerome Ray.
- + 6396 iii. Carol Ann Brisson, born September 17, 1952 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6397 iv. Teresa Lynn (Trip) Brisson, born January 06, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. She married Coates.

3773. Jessie Marie¹⁰ Pait (Ernest Harvey⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 11, 1929 in Cumberland County, NC. She married **John Hough**.

Child of Jessie Pait and John Hough is:

- 6398 i. Kenneth¹¹ Hough.

3774. Margaret Katherine¹⁰ Pait (Ernest Harvey⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 14, 1932 in Cumberland County, NC. She married **(1) Murray Musselwhite**. She married **(2) Walter Page** June 05, 1955.

Children of Margaret Pait and Walter Page are:

- 6399 i. Edward Harvey¹¹ Page, born April 26, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6400 ii. Karen Renee Page, born August 30, 1971 in Bladen County, NC.

3775. Jr. Ernest Harvey 'E.H.'¹⁰ Pait, Jr. (Ernest Harvey⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 11, 1934 in Cumberland County, NC, and died September 09, 1978 in Harden County, KY. He married **(1) Pansy Elizabeth Grimes**. She was born March 11, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Brenda Blair**, daughter of John Blair and Nellie Reid. She died June 12, 1992 in Harden County, KY.

Child of Ernest Pait and Pansy Grimes is:

- 6401 i. Jennifer Dare¹¹ Pait, born September 04, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. She married Russell Alan Hunter; born February 27, 1952 in Forsythe County, NC.

Children of Ernest Pait and Brenda Blair are:

- + 6402 i. III Ernest Harvey (Butch)¹¹ Pait, born May 24, 1966 in Harden County, KY.
- + 6403 ii. William Robert (Billy) Pait, born December 09, 1968 in Harden County, KY.

3776. Mary Jane¹⁰ Pait (Ernest Harvey⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr.,

Thomas¹) was born August 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Clayton Vanderburg** March 31, 1956 in Charlotte, NC. He was born March 05, 1938 in Charlotte, NC, and died September 29, 1996 in Charlotte, NC.

Child of Mary Pait and Clayton Vanderburg is:

- 6404 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Vanderburg, born July 07, 1968 in Charlotte, NC. She married David Robert Middleton, Jr. September 21, 1996 in Charlotte, NC; born June 20, 1969 in Cypress, Texas.

3777. Christine Doris¹⁰ Pait (Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 01, 1929 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Wilbur Mack Carroll** December 08, 1946 in Bennettsville, SC, son of Marshall Carroll and Dicie Kinlaw. He was born January 02, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Wilbur Mack Carroll:

Wilbur was in the U.S. Navy. Entered service Dec. 13, 1944 at Camp Peary and served at Norfolk, Camp Shelton, VA; Oran Algeria; Port Lysantey, French Morocco. He and Doris built their home on the Evers/Carroll Road, between Center Road and James Pait Road.

Children are listed above under (3564) Wilbur Mack Carroll.

3778. George Richard¹⁰ Pait (Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 06, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Iris Ellen Britt**. She was born November 01, 1933.

Children of George Pait and Iris Britt are:

- + 6405 i. Larry Richard¹¹ Pait, born February 12, 1954.
- + 6406 ii. Crystal Rene Pait, born June 21, 1958.

3780. Joan Glover¹⁰ Pait (Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 11, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Olen Leon Hester**. She married **(2) Ronald Carl Franklin**.

Children of Joan Pait and Olen Hester are:

- + 6407 i. Mary Jo¹¹ Hester, born November 29, 1952.
- + 6408 ii. Ramona Rolande Hester, born November 27, 1956.

Children of Joan Pait and Ronald Franklin are:

- 6409 i. Robin Michelle¹¹ Franklin.
- 6410 ii. Rhonda Nanette Franklin.
- 6411 iii. Rochelle Carla Franklin.
- 6412 iv. Melanie Jerrene Franklin.

3783. Shirley Rose¹⁰ Pait (Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 25, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) James Norman Hardy** June 02, 1964 in Dillon, SC. He was born May 08, 1935. She married **(2) James Franklin Evans** March 27, 1970 in Emporia, VA. He was born July 26, 1935. She married **(3) James Ervin Devane** December 14, 1992 in Dillon, SC.

Children of Shirley Pait and James Hardy are:

- 6413 i. Jr. James Norman (Jimmy)¹¹ Hardy. He married Carla Vendricks October 08, 1994.
- + 6414 ii. Shelley Faith Hardee, born June 16, 1965.

Child of Shirley Pait and James Evans is:

- + 6415 i. Mary Rose¹¹ Evans, born April 09, 1971 in Robeson County, NC.

3784. Alice Faye¹⁰ Pait (Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 01, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Raven Gene Brumbles**. She married **(3) Michael Charles Henson**.

Child of Alice Faye Pait is:

- + 6416 i. Kelley Marie¹¹ Loudermilk, born May 15, 1971.

Children of Alice Pait and Raven Brumbles are:

- + 6417 i. Raven Christopher¹¹ Brumbles, born February 14, 1965.
- + 6418 ii. Tammy Lynn Brumbles, born December 28, 1966.

3788. Joyce Marie¹⁰ Pate (Alvey Perry⁹, Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 30, 1947 in Baltimore, MD. She married **Heinz Fojutowski**.

Children of Joyce Pate and Heinz Fojutowski are:

- 6419 i. James¹¹ Farley, born February 03, 1965.
- + 6420 ii. Christel Fojutowski, born September 07, 1971.
- 6421 iii. Jr. Heinz Fojutowski, born July 19, 1972.

3789. Rose Marie¹⁰ Pait (James David⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 14, 1950 in Baltimore, MD. She married **(1) Michael Cavanaugh**. He was born December 03, 1950. She married **(2) William Pryzbysz**. He was born September 1947.

Child of Rose Pait and Michael Cavanaugh is:

- 6422 i. Erin Rosemarie¹¹ Cavanaugh, born December 09, 1976.

Child of Rose Pait and William Pryzbysz is:

- 6423 i. Nathan David¹¹ Pryzbysz, born January 16, 1982.

3792. Linda Sue¹⁰ Bordeaux (Esther⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 10, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Windell Furnie Pait** June 25, 1961 in Community Baptist Church, Guyton, NC, son of Clayton Pait and Louise Guyton. He was born August 22, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3346) Windell Furnie Pait.

3793. James Wilson¹⁰ Bordeaux (Esther⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 11, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Janice Korbel**. She was born October 10, 1950. He married **(2) Linda Kay Dove**, daughter of Gaston Dove and Ida Hester. She was born January 08, 1945.

Children of James Bordeaux and Linda Dove are:

- + 6424 i. Jacqueline Michelle¹¹ Bordeaux, born December 28, 1965.
6425 ii. Johathan Wilson Bordeaux, born September 25, 1973.

3794. Edward Wayne¹⁰ Bordeaux (Esther⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Patricia Varhees**. She was born November 22, 1947.

Children of Edward Bordeaux and Patricia Varhees are:

- 6426 i. Brian Elliot¹¹ Bordeaux, born February 10, 1969.
6427 ii. Keith Edward Bordeaux, born February 02, 1972.
6428 iii. Mark Anthony Bordeaux, born February 10, 1975.

3795. Deanna Kay¹⁰ Bordeaux (Esther⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 28, 1950 in Towsen, Md. She married **(1) Thomas William Lumsden**. He was born May 28, 1944. She married **(2) Jake Preston Priode**.

Children of Deanna Bordeaux and Thomas Lumsden are:

- 6429 i. Jake William¹¹ Lumsden, born February 14, 1971.
6430 ii. Kyle Garrett Lumsden, born March 16, 1982.

Child of Deanna Bordeaux and Jake Priode is:

- + 6431 i. Jr. Jake Preston¹¹ Priode, born February 14, 1970 in Hampton, VA.

3796. Donald Lynn¹⁰ Bordeaux (Esther⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1952. He married **Deborah Delgado**. She was born September 14, 1952.

Child of Donald Bordeaux and Deborah Delgado is:

- 6432 i. Anthony Lynn¹¹ Bordeaux, born October 15, 1974.

3798. Tommy James¹⁰ Thompson (Lillian⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1948.

Child of Tommy James Thompson is:

- 6433 i. Jr. Tommy James¹¹ Thompson.

3799. Sammy Kay¹⁰ Thompson (Lillian⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 18, 1948. He married **Artie**.

Child of Sammy Thompson and Artie is:

- 6434 i. Christopher¹¹ Thompson.

3800. Gary Lee¹⁰ Duncan (Vestine⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 09, 1949 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Mary Jo Smith** June 03, 1978. She was born June 07, 1950.

Children of Gary Duncan and Mary Smith are:

- 6435 i. Jamie Mary¹¹ Duncan, born September 10, 1979 in Saint Paul, MN.
6436 ii. Daniel Gary Duncan, born November 15, 1982 in Saint Paul, MN.

3801. Roy Arthur¹⁰ Duncan (Vestine⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 03, 1951. He married **Kimberly Durham**. She was born July 21, 1968.

Child of Roy Duncan and Kimberly Durham is:

- 6437 i. Joshua¹¹ Duncan, born December 16, 1992 in Newport News, VA.

3802. Jeffrey Dean¹⁰ Duncan (Vestine⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1955. He married **Gloria Welch** May 24, 1981

in Hampton, VA. She was born December 05, 1960.

Children of Jeffrey Duncan and Gloria Welch are:

- 6438 i. Chelsey Anne¹¹ Duncan, born January 07, 1982 in Hampton, VA.
- 6439 ii. Jeffrey Paul Duncan, born January 22, 1985 in Hampton, VA.
- 6440 iii. Sarah Vestine Duncan, born June 28, 1987 in Hampton, VA.
- 6441 iv. Roy Dean Duncan, born July 31, 1990 in Hampton, VA.

3803. Camellia Darlene¹⁰ Duncan (Vestine⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 30, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) William Ricky Allen**. She married **(2) Kirk Simmons** August 15, 1987. He was born August 06, 1960.

Child of Camellia Duncan and William Allen is:

- 6442 i. Christina Darlene¹¹ Allen, born December 18, 1979.

Child of Camellia Duncan and Kirk Simmons is:

- 6443 i. Nicholas Kirk¹¹ Simmons, born January 20, 1990 in Newport News, VA.

3804. Bobby Gene¹⁰ Duncan (Vestine⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 11, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Patti Ann Nulay**.

Children of Bobby Duncan and Patti Nulay are:

- 6444 i. Jennifer Anne¹¹ Duncan.
- 6445 ii. Jason Duncan, born November 24, 1983 in Chicago, IL.
- 6446 iii. Kayla Duncan, born October 05, 1989 in Chicago, IL.

3806. Clara Jane¹⁰ Bryan (Sheppie⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 06, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Richard Vernon Pait** May 08, 1950, son of Richard Pait and Naomi Taylor. He was born December 29, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3691) Richard Vernon Pait.

3807. Harris Chesley¹⁰ Bryan (Sheppie⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 24, 1934 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Jeannette Beard**. She was born March 14, 1939.

Children of Harris Bryan and Jeannette Beard are:

- 6447 i. Vickie Dawn¹¹ Bryan, born December 31, 1961. She married Bunn Tyson January 11, 1988.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6448 ii. Jr. Harris Chesley Bryan, born November 18, 1963. He married Karla Harris June 1993.
- + 6449 iii. Cindy Hope Bryan, born March 29, 1967.

3809. Elizabeth Carolyn¹⁰ Bryan (Sheppie⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 05, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **II Stephen Dudley Kelly** April 06, 1958. He was born March 05, 1933.

Children of Elizabeth Bryan and Stephen Kelly are:

- + 6450 i. Carolyn Christine¹¹ Kelly, born May 12, 1959.
- + 6451 ii. III Stephen Dudley Kelly, born June 05, 1961.
- + 6452 iii. Sandra Leigh Kelly, born June 16, 1963.
- + 6453 iv. Tracy Lynn Kelly, born October 20, 1965.
- 6454 v. Kevin Bryan Kelly, born October 22, 1972.

3811. Sarah¹⁰ Bryan (Sheppie⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 02, 1940 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 26, 1980 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Billy McKeithan**. She married **(2) Frank McCall**. She married **(3) Butch Currie**.

Child of Sarah Bryan and Billy McKeithan is:

- 6455 i. Daughter¹¹ McKeithan, born January 28, 1956 in Bladen County, NC; died January 28, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

3815. Linda Gayle¹⁰ Evers (Winford H.⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 19, 1945 in Portsmouth, VA. She married **Frank L. Irving** December 18, 1964 in Portsmouth, VA. He was born in Portsmouth, VA.

Children of Linda Evers and Frank Irving are:

- + 6456 i. Tommie L.¹¹ Irving, born January 07, 1966 in Portsmouth, VA.
- + 6457 ii. Christopher D. Irving, born December 07, 1969 in Portsmouth, VA.

3816. Ronald Bradley¹⁰ Evers (Winford H.⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 01, 1948 in Portsmouth, VA. He married **Donna Belle Dobbs** August 02, 1972. She was born June 29, 1951 in Portsmouth, VA.

Children of Ronald Evers and Donna Dobbs are:

- 6458 i. Ryan Bradley¹¹ Evers, born January 18, 1977 in Portsmouth, VA.
- 6459 ii. Joseph Winford Evers, born August 20, 1980 in Suffolk, VA.

3817. Winford Peyton¹⁰ Evers (Winford H.⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas²

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1959 in Portsmouth, VA. He married **Dianne Mary Jaquay**. She was born November 29, 1960 in Moyock, NC.

Children of Winford Evers and Dianne Jaquay are:

- 6460 i. Nathan Scott¹¹ Evers, born September 13, 1991 in Chesapeake, VA.
- 6461 ii. Matthew Peyton Evers, born March 11, 1994 in Chesapeake, VA.

3818. Brian Scott¹⁰ Evers (Winford H.⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 03, 1966 in Portsmouth, VA. He married **Lisa M. Neno**. She was born September 15, 1971 in Portsmouth, VA.

Child of Brian Evers and Lisa Neno is:

- 6462 i. Kindal Patricia¹¹ Evers, born February 08, 1989 in Portsmouth, VA.

3819. Betty Jo¹⁰ Bennett (Grace Martilda⁹ Hester, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Austin Abbott**, son of Cordy Abbott and Lettie Kinlaw.

Child is listed above under (3479) Austin Abbott.

3820. Charles Douglas¹⁰ Bennett (Grace Martilda⁹ Hester, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Hazel McPherson**.

Children of Charles Bennett and Hazel McPherson are:

- 6463 i. Sharon Jo¹¹ Bennett.
- 6464 ii. Chuck Bennett.
- 6465 iii. Kimberly Bennett.

3821. Gerald¹⁰ Bennett (Grace Martilda⁹ Hester, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **(1) Evelyn Ransom**. He married **(2) Pat**.

Children of Gerald Bennett and Evelyn Ransom are:

- 6466 i. Jody¹¹ Bennett.
- 6467 ii. Melissa Bennett.

3822. Mildred Nellie¹⁰ Ivey (Mildred Leola⁹ Hester, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 15, 1926 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Lenton (Glenn) Fulford**. She married **(2) Gordon Bushie**.

Child of Mildred Ivey and Lenton Fulford is:

6468 i. Lionel¹¹ Fulford.

Child of Mildred Ivey and Gordon Bushie is:

6469 i. David¹¹ Bushie.

3824. James Macon¹⁰ Ivey (Mildred Leola⁹ Hester, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 22, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Charlotte Ruth Jones** February 19, 1955 in Knoxville, TN. She was born August 25, 1931 in Henderson County, NC.

Children of James Ivey and Charlotte Jones are:

- + 6470 i. LeLynn¹¹ Ivey, born November 06, 1955 in Knox County, TN.
- 6471 ii. Eileen Ivey, born September 09, 1958 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6472 iii. Norman Waylon Ivey, born April 06, 1961 in Alexandria, VA.
- 6473 iv. Joel Matthew Ivey, born February 07, 1965 in Winchester, VA.

3825. Ann Elizabeth¹⁰ Hester (Kermit Poe⁹, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 23, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Guy Alphonso Walters, Jr.**

Children of Ann Hester and Guy Walters are:

- 6474 i. Guy A.¹¹ Walters III.
- 6475 ii. Robert Poe Walters.

3826. Doris Jean¹⁰ Hester (Kermit Poe⁹, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 08, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Earl Avant** April 30, 1955 in West Bladenboro Bapt. Church, Bboro, NC, son of Thurman Avant and Rosa Davis. He was born March 11, 1936 in Columbus County, NC.

Notes for James Earl Avant:

Jimmy and Doris adopted two sons.

Children of Doris Hester and James Avant are:

- + 6476 i. Elizabeth Lee¹¹ Avant, born February 13, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6477 ii. James Woodson Avant, born August 14, 1970 in Richmond, VA. He married Michelle Lee Hedgepeth October 24, 1998 in Lennon's Cross Roads Baptist Church, Columbus Co. NC.

3828. Shirley Faye¹⁰ Hester (Clarence Judson⁹, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 15, 1941 in Columbia Hospital, Washington, DC. She married (1) **John G. Collison**. She married (2) **Charles Albert Bowman** February 28, 1958. She married (3) **Robert J. McMichael** June 02, 1985.

Children of Shirley Hester and Charles Bowman are:

- + 6478 i. Charles Gordan¹¹ Bowman, born May 12, 1959 in Baltimore, MD..
- 6479 ii. Phyllis Dean Bowman, born January 31, 1961 in Baltimore, MD.; died January 20, 1977 in Auto Accd. New Bern, NC. Buried Riverside Cemetery, Dillon, SC..

3831. Billy Harold¹⁰ Causey (Lila Mae⁹ Hester, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 25, 1939 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 12, 1991 in Fresno, CA. He married **(1) Janice Davis**. He married **(2) Catherine McCall**. He married **(3) Marsha**.

Child of Billy Causey and Janice Davis is:

- 6480 i. Donna Beth¹¹ Causey.

Children of Billy Causey and Catherine McCall are:

- 6481 i. William Harold¹¹ Causey, born January 10, 1966 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6482 ii. Priscilla Causey, born August 27, 1970 in Savannah, GA.

Children of Billy Causey and Marsha are:

- 6483 i. Crystal Marie¹¹ Causey, born November 18, 1978 in Fresno, CA.
- 6484 ii. Savannah Mae Causey, born September 1986 in Fresno, CA.

3832. Aulty Mitchell¹⁰ Barfield (Lila Mae⁹ Hester, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Delores Hazel Parnell**. She was born October 23, 1945.

Child of Aulty Barfield and Delores Parnell is:

- 6485 i. Andrew Mitchell¹¹ Barfield, born January 16, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.

3833. Larry Gene¹⁰ Hester (Woodward Bliss⁹, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Fay Connors**.

Child of Larry Hester and Fay Connors is:

- 6486 i. Angela Faye¹¹ Hester, born Abt. 1972. She married Guy William Evans; born January 25, 1970.

3834. III Frank Judson¹⁰ Pait II (Frank Judson⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1940. He married **Pauline Davis**, daughter of Brownie Davis and Doreen. She was born April 27, 1945.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Frank Pait and Pauline Davis are:

- 6487 i. IV Frank Judson¹¹ Pait III, born March 04, 1963.
- 6488 ii. Jennifer Pait, born August 18, 1966.

3835. Robert Douglas (Bobby)¹⁰ Pait (Frank Judson⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 04, 1945. He married **Billie Louise Humphrey**, daughter of William Humphrey and Doris Louise. She was born September 15, 1949, and died April 13, 1994 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Robert Pait and Billie Humphrey are:

- 6489 i. Jr. Robert Douglas¹¹ Pait, born December 05, 1971.
- 6490 ii. Allison Nicole Pait, born May 31, 1975.
- 6491 iii. Cindy Nollie Pait, born May 31, 1975.

3836. Shirley Rae¹⁰ Pait (John Standing (Jack)⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 08, 1935. She married **(1) Len Lovette**. She married **(2) Nudy Johnson**.

Children of Shirley Pait and Len Lovette are:

- + 6492 i. Wanda Lynn¹¹ Lovette, born September 27, 1956 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6493 ii. Richard Standing Lovette, born October 15, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

3837. Jr. John Standing (Buck)¹⁰ Pait (John Standing (Jack)⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1939 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Jean Morrison**, daughter of John Morrison and Jean Livermore. She was born September 30, 1941 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of John Pait and Jean Morrison are:

- + 6494 i. Gretchen Terrell¹¹ Pait, born August 30, 1961 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 6495 ii. III John Standing Pait, born January 30, 1967 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6496 iii. David Morrison Pait, born March 15, 1969 in Robeson County, NC. He married Allison Ann Currier March 02, 1994 in Raft Swamp Baptist Church, Lumberton, NC.
- 6497 iv. Cameron Ryan Pait, born November 04, 1974 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6498 v. Travis Pait, born September 01, 1977 in Robeson County, NC.

3838. Ronald Gregg¹⁰ Pait (John Standing (Jack)⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 10, 1943 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Maggie Monroe** July 27, 1974 in Robeson County, NC, daughter of William Monroe and Frances. She was born November 10, 1946 in Marlboro County, NC.

Children of Ronald Pait and Maggie Monroe are:

- 6499 i. Waid¹¹ Maness, born January 10, 1966 in Robeson County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6500 ii. Jr. Ronald Gregg Pait, born June 01, 1979 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6501 iii. Sara Pait, born August 22, 1981 in Robeson County, NC; died August 22, 1981 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6502 iv. Kata Pait, born August 22, 1981 in Robeson County, NC; died August 22, 1981 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6503 v. Patrick Adam Pait, born October 08, 1983 in Robeson County, NC.

3840. Jr. Douglas Miller¹⁰ Pait, Jr. (Douglas Miller⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 19, 1948. He married **Ann Gilstrap**, daughter of Clarence Gilstrap and Clara Miller. She was born July 13, 1950.

Notes for Jr. Douglas Miller Pait, Jr.:
Doug lives in Charleston, SC.

Children of Douglas Pait and Ann Gilstrap are:

- + 6504 i. Dustin Douglas¹¹ Pait, born October 07, 1970 in ?.
- 6505 ii. Robert Judson Pait, born July 04, 1976.
- 6506 iii. Andrew Gilstrap Pait, born Abt. 1983.

3844. Catherine Graham¹⁰ Butler (Vaughn Virtson⁹, Lizzie Jane⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1922 in Wilmington, NC. She married **Thomas Rivenbark**.

Children of Catherine Butler and Thomas Rivenbark are:

- 6507 i. Susan¹¹ Rivenbark.
- 6508 ii. Eric Rivenbark.

3847. Dorothy Faye¹⁰ Bryan (Docia Caroline⁹ Butler, Lizzie Jane⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 02, 1923 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Daniel Love** April 15, 1945 in Bride's Home, Bladen County, NC. He was born October 18, 1920 in Stanley County, NC, and died April 20, 1992 in Durham, NC.

Children of Dorothy Bryan and John Love are:

- + 6509 i. Jr. John Daniel (Danny)¹¹ Love, born November 24, 1950 in Reidsville, NC.
- + 6510 ii. Anne Docia Love, born August 27, 1954 in Reidsville, NC.

3848. Finley Smith¹⁰ Bryan (Docia Caroline⁹ Butler, Lizzie Jane⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Janet Christine Johnson** June 02, 1951 in Bride's Home, Elizabethtown, NC, daughter of George Johnson and Carrie Johnson. She was born October 03, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Finley Bryan and Janet Johnson are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6511 i. Elizabeth Johnson (Beth)¹¹ Bryan, born May 11, 1953 in Robeson County, NC. She married William Patrick Day June 23, 1985 in Fairchild Chapel, Oberlin, OH.
- 6512 ii. Finley Anne Bryan, born April 25, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. She married Charles Richard Barnett September 23, 1974 in Trinity UMC, Elizabethtown, NC.
- 6513 iii. Charles Finley (Chuck) Bryan, born April 01, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. He married Ellen Rose Adams July 05, 1992 in Wesley Chapel UMC, Elizabethtown, NC; born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

3850. Jr. William Eddie¹⁰ Bryan, Jr. (Docia Caroline⁹ Butler, Lizzie Jane⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Shirley Rogers Chapin**. He married **(2) Charlotte Virginia McGoogan** July 1956 in Presbyterian Church, Red Springs, NC, daughter of Duncan McGoogan and Dainese Wishart. She was born in Robeson County, NC.

Children of William Bryan and Charlotte McGoogan are:

- + 6514 i. William Duncan¹¹ Bryan, born June 25, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6515 ii. Stephen Eric Bryan, born January 02, 1963. He married Marie Owens May 21, 1994.

3853. Beverly Frances¹⁰ Hester (Thomas Franklin⁹, Ginnetta (Nettie)⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Robert Bryant** December 03, 1952 in Dillon, SC, son of Robert Bryant and Hattie Dickens. He was born October 30, 1931 in Taylor County, KY, and died June 05, 1987 in Taylor County, KY.

Notes for John Robert Bryant:

John Served in the U.S. Army in the Korean War and retired from the Armed Forces.

Children of Beverly Hester and John Bryant are:

- + 6516 i. Robert Stephen¹¹ Bryant, born November 25, 1953 in Taylor County, KY.
- + 6517 ii. Thomas Allen Bryant, born June 24, 1958 in Taylor County, KY.
- 6518 iii. John Kevin Bryant, born September 17, 1980 in Fort Hood, TX.

3855. Thomas¹⁰ Cain (Henry Kathy⁹, Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Margaret Erlene McCormick**.

Children of Thomas Cain and Margaret McCormick are:

- 6519 i. Larry Thomas¹¹ Cain.
- 6520 ii. Joyce Marie Cain, born November 15, 1958.
- 6521 iii. Sandy Margaret Cain. She married Allen McNew; born in Lexington, NC.
- 6522 iv. Kenneth Boyd Cain.

3861. Carolyn¹⁰ Malone (Callie Jane⁹ Cain, Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **John David Blanton** in Rose Hill, NC.

Children of Carolyn Malone and John Blanton are:

- 6523 i. Jr. John David¹¹ Blanton.
- 6524 ii. Thomas Blanton.
- 6525 iii. Kim Blanton.
- 6526 iv. Beckie Blanton.

3863. Frank¹⁰ Malone (Callie Jane⁹ Cain, Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Nelda Dunn**.

Children of Frank Malone and Nelda Dunn are:

- 6527 i. John¹¹ Malone.
- 6528 ii. Tammie Malone.

3864. Clarence¹⁰ Malone (Callie Jane⁹ Cain, Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Grace Gaddy** in Rose Hill, NC.

Children of Clarence Malone and Grace Gaddy are:

- 6529 i. Tom¹¹ Malone.
- 6530 ii. Douglas Malone.
- 6531 iii. Scott Malone.
- 6532 iv. Michael Paul Malone.
- + 6533 v. Ginger Malone.

3865. Robert¹⁰ Malone (Callie Jane⁹ Cain, Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Frances Blanton** in Rose Hill, NC.

Children of Robert Malone and Frances Blanton are:

- 6534 i. Lynn¹¹ Malone.
- 6535 ii. Robbie Malone.
- 6536 iii. Wanda Gale Malone.
- 6537 iv. Tim Malone.
- 6538 v. Jr. Robert Malone.

3866. Elwood¹⁰ Malone (Callie Jane⁹ Cain, Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Betty Howard** in Rose Hill, NC.

Children of Elwood Malone and Betty Howard are:

- 6539 i. Patsy¹¹ Malone.
- 6540 ii. Christopher Clifton Malone.
- 6541 iii. Amy Lee Malone.

3876. II Wilbur Corbett¹⁰ Taylor (Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 29, 1932 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Sara Elizabeth Bolton** December 21, 1951 in Rockingham, NC.

Children of Wilbur Taylor and Sara Bolton are:

- + 6542 i. Lacey Corbitt¹¹ Taylor, born September 23, 1952 in Hamlet, NC.
- + 6543 ii. Karen Elizabeth Taylor, born March 16, 1956 in Burdrop Park, England.
- + 6544 iii. Carol Ann Taylor, born November 06, 1957 in Burdrop Park, England.
- + 6545 iv. Morris Alan Taylor, born May 02, 1959 in San Antonio, TX.

3877. Houston Whitley¹⁰ Taylor (Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1934 in Bladen Co., NC. He married **Shirley Moore Ganey** April 02, 1955 in Darlington, SC.

Children of Houston Taylor and Shirley Ganey are:

- + 6546 i. Houston Whitley¹¹ Taylor, Jr., born April 28, 1956 in Florence, SC.
- + 6547 ii. David Wayne Taylor, born April 10, 1959 in Greenville, SC.

3878. Robert Keith¹⁰ Taylor (Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 24, 1937 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Peggy Sue Alden** February 05, 1956 in Rockingham, NC.

Children of Robert Taylor and Peggy Alden are:

- + 6548 i. Robin Darlene¹¹ Taylor, born April 22, 1957 in Harrison County, MS.
- + 6549 ii. Robert Keith Taylor, Jr., born October 27, 1959 in Horry County, SC.
- + 6550 iii. Danny Francis Taylor, born November 24, 1960 in Horry County, SC.
- 6551 iv. Dean Alden Taylor, born November 24, 1960 in Horry County, SC. He married Julie Beth Gish October 26, 1997 in Beardstown, IL..
- + 6552 v. Terry Lynn Taylor, born August 18, 1962 in Bexar County, TX.

3879. Ramsey Boyce¹⁰ Taylor (Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 17, 1939 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Geneva Pearl Benson** August 12, 1958.

Children of Ramsey Taylor and Geneva Benson are:

- + 6553 i. Michael Wade¹¹ Taylor, born September 25, 1959 in USAH, Valley Forge, PA.
- + 6554 ii. Rhonda Kelly Taylor, born August 21, 1961 in USAFH, Turner AFB, Albany, GA.

3880. Catherine Victoria¹⁰ Taylor (Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1947 in Richmond County, NC. She married

(1) William Stanford Hartgrove, Jr. June 21, 1969 in Rockingham, NC. She married **(2) Russell Gorman Wyatt, Jr.** October 17, 1992 in Anson County, NC.

Children of Catherine Taylor and William Hartgrove are:

- 6555 i. Kathleen Morgan¹¹ Hartgrove, born February 24, 1973 in Lauringburg, NC.
- 6556 ii. William Stanford Hartgrove III, born September 06, 1975 in Lauringburg, NC.

3890. Albert Hardin¹⁰ Taylor (Dempsey Harden¹⁰, Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Doris Ann Allen**, daughter of Haywood Allen and Pearlise Brisson. She was born October 06, 1945.

Children of Albert Taylor and Doris Allen are:

- + 6557 i. Ricky Hardin¹¹ Taylor.
- + 6558 ii. Eddie Albert Taylor.
- 6559 iii. Amanda Taylor.
- 6560 iv. Randy Taylor.

3891. Judy Ann¹⁰ Taylor (Dempsey Harden¹⁰, Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Danny Skipper**. She married **(2) Greg Hood**. She married **(3) Ray McLeod**.

Child of Judy Taylor and Danny Skipper is:

- + 6561 i. Danny Hardin¹¹ Skipper, born September 08, 1965.

Child of Judy Taylor and Greg Hood is:

- 6562 i. Leonard¹¹ Hood.

3893. Sarah Frances¹⁰ Taylor (Dempsey Harden¹⁰, Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 10, 1946. She married **Bobby Dale Storms**, son of Roy Storms and Vada Dove. He was born March 02, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sarah Taylor and Bobby Storms are:

- 6563 i. Terri Anita¹¹ Storms, born January 03, 1971 in Robeson County, NC. She married James Curtis Stallings September 18, 1994 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC.
- 6564 ii. Heath Brandon Storms, born September 03, 1973 in Robeson County, NC. He married Traci Nicole Hayes November 19, 1995 in Chadbourn P.H. Church, Columbus County; born in Chadbourn, NC.
- 6565 iii. Kelly Storms, born August 18, 1977 in Robeson County, NC.

3894. Anita Faye¹⁰ Taylor (Dempsey Harden¹⁰, Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 15, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ray Crabtree**.

Children of Anita Taylor and Ray Crabtree are:

- 6566 i. Kevin Ray¹¹ Crabtree.
- 6567 ii. Cory Taylor Crabtree.

3895. Frieda Kay¹⁰ Taylor (Dempsey Harden¹⁰, Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 29, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Timothy Brazeal**.

Children of Frieda Taylor and Timothy Brazeal are:

- 6568 i. Katie¹¹ Brizeal.
- 6569 ii. Alex Brizeal.

3896. Virginia Lee¹⁰ Singletary (Laura Mae⁹ Pait, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Robert McKeithan**.

Children of Virginia Singletary and Robert McKeithan are:

- 6570 i. Robbie¹¹ McKeithan.
- 6571 ii. Susan McKeithan.

3897. Jr. Julian Lennon¹⁰ Singletary (Laura Mae⁹ Pait, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Dorothy Gail Duncan**. She was born December 19, 1942, and died May 04, 1991.

Children of Julian Singletary and Dorothy Duncan are:

- 6572 i. Rebecca¹¹ Singletary.
- 6573 ii. Jeffrey Singletary.

3899. Ernest Melton¹⁰ Singletary (Allie Lee⁹ Pait, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ernest Melton Singletary are:

- 6574 i. Brooky¹¹ Singletary, born Abt. 1960.
- 6575 ii. Benjamin Singletary, born Abt. 1960.

3900. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Roberts (Myrtle Rea⁹ Pait, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1937 in Washington, DC. She married **Roderick Harvey Morris** June 17, 1959 in Bethel Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Roderick Morris and Berta Coggins. He was born March 06, 1935 in Scotland County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Elizabeth Roberts and Roderick Morris are:

- + 6576 i. Jr. Roderick Harvey (Rick)¹¹ Morris, Jr., born September 07, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6577 ii. Robert Dean Morris, born October 30, 1968 in Robeson County, NC. He married Valerie Wendy Nunnery April 23, 1994 in Elizabethtown Baptist Church, E-town, NC; born January 04, 1974 in Wilmington, NC.

3901. Marion Gray¹⁰ Roberts (Myrtle Rea⁹ Pait, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 14, 1942 in Newport News, VA. She married **Thomas Carr Houston**, son of Thomas Houston and Marie.

Child of Marion Roberts and Thomas Houston is:

- 6578 i. II Thomas Carr¹¹ Houston II, born October 31, 1968. He married Kimberly King November 19, 1994.

3902. Alfred Garrison (Gary)¹⁰ Roberts (Myrtle Rea⁹ Pait, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Janet Lee Hester**, daughter of Eugene Hester and Annie Owens. She was born September 16, 1955 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Alfred Roberts and Janet Hester are:

- 6579 i. Jonathan Patrick¹¹ Roberts, born November 06, 1978 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6580 ii. Kristen Erin Roberts, born February 07, 1984 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6581 iii. Leah Marie Roberts, born September 25, 1986.

3903. Carolyn Jean¹⁰ Pait (Troy Stenson⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 13, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. She married **David Pruitt Singletary** August 04, 1955 in Bennettsville, SC, son of David Singletary and Laura Pruitt. He was born January 12, 1936 in Praise, Kentucky.

Children of Carolyn Pait and David Singletary are:

- + 6582 i. Kathy Jean¹¹ Singletary, born December 28, 1956 in Bladen County Hospital, Elizabethtown, NC.
- 6583 ii. Virginia Ann Singletary, born July 14, 1960 in Bladen County Hospital.

3905. Sherian Ann¹⁰ Pait (Troy Stenson⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 15, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ernest Harrelson** June 10, 1962 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Everette Harrelson and Earlene Cooper. He was born August 09, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sherian Pait and Ernest Harrelson are:

- + 6584 i. Sandy Denise¹¹ Harrelson, born October 09, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6585 ii. Clinton Bruce Harrelson, born July 10, 1976.

- + 6586 iii. Troy Cris Harrelson, born January 23, 1968.

3906. Robert Alton¹⁰ Pait (Frank Alton⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 20, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Carol Larson**. He married **(2) Brenda Beal** October 08, 1974, daughter of Fred Beal and Evelyn. She was born September 30, 1954.

Children of Robert Pait and Carol Larson are:

- + 6587 i. Michael Robert¹¹ Pait, born July 24, 1967.
6588 ii. Brian Scott Pait, born October 05, 1970.

Child of Robert Pait and Brenda Beal is:

- 6589 i. Timothy Robert¹¹ Pait, born October 30, 1974 in Fayetteville, NC. He married Elizabeth Benson.

3907. Donald Wayne¹⁰ Pait (Frank Alton⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 01, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Mary Lucy Humphries**. He married **(2) Cathy Sue Phillips**.

Child of Donald Pait and Mary Humphries is:

- 6590 i. Heather Nicole¹¹ Pait, born March 29, 1977. She married Lance Hoffman December 21, 1997; born March 29, 1973.

3908. Jr. Clyde Waid (Danny)¹⁰ Pait (Clyde Waid⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 03, 1946. He married **Nancy Louise Carroll**, daughter of James Carroll and Jessie Pait. She was born September 07, 1946.

Children are listed above under (3682) Nancy Louise Carroll.

3910. Jo Anne¹⁰ Rollins (Clyde Waid⁹ Pait, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 24, 1946. She married **George Boise**.

Children of Jo Rollins and George Boise are:

- 6591 i. John¹¹ Boise.
6592 ii. Eric Boise, born December 30, 1973.

3911. Barbara¹⁰ Pait (Clyde Waid⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1967. She married **(1) Mike Jones**. She married **(2) Craig Parker**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Barbara Pait and Craig Parker are:

- 6593 i. Amanda¹¹ Parker, born May 01, 1983.
- 6594 ii. Melissa Parker, born May 31, 1984.

3912. James Willard¹⁰ Kinlaw (James Alton¹⁰, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 22, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Cathy Dowless**, daughter of Harry Dowless and Emma Edwards.

Child of James Kinlaw and Cathy Dowless is:

- + 6595 i. Melissa Rene¹¹ Kinlaw, born October 04, 1972.

3913. Sylvia Kay¹⁰ Kinlaw (James Alton¹⁰, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Michael Rein Speer** November 04, 1967, son of Robert Speer and Betty Bowman. He was born May 23, 1945.

Children of Sylvia Kinlaw and Michael Speer are:

- + 6596 i. Kimberly Kay¹¹ Speer, born November 02, 1969.
- 6597 ii. Michael Guy Speer, born October 31, 1972.

3914. Terry Michael¹⁰ Hostetler (Hilda Ray⁹ Pait, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1952. He married **Tamara Chastinson**.

Child of Terry Hostetler and Tamara Chastinson is:

- 6598 i. Michael Brian¹¹ Hostetler, born January 13, 1981.

3915. Edward Vanderbilt¹⁰ Hostetler (Hilda Ray⁹ Pait, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 20, 1956. He married **Lorraine Hoffman**.

Child of Edward Hostetler and Lorraine Hoffman is:

- 6599 i. Amber Nichole¹¹ Hostetler, born August 29, 1986.

3918. James Darryll¹⁰ Hester (James Elmond¹⁰, David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 28, 1951. He married **Ramona Gruber**. She was born January 17, 1955.

Children of James Hester and Ramona Gruber are:

- 6600 i. Donovan Lee¹¹ Hester, born March 30, 1974.
- 6601 ii. Jennifer Lynn Hester, born April 01, 1976. She married Nunnery.
- 6602 iii. James Randal Hester, born October 16, 1981; died September 16, 2003 in Center Road

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

accident, Bladen County, NC. He married Beverly Jacobs; born Abt. 1980; died September 17, 2003 in New Hanover County, NC.

3919. Pamela Cecile¹⁰ Hester (James Elmond¹⁰, David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 02, 1956. She married **(1) David Quinn**. He was born July 26, 1954. She married **(2) Curtis Anthony Carroll**. He was born December 31, 1957.

Children of Pamela Hester and David Quinn are:

- 6603 i. Angela Michelle¹¹ Quinn, born February 21, 1974.
- 6604 ii. Tammy Marie Quinn, born March 17, 1977.
- 6605 iii. David Michael Quinn, born January 04, 1980.

Child of Pamela Hester and Curtis Carroll is:

- 6606 i. Cristopher Anthony¹¹ Carroll, born May 24, 1991.

3921. Wilma Rae¹⁰ Pait (Craven Dayton⁹, Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Richard Rumble**. He was born November 23, 1932.

Children of Wilma Pait and Richard Rumble are:

- 6607 i. Beverly Ann¹¹ Rumble, born February 28, 1962.
- 6608 ii. Janet Marie Rumble, born January 02, 1968.

3922. Willie June¹⁰ Pait (Craven Dayton⁹, Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Leonhard Froehlich** June 13, 1970 in Chicago, IL. He was born November 06, 1929 in Wisconsin.

Child of Willie Pait and Leonhard Froehlich is:

- 6609 i. Brian Pait¹¹ Froehlich, born June 05, 1971. He married Jeanne Lafleur.

3930. Patricia Ellen Cenetrail¹⁰ Pait (Willie Woodie⁹, Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 26, 1945 in Hoboken, NJ. She married **David Earl Evers** June 09, 1967 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Earl Evers and Nell Pait. He was born April 30, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Patricia Pait and David Evers are:

- + 6610 i. Tina Marie¹¹ Evers, born June 25, 1970 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6611 ii. Patty Sue Evers, born September 14, 1971 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6612 iii. Crystal Rae Evers, born April 15, 1973 in Robeson County, NC.

3932. Craven Woodie¹⁰ Pait (James Albert⁹, Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 11, 1956 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **(1) Terrisa Parnell**. He married **(2) Kim S.**

Child of Craven Pait and Terrisa Parnell is:

6613 i. Eric Stephen¹¹ Pait, born January 20, 1980.

3935. Debra¹⁰ Anderson (Geraldine⁹ Pait, Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Dennis Inman**.

Children of Debra Anderson and Dennis Inman are:

6614 i. Scott¹¹ Inman.

6615 ii. David Inman.

3936. Donna Kay¹⁰ Anderson (Geraldine⁹ Pait, Dayton Asbury⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Virgle Garland Butler**, son of Jerry Butler and Dorothea Masters. He was born May 29, 1959.

Child of Donna Anderson and Virgle Butler is:

6616 i. Dane¹¹ Butler.

3940. Patsy Jean¹⁰ Pait (Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 05, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William Burr** August 08, 1957 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Robert Burr and Margaret Chapman. He was born December 23, 1937 in South Carolina.

Children of Patsy Pait and William Burr are:

+ 6617 i. Donna Kay¹¹ Burr, born January 25, 1961 in Greensboro, NC.

+ 6618 ii. Carol Burr, born September 18, 1962 in South Carolina.

6619 iii. Jr. William Burr, born February 13, 1968. He married Cindy Brady.

6620 iv. Mary Elizabeth Burr, born April 12, 1972 in Illinois.

3941. Homer Clyde¹⁰ Pait (Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 13, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Brenda Faye Walters**, daughter of Ralph Walters and Zelma Hardin. She was born July 19, 1943 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(2) Pat Lewis**.

Children of Homer Pait and Brenda Walters are:

6621 i. Teressa Lynn¹¹ Pait, born August 27, 1966 in Bladen County, NC; died January 29, 1967 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- Bladen County, NC.
- + 6622 ii. Kimberly Snow Pait, born September 03, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Homer Pait and Pat Lewis are:

- + 6623 i. Latesha Dawn¹¹ Pait, born July 25, 1977 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6624 ii. Elijah Clyde Pait, born March 29, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.

3942. Ethel Lee¹⁰ Pait (Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 24, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Brady Kinlaw** December 23, 1961 in Dillon, SC, son of Craven Kinlaw and Ella Guyton. He was born March 14, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Ethel Pait and John Kinlaw is:

- + 6625 i. Vickie Gayle¹¹ Kinlaw, born December 27, 1964 in Robeson County, NC.

3943. Wade Durham¹⁰ Pait (Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rosella Dowless** January 31, 1962 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Ross Dowless and Nellie Bryan. She was born January 13, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Wade Pait and Rosella Dowless are:

- 6626 i. Roger Durham¹¹ Pait, born March 11, 1964. He married Joan Alexandria Meade; born December 21, 1971; died December 26, 1995 in Hillsborough, NC.
- + 6627 ii. Gregory Wade Pait, born December 02, 1965.

3944. Donald Carson¹⁰ Pait (Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 08, 1947 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 01, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Alice Hunt**.

Children of Donald Pait and Alice Hunt are:

- 6628 i. David Wayne¹¹ Pait, born November 27, 1967 in High Point, NC.
- 6629 ii. Dennis Wade Pait, born December 19, 1970 in High Point, NC.

3946. Sherry Lynn¹⁰ Pait (Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 15, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Donald Winfred Long** December 21, 1974 in Dillon, SC, son of John Long and Hazel Memory. He was born January 23, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sherry Pait and Donald Long are:

- 6630 i. Donald Wesley¹¹ Long, born June 04, 1976 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6631 ii. Eric Wade Long, born March 26, 1979 in Robeson County, NC; died March 27, 1979 in

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Durham County, NC.

- 6632 iii. Tonya Denise Long, born May 30, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6633 iv. Sarah Ruth Long, born September 16, 1983 in Robeson County, NC; died September 16, 1983 in Robeson County, NC.

3947. Gaddy¹⁰ Pait (Linwood Harding⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Teresa Ann Pait**, daughter of Troy Pait and Elva Brisson. She was born October 17, 1957 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Gaddy Pait and Teresa Pait is:

- 6634 i. Candice Ann¹¹ Pait, born October 03, 1986 in Robeson County, NC.

3950. Nancy Delores¹⁰ Brisson (Lucinda Ellen⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 25, 1940. She married **(1) Robert E. Kirkland**. She married **(2) Richard Y. Sellers**.

Children of Nancy Brisson and Richard Sellers are:

- + 6635 i. Glenn David¹¹ Sellers, born February 04, 1958.
- + 6636 ii. Tammy Ellen Sellers, born February 27, 1959.
- 6637 iii. Nancy Ann Sellers, born July 03, 1961.
- 6638 iv. Carol Richelle Sellers, born November 01, 1964.

3951. Eugene Pait¹⁰ Brisson (Lucinda Ellen⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 05, 1941. He married **Juanita Metts**.

Children of Eugene Brisson and Juanita Metts are:

- + 6639 i. Blaine W.¹¹ Brisson, born November 15, 1962.
- 6640 ii. Anthony Waid Brisson, born October 27, 1965.

3953. Shirley Rose¹⁰ Brisson (Louellen Veronica⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1943 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 16, 1978 in ?. She married **Nathan Mac Woodlief** June 24, 1962.

Children of Shirley Brisson and Nathan Mac Woodlief are:

- 6641 i. Jr. Nathan Mack¹¹ Woodlief, Jr., born February 17, 1963.
- 6642 ii. Ernest Waid Woodlief, born April 21, 1968.
- 6643 iii. Roy Matthew Woodlief, born September 09, 1973.

3954. Janie Sue¹⁰ Brisson (Louellen Veronica⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She

married **Leon Samuel Grimes** November 20, 1965, son of Dexton Grimes and Annie Robeson. He was born January 19, 1944 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Janie Brisson and Leon Grimes are:

- 6644 i. Jr. Leon Samuel¹¹ Grimes, Jr., born October 14, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6645 ii. Thomas Jeffrey Grimes, born June 04, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6646 iii. Melissa Lue Grimes, born July 11, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.

3955. Jackie Ellen¹⁰ Brisson (Louellen Veronica⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James Clyde Parker** August 15, 1969. He was born in Atlanta, GA.

Children of Jackie Brisson and James Parker are:

- 6647 i. Jr. James Clyde¹¹ Parker, Jr., born September 21, 1971.
- 6648 ii. Penelope Lynn Parker, born March 14, 1973.

3956. Iris Ann¹⁰ Brisson (Louellen Veronica⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William David Robeson** December 14, 1973.

Children of Iris Brisson and William Robeson are:

- 6649 i. Christian Layne¹¹ Robeson, born December 12, 1972.
- 6650 ii. Anna Veronica Robeson, born April 09, 1975.
- 6651 iii. Jr. William David Robeson, born May 28, 1978.

3957. Barbara Kaye¹⁰ Brisson (Louellen Veronica⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 14, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Edward Steve Tyndall** October 05, 1973.

Child of Barbara Brisson and Edward Tyndall is:

- 6652 i. Joy Michelle¹¹ Tyndall, born December 20, 1974.

3960. Tony Dale¹⁰ Smoak (Mary Lee⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 19, 1951. He married **Pamela Faye Cash**, daughter of J. Cash and Mary Grace.

Child of Tony Smoak and Pamela Cash is:

- 6653 i. Kevin Anthony¹¹ Smoak.

3962. Jr. Jack Dowles¹⁰ Brown, Jr. (Selma Joyce⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 20, 1953. He married **Dianne Willford Black**. She was born April 02, 1953.

Child of Jack Brown and Dianne Black is:

- 6654 i. Michael Dowless¹¹ Brown, born May 19, 1980.

3963. Michael Linwood¹⁰ Brown (Selma Joyce⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1957. He married **Rhonda Ann Griffin**. She was born October 26, 1960.

Children of Michael Brown and Rhonda Griffin are:

- 6655 i. Christina Diane¹¹ Brown, born March 30, 1979.
6656 ii. Robert Michael Brown, born October 21, 1981.

3964. Debra Joyce¹⁰ Brown (Selma Joyce⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 12, 1961. She married **Daniel Black**. He was born in Guilford County, NC.

Child of Debra Brown and Daniel Black is:

- 6657 i. Sarah¹¹ Black, born May 13, 1994 in Guilford County, NC.

3966. Amanda Caroline¹⁰ Singletary (Loretta⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 02, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Kenneth James Morton** January 08, 1983 in Baptist Church, Proctorville, NC, son of Edgar Morton and Elizabeth McRae. He was born December 12, 1957 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Amanda Singletary and Kenneth Morton are:

- 6658 i. Tyler Jameson¹¹ Morton, born October 12, 1989 in Fulton County, GA.
6659 ii. Zoey Pait Morton, born November 30, 1992 in Fulton County, GA.
6660 iii. Sydney Elizabeth Morton, born August 06, 1995.

3969. Roy¹⁰ Guyton (Oliver⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 08, 1922 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 30, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Zella Mae Pope**, daughter of Lonnie Pope and Mary Pait. She was born August 22, 1923 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 21, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3308) Zella Mae Pope.

3971. Mazelle¹⁰ Guyton (Oliver⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

June 18, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Paul Lewis Smith**. He was born October 02, 1924.

Children of Mazelle Guyton and Paul Smith are:

- + 6661 i. Michael Lewis¹¹ Smith, born November 21, 1950.
- 6662 ii. Terri Dmaelisa Smith, born September 24, 1952.
- + 6663 iii. Darrell Eric Smith, born February 07, 1957.

3973. Helen¹⁰ Dowless (Celia⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Sale Vitale**. She married **(2) Herman Phillips**.

Children of Helen Dowless and Sale Vitale are:

- 6664 i. Jo Anne¹¹ Vitale.
- 6665 ii. Dominick Vitale.
- 6666 iii. Teresa Vitale.
- 6667 iv. Susan Vitale.
- 6668 v. Marie Vitale.

3975. Jr. Kelly J.¹⁰ Dowless, Jr. (Celia⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Elizabeth**. He married **(2) Roselyn McCall**. He married **(3) Carol**.

Children of Kelly Dowless and Elizabeth are:

- 6669 i. Machelles¹¹ Dowless.
- 6670 ii. Joy Dowless.

3980. Elbert Theodore¹⁰ Dowless (Celia⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 23, 1927 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 14, 1983. He married **Juanita Long**.

Child of Elbert Dowless and Juanita Long is:

- 6671 i. Robert Lee¹¹ Dowless.

3981. Eunice¹⁰ Dowless (Celia⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 01, 1928. She married **(1) Albert Monroe Hall, Jr.** She married **(2) Lee Hildebrand**. She married **(3) Robert Davis**.

Children of Eunice Dowless and Albert Hall are:

- 6672 i. Brenda¹¹ Hall.
- 6673 ii. Kenneth Hall.
- + 6674 iii. Frances Hall, born February 20, 1947 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 6675 iv. Jr. James A. Hall, born July 29, 1950 in Columbia, South Carolina.

3982. Gracie¹⁰ Dowless (Celia⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 17, 1946. She married **Robert Edward Collins**, son of Johnnie Collins and Bessie Dowless. He was born April 05, 1944.

Children are listed above under (3211) Robert Edward Collins.

3983. Rosey¹⁰ Dowless (Celia⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1950. She married **(1) Charles Carson Horne**, son of Carson Edward Horne. He was born January 14, 1944 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 21, 1979 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Danny Sellers**.

Children of Rosey Dowless and Charles Horne are:

- 6676 i. Rose Marie¹¹ Horne, born 1968 in Bladen County, NC; died 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6677 ii. Lisa Ann Horne, born August 19, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6678 iii. Stella Lynn Horne, born May 09, 1976 in Bladen County, NC. She married Jr. Carl Asbury Hinson November 14, 1994.

Child of Rosey Dowless and Danny Sellers is:

- 6679 i. Jimmy Eugene¹¹ Sellers, born June 18, 1986 in Bladen County, NC.

3986. Ethel¹⁰ Bryan (Ada Jane⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Herbert Bunyan Davis**, son of Gordon Davis and Annie Allen. He was born April 07, 1931 in Bladen Co. NC, and died April 15, 1959 in Buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ethel Bryan and Herbert Davis are:

- 6680 i. Gordon McRae¹¹ Davis, born January 26, 1951. He married Velma Taylor September 01, 1972; born January 23, 1954.
- + 6681 ii. Jeannie Bryan Davis, born February 21, 1953.
- 6682 iii. Herbert Charles Davis, born November 30, 1955 in Bladen Co. NC; died March 16, 1956 in Buried in Hickory Grove Ch. Cemetery, Bladen County, NC.

3988. Melba Jane¹⁰ Bryan (Ada Jane⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Allen Barker Davis** September 19, 1959, son of Gordon Davis and Annie Allen. He was born August 11, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Melba Bryan and Allen Davis are:

- + 6683 i. Allen Dale¹¹ Davis, born November 15, 1960.
- + 6684 ii. Freda Ann Davis, born September 05, 1963.

3989. Elwood¹⁰ Guyton (Haywood⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 08, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Phyllis Hester** November 22, 1959 in First Baptist Church, Dublin, NC, daughter of Craven Hester and Clara Bledsoe. She was born August 09, 1941 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children of Elwood Guyton and Phyllis Hester are:

- + 6685 i. Deanna Marie¹¹ Guyton, born January 26, 1961 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6686 ii. Teresa Ann Guyton, born July 29, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6687 iii. Nannette Guyton, born September 04, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. She married Kenneth Edgar Inman; born February 15, 1958.

3990. Jo Anne¹⁰ Guyton (Haywood⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 22, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Samuel Thedford Pait** April 21, 1957 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Teddy Pait and Catherine Pait. He was born April 30, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Samuel Thedford Pait:

Sam Pait was born in the family home, known as Twin Hickory Farm. He graduated from Bladenboro High School and attended University of Maryland. He served in the US Air Force in Washington, DC and South Ruislip, London, England. After 5 1/2 years in the service he was hired by JCPenney in Newport News, Va and then for 35 he worked in Norfolk, Va. , Lumberton, NC, Greensboro, NC and Atlanta, Ga. as Regional Visual Manager. He was ordained a Deacon in Rolling Roads Baptist Church, Greensboro, NC and after retirement from JCPenney he served as Deacon in Center Road Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC. He also served as board member of Bladenboro Historical Society, Founding member and first President of Bladenboro Visual Arts Council. He was one of the founders of Pate Pait Historical Society. Sam was a member of the Optimist while in Greensboro, NC

Child is listed above under (3687) Samuel Thedford Pait.

3991. Norma Leigh¹⁰ Guyton (Haywood⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 04, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Harold Clingman Davis** October 26, 1962, son of Gordon Davis and Annie Allen. He was born August 27, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Norma Guyton and Harold Davis are:

- + 6688 i. Malcolm Guyton¹¹ Davis, born April 27, 1966.
- 6689 ii. Darlene Camelle Davis, born December 26, 1969.
- 6690 iii. Harold Dean Davis, born February 26, 1970.
- 6691 iv. Charles Clingman Davis, born July 11, 1977.

3992. Edgar Guyton¹⁰ Plunkett (Tellie⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James

Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1941.

Children of Edgar Guyton Plunkett are:

- 6692 i. Rodney¹¹ Plunkett.
- 6693 ii. Scottie Plunkett.
- 6694 iii. Kelli Plunkett.
- 6695 iv. Amy Plunkett.

3993. Lloyd Carl¹⁰ Guyton (Tellie⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 07, 1939. He married **(1) Paulette (Polly) Carroll**, daughter of Marshall Carroll and Dicie Kinlaw. She was born April 20, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Eva Mae Carroll** October 01, 1979, daughter of Marshall Carroll and Dicie Kinlaw. She was born January 20, 1928 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3570) Paulette (Polly) Carroll.

3996. Linwood¹⁰ Bryan (Eula⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1948. He married **Linda Perkins**, daughter of Bruce Perkins and Annie Pait. She was born April 21, 1953.

Children of Linwood Bryan and Linda Perkins are:

- 6696 i. Tracy Lynn¹¹ Bryan, born September 27, 1975 in Bladen County, NC; died June 27, 1981 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6697 ii. Kevin Bryan, born October 28, 1978.

3997. Richard Lee¹⁰ Bryan (Eula⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 23, 1951. He married **(1) Patricia Hughes**. He married **(2) Marimae Fanelou Shipman**.

Children of Richard Bryan and Patricia Hughes are:

- 6698 i. Lisa Denise¹¹ Bryan. She married Joseph Allen Bedsole September 10, 1995 in Home of groom's parents in White Oak, NC.
- + 6699 ii. Jeffrey Richard Bryan.
- 6700 iii. Michael Eric Bryan.

Children of Richard Bryan and Marimae Shipman are:

- 6701 i. Rachael Leah¹¹ Bryan.
- 6702 ii. Rayna Louren Bryan.

3998. Stanley¹⁰ Hester (David Hilton⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1927 in Bladen Co., NC, and died January 12, 1999 in Bladen Co., NC. He married

Lillie Bell. She was born Abt. 1930.

Children of Stanley Hester and Lillie Bell are:

- 6703 i. Gary¹¹ Hester.
- 6704 ii. Ronald Hester.
- 6705 iii. Danny Hester.
- 6706 iv. Glenda Hester. She married Allen.
- 6707 v. Charlotte Hester. She married West.

4003. Woodrow Coston (W.C.)¹⁰ Hester (Coston Woody⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 06, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 22, 1994 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Juanita Evers**.

Children of Woodrow Hester and Juanita Evers are:

- 6708 i. Bobby L.¹¹ Hester.
- 6709 ii. Barry Hester.
- 6710 iii. Woody Hester.

4004. Bernard C.¹⁰ Hester (Coston Woody⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 25, 2000 in Cumming, Georgia. He married **April S.** She died November 14, 1994 in Moreno Valley, CA.

Children of Bernard Hester and April are:

- 6711 i. William (Bill)¹¹ Hester.
- 6712 ii. Gregory Hester.

4008. Grady C.¹⁰ Hester (Coston Woody⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1936. He married **Not Known**.

Child of Grady Hester and Not Known is:

- + 6713 i. Chris¹¹ Hester.

4010. Evelina¹⁰ Hester (Alvin Gaston "Rev"⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 01, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Johnnie Gilmar Pait** July 15, 1950, son of Gaston Pait and Bula. He was born May 24, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 06, 2000 in Home, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3146) Johnnie Gilmar Pait.

4015. Jeanette¹⁰ Hester (Alvin Gaston "Rev"⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

was born August 15, 1946 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 12, 2003 in Burgaw, NC. She married **Eddie Ray Russ**.

Children of Jeanette Hester and Eddie Russ are:

- 6714 i. Eddie Ray¹¹ Russ, Jr.
- 6715 ii. Andrew 'Andy' Russ.
- + 6716 iii. Janelle Russ.

4016. Jr. Alvin Gaston¹⁰ Hester, Jr. (Alvin Gaston "Rev"⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 08, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Lynn Woodall** June 14, 1970 in Whiteville, NC. She was born March 23, 1952 in Bennettsville, SC.

Children of Alvin Hester and Lynn Woodall are:

- + 6717 i. Lee Allen¹¹ Hester, born April 20, 1973 in Laurinburg, NC.
- 6718 ii. Jason Willoughby Hester, born March 08, 1976.
- 6719 iii. Kelly Karmen Hester, born December 11, 1977 in Laurinburg, NC. She married William Godfrey White May 19, 2001 in Bladenboro First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC.

4024. Ella Mae¹⁰ McLean (Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Curtis Watts**.

Children of Ella McLean and Curtis Watts are:

- + 6720 i. Wayne¹¹ Watts.
- + 6721 ii. Jo Anne Watts.
- 6722 iii. Mickie Watts. She married Ricky Tyler.
- 6723 iv. Patsy Watts. She married Mitchell Hughes.

4025. Mildred¹⁰ McLean (Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Tony Martin**.

Children of Mildred McLean and Tony Martin are:

- 6724 i. Kenneth Daniel¹¹ Martin.
- 6725 ii. Johnny Ray Martin.

4026. Anne Pearl¹⁰ McLean (Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Richard Rehart**.

Children of Anne McLean and Richard Rehart are:

- 6726 i. Ricky¹¹ Rehart.
- 6727 ii. Mark Rehart.
- 6728 iii. Patsy Rehart.

4027. Robert Dewey¹⁰ McLean (Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Hazel Pridgen**.

Child of Robert McLean and Hazel Pridgen is:

6729 i. Rodney¹¹ McLean.

4028. Jimmy Weidel¹⁰ McLean (Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Judy Wiggins**.

Children of Jimmy McLean and Judy Wiggins are:

6730 i. Ryan Neal¹¹ McLean.

6731 ii. Beverly McLean.

6732 iii. Stacy McLean.

4029. Walter Lee¹⁰ McLean (Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Betty McLamb**, daughter of McLamb. She was born 1953, and died January 30, 2000 in Bladen County Hosp., Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Walter McLean and Betty McLamb are:

6733 i. Jeremiah¹¹ McLean.

6734 ii. Christopher Neal McLean.

4031. James Carlton¹⁰ McLean (Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Dorothy Driggers**.

Children of James McLean and Dorothy Driggers are:

+ 6735 i. Jr. James Mitchel¹¹ McLean.

+ 6736 ii. Steve McLean.

6737 iii. Larry McLean.

6738 iv. Judy McLean.

6739 v. Sharon Sherry McLean. She married Eddie Heutuss.

+ 6740 vi. Gary McLean.

+ 6741 vii. Karen McLean.

+ 6742 viii. Jackie McLean.

4032. Jr. Neal Archibald¹⁰ McLean, Jr. (Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1926 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 08, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Amy Lou Inman**.

Children of Neal McLean and Amy Inman are:

6743 i. Loretta¹¹ McLean. She married Dewey Lee Ezzell.

- 6744 ii. Rickey McLean. He married Cathy Johnson.
- 6745 iii. Opal McLean. She married Johnny Lee.
- 6746 iv. Jeffrey McLean.

4038. Doris Dorothy¹⁰ Storms (Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 13, 1935 in Bladen Co., NC. She married **Lawrence Holmes Oliver** January 10, 1960 in Dillon, SC, son of Garvin Oliver and Gladis Britt. He was born October 19, 1931.

Notes for Lawrence Holmes Oliver:

Doris and Sonny own Oliver Oil Co. and Sun-Do Quik Shops. They live in Lumberton, NC.

Children of Doris Storms and Lawrence Oliver are:

- + 6747 i. Christopher Lawrence¹¹ Oliver, born July 22, 1961 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6748 ii. Pamela Dorice Oliver, born April 25, 1964.
- + 6749 iii. Brooks Holmes Oliver, born December 06, 1968 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6750 iv. Richard Donovan Oliver, born January 07, 1972.

4041. Hilda Gray¹⁰ Storms (Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 03, 1941 in Bladen Co., NC. She married **James Carrie Lanier** June 27, 1959 in Bladen Co., NC. He was born September 12, 1935 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Children of Hilda Storms and James Lanier are:

- + 6751 i. Sonia¹¹ Del Lanier, born May 23, 1960.
- 6752 ii. Alicia Lee Lanier, born October 26, 1961.
- 6753 iii. Tina Renee' Lanier, born July 23, 1963.
- 6754 iv. Diana Lynne Lanier, born April 16, 1965.
- + 6755 v. Susan James Lanier, born November 21, 1967.

4042. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Storms (Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 19, 1943. She married **Robert "Bobby" Edward Kinlaw**, son of Neill Kinlaw and Rhoda Lamb. He was born November 03, 1941.

Children of Barbara Storms and Robert Kinlaw are:

- 6756 i. Cynthia Kay¹¹ Kinlaw, born November 05, 1963. She married (1) Brent Sealy. She married (2) John Armstrong.
- + 6757 ii. Terri Lynn Kinlaw, born June 07, 1964.
- + 6758 iii. Robin Rochelle Kinlaw, born February 24, 1969.
- 6759 iv. Tosha Ann Kinlaw, born November 16, 1973. She married Brian Hawthorne Jenkins.

4044. Willard¹⁰ Storms (Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1947 in Bladen Co., NC. He married **Edna Faye Cain** February 06, 1970

in Dillon, SC, daughter of James Cain and Hazel Smith. She was born July 24, 1949 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children of Willard Storms and Edna Cain are:

- + 6760 i. Vincent Ray¹¹ Storms, born September 04, 1970 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6761 ii. Jonathan Wayne Storms, born February 22, 1972 in Robeson County, NC. He married Amelia Jane Deaver; born December 29, 1972.

4056. Manley¹⁰ Wright (Mary⁹ Edwards, Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Connie Faye Pait**, daughter of Dency Pait and Pauline Skipper. She was born November 28, 1945.

Child is listed above under (3723) Connie Faye Pait.

4068. Veronica Gail¹⁰ Edwards (Tilton⁹, Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 15, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Dennis Ray Clemmons**.

Children of Veronica Edwards and Dennis Clemmons are:

- 6762 i. Marcus (Mark)¹¹ Clemmons.
- 6763 ii. Brenda Clemmons.
- 6764 iii. Crystal Clemmons.

4070. Ladonna Kay¹⁰ Edwards (Tilton⁹, Lou Cindy⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 27, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. She married **James (Jim) Fogleman**.

Child of Ladonna Edwards and James Fogleman is:

- 6765 i. Joseph Alexander¹¹ Fogleman.

4083. Robert Joseph¹⁰ Edwards (Robert Leon⁹, Margaret Mae (Maggie)⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 11, 1924 in Wahington, DC. He married (1) **Sarah Locklear**. He married (2) **Dorothy**. He married (3) **Debbie May Bughton**. He married (4) **Betty Lee Branner** October 23, 1956 in Washington, DC. She was born October 14, 1938.

Children of Robert Edwards and Betty Branner are:

- 6766 i. Vickie Sue¹¹ Edwards.
- 6767 ii. Linda Gean Edwards.
- 6768 iii. Stephen Douglas Edwards.
- 6769 iv. Neill Branner Edwards.

4085. John Kenneth¹⁰ McKee (Ruby Elizabeth⁹ Edwards, Margaret Mae (Maggie)⁸ Pait,

Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 13, 1936. He married **Sue Burney**. She was born March 07, 1940.

Children of John McKee and Sue Burney are:

- 6770 i. Kimberly Sue¹¹ McKee.
- 6771 ii. Elizabeth Kallie McKee.

4086. Jo Lynn¹⁰ McKee (Ruby Elizabeth⁹ Edwards, Margaret Mae (Maggie)⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 19, 1940. She married **William Bruce Ransome**. He was born June 15, 1939.

Children of Jo McKee and William Ransome are:

- 6772 i. Audrey Lynn¹¹ Ransome, born July 03, 1959.
- 6773 ii. William Bruce Ransome, Jr., born October 10, 1960.
- 6774 iii. Lewis Miles Ransome, born February 17, 1964.

4089. Jerry Wilton¹⁰ Lennon (Livious Bunyan⁹, Mattie Florence⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1940. He married **Helen Christine Brown** January 04, 1958. She was born January 28, 1941.

Children of Jerry Lennon and Helen Brown are:

- + 6775 i. Cheryl Lee¹¹ Lennon, born October 20, 1959.
- + 6776 ii. Jerry Wilton Lennon, Jr., born January 09, 1961 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.
- + 6777 iii. Pamela Sue Lennon, born October 11, 1962.

4090. Charles Livious¹⁰ Lennon (Livious Bunyan⁹, Mattie Florence⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 28, 1944. He married **Melody Ann Dove** June 26, 1966. She was born November 09, 1947.

Children of Charles Lennon and Melody Dove are:

- 6778 i. Kenneth Charles¹¹ Lennon, born June 27, 1968.
- 6779 ii. Sherry Ann Lennon, born February 14, 1972.

4092. Joseph Mitchel¹⁰ Lennon (Livious Bunyan⁹, Mattie Florence⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 05, 1949. He married **Jewell Dale Rowland** December 20, 1970. She was born February 05, 1951.

Children of Joseph Lennon and Jewell Rowland are:

- 6780 i. Jill Marie¹¹ Lennon, born February 23, 1977.
- 6781 ii. Joseph Dale Lennon, born November 16, 1980.

4093. Joyce Ann¹⁰ Pait (James Thomas⁹, Harley Hillery⁸, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1947. She married **(1) Edward Gillard**. She married **(2) Ray Malot**. She married **(3) Fred Brim**.

Children of Joyce Pait and Ray Malot are:

- 6782 i. Renee¹¹ Malot.
- 6783 ii. Beckey Malot.

4094. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Pait (James Thomas⁹, Harley Hillery⁸, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 29, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) David Mitchell**. She married **(2) David Durden**.

Child of Mary Pait and David Mitchell is:

- 6784 i. Jr. David¹¹ Mitchell.

4096. Janice Lee¹⁰ Pait (James Thomas⁹, Harley Hillery⁸, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 24, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) David Hardee**. She married **(2) Samuel Cooker**.

Child of Janice Pait and David Hardee is:

- 6785 i. Christie¹¹ Hardee.

4097. Doris Ann¹⁰ Pate (Glyde Monroe⁹, John Jacob Aster⁸, Thomas B.⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 13, 1937 in Charleston, SC. She married **David Wesley Cox**. He was born December 09, 1935 in Williamsburg County, SC.

Children of Doris Pate and David Cox are:

- + 6786 i. David Wesley¹¹ Cox, Jr., born August 19, 1962.
- + 6787 ii. Pate Shell Cox, born June 01, 1966.
- + 6788 iii. Michelle Lee Cox, born May 14, 1970.
- 6789 iv. Lara Kellahan Cox, born March 23, 1973.

4099. George Washington¹⁰ Harrelson (Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 22, 1917 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 12, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Vernell Lennon**. She was born Abt. 1920.

Children of George Harrelson and Vernell Lennon are:

- + 6790 i. Herschel¹¹ Harrelson, born January 19, 1948 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 6791 ii. Janice Harrelson.
- + 6792 iii. Hilda Gray Harrelson, born February 23, 1941; died October 23, 1972 in New Hanover County, NC.
- + 6793 iv. George DeVane "Buster" Harrelson.
- + 6794 v. William Lee Harrelson.
- + 6795 vi. Carol Lennon Harrelson, born August 03, 1946; died September 26, 1997.
- + 6796 vii. Herschal Edward Harrelson.
- + 6797 viii. Gail Elaine Harrelson.
- + 6798 ix. Paul Glenn Harrelson.
- + 6799 x. Melody Charlene Harrelson.

4100. Mary R.¹⁰ Harrelson (Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1919 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Paul Fortner**.

Children of Mary Harrelson and Paul Fortner are:

- + 6800 i. Jean¹¹ Fortner.
- + 6801 ii. Juanita Fortner.
- + 6802 iii. Don Fortner.
- + 6803 iv. Patty Fortner.

4104. William Randolph¹⁰ Harrelson (Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 04, 1923. He married **Athal Hayes**, daughter of Herbert Hayes and Mattie Ivey. She was born July 03, 1926 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of William Harrelson and Athal Hayes is:

- + 6804 i. Athal Yvonne¹¹ Harrelson, born December 23, 1949 in Elizabethtown, NC.

4105. Margaret¹⁰ Harrelson (Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1924. She married **(1) Prentice Long**. He was born June 22, 1929, and died November 19, 1986. She married **(2) Britt**.

Children of Margaret Harrelson and Prentice Long are:

- 6805 i. Billy¹¹ Long.
- 6806 ii. Tony Long.

Children of Margaret Harrelson and Britt are:

- 6807 i. Wyane¹¹ Britt.
- 6808 ii. Jimmy Britt.

4106. Louise¹⁰ Harrelson (Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 14, 1932. She married **(1) Hall**. She married **(2) Johnny**

Jackson.

Children of Louise Harrelson and Hall are:

- 6809 i. Warren¹¹ Hall.
- 6810 ii. Kaye Hall.

Child of Louise Harrelson and Johnny Jackson is:

- 6811 i. Mark¹¹ Jackson.

4107. Delmore¹⁰ Harrelson (Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Audry Carter**.

Children of Delmore Harrelson and Audry Carter are:

- 6812 i. David Anthony¹¹ Harrelson.
- + 6813 ii. Betty Margaret Harrelson.

4108. Albert¹⁰ Harrelson (Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Joyce Gregory**.

Children of Albert Harrelson and Joyce Gregory are:

- 6814 i. Tammy¹¹ Harrelson.
- 6815 ii. Brenda Harrelson.
- 6816 iii. Barbie Harrelson.
- 6817 iv. Chad Harrelson.

4109. Newton¹⁰ Harrelson (Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Sherry Caddell**.

Children of Newton Harrelson and Sherry Caddell are:

- 6818 i. Timothy¹¹ Harrelson.
- 6819 ii. Cindy Harrelson.

4110. Anna Faye¹⁰ Harrelson (Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Neil Darroch**.

Children of Anna Harrelson and Neil Darroch are:

- 6820 i. Anita¹¹ Darroch.
- 6821 ii. Chris Darroch.

4112. Vivian¹⁰ Harrelson (Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

(Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Hayle Kerns**.

Children of Vivian Harrelson and Hayle Kerns are:

- + 6822 i. Craven¹¹ Kerns.
- + 6823 ii. Linda Kerns.
- + 6824 iii. Sidney Kerns.

4113. Louise¹⁰ Gooden (Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 18, 1925. She married **Robert Maiden**. He was born November 04, 1915, and died November 15, 1978.

Children of Louise Gooden and Robert Maiden are:

- + 6825 i. Donald¹¹ Maiden, born November 30, 1942; died April 03, 2000.
- 6826 ii. Bobbie Maiden, born September 12, 1944; died September 18, 1990.
- + 6827 iii. Latisha Maiden, born June 24, 1946.
- + 6828 iv. Rebecca Maiden, born September 14, 1948.

4114. Betsy¹⁰ Gooden (Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1927. She married **Walter Barfield** June 27, 1948. He was born May 25, 1925, and died February 11, 1987.

Child of Betsy Gooden and Walter Barfield is:

- + 6829 i. Patricia¹¹ Barfield, born April 22, 1949.

4115. Marion "Mary" Shaw¹⁰ Gooden (Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 23, 1931. She married **John Monroe Ward** December 26, 1948. He was born February 14, 1930.

Children of Marion Gooden and John Ward are:

- + 6830 i. William Monroe¹¹ Ward, born October 08, 1949.
- + 6831 ii. Geri Lynn Ward, born October 26, 1951.

4116. Frances Jeanett¹⁰ Gooden (Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 10, 1933. She married **Enid Adams** July 21, 1951. He was born August 30, 1924, and died March 04, 2001.

Children of Frances Gooden and Enid Adams are:

- 6832 i. James Warren¹¹ Adams, born December 22, 1956 in Bladen County, NC; died August 19, 1979 in Bladen County, NC. He married Scarlet Leigh Gooden; born October 02, 1959 in Bladen County, NC; died August 19, 1979 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 6833 ii. Lynn Adams, born August 21, 1962.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 6834 iii. Debbie Adams, born May 16, 1960.
- 6835 iv. Walter Franklin Adams, born May 16, 1961; died May 16, 1961.

4118. James Hayes¹⁰ Gooden (Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 13, 1937. He married **(1) Brenda Bullard**. He married **(2) Claudia King**. She was born April 08, 1945. He married **(3) Sieglinde Vitzthum** May 13, 1960 in Germany. She was born May 13, 1940 in Germany.

Notes for James Hayes Gooden:
James was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor.

Child of James Gooden and Brenda Bullard is:

- 6836 i. Ashley¹¹ Gooden.

Children of James Gooden and Sieglinde Vitzthum are:

- 6837 i. Michelle¹¹ Gooden, born June 29, 1962.
- + 6838 ii. Pamila Gooden, born June 17, 1963.

4119. Alden McAulay¹⁰ Gooden (Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 28, 1935. He married **Janice Carlyn Jessup**, daughter of Nathan Jessup and Nada Daniel.

Children of Alden Gooden and Janice Jessup are:

- + 6839 i. David McAulay¹¹ Gooden, born February 21, 1955.
- 6840 ii. Wendy Sue Gooden, born September 01, 1962.
- 6841 iii. Tammy Louise Gooden, born October 18, 1959.
- 6842 iv. Daniel Lane Gooden, born August 26, 1956.

4120. Dorris¹⁰ Gooden (John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 14, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Rudolph Harding Cook** June 30, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. He was born April 21, 1920, and died May 01, 1997.

Children of Dorris Gooden and Rudolph Cook are:

- + 6843 i. Kathyne Lynne¹¹ Cook, born July 21, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6844 ii. Rudolph Harding Cook, Jr., born March 01, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. He married Ella Booker York; born January 29, 1958 in Elkins, NC.

4121. Edna Merle¹⁰ Gooden (John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1930 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lonnie Ray Miller** July 19, 1952 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born May 13, 1928 in Albemarle,

NC.

Children of Edna Gooden and Lonnie Miller are:

- + 6845 i. Denise Gayle¹¹ Miller, born March 26, 1953.
- + 6846 ii. Lonnie Ray Miller II, born May 07, 1954.

4122. Florence Etta¹⁰ Gooden (John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 23, 1932 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Richard Thomas Cox** December 07, 1952. He was born February 12, 1922 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Florence Gooden and Richard Cox are:

- 6847 i. Richard Thomas¹¹ Cox II, born March 05, 1954 in Robeson County, NC. He married Suzanne Clarke; born May 26, 2001 in Maggie Valley, NC.
- + 6848 ii. David Walton Cox, born May 19, 1959 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6849 iii. Anna Maria Cox, born May 04, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. She married Allen Dale Edwards February 14, 1982 in Clarkton, NC; born June 02, 1959 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC.

4123. Bonnie Nadine¹⁰ Gooden (John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 18, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Sidney Evans, Jr.** February 27, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He was born March 28, 1932 in Mecklenburg County, NC.

Children of Bonnie Gooden and John Evans are:

- + 6850 i. John Sidney¹¹ Evans III, born July 14, 1967 in Charlotte, NC.
- + 6851 ii. Jason Scott Evans, born September 26, 1969.

4124. John Carl "Johnny"¹⁰ Gooden, Jr. (John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 20, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Nancy Jean McQueen** May 31, 1958 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. She was born May 28, 1940 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of John Gooden and Nancy McQueen are:

- + 6852 i. John Christopher¹¹ Gooden, born November 11, 1961.
- 6853 ii. Dana Carrol Gooden, born October 06, 1965.
- 6854 iii. Jeffrey Clarke Gooden, born August 05, 1970.

4125. Marsha Anne¹⁰ Gooden (John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1953 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Andrew Faucette** April 04, 1976 in Bladen County, NC. He was born February 24, 1952 in Durham, NC, and died July 13, 1996 in Chesterfield, VA.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Marsha Gooden and John Faucette are:

- 6855 i. Allison¹¹ Faucette, born May 06, 1980.
- 6856 ii. Ashley Faucette, born May 06, 1980.
- 6857 iii. John Andrew Faucette, Jr., born July 09, 1984.

4126. Mary Juanita¹⁰ Dove (Lizzie Mae⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 03, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Marion Herbert Elseroad** January 15, 1955 in Baltimore, MD. He was born December 29, 1928 in Baltimore, MD, and died November 12, 1999 in Westminster, MD.

Children of Mary Dove and Marion Elseroad are:

- + 6858 i. Jack Wayne¹¹ Elseroad, born January 08, 1958 in Baltimore, MD.
- + 6859 ii. Terry Lynne Elseroad, born November 21, 1959 in Baltimore, MD.

4127. Lizzie Eloise¹⁰ Dove (Lizzie Mae⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 14, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Harry William Gardner, Jr.** July 01, 1950 in Baltimore, MD. He was born January 30, 1931 in Baltimore, MD.

Children of Lizzie Dove and Harry Gardner are:

- 6860 i. Blake Thomas¹¹ Gardner, born June 20, 1951.
- + 6861 ii. Harry Blake Gardner, born June 07, 1954 in Baltimore, MD.
- + 6862 iii. Steven Scott Gardner, born July 30, 1964 in Baltimore, MD.

4128. Archie Walter "Billy"¹⁰ Dovey (Lizzie Mae⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 04, 1929 in Columbia County, FL. He married **Elizabeth Giardina** March 28, 1953 in Baltimore, MD. She was born October 15, 1932 in Baltimore, MD.

Child of Archie Dovey and Elizabeth Giardina is:

- 6863 i. Michael Walter¹¹ Dovey, born July 01, 1955.

4129. Theron Layton¹⁰ Dowless (Mary Keith⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 25, 1937 in Chadbourn, Columbus County, NC. He married **Elizabeth Robbins** September 01, 1957 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. She was born May 25, 1937 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Theron Dowless and Elizabeth Robbins are:

- 6864 i. Theron Layton¹¹ Dowless, Jr., born March 02, 1961 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC; died June 27, 1981 in South Carolina.
- + 6865 ii. Timothy Lynn Dowless, born March 10, 1964 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- + 6866 iii. Robin Keith Dowless, born December 18, 1965 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

+ 6867 iv. Todd Lane Dowless, born July 04, 1971.

4130. Sharon Elaine¹⁰ Johnson (Peggy Joyce⁹ Shaw, Charles Bascomb⁸, Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 19, 1957 in Charleston, SC. She married **Robert James Richter** April 16, 1983 in Charleston, SC, son of James Richter and Ann Davis. He was born February 01, 1954 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of Sharon Johnson and Robert Richter are:

- 6868 i. Megan Elaine¹¹ Richter, born February 12, 1987 in Lake Jackson, Texas.
- 6869 ii. Brittani Anne Richter, born July 12, 1990 in Lake Jackson, Texas.
- 6870 iii. Robert James Richter II, born April 20, 1994 in Lake Jackson, Texas.

4133. Whitney Joseph¹⁰ Broussard II (Jennie Lou⁹ Shaw, Charles Bascomb⁸, Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 21, 1958 in Stephenville, Newfoundland. He married **Drenda Shirel Groves** February 01, 1980 in Dallas, Texas, daughter of Jimmy Groves and Georgia Satchell. She was born July 18, 1958 in Dallas, Texas.

Children of Whitney Broussard and Drenda Groves are:

- 6871 i. Ashley Shaw¹¹ Broussard, born January 29, 1985 in Irving, Texas.
- 6872 ii. Whitney Erna Broussard, born March 10, 1997 in Irving, Texas.

4134. Charles Emile¹⁰ Broussard (Jennie Lou⁹ Shaw, Charles Bascomb⁸, Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 17, 1959 in Stephenville, Newfoundland. He married **Barbara Turner Russell** May 29, 1993 in Arlington, Texas, daughter of Turner Russell and Betty Gwin. She was born September 08, 1952 in Conroe, Texas.

Children of Charles Broussard and Barbara Russell are:

- 6873 i. Rachel Gwin¹¹ Broussard, born January 16, 1994 in Dallas, Texas.
- 6874 ii. Leah Michelle Broussard, born May 22, 1996 in Dallas, Texas.

4135. Susan Elaine¹⁰ Broussard (Jennie Lou⁹ Shaw, Charles Bascomb⁸, Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 19, 1961 in Harlingen, Texas. She married **Jeremy Johnston Bonesteel, Jr.** May 26, 1984 in Arlington, Texas, son of Jeremy Bonesteel and Barbara Chinburg. He was born December 18, 1960 in Lake Forest, IL.

Children of Susan Broussard and Jeremy Bonesteel are:

- 6875 i. Margaret Elaine¹¹ Bonesteel, born August 31, 1985.
- 6876 ii. Kathryn Norvelle Bonesteel, born June 25, 1991.

4137. Scott Fredrick¹⁰ Shaw (Franklin Ray⁹, Charles Bascomb⁸, Florence⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr.,

Thomas¹) was born May 18, 1966 in Charleston, SC. He married **(1) Elaine Wharton Abt.** 1986. He married **(2) Stephanie Denise Van Rysselberge** December 28, 1996 in Atlanta, GA, daughter of Charles Van Rysselberge and Joan Roberts. She was born May 07, 1971 in Columbia, SC.

Children of Scott Shaw and Stephanie Van Rysselberge are:

- 6877 i. Ian Bascombe¹¹ Shaw, born June 08, 2000 in Waynesboro, GA.
- 6878 ii. Stirling Elizabeth Shaw, born March 22, 2002 in Marietta, GA.

4138. Robert Maury¹⁰ Pait (James Albert⁹, Albert Haynes (Albirtus)⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 20, 1959. He married **Suzanne Melton** September 05, 1987.

Children of Robert Pait and Suzanne Melton are:

- 6879 i. Matthew Gerod¹¹ Pait, born June 07, 1989.
- 6880 ii. Jonathan David Pait, born March 26, 1991.
- 6881 iii. Olivia Rose Pait, born September 21, 1993.

4139. Elizabeth Sidner¹⁰ Pait (James Albert⁹, Albert Haynes (Albirtus)⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 04, 1962. She married **(1) Donald Winchell** June 26, 1981. She married **(2) Gordon Daniel McKenna** January 29, 1991.

Children of Elizabeth Pait and Donald Winchell are:

- 6882 i. Patrick¹¹ Winchell, born March 31, 1982.
- 6883 ii. Jeremy Winchell, born March 31, 1982.

Child of Elizabeth Pait and Gordon McKenna is:

- 6884 i. Morgan Noelle¹¹ McKenna, born December 10, 1989.

4140. David Edwards¹⁰ Pait (James Albert⁹, Albert Haynes (Albirtus)⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 07, 1964. He married **Teresa Prestarri** February 14, 1987.

Children of David Pait and Teresa Prestarri are:

- 6885 i. Brian Leo¹¹ Pait, born December 04, 1984.
- 6886 ii. Chelsea Shay Pait, born August 28, 1987.

4142. Sarah¹⁰ Pait (James Edwin⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1935. She married **Joseph McGinn**.

Children of Sarah Pait and Joseph McGinn are:

- 6887 i. Britt¹¹ McGinn.

6888 ii. Ruthie McGinn.

4143. Jr. James Edwin¹⁰ Pait, Jr. (James Edwin⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1938.

Children of Jr. James Edwin Pait, Jr. are:

- 6889 i. III James Edwin¹¹ Pait III, born Abt. 1955.
- 6890 ii. Peggy Elizabeth Pait, born Abt. 1955.
- 6891 iii. Joseph Warren Pait, born Abt. 1955.

4144. Margaret Esther¹⁰ Pait (James Edwin⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1940. She married **George Murelick**.

Children of Margaret Pait and George Murelick are:

- 6892 i. Les¹¹ Murelick.
- 6893 ii. Mick Murelick.

4145. Glenda Kay¹⁰ Miller (Norma Beulah⁹ Pait, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Harold Ray Turbeville** February 29, 1960.

Children of Glenda Miller and Harold Turbeville are:

- 6894 i. Cindy Elizabeth¹¹ Turbeville, born December 18, 1960.
- 6895 ii. David Miller Turbeville, born August 25, 1963.

4147. Brenda¹⁰ Pait (Joseph Woodrow⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1937. She married **(1) Brown**. She married **(2) Bobby Clarence Hutson** November 21, 1970, son of Hugh Hutson and Vona Gilliam. He was born July 06, 1940 in Kingsport, TN.

Children of Brenda Pait and Bobby Hutson are:

- 6896 i. Robert¹¹ Hutson, born January 10, 1970.
- 6897 ii. Jennifer Hutson, born July 01, 1973.

4148. James Willard¹⁰ Pait (Joseph Woodrow⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 23, 1939, and died October 19, 1998 in New Hanover County, NC. He married **(1) Marie Kersey**. He married **(2) Faye Margie Matthew**.

Children of James Pait and Faye Matthew are:

- 6898 i. Joseph Bennett¹¹ Pait, born July 05, 1964.
- 6899 ii. Terry Anthony Pait, born July 08, 1965.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6900 iii. Robin Scott Pait, born February 04, 1970.
- 6901 iv. Patsy "Penny" Pait. She married Turbeville.

Notes for Turbeville:
They make their home in Wilmington, NC

4149. Woodie Herman¹⁰ Pait (Joseph Woodrow⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1949. He married **Rebecca Wright**, daughter of John Wright and Mildred Sheppard. She was born February 18, 1952 in Saulsburg, Austria.

Children of Woodie Pait and Rebecca Wright are:

- 6902 i. Lisa Marie¹¹ Pait, born September 03, 1974. She married Joseph Scot Skinner; born February 10, 1974 in Fayetteville, NC.
- 6903 ii. Brian Pait, born September 27, 1973 in Fayetteville, NC; died September 27, 1973 in Fayetteville, NC.

4150. Linda Joy¹⁰ Pait (Henry Broadus⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 03, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Billy Franklin Parnell**, son of Franklin Parnell and Melba Ludlum. He was born April 28, 1956 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Linda Pait and Billy Parnell are:

- 6904 i. Joshua Scott¹¹ Parnell, born February 28, 1980.
- 6905 ii. Jessica Cade Parnell, born March 26, 1981.

4151. Sharon Suzette¹⁰ Pait (Henry Broadus⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Randy Lee Bass**. She married **(2) Donald Kinlaw**, son of J. Kinlaw and Blanche Osborne.

Children of Sharon Pait and Randy Bass are:

- 6906 i. Michelle¹¹ Bass, born July 1978.
- 6907 ii. Henry Paul Bass, born March 13, 1980.

Child is listed above under (3613) Donald Kinlaw.

4152. Rebecca Lynn¹⁰ Pait (Henry Broadus⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 06, 1952 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Michael Thompson**.

Children of Rebecca Pait and Michael Thompson are:

- 6908 i. Laura Lynn¹¹ Thompson.

6909 ii. Emily Kristen Thompson.

4153. Cathy Deloris¹⁰ Pait (Henry Broadus⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 02, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Joseph Franklin Gray** July 29, 1981.

Children of Cathy Pait and Joseph Gray are:

- 6910 i. Jonathan Blanton¹¹ Gray, born February 20, 1981.
- 6911 ii. Benjamin Joseph Gray, born April 16, 1982 in Bladen County, NC; died September 20, 1999 in Southeastern Reg.Med.Ctr., Lumberton, NC.

4154. Michael Hubbard (Mike)¹⁰ Pait (Carl Hubbard⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Camilla Stephens**, daughter of Darius Stephens and Lora.

Children of Michael Pait and Camilla Stephens are:

- 6912 i. Stephen Michael¹¹ Pait.
- 6913 ii. Bradley Scott Pait.
- 6914 iii. Suzanne Renee Pait.

4158. Tammy Lee¹⁰ Pait (Carl Hubbard⁹, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 10, 1958. She married **Jesse Stuart Bradshaw** August 10, 1975, son of Bernie Bradshaw and Evelyn Dowless. He was born January 16, 1956.

Children of Tammy Pait and Jesse Bradshaw are:

- 6915 i. Erica Lee¹¹ Bradshaw, born July 03, 1979.
- 6916 ii. Jonathan Lennon Bradshaw, born November 22, 1982.

4161. Ginger Ann¹⁰ Hickman (Virginia Ann⁹ Pait, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1950 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Hugh Cox Sandlin**.

Child of Ginger Hickman and Hugh Sandlin is:

- 6917 i. III Hugh Cox (Trey)¹¹Sandlin, Jr., born 1982.

4162. Roma Kay¹⁰ Hickman (Virginia Ann⁹ Pait, Carl Edwin⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1953. She married **William Beasley**.

Child of Roma Hickman and William Beasley is:

- 6918 i. Lydia Cameron¹¹ Beasley, born 1984.

4169. Eugene Darden¹⁰ Pait (William Dart⁹, William Darden "Dard"⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 23, 1953 in Hamlet, NC. He married **Sharon Ann Stinneford**. She was born August 10, 1953 in Evanston, IL.

Child of Eugene Pait and Sharon Stinneford is:

- 6919 i. Jennifer Rebecca¹¹ Pait, born July 24, 1985 in Oklahoma City, OK.

4173. Richard Carness¹⁰ Pait, Jr. (Richard Carnes⁹, William Darden "Dard"⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Children of Richard Carness Pait, Jr. are:

- + 6920 i. Jacqueline Scott¹¹ Pait, born January 04, 1968.
+ 6921 ii. Allen Paul Pait, born June 04, 1970 in Hamlet, NC.

4177. Richard¹⁰ Vanderholf (Betty⁹ Cathey, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pait, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Children of Richard Vanderholf are:

- 6922 i. Richard William¹¹ Vanderholf.
6923 ii. John Vanderholf.

4186. Jesse Willard¹⁰ Pait (Wilbur Thomas⁹, William Charles Pait⁸ Pate, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1935 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 28, 1995 in Milton, FL. He married **(1) Irma Foster**. He married **(2) Virginia R.**

Children of Jesse Pait and Irma Foster are:

- 6924 i. Richard L.¹¹ Pait.
6925 ii. Jr. Jesse Willard Pait.
6926 iii. Stephanie L. Pait.

4188. Betty Jane¹⁰ Pait (Wilbur Thomas⁹, William Charles Pait⁸ Pate, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 05, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Willie Edward Caulder** October 08, 1960 in Fayetteville, NC. He was born July 20, 1936 in St. Pauls, NC.

Children of Betty Pait and Willie Caulder are:

- + 6927 i. Tim Mayo¹¹ Caulder, born October 05, 1965 in Concord, NC.
+ 6928 ii. Amy Cheryl Caulder, born July 09, 1967 in Fayetteville, NC.

4189. James Horace¹⁰ Pate (James Clarence⁹, William Charles Pait⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 11, 1943. He married **Rhonda McAllister**.

Children of James Pate and Rhonda McAllister are:

- 6929 i. Tina Dianna¹¹ Pate.
- 6930 ii. Esther Ann Pate.
- 6931 iii. Hilda June Pate.

4197. William Richard (Billy)¹⁰ Snipes (Edith Falsom⁹ Pate, William Charles Pait⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 17, 1940. He married **Shirley Barclay**.

Children of William Snipes and Shirley Barclay are:

- 6932 i. Charlene¹¹ Snipes.
- 6933 ii. Darlene Snipes.
- 6934 iii. Lynda Snipes.

4198. Susan Dianne¹⁰ Pritchett (Edith Falsom⁹ Pate, William Charles Pait⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1954. She married **James Brazee**.

Children of Susan Pritchett and James Brazee are:

- 6935 i. Thomas Ryan¹¹ Brazee.
- 6936 ii. James Matthew Brazee.

4205. James¹⁰ Feltwell (Estelle⁹ Pait, Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 11, 1936.

Children of James Feltwell are:

- 6937 i. Isaac F.¹¹ Feltwell.
- 6938 ii. Jr. James Feltwell.

4207. Ralph Dale¹⁰ Pait (Thurman⁹, Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Child of Ralph Dale Pait is:

- 6939 i. Jeffery Dale¹¹ Pait.

4208. Ellen Ruth¹⁰ Pait (Gene Ray⁹, Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr.,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Thomas¹) was born December 24, 1955. She married (1) **Jim Cammer**. He was born April 27, 1941. She married (2) **Speer**.

Child of Ellen Pait and Speer is:

- 6940 i. Mary¹¹ Speer, born December 13, 1974.

4209. Robyn¹⁰ Pait (Gene Ray⁹, Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1972. She married **Thomas Wall**. He was born November 21, 1972.

Child of Robyn Pait and Thomas Wall is:

- 6941 i. Lennon¹¹ Wall.

4210. Kevin Ike¹⁰ Pait (Ike (Isaac) Ferguson⁹, Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1956. He married **Terry**.

Children of Kevin Pait and Terry are:

- 6942 i. Steven¹¹ Pait, born December 16, 1987.
6943 ii. David Pait, born October 19, 1989.

4212. R. Mark¹⁰ Pait (James Horace⁹, Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 15, 1956. He married **Carol Pait**. She was born January 25, 1961.

Children of R. Pait and Carol Pait are:

- 6944 i. Jason¹¹ Pait, born February 24, 1984.
6945 ii. Ashley Pait, born April 16, 1989.

4214. Sandra¹⁰ Pait (James Horace⁹, Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1957. She married **David Cook**. He was born October 24, 1954.

Children of Sandra Pait and David Cook are:

- 6946 i. Amanda¹¹ Cook, born February 24, 1981.
6947 ii. Audrey Cook, born November 02, 1986.

4215. Dawn¹⁰ Pait (James Horace⁹, Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 11, 1961. She married **Phillip Gardner**. He was born November 04, 1952.

Children of Dawn Pait and Phillip Gardner are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6948 i. Christopher¹¹ Gardner, born May 07, 1986.
- 6949 ii. Cameron Gardner, born November 21, 1989.

4216. Sue Ellen¹⁰ Pait (Charles⁹, Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1960. She married **Joe Arabis**. He was born November 14, 1957.

Children of Sue Pait and Joe Arabis are:

- 6950 i. Matthew¹¹ Arabis, born December 10, 1987.
- 6951 ii. Adam Arabis, born August 23, 1989.
- 6952 iii. Caitlin Arabis, born July 20, 1991.
- 6953 iv. John Arabis, born November 04, 1992.

4218. Genny Leigh¹⁰ White (Betty Faye⁹ Pait, Isaac Ferguson⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 05, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Stephen Mark Meinhardt** June 03, 1984 in Sandy Grove Bapt. Church, Bladen Co., NC. He was born November 30, 1962 in Japan.

Children of Genny White and Stephen Meinhardt are:

- 6954 i. Jennifer Brooks¹¹ Meinhardt, born May 11, 1992 in Bladen County, NC.
- 6955 ii. Stephanie Nicole Meinhardt, born July 29, 1995.

4221. James Henry¹⁰ Hester (Alma⁹ Pait, John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 24, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Peggy L. Strickland** March 08, 1968 in Dillon, SC.

Children of James Hester and Peggy Strickland are:

- 6956 i. Robert Eugene¹¹ Rabon, born April 12, 1964.
- + 6957 ii. Lynda Ann Hester, born October 15, 1969 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6958 iii. Kelly Michelle Hester, born July 06, 1971 in Robeson County, NC.
- 6959 iv. James Wilton (Jamie) Hester, born September 17, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.

4222. John Michael¹⁰ Hester (Alma⁹ Pait, John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 13, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Lois Parnell** September 27, 1970. She was born August 22, 1952.

Children of John Hester and Mary Parnell are:

- + 6960 i. Kimberly Renee¹¹ Hester, born March 26, 1972.
- 6961 ii. Heather Ann Hester, born May 19, 1976.
- 6962 iii. Joseph Michael Ernest Hester, born February 23, 1981.

4223. Betty Sue¹⁰ Hester (Alma⁹ Pait, John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1960 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Dennis Luther Britt** August 10, 1980.

Child of Betty Hester and Dennis Britt is:

- 6963 i. Dennis Michael¹¹ Britt, born June 02, 1981 in Robeson County, NC.

4225. Wylene Dianne¹⁰ Pait (Levy Willard⁹, John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 28, 1956 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Gary McLaughlin**.

Children of Wylene Pait and Gary McLaughlin are:

- 6964 i. Christopher Adam¹¹ McLaughlin, born July 17, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.
6965 ii. Joshua Daniel McLaughlin, born April 03, 1985.

4226. Sonya Cynee¹⁰ Pait (Levy Willard⁹, John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 10, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Eric Ransome**. She married **(2) Marcus Alan Sessoms**, son of William Sessoms and Connie Surles. He was born November 30, 1970.

Child of Sonya Pait and Eric Ransome is:

- 6966 i. Erica¹¹ Ransome, born January 20, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Sonya Pait and Marcus Sessoms is:

- 6967 i. Erica Ransom¹¹ Sessoms, born January 22, 1984.

4227. Paula Ann¹⁰ Pait (Floyd Paul⁹, John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 10, 1966 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Jr. Billy Ray Fisher** June 05, 1988 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC.

Child of Paula Pait and Billy Fisher is:

- 6968 i. Madison Page¹¹ Fisher, born August 19, 1991 in Robeson County, NC.

4229. Ronald Dean¹⁰ Carter (Ruby Gray⁹ Pait, John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1953 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Carolyn Pittman** December 29, 1973 in Dillon, SC. She was born January 19, 1956.

Children of Ronald Carter and Carolyn Pittman are:

- 6969 i. Melissa Gray¹¹ Carter, born June 27, 1979.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 6970 ii. Adam Dean Carter, born August 04, 1984.

4232. Rodney Allen¹⁰ Thompson (George B.⁹, George B.⁸, Tenta Ruben⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Brenda Kay Bullard**. He married **(2) Lisa Walker**.

Children of Rodney Thompson and Brenda Bullard are:

- 6971 i. Rodney Heath¹¹ Thompson, born June 21, 1974 in Robeson County, NC.
6972 ii. Heather Kay Thompson, born December 29, 1977 in Robeson County, NC.
6973 iii. Jessica Hope Thompson, born February 02, 1981 in Robeson County, NC.
6974 iv. Leslie Thompson.

4243. Sally Jo¹⁰ Bozeman (Charles Dempsey⁹, Hattie⁸ Pait, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Dwayne Coker**. He was born in Texas.

Child of Sally Bozeman and Dwayne Coker is:

- 6975 i. Cory Alan¹¹ Coker, born October 25, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.

4247. Myra Suggs¹⁰ Smith (Emma Kelly⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999, and died May 28, 1972. She married **J. Milton West**.

Children of Myra Smith and J. West are:

- + 6976 i. Milton Lee¹¹ West, born August 24, 1944.
6977 ii. Charles West, born June 25, 1946. He married Sandra Carter.
+ 6978 iii. Mary Beth West, born March 19, 1950.

4252. David Grey¹⁰ English (Katie Thelma⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Doris Waylon**.

Children of David English and Doris Waylon are:

- + 6979 i. Jr. David Grey¹¹ English.
+ 6980 ii. Edward Eugene English.
+ 6981 iii. James Wesley English.
6982 iv. Son English.
6983 v. Thelma Elizabeth English. She married Johnny Gurganus.
6984 vi. Patricia Dawn English. She married J. W. Vinson.
6985 vii. Jonathan English. He married Terrisa.

4253. Bobby Lathan¹⁰ English (Katie Thelma⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Helma Thomas**.

Children of Bobby English and Helma Thomas are:

- + 6986 i. Belinda¹¹ English.
- + 6987 ii. Elaine English.

4256. Maxie Franklin¹⁰ English (Katie Thelma⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1924 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 27, 1955 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Iris Long**.

Child of Maxie English and Iris Long is:

- 6988 i. Jr. Maxie Franklin¹¹ English.

4257. Julian Suggs¹⁰ English (Katie Thelma⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 21, 1931 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Wilma Hester** September 01, 1955 in Abbottsburg, NC, daughter of Clifford Hester and Ruby Jones. She was born November 15, 1932 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Julian English and Wilma Hester are:

- 6989 i. Julie Anne¹¹ English, born July 12, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. She married Terrance Arthur Dyer; born June 03, 1943.
- 6990 ii. Andrew Clifford English, born November 16, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married Bobbie Jenel Strickland; born October 24, 1954.

4259. Jr. Nash LeGrand¹⁰ Tatum (Ida Frances⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 10, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 11, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Evelyn Lockamy**.

Children of Nash Tatum and Mary Lockamy are:

- 6991 i. Jo Ellyn¹¹ Tatum. She married Phil Smith.
- + 6992 ii. Kathi Lynn Tatum.
- + 6993 iii. III Nash LeGrand Tatum.

4260. JoAnn¹⁰ Tatum (Ida Frances⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 14, 1935. She married **Donald Sasser Morris** November 07, 1959 in Bladen County, NC, son of Tommie Thurman Morris. He was born March 28, 1929.

Children of JoAnn Tatum and Donald Morris are:

- 6994 i. Melanie Taylor¹¹ Morris, born January 21, 1961.
- 6995 ii. Barbara Janette Morris, born January 12, 1964.

4264. Jackie¹⁰ Smith (Mary Kate⁹ McEwen, Catherine Amanda (Katie)⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Carolyn**.

Child of Jackie Smith and Carolyn is:

6996 i. Ronnie¹¹ Smith.

4272. Betsy Ross¹⁰ Allen (Edith⁹ Caines, Ida⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **John Rich**.

Children of Betsy Allen and John Rich are:

6997 i. Allen¹¹ Rich.

6998 ii. Susan Rich.

4274. Mary Janice¹⁰ Gooden (George Elmer⁹, George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 02, 1945 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Jr. Roy Earl Sessoms** October 01, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Mary Gooden and Roy Sessoms are:

6999 i. III Roy Earl (Tray)¹¹ Sessoms, born May 25, 1970 in Charlotte, N.C.. He married Dawn Lee Creek August 22, 1994 in Sanford, N.C.; born July 26, 1970 in Sanford, NC.

7000 ii. Susan Lawrence Sessoms, born November 24, 1976.

4277. Susan Elaine¹⁰ Shaw (Wilbur Buren⁹, Lula Caroline⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 08, 1955. She married **Gary Maurice** June 1976. He was born in Providence, RI.

Child of Susan Shaw and Gary Maurice is:

7001 i. Jessica Elizabeth¹¹ Maurice, born June 20, 1977.

4278. Carolyn Frances¹⁰ Rayfield (Esther Caroline⁹ Shaw, Lula Caroline⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1944. She married **Larry D. Freeman** November 15, 1964.

Children of Carolyn Rayfield and Larry Freeman are:

7002 i. Mark D.¹¹ Freeman, born December 08, 1965.

7003 ii. Ashley C. Freeman, born May 09, 1970.

7004 iii. Rebecca Jean Freeman, born December 14, 1973.

4279. Earl Hunter¹⁰ Rayfield (Esther Caroline⁹ Shaw, Lula Caroline⁸ Gooden, David

James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1955. He married **Delores Slaughter** October 12, 1976.

Children of Earl Rayfield and Delores Slaughter are:

- 7005 i. Julie Ann¹¹ Rayfield, born June 09, 1977.
- 7006 ii. Jeanette Leigh Rayfield, born June 01, 1979.

4293. Donna Kay¹⁰ Shaw (David Lynwood⁹, Ethel Pearl⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 21, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Michael Pleasant** November 19, 1969 in Elizabethtown Baptist Church, E-town, NC.

Children of Donna Shaw and Michael Pleasant are:

- 7007 i. Amy Campbell¹¹ Pleasant.
- 7008 ii. Jr. Michael Pleasant.

4294. Jr. David Lynwood¹⁰ Shaw, Jr. (David Lynwood⁹, Ethel Pearl⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 11, 1953 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jamye Brown York** May 28, 1978 in Thomasville, NC. She was born May 08, 1953.

Children of David Shaw and Jamye York are:

- 7009 i. Heather York¹¹ Shaw, born June 07, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.
- 7010 ii. III David Lynwood Shaw III, born May 04, 1988 in Bladen County, NC.

4296. Constance (Connie)¹⁰ Hester (Norwood Allen (Pink)⁹, Gaston Walter (Gas)⁸, Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 02, 1984. She married **(1) Edward McLeod**. She married **(2) William Van Story**.

Children of Constance Hester and Edward McLeod are:

- 7011 i. Ned¹¹ McLeod, born 1962.
- 7012 ii. Dan McLeod, born 1965.

4303. Hal G.¹⁰ Clark (Vivian⁹ Hester, Joseph Wood⁸, Mary Catherine (Cate)⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1927, and died September 22, 1978. He married **Cathy**. She was born Abt. 1928.

Children of Hal Clark and Cathy are:

- 7013 i. Ricky¹¹ Clark, born Abt. 1950.
- 7014 ii. Bryan Clark, born Abt. 1952.

4309. Carolyn Louise¹⁰ Gooden (Ernest Lambert⁹, James Archibald⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 11, 1943 in Tacoma Park, Md.. She married **Jr. Harley Mimura** September 03, 1976.

Children of Carolyn Gooden and Harley Mimura are:

- 7015 i. Daniel Edward¹¹ Mimura, born August 31, 1971 in Dallas, Texas.
- 7016 ii. Jeffrey Ernest Mimura, born March 30, 1974 in Dallas, Texas.

4310. Jr. Norman Leslie¹⁰ Vann (Lillie Mae⁹ Gooden, James Archibald⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 04, 1943 in Robeson County, NC. He married (1) **Angeline Kelley** October 09, 1967. He married (2) **Janice Reid Meyers** April 04, 1980.

Child of Norman Vann and Angeline Kelley is:

- 7017 i. Lisa Michele¹¹ Vann, born January 27, 1970 in Atlanta, GA.

4311. Charles Archibald¹⁰ Edwards (Gertrude Elizabeth⁹ Gooden, James Archibald⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1945 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Judy Griffin** August 14, 1966. She was born January 20, 1946.

Children of Charles Edwards and Judy Griffin are:

- 7018 i. Lee McNeill¹¹ Edwards, born January 20, 1968 in Chapel Hill, N.C.. He married Susan Courtney Hedgepeth November 13, 1993 in Trinity Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga..
- 7019 ii. Caroline Averitt Edwards, born March 24, 1972 in Savannah, Ga..

4312. Norman Alex¹⁰ Campbell, Jr. (Eva Lillian⁹ Gooden, Seth Edwin⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Betty Louisa Smith**.

Children of Norman Campbell and Betty Smith are:

- 7020 i. Mike¹¹ Campbell.
- 7021 ii. Cathy Campbell.
- 7022 iii. Sharon Campbell.

4314. Barbara Louisa¹⁰ Campbell (Eva Lillian⁹ Gooden, Seth Edwin⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Amos Clark**.

Notes for Barbara Louisa Campbell:

In 1999 her mother's obit says she was living in Greenville, NC.

Children of Barbara Campbell and Amos Clark are:

- 7023 i. Lisa¹¹ Clark.
- 7024 ii. Kevin Clark.
- 7025 iii. David Clark.

4315. Mary Jeannette¹⁰ Campbell (Eva Lillian⁹ Gooden, Seth Edwin⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Bobby Johnson**.

Children of Mary Campbell and Bobby Johnson are:

- 7026 i. Ted¹¹ Johnson.
- 7027 ii. Bill Johnson.
- 7028 iii. Dee Johnson.
- 7029 iv. Beth Johnson.

4319. Donald Jackson¹⁰ Gooden (Seth Edwin⁹, Seth Edwin⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1941. He married **Frances Pennington**.

Child of Donald Gooden and Frances Pennington is:

- 7030 i. Jody Alan¹¹ Gooden.

4330. Jeannie Fay¹⁰ Gooden (Byron Henry⁹, George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1941 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **Don Upton** October 06, 1965 in Wesley's Chapel Church, Elizabethtown, NC, son of John Upton and Lula Cox.

Notes for Jeannie Fay Gooden:

Education; Elizabethtown High School, University of NC at Greensboro, NC. Occupation; Teacher Charlotte Mecklenburg School System.

Notes for Don Upton:

Military; US Marine Corp. Education; R.J. Reynolds High School, Winston-Salem, NC, Attended Duke University and University of North Carolina, Charlotte. Occupation; IBM Field Engineer.

Children of Jeannie Gooden and Don Upton are:

- 7031 i. Brian Thomas¹¹ Upton, born May 18, 1972.
- 7032 ii. Darren Kelly Upton, born February 15, 1975.

4331. David Kent¹⁰ Gooden (Byron Henry⁹, George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 05, 1943 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married **Brenda Lee Haire** October 16, 1966 in Elizabethtown Baptist Church, Bladen County, NC.

Notes for David Kent Gooden:

Education; Elizabethtown High School, North Carolina State University and Selena Business College.

Occupation; Ward Lumber Co., Elizabethtown, NC

Notes for Brenda Lee Haire:

Education; Elizabethtown High School, University of NC at Chapel Hill, NC State University.

Occupation; Extension Secretary, Family and Consumer Education, Bladen County Center, NC Cooperative Extension

Child of David Gooden and Brenda Haire is:

+ 7033 i. Kimberlee Jeanne¹¹ Gooden, born July 29, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.

4334. Jr. John Alexander¹⁰ Gooden, Jr. (John Alexander "Lexie"⁹, George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 02, 1944 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Sally Cecelia Taylor** October 09, 1971 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Miller Taylor and Sallie Carroll. She was born October 01, 1947 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children of John Gooden and Sally Taylor are:

- 7034 i. Jessalyn Taylor¹¹ Gooden, born July 08, 1975.
- 7035 ii. Myra Elizabeth Gooden, born March 25, 1977. She married Floyd Freeman Pate III December 09, 2001 in Wesley's Chapel UMC, Elizabethtown, NC.
- 7036 iii. Erica Suzanne Gooden, born June 02, 1978.
- 7037 iv. Jennifer Marie Gooden, born November 29, 1982.

4353. Thomas V.¹⁰ Butler (Charles Vernon⁹, Steenie Enolia⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Alice Fay Burney**, daughter of George Burney and Georgia Anner. She was born August 22, 1938 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 29, 1977 in Bladen County, NC. He married (2) **Barbara Ward Jamison**.

Children of Thomas Butler and Alice Burney are:

- 7038 i. Gregory¹¹ Butler.
- 7039 ii. Anita Butler.

4355. Michael H.¹⁰ Butler (Charles Vernon⁹, Steenie Enolia⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright

(Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 11, 1942. He married **Donna Taylor**.

Child of Michael Butler and Donna Taylor is:

7040 i. Michael¹¹ Butler.

4356. Betty Jo¹⁰ Butler (Horace Erwin⁹, Steenie Enolia⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 11, 1939. She married **Preston Hayes Lewis**.

Children of Betty Butler and Preston Lewis are:

7041 i. Wanda¹¹ Lewis.

7042 ii. Steve Lewis.

7043 iii. Donna Lewis.

4363. Clyde Wade¹⁰ Johnson (Clyde Wade⁹, Mary Laura⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Penny Hammer**.

Children of Clyde Johnson and Penny Hammer are:

7044 i. Angie¹¹ Johnson.

7045 ii. Christopher Johnson.

7046 iii. Laurie Johnson.

4364. Jerry¹⁰ Johnson (Clyde Wade⁹, Mary Laura⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Sylvia Deane**.

Child of Jerry Johnson and Sylvia Deane is:

7047 i. Jerry Dean¹¹ Johnson.

4365. Jack¹⁰ Johnson (Clyde Wade⁹, Mary Laura⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Roberta Greer**.

Child of Jack Johnson and Roberta Greer is:

7048 i. Benjamin Scott¹¹ Johnson.

4367. Wilton Francis¹⁰ Johnson (Johnnie Glenard⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 07, 1921 in Bladen County, NC, and died December 17, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Almira**

Perdue.

Children of Wilton Johnson and Almira Perdue are:

- 7049 i. Cindy¹¹ Johnson.
- 7050 ii. J. J. Johnson.
- 7051 iii. Debbie Johnson.

4371. Merle Marie¹⁰ Johnson (Johnnie Glenard⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 03, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charles Hayes**.

Children of Merle Johnson and Charles Hayes are:

- 7052 i. Alex¹¹ Hayes.
- 7053 ii. Jenny Hayes.
- 7054 iii. Daphne Hayes.

4373. Carl¹⁰ Clark (Mabel⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Juanita Burns**.

Child of Carl Clark and Juanita Burns is:

- 7055 i. Wanda¹¹ Clark.

4374. Hugh¹⁰ Clark (Mabel⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Mona Deane Hester**, daughter of Matt Hester and Olive.

Children of Hugh Clark and Mona Hester are:

- 7056 i. Alex¹¹ Clark.
- 7057 ii. Cindy Clark.

4375. Arthur¹⁰ Clark (Mabel⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Barbara Beale**.

Children of Arthur Clark and Barbara Beale are:

- 7058 i. Ty Reed¹¹ Clark.
- 7059 ii. Debbie Clark.

4376. Lina Frances¹⁰ Clark (Mabel⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 18, 1930 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 16, 1983 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Newton Storms**.

Child of Lina Clark and Newton Storms is:

- 7060 i. Diane¹¹ Storms.

4377. Dewey Gerald¹⁰ Clark (Mabel⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 27, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Peggy Jean Bullard**, daughter of John Bullard and Eva Woodell. She was born March 20, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Dewey Clark and Peggy Bullard is:

- 7061 i. Jerry¹¹ Clark.

4381. Shirley Jean¹⁰ Daniel (Egbert Walton⁹, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Thomas Franklin Adams** January 30, 1960, son of Henry Adams and Arrada Dowless. He was born August 11, 1941 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Shirley Daniel and Thomas Adams are:

- 7062 i. Shirley Denise¹¹ Adams, born July 16, 1963 in Charlotte, NC.
+ 7063 ii. Cynthia Lois Adams, born December 30, 1960 in Mecklenberg County, NC.

4384. Edna Wray¹⁰ Daniel (Egbert Walton⁹, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Lawrence Nunnery**.

Child of Edna Daniel and Lawrence Nunnery is:

- 7064 i. Larry Walton¹¹ Nunnery.

4385. Walton Horne¹⁰ Daniel (Egbert Walton⁹, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Dorothy Taylor**.

Children of Walton Daniel and Dorothy Taylor are:

- 7065 i. Dave¹¹ Daniel.
7066 ii. Karen Daniel.

4388. Robert (Bobby)¹⁰ Absher (Jewell⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Sylvia Carter**.

Children of Robert Absher and Sylvia Carter are:

- 7067 i. Beth¹¹ Absher.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 7068 ii. Scott Absher.
- 7069 iii. Tommy Absher.

4389. Marie¹⁰ Absher (Jewell⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Chester Mazur**.

Children of Marie Absher and Chester Mazur are:

- 7070 i. Cam¹¹ Mazur.
- 7071 ii. Robert Mazur.

4391. Ben¹⁰ Jessup (Ila⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1930. He married **Emily Boone**.

Children of Ben Jessup and Emily Boone are:

- 7072 i. Angie¹¹ Jessup.
- 7073 ii. Leslie Jessup.
- + 7074 iii. Robert Henry Jessup, born Abt. 1955.

4392. Marion Glynn¹⁰ Jessup (Ila⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Jr. A. H. Carter**.

Children of Marion Jessup and A. Carter are:

- 7075 i. III A. H.¹¹ Carter.
- 7076 ii. Arden Carter.
- 7077 iii. Donna Carter.

4395. Mack¹⁰ Jessup (Nada Odelle⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Barbara Eells**.

Children of Mack Jessup and Barbara Eells are:

- 7078 i. Mike¹¹ Jessup.
- 7079 ii. Billy Jessup.

4396. Janice Carlyn¹⁰ Jessup (Nada Odelle⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Alden McAulay Gooden**, son of Walter Gooden and Annie Hayes. He was born June 28, 1935.

Children are listed above under (4119) Alden McAulay Gooden.

4397. Patricia¹⁰ Bates (Ona⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright

(Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Kinston, NC, and died May 02, 2000 in Kissimmee, Florida. She married **Gerald F. "Chip" Harrell**.

Children of Patricia Bates and Gerald Harrell are:

- 7080 i. Jerry¹¹ Harrell.
- 7081 ii. Susan Harrell. She married Zollo.

4398. Charles W.¹⁰ Daniel (William Carlton⁹, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Hazel Alexander**.

Child of Charles Daniel and Hazel Alexander is:

- 7082 i. Jr. Charles W.¹¹ Daniel.

4406. Madeline¹⁰ Gooden (John Thomas⁹, Warren James⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1928 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charles Stewart Clark**, son of Clarence Clark and Edna Reynard. He was born May 29, 1915 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 13, 1988 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Madeline Gooden and Charles Clark are:

- 7083 i. Jr. Charles Stewart¹¹ Clark.
- 7084 ii. Edna Amoret Clark.
- 7085 iii. Reynard Lee Clark.

4410. James Laurie¹⁰ Lindsay (Annie MayDee⁹ Gooden, Warren James⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1926 in Marion, SC. He married **Maxine Evers** December 22, 1949, daughter of Floyd Evers and Alvenia Guyton. She was born November 13, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3589) Maxine Evers.

4411. Alman Walter¹⁰ Melvin (Mattie Ella⁹ Gooden, Warren James⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Elizabeth Wake Bloodworth** September 18, 1965.

Children of Alman Melvin and Elizabeth Bloodworth are:

- 7086 i. Susan Wake¹¹ Melvin, born April 05, 1967.
- 7087 ii. Christie Lynn Melvin, born September 13, 1969.

4412. Clarence Warren¹⁰ Melvin (Mattie Ella⁹ Gooden, Warren James⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1927 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Beverly**

Ann McDaniel.

Children of Clarence Melvin and Beverly McDaniel are:

- 7088 i. Kenneth Warren¹¹ Melvin, born August 23, 1952.
- 7089 ii. Phillip William Melvin, born June 27, 1954.
- 7090 iii. Patricia Ann Melvin, born June 27, 1954.

4422. Sarah Frances¹⁰ Gooden (John Alford⁹, Robert Lee⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 09, 1930. She married **Eubie Carson Melvin** November 13, 1949 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, son of Colon Melvin and Tinnie Register. He was born August 06, 1929 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Eubie Carson Melvin:

Belonged to Presbyterian Church, served as Chief of Police in Clarkton, NC and helped organize the Clarkton Rescue and served as Chief for three years.

Children of Sarah Gooden and Eubie Melvin are:

- + 7091 i. Rebecca Sue¹¹ Melvin, born December 05, 1950.
- + 7092 ii. Gary Michael Melvin, born May 16, 1955 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 7093 iii. John Colon Melvin, born March 29, 1966. He married Susan Marlowe.

4424. Jane Gwen¹⁰ Gooden (Warren DeWitt⁹, Robert Lee⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 31, 1946. She married **William Paul Minard II**.

Child of Jane Gooden and William Minard is:

- 7094 i. Alisa Jane¹¹ Minard.

4428. Dennis F.¹⁰ Bullard (Fulton Oakley⁹, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1948 in Bladen County, North Carolina, and died November 19, 1998. He married **(1) Sandy**. He married **(2) Janet**.

Children of Dennis Bullard and Sandy are:

- 7095 i. Tina¹¹ Bullard.
- 7096 ii. Dennis F. Bullard, Jr..

Children of Dennis Bullard and Janet are:

- 7097 i. Corey¹¹ Bullard.
- 7098 ii. Amber Bullard.

4430. Robert Oakie¹⁰ Walters (Lola Mae⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1940 in _____. He married **(1) Mae Lockamy**,

daughter of Edward Lockamy and Vera Collier. He married **(2) Dorothy Lewis**. He married **(3) Linda Dove**.

Children of Robert Walters and Mae Lockamy are:

- + 7099 i. Yvonne¹¹ Walters, born October 25, 1961.
- + 7100 ii. Debbie Walters, born August 04, 1964.

4431. Richard Dean "Ricky"¹⁰ Walters (Lola Mae⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1948 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He married **Cheryl Hester**.

Child of Richard Walters and Cheryl Hester is:

- 7101 i. Edward Scott¹¹ Walters, born May 17, 1974 in Robeson County, NC.

4432. Nancy Yvonne¹⁰ Walters (Lola Mae⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 01, 1943 in Horry County, SC. She married **Everette Wade Byrd** in _____. He was born in _____.

Children of Nancy Walters and Everette Byrd are:

- 7102 i. Joel Dean¹¹ Byrd, born March 30, 1974 in _____.
- 7103 ii. Robert Wade Bryd, born March 18, 1978 in _____.

4433. Beverly Jo¹⁰ Herring (Lillian Margaret⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 30, 1950 in _____. She married **Wayne Edward Doll** in _____. He was born in _____.

Children of Beverly Herring and Wayne Doll are:

- + 7104 i. Wayne Edward¹¹ Doll, Jr., born June 09, 1976 in _____.
- 7105 ii. Kathryn Herring Doll, born April 23, 1985.

4434. Donna Faye¹⁰ Herring (Lillian Margaret⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 18, 1948. She married **Russell Eugene Allen**, son of Harvey Allen and Sudie Lewis. He was born September 03, 1944.

Children of Donna Herring and Russell Allen are:

- 7106 i. Susan Charles¹¹ Allen, born May 22, 1974.
- 7107 ii. Ernest Paul Allen, born October 03, 1956.
- 7108 iii. Jr. Russell Eugene Allen, Jr., born April 12, 1971.

4435. Margaret Bullard¹⁰ Herring (Lillian Margaret⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 06, 1956. She married **(1) Gary Barnes**. He was born January 14, 1958. She married **(2) Dickie Parrish** Abt. 1975.

Child of Margaret Herring and Gary Barnes is:

- 7109 i. Mary Charles¹¹ Barnes, born June 01, 1990.

Children of Margaret Herring and Dickie Parrish are:

- 7110 i. Margaret Elizabeth Parrish¹¹ Barnes, born February 06, 1979.
7111 ii. Anna Herring Parrish Barnes, born May 13, 1983.

4436. Barbara (Babs)¹⁰ Bullard (John Gustavus "Gus"⁹, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 04, 1952 in _____. She married **(1) Dyke Dolly**. She married **(2) Ned Jervey**.

Child of Barbara Bullard and Dyke Dolly is:

- 7112 i. Travis¹¹ Dolly, born May 05, 1972.

Child of Barbara Bullard and Ned Jervey is:

- 7113 i. Shana¹¹ Jervey, born January 14, 1982.

4438. Elizabeth¹⁰ Bullard (Harold Gooden⁹, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in _____. She married **Trey Williamson**.

Children of Elizabeth Bullard and Trey Williamson are:

- 7114 i. Ben¹¹ Williamson, born April 06, 1987.
7115 ii. Laurie Williamson, born Abt. 1990.

4439. Laura¹⁰ Bullard (Harold Gooden⁹, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in _____. She married **Mike Arthur**.

Children of Laura Bullard and Mike Arthur are:

- 7116 i. Lacy¹¹ Arthur, born June 20, 1992.
7117 ii. April Arthur, born Abt. 1994.
7118 iii. Trevor Arthur, born May 08, 1998.
7119 iv. Bailey Marie Arthur, born May 08, 1998.

4441. Jr. Thomas J.¹⁰ Howell, Jr. (Virginia Fay⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1951. He married **Connie Stewart** August 28, 1976 in Indiana. She was born April 27, 1953 in Iowa.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Thomas Howell and Connie Stewart are:

- + 7120 i. Regina Eve¹¹ Howell, born August 07, 1971.
- 7121 ii. Cassandra Marie Howell, born September 22, 1978 in Indiana. She married Michael Cheatham in Apex, NC.
- 7122 iii. Scarlet Anne Howell, born January 18, 1985.
- 7123 iv. Leona Ruth Howell, born December 15, 1985.
- 7124 v. David Loren Howell, born August 09, 1988.
- 7125 vi. Virginia Rose Howell, born May 28, 1992.
- 7126 vii. Savannah Jane Howell, born November 10, 1993.

4445. Sherry Yvonne¹⁰ Marion (Bessie Jane "Boots"⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 28, 1959. She married **Bernie Budds**.

Children of Sherry Marion and Bernie Budds are:

- 7127 i. Joshua¹¹ Budds.
- 7128 ii. Cameron Budds.
- 7129 iii. Jordan Budds.

4446. Barbara Elmira¹⁰ Burney (Lola Eudell⁹ Gooden, James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 28, 1975. She married **Marshall Blackburn**. He was born July 03, 1927 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Barbara Burney and Marshall Blackburn are:

- 7130 i. David Marshall¹¹ Blackburn, born April 01, 1959; died April 02, 1959.
- 7131 ii. Perry Marshall Blackburn, born April 18, 1960.
- 7132 iii. Gina Marie Blackburn, born November 02, 1964.

4447. Virginia Ellen¹⁰ Burney (Lola Eudell⁹ Gooden, James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1934 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Paul Maselli** November 08, 1954. He was born September 22, 1930.

Children of Virginia Burney and Paul Maselli are:

- + 7133 i. Michael Clarence¹¹ Maselli, born December 17, 1955.
- + 7134 ii. James Ernest Maselli, born September 01, 1960.

4448. Leland Glenn¹⁰ Burney (Lola Eudell⁹ Gooden, James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 12, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Gloria Jean Sweat** July 01, 1961. She was born January 11, 1943.

Child of Leland Burney and Gloria Sweat is:

- + 7135 i. Karen Lynn¹¹ Burney, born June 09, 1962.

4449. Robert Neil¹⁰ Burney (Lola Eudell⁹ Gooden, James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Agnes**. He married **(2) Peggy Roberts**. He married **(3) Brenda Waldron**.

Children of Robert Burney and Agnes are:

- + 7136 i. Bobby Neil¹¹ Burney, born May 16, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
- 7137 ii. Rodney Paul Burney, born September 30, 1966 in Lenoir County, NC.

Child of Robert Burney and Brenda Waldron is:

- 7138 i. William¹¹ Burney, born December 29, 1987 in Waycross, GA.

4451. Carrie Elizabeth¹⁰ Gooden (Neill Archibald⁹, James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 31, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charles Moore Hall**, son of George Hall and Eunice Brinson. He was born July 04, 1928 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 09, 1987 in Myrtle Beach, SC.

Child of Carrie Gooden and Charles Hall is:

- 7139 i. Jonathan Moore¹¹ Hall, born December 08, 1945 in Fort Bragg, NC.

4457. Lula June¹⁰ Gooden (James Gilbert⁹, James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1949 in Bladen Co., NC. She married **Jerry Michael King**. He was born August 30, 1949 in Cumberland Co., NC.

Child of Lula Gooden and Jerry King is:

- 7140 i. Jennifer¹¹ King.

4468. Harold Evans¹⁰ Priest (Preston Evans⁹, Virginia Pickett⁸ Gooden, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 23, 1932 in Bladen County, NC, and died February 03, 1977 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Nora Aline Britt**, daughter of Murdock Britt and Vera Bryan. She was born July 24, 1936 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Harold Priest and Nora Britt is:

- 7141 i. Phillip M.¹¹ Priest, born March 20, 1957 in Bladen County, NC; died April 20, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.

4470. Betsy Ann¹⁰ Priest (Preston Evans⁹, Virginia Pickett⁸ Gooden, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Thomas Brisson**, son of Dillon Brisson and Thelma Guyton. He was born July 15, 1940 in Bladen

County, NC.

Children of Betsy Priest and Thomas Brisson are:

- + 7142 i. Timothy¹¹ Brisson, born November 24, 1961.
- + 7143 ii. Thomas Randall Brisson, born May 24, 1964.
- + 7144 iii. Paul Stephen Brisson, born July 24, 1966.
- 7145 iv. Keith Trent Brisson, born March 01, 1978.

4471. Mary Frances¹⁰ Gooden (Alton Graham⁹, Charlie Graham⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1944. She married **Joe C. McLeroz**. He was born July 23, 1943.

Child of Mary Gooden and Joe McLeroz is:

- 7146 i. Bobby Joe¹¹ McLeroz, born April 09, 1975.

4472. Carolyn¹⁰ Gooden (Alton Graham⁹, Charlie Graham⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 31, 1947. She married **Larry Chilson**. He was born June 02, 1945.

Children of Carolyn Gooden and Larry Chilson are:

- + 7147 i. Ronda Kaye¹¹ Chilson, born July 06, 1968.
- + 7148 ii. Alton Raymond Chilson, born March 03, 1971.

4473. Vance Wayne¹⁰ Gooden (Vance Marion⁹, Charlie Graham⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 10, 1946. He married **Betty LeHaye**.

Child of Vance Gooden and Betty LeHaye is:

- 7149 i. Amy¹¹ Gooden, born January 17, 1977.

4475. Betty Doris¹⁰ Gooden (Vance Marion⁹, Charlie Graham⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 09, 1948. She married **Bill Glazner**. He was born April 22, 1947.

Children of Betty Gooden and Bill Glazner are:

- 7150 i. Tiffany Ann¹¹ Glazner, born October 04, 1976.
- 7151 ii. Julie Lynn Glazner, born August 27, 1980.

4476. Sidney Carlyle¹⁰ Gooden (Vance Marion⁹, Charlie Graham⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 06, 1952. He married **Dee Williams**.

Child of Sidney Gooden and Dee Williams is:

- 7152 i. Justin¹¹ Gooden, born January 20, 1980.

4477. Mary Lillian¹⁰ Bacon (Olive Mae⁹ Gooden, William Preston⁸, William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 27, 1930 in Clyde, Georgia. She married **Elmer Ronald Ogle**, son of Edert Ogle and Anna Arrwood. He was born in Tennessee.

Notes for Elmer Ronald Ogle:

the E. R. Ogle family made their home in Savannah, Georgia.

Children of Mary Bacon and Elmer Ogle are:

- 7153 i. Ronald Kenneth¹¹ Ogle, born Abt. 1950.
7154 ii. Stephen Charles Ogle, born Abt. 1954.
7155 iii. Richard Bacon Ogle, born Abt. 1958.

4478. Charles William¹⁰ Bacon (Olive Mae⁹ Gooden, William Preston⁸, William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 1933 in Willie, Georgia. He married **Eleanor Marjorie Sharpe**, daughter of Robert Sharpe and Pauline Smith.

Children of Charles Bacon and Eleanor Sharpe are:

- 7156 i. Paula Carol¹¹ Bacon, born Abt. 1955.
7157 ii. Charles William Bacon, Jr., born Abt. 1957.
7158 iii. Teresa Lynn Bacon, born Abt. 1959.
7159 iv. Peyton Robert Bacon, born Abt. 1962.
7160 v. Robin Leigh Bacon, born Abt. 1972.

4479. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Bacon (Olive Mae⁹ Gooden, William Preston⁸, William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1934 in Clyde, Georgia. She married **William Osborne Spencer** November 23, 1952 in Methodist Church at Richmond Hill, Georgia, son of Hemphill Spencer and Bertha Wannamaker. He was born in Chesterfield, South Carolina.

Children of Shirley Bacon and William Spencer are:

- 7161 i. William Osborne¹¹ Spencer, Jr., born 1953.
7162 ii. Mark Edward Spencer, born 1956.
7163 iii. Lynn Bacon Spencer, born 1962.

4480. Peyton Raleigh¹⁰ Bacon, Jr. (Olive Mae⁹ Gooden, William Preston⁸, William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1942 in Hinesville, Georgia. He married **Dane Gail Jenkins**, daughter of Louis Jenkins and Reba Rountree. She was born in Screven County, Georgia.

Child of Peyton Bacon and Dane Jenkins is:

- 7164 i. Peyton Raleigh¹¹ Bacon III, born 1972.

4481. Stephen Gregg¹⁰ Bacon (Olive Mae⁹ Gooden, William Preston⁸, William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 1945 in Reidsville, Tattnall County, Georgia. He married **Mable Janette Shaw**, daughter of Gerald Shaw and Erma Edwards. She was born in Egypt, Georgis.

Children of Stephen Bacon and Mable Shaw are:

- 7165 i. Alan Shaw¹¹ Bacon, born 1967.
7166 ii. Amy Stephanie Bacon, born 1971.

4483. Benjamin Beebe¹⁰ McDonald III (Mary Louise⁹ Gooden, Charles Minter⁸, William Thadeus "Tad"⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1939. He married **Lois Carol Williams**. She was born March 24, 1944 in ?.

Children of Benjamin McDonald and Lois Williams are:

- 7167 i. Catherine Leigh¹¹ McDonald, born March 03, 1969.
7168 ii. Sarah Carol McDonald, born February 25, 1970.
7169 iii. Benjamin Beebe McDonald IV, born June 11, 1975. He married Sherry Leigh Tureman June 08, 2002; born March 24, 1978.
7170 iv. Amanda Jane McDonald, born April 01, 1977.

4486. Lois¹⁰ McCormick (Annie Pearl⁹ Hester, Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Mann McKinnon**.

Children of Lois McCormick and Mann McKinnon are:

- 7171 i. Jr. Mann (Bubba)¹¹ McKinnon.
7172 ii. James (Jimmy) McKinnon.
7173 iii. Dorothy McKinnon. She married Robert Worrell.

4487. James Grady¹⁰ McCormick (Annie Pearl⁹ Hester, Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Margaret (Peggy) Reeves**.

Children of James McCormick and Margaret Reeves are:

- 7174 i. Betsey¹¹ McCormick. She married Larry Ellis; born in Wayne County, NC?.
7175 ii. Linda McCormick. She married Edward Crumpler; born in Richmond, VA?.

4488. David¹⁰ McCormick (Annie Pearl⁹ Hester, Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte,

Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Doris Byrd**.

Children of David McCormick and Doris Byrd are:

- 7176 i. Grady¹¹ McCormick.
- 7177 ii. Connie McCormick. She married Charles Bergeran.
- 7178 iii. Jr. David McCormick.

4489. Mavis¹⁰ McCormick (Annie Pearl⁹ Hester, Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Thomas Ratton**.

Child of Mavis McCormick and Thomas Ratton is:

- 7179 i. Thomas (Tommy)¹¹ Ratton.

4490. Mildred¹⁰ McCormick (Annie Pearl⁹ Hester, Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Harvey Holland**.

Children of Mildred McCormick and Harvey Holland are:

- 7180 i. Kirk¹¹ Holland.
- 7181 ii. Janice Holland.

4492. Jean¹⁰ Council (Ethel Mae⁹ Hester, Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 05, 1927. She married **Joseph Diaz**.

Child of Jean Council and Joseph Diaz is:

- 7182 i. Joey¹¹ Diaz.

4493. Jack¹⁰ Wicks (Retha Idell⁹ Hester, Charles Robinson (Charlie)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1943. He married **Maureen Wicks**. She was born March 12, 1948.

Children of Jack Wicks and Maureen Wicks are:

- 7183 i. Kimberly Ann¹¹ Wicks, born October 02, 1975 in Cocoa Beach, FL.
- 7184 ii. Jacquelyn Susan Wicks, born April 02, 1978 in Cocoa Beach, FL.

4496. Jr. Lloyd Herman¹⁰ Hester (Lloyd Herman⁹, Lloyd Isaac (Ike)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Mary Gail (Pinkie) Brisson**, daughter of Lester Brisson and Mary Hester. She was born June 25, 1952.

Child of Lloyd Hester and Mary Brisson is:

- 7185 i. Tracie Renee¹¹ Hester, born 1973.

4497. Shelbia Jean¹⁰ Hester (Lloyd Herman⁹, Lloyd Isaac (Ike)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Thomas Wade (Tommy) Norris**. He was born July 13, 1940.

Children of Shelbia Hester and Thomas Norris are:

- 7186 i. Mitchell Wade¹¹ Norris, born September 16, 1960.
- 7187 ii. Michelle Norris, born September 16, 1961.
- 7188 iii. Melinda Norris, born December 18, 1962.
- 7189 iv. Marsha Norris, born April 25, 1965.

4500. Nancy¹⁰ Hester (Carson Roosevelt⁹, Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 10, 1931. She married **Jack Huggins**.

Children of Nancy Hester and Jack Huggins are:

- 7190 i. Paul Carson¹¹ Huggins. He married Mary Carol McPhatter.
- 7191 ii. Thomas (Tommy) Huggins.
- 7192 iii. Phillip (Phil) Huggins.
- 7193 iv. David Christopher Huggins.
- 7194 v. Nancy Ruth Huggins. She married Jr. John N. McRainey.

4501. Jack Harrell¹⁰ Hester (Marvin James⁹, Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 12, 1936. He married **(1) Evelyn Harrell Cooke**. He married **(2) Penny Davis Overby**. She was born November 13, 1946.

Children of Jack Hester and Evelyn Cooke are:

- 7195 i. Kimberly Ann¹¹ Hester, born September 16, 1965.
- 7196 ii. Jack Harrell (Jay) Hester, born September 06, 1969.

4502. William Lee (Bill)¹⁰ Hester (Marvin James⁹, Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 21, 1939. He married **Maria Teresa (Bunnie) Vazzana**. She was born April 01, 1941.

Children of William Hester and Maria Vazzana are:

- 7197 i. Teresa Lee¹¹ Hester, born January 30, 1963. She married Nelson E. Dettmer.
- 7198 ii. John William Hester, born September 10, 1964.

4504. Charles Stafford¹⁰ Hester (Marvin James⁹, Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1947. He married **Linda Pearl Kinlaw**. She was born January 01, 1946.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Charles Hester and Linda Kinlaw are:

- 7199 i. Bradley Thomas (Brad)¹¹ Hester, born June 02, 1975.
- 7200 ii. Scott Stafford Hester, born May 12, 1979.

4505. Sylvia Bray¹⁰ Hester (Maxie Thomas (Max)⁹, Joseph Thomas (Tom)⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1944. She married **(1) Gary Vaughn Pugh**. She married **(2) Shyron Levan Worlund**. She married **(3) Gray Jones**.

Children of Sylvia Hester and Gary Pugh are:

- 7201 i. Rebecca (Becky)¹¹ Pugh.
- 7202 ii. Deborah (Bea) Pugh, born September 30, 1964.

Children of Sylvia Hester and Shyron Worlund are:

- 7203 i. Lois Kimberly¹¹ Worlund, born September 25, 1964.
- 7204 ii. Max Anders Worlund, born November 01, 1965.
- 7205 iii. Evelyn Kay Worlund, born October 29, 1969.

4511. Berline¹⁰ Taylor (Agnes Layton⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1928 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 26, 2000. She married **Ernest Durham Nance**, son of Willie Nance and Elma Garner.

Children of Berline Taylor and Ernest Nance are:

- + 7206 i. Carolyn Jean¹¹ Nance, born November 21, 1948.
- 7207 ii. Jr. Ernest Durham Nance, Jr., born June 04, 1951.
- + 7208 iii. Michael Allen Nance, born September 01, 1954.

4512. Alton Whitted¹⁰ Taylor (Agnes Layton⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 17, 1929. He married **Sadie Floyd**. She was born August 01, 1932.

Children of Alton Taylor and Sadie Floyd are:

- 7209 i. Jr. Alton Whitted¹¹ Taylor, born August 15, 1959. He married Julia Annette Taylor; born July 17, 1942 in Bladen County, NC.
- 7210 ii. Jeffrey Floyd Taylor, born June 16, 1964.

4513. Max Ottis¹⁰ Taylor (Agnes Layton⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1932. He married **Jo Anne Patterson**.

Children of Max Taylor and Jo Patterson are:

- 7211 i. Teresa¹¹ Taylor.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 7212 ii. Mitchell Taylor.
- 7213 iii. Paul Taylor.
- 7214 iv. Ellen Gay Taylor.

4514. Edna Fay¹⁰ Taylor (Agnes Layton⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. P. R. Barker**.

Children of Edna Taylor and P. Barker are:

- 7215 i. Maria Lisa¹¹ Barker.
- 7216 ii. Michelle Barker.
- 7217 iii. Kathryn Barker.
- 7218 iv. Jennifer Barker.

4515. Sandra White¹⁰ Taylor (Agnes Layton⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1939. She married **Jr. Harvey Jordan Dail**.

Children of Sandra Taylor and Harvey Dail are:

- 7219 i. Kimberly Helen¹¹ Dail, born July 28, 1959.
- 7220 ii. Lori Lee Dail, born March 28, 1961.
- 7221 iii. Harvey Jordan Dail, born June 07, 1969; died June 07, 1969.
- 7222 iv. Taylor Jordan Dail, born September 10, 1970.

4516. James Russell¹⁰ Grimes (Hazel⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Annie Laurie Gooden**, daughter of Seth Gooden and Mary Durant. She was born December 15, 1930 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2305) Annie Laurie Gooden.

4517. Nadine¹⁰ Grimes (Hazel⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Henry Cole**.

Children of Nadine Grimes and Henry Cole are:

- 7223 i. Allisa¹¹ Cole.
- 7224 ii. Jr. Henry Cole.

4518. Elva¹⁰ Grimes (Hazel⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **George Best**.

Children of Elva Grimes and George Best are:

- 7225 i. Barbara¹¹ Best.
- 7226 ii. Freddie Best.

7227 iii. Michael Best.

4519. Hester Lee¹⁰ Grimes (Hazel⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Anthony Serio**.

Children of Hester Grimes and Anthony Serio are:

- 7228 i. Julia¹¹ Serio.
- 7229 ii. Madeline Serio.

4524. Jackie Madison¹⁰ Garner (Lena Lyles⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 03, 1933. He married **Sylvia Johnson**. She was born November 29, 1937.

Children of Jackie Garner and Sylvia Johnson are:

- 7230 i. Jr. Jackie Madison¹¹ Garner, born June 27, 1962.
- 7231 ii. Mark Allen Garner, born November 13, 1965.
- 7232 iii. Emily Marie Garner, born June 14, 1968.

4526. Bobbie Nell¹⁰ Garner (Lena Lyles⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 19, 1938. She married **Jr. Edwin Clarence Myers**. He was born September 19, 1932.

Children of Bobbie Garner and Edwin Myers are:

- 7233 i. Julie Lynne¹¹ Myers, born September 10, 1962.
- 7234 ii. Valerie Marie Myers, born July 04, 1965.

4527. Steve Ashley¹⁰ Garner (Lena Lyles⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 12, 1941. He married **Frances Parnell**. She was born October 24, 1944.

Children of Steve Garner and Frances Parnell are:

- 7235 i. Jr. Steve Ashley¹¹ Garner, born October 18, 1971.
- 7236 ii. Robert Simpson Garner, born December 03, 1974.

4546. Martine¹⁰ Marshburn (James Dayton⁹, Laura Attie⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Melvin Harris**.

Child of Martine Marshburn and Melvin Harris is:

- 7237 i. Melinda¹¹ Harris.

4553. Robert Beatty¹⁰ Edge (Lucille⁹ Marshburn, Laura Attie⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Suzanne (Sue) Council**, daughter of Sloan Council and Louise Freeman.

Children of Robert Edge and Suzanne Council are:

- 7238 i. Suzette Sloan¹¹ Edge.
- 7239 ii. Jr. Robert Beatty Edge.

4555. William Howard¹⁰ Sparkman (Mable⁹ Marshburn, Laura Attie⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Barbara Garner**.

Children of William Sparkman and Barbara Garner are:

- 7240 i. Thomas Mige¹¹ Sparkman, born January 15, 1969.
- 7241 ii. Donna Marie Sparkman, born May 15, 1971.
- 7242 iii. Jarrett Marshburn Sparkman, born October 22, 1973.
- 7243 iv. Stephen Ashley Sparkman, born June 09, 1976.

4556. Doris Lynn¹⁰ Sparkman (Mable⁹ Marshburn, Laura Attie⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 30, 1955. She married **Winfred J. (Sammy) Fulcher**. He was born September 14, 1946.

Children of Doris Sparkman and Winfred Fulcher are:

- 7244 i. William Mark¹¹ Fulcher, born November 04, 1972.
- 7245 ii. Monica Fulcher, born August 10, 1977.

4558. Debra¹⁰ Ward (Martha Eugene (Gene)⁹ Marshburn, Laura Attie⁸ Hester, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1952. She married **Stanley Black**.

Children of Debra Ward and Stanley Black are:

- 7246 i. Corina¹¹ Black.
- 7247 ii. Lori Black.

4580. III Dewitt Talmage (Buddy)¹⁰ Gooden (Dewitt Talmage⁹, Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 23, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Lynette Thames**. She was born April 09, 1943 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Dewitt Gooden and Mary Thames are:

- 7248 i. Robert Alan¹¹ Gooden, born August 03, 1965 in Raleigh, Wake County, NC; died November 07, 2000 in Residence, Florence, SC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 7249 ii. Gregory Dewitt Gooden, born June 23, 1971.
- 7250 iii. Elizabeth Renee Gooden, born August 23, 1977.

4581. Sarah Lynette¹⁰ Gooden (Dewitt Talmage⁹, Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1943. She married **Henry O. Hammond**. He was born February 24, 1939.

Children of Sarah Gooden and Henry Hammond are:

- 7251 i. Sonya Melissa¹¹ Hammond, born March 18, 1967.
- 7252 ii. Heather Steele Hammond, born December 08, 1970.
- 7253 iii. Jason Matthew Hammond, born November 25, 1974.
- 7254 iv. Mark Ashley Hammond, born January 26, 1976.
- 7255 v. Crystal Hope Hammond, born October 09, 1977.

4582. David Richard¹⁰ Gooden (Dewitt Talmage⁹, Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 14, 1949. He married **Patricia Melvin**. She was born June 10, 1955.

Children of David Gooden and Patricia Melvin are:

- 7256 i. Christopher Butler¹¹ Gooden, born November 13, 1974.
- 7257 ii. Jason David Gooden, born December 14, 1976.
- 7258 iii. Channing Richard Gooden, born May 21, 1980.

4583. Tonye Lee¹⁰ Suggs (Frances Christine⁹ Gooden, Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 06, 1941. She married **Richard Channing Glenn**. He was born December 28, 1939.

Children of Tonye Suggs and Richard Glenn are:

- 7259 i. Jr. Richard Channing¹¹ Glenn, born September 19, 1969.
- + 7260 ii. Jennifer Leigh Glenn, born October 20, 1971.

4584. Linda Kay¹⁰ Suggs (Frances Christine⁹ Gooden, Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 04, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Samuel Worth Puglia**, son of Charlie Puglia and Joyce Mason. He was born June 09, 1945.

Children of Linda Suggs and Samuel Puglia are:

- 7261 i. Samantha Lynn¹¹ Puglia, born March 02, 1971.
- 7262 ii. Jake Tyler Puglia, born May 30, 1972.

4585. Kathryn Ann¹⁰ Gooden (Columbus Bennett⁹, Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher

Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 25, 1954. She married **Jr. Marcellus James Best** April 09, 1983. He was born February 11, 1958.

Children of Kathryn Gooden and Marcellus Best are:

- 7263 i. III Marcellus (Mark) James¹¹ Best, born December 31, 1983.
- 7264 ii. Lewis Bennett Best, born October 19, 1986.
- 7265 iii. Emily McArn Best, born October 14, 1989.
- 7266 iv. Samuel Porter Best, born June 06, 1993.

4588. Juanita Clark¹⁰ Atkinson (Wilbur Clark⁹, Nettie Estell⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1937. She married **Donald Kenneth Moore**.

Children of Juanita Atkinson and Donald Moore are:

- 7267 i. Kimberly Dawn¹¹ Moore, born July 1958.
- 7268 ii. Melody Susan Moore, born February 16, 1961.
- 7269 iii. Kenneth Clark Moore, born December 11, 1965.

4591. Barbara Jane¹⁰ Atkinson (Wilbur Clark⁹, Nettie Estell⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 25, 1943. She married **Jr. John Wilton Miller** December 31, 1961.

Children of Barbara Atkinson and John Miller are:

- 7270 i. John Michael¹¹ Miller, born October 22, 1962.
- 7271 ii. David Wesley Miller, born April 09, 1966.

4598. Joseph Frederick (Freddie)¹⁰ Atkinson (Edgar Glenn⁹, Nettie Estell⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 03, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Edna Ruth Grimes** October 24, 1968 in Dublin Baptist Church, Dublin, NC, daughter of Dexton Grimes and Annie Robeson. She was born October 24, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Joseph Atkinson and Edna Grimes are:

- 7272 i. Michael¹¹ Atkinson.
- 7273 ii. John Christopher Atkinson, born July 1968.
- 7274 iii. Joseph Wesley Atkinson, born February 05, 1974.

4601. Jr. Curtis Lee¹⁰ Brown, Jr. (Rachel Ann⁹ Hall, Herbert (Hub) Haynes⁸, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 11, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rebecca Sue Melvin** January 25, 1979 in Clarkton Pres Church, Clarkton, NC, daughter of Eubie Melvin and Sarah Gooden. She was born December 05, 1950.

Notes for Jr. Curtis Lee Brown, Jr.:
Astronaut, NASA , and US Air Force Test Pilot.

Child of Curtis Brown and Rebecca Melvin is:

- 7275 i. Gregory Scott¹¹ Brown, born November 09, 1983.

4618. Lynn McRae¹⁰ Singletary (Winton Howard⁹, Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 06, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Gloria Hall** August 18, 1964 in Elizabeth City, NC. She was born March 09, 1947 in Newport News, VA.

Children of Lynn Singletary and Gloria Hall are:

- 7276 i. Holly Michelle¹¹ Singletary, born November 24, 1969 in Newport News, VA.
7277 ii. Dustin Lee Singletary, born November 28, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.

4620. Henrietta¹⁰ Singletary (Winton Howard⁹, Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Samuel Franklin Moore** Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Central Baptist Church, Hampton, VA, son of Broadus Moore and Mrs. Moore.

Children of Henrietta Singletary and Samuel Moore are:

- 7278 i. Christopher Brian¹¹ Moore, born March 28, 1970 in Virginia.
7279 ii. Keely Moore, born June 01, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.

4622. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Singletary (George Raphael 'Ray'⁹, Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 28, 1943 in Wilmington, NC. She married **(1) James Burns**. She married **(2) Michael Baughman**.

Child of Barbara Singletary and James Burns is:

- 7280 i. Cheryl Ann¹¹ Burns, born November 26, 1962 in Norfolk, Va..

Children of Barbara Singletary and Michael Baughman are:

- 7281 i. Michael¹¹ Baughman, born 1970 in Norfolk, Va..
7282 ii. Jennifer Rae Baughman, born November 13, 1972.
7283 iii. Cheryl Ann Burns Baughman, born November 26, 1962.

4623. Donald Ray¹⁰ Singletary (George Raphael 'Ray'⁹, Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 12, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Janice Ackins**.

Children of Donald Singletary and Janice Ackins are:

- 7284 i. Joel Andrew¹¹ Singletary, born in Norfolk, Va..
- 7285 ii. Amy Singletary, born February 16, 1976 in Norfolk, Va..

4624. Roy Lee¹⁰ Singletary (George Raphael 'Ray'⁹, Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 13, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sandra Houser**.

Children of Roy Singletary and Sandra Houser are:

- 7286 i. Christina¹¹ Singletary, born 1974 in Norfolk, Va..
- 7287 ii. Jennifer Singletary, born 1974.

4625. Larry Lynn¹⁰ Singletary (George Raphael 'Ray'⁹, Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 28, 1948 in Elizabethtown, NC. He married **Linda Ward**.

Children of Larry Singletary and Linda Ward are:

- 7288 i. Jr. Larry Lynn¹¹ Singletary, born in Norfolk, Va..
- 7289 ii. Kimberley Singletary.

4626. Randy Leon Singletary¹⁰ Holloman (Jesse Leon⁹ Singletary, Mary (Mollie) Jackson⁸ Hall, Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 16, 1955 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He married **Elaine Bartlett**. She was born in Jacksonville, FL.

Notes for Randy Leon Singletary Holloman:

Randy is the son of Bonnie's first husband, Jesse. Randy owns a Computer Store in Valdosta, GA.

Children of Randy Holloman and Elaine Bartlett are:

- 7290 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹¹ Holloman, born February 22, 1982.
- 7291 ii. Ian Singletary Holloman, born October 12, 1989.

4629. Annie Ruth¹⁰ Taylor (Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 31, 1933 in Bladen County, NC, and died May 12, 1986. She married **Joseph Hazel Watson** July 24, 1952. He was born April 16, 1927.

Children of Annie Taylor and Joseph Watson are:

- + 7292 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Watson, born December 30, 1957.
- + 7293 ii. Mildred Ruth Watson, born July 14, 1959.

7294 iii. Jr. Joseph Hazel Watson, born December 21, 1965. He married Sharon Gill.

4630. Josephine¹⁰ Taylor (Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 25, 1936 in Bladen County, NC, and died July 01, 1998 in Home in Bladen County, NC. She married **Gene Autry Williams** July 22, 1963 in South Carolina.

Child of Josephine Taylor and Gene Williams is:

+ 7295 i. Tony Laverne¹¹ Taylor, born August 08, 1953.

4631. Dorothy¹⁰ Taylor (Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 25, 1939, and died June 13, 1990. She married **Thomas O'Neal Clemmons**. He was born August 01, 1934, and died October 1989.

Children of Dorothy Taylor and Thomas Clemmons are:

+ 7296 i. Danny Thomas¹¹ Clemmons, born June 12, 1955.
+ 7297 ii. Donald O'Neal Clemmons, born February 12, 1957.

4632. Maxine¹⁰ Taylor (Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 07, 1941 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 16, 1999 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. She married **Dewey Dowless**. He was born March 20, 1931 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Maxine Taylor and Dewey Dowless are:

7298 i. Dewey Delane¹¹ Dowless, born October 31, 1954; died March 15, 1976.
+ 7299 ii. Robert Devane Dowless, born November 20, 1955.
+ 7300 iii. Rickie Dale Dowless, born March 09, 1957.
7301 iv. Vickie Gail Dowless, born March 09, 1957. She married Bryan Keith Taylor; born in Alabama.
+ 7302 v. James Lacy Dowless, born April 09, 1960.

4633. Evelyn Rose¹⁰ Taylor (Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 23, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. She married **William (Billy) Howell**. He was born July 04, 1943.

Children of Evelyn Taylor and William Howell are:

+ 7303 i. William (Billy) Dale¹¹ Howell, born August 04, 1962.
+ 7304 ii. Carolyn Howell, born February 02, 1965.
7305 iii. Jeanette Howell, born April 26, 1966 in Bladen County, NC; died November 14, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.
7306 iv. Elizabeth Howell, born October 17, 1967. She married Donald (Roddie) Heath.
7307 v. Janet Rose Howell, born January 26, 1970.

4635. Alice Grey¹⁰ Pait (Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 24, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) William (Bill) Briley**. He died January 22, 1982. She married **(2) Johnny Truehart White** May 18, 1954, son of Asa White and Janetta Hester. He was born December 05, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Alice Pait and William Briley is:

- + 7308 i. Gary Alton¹¹ Briley, born July 29, 1955.

Children of Alice Pait and Johnny White are:

- 7309 i. Gary Truehart¹¹ White, born July 29, 1955 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7310 ii. Gayle White, born May 14, 1957 in Bladen County, NC; died February 27, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

4636. Charles David¹⁰ Pait (Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Maria Elizabeth Stascko** July 23, 1963 in Germany. She was born in Germany.

Children of Charles Pait and Maria Stascko are:

- 7311 i. Rodney¹¹ Pait, born May 08, 1964.
- 7312 ii. Donna Lynn Pait, born March 31, 1968.

4637. Clarence Raeford¹⁰ Pait (Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 25, 1942 in Bladen County, NC, and died March 06, 1996 in Southeaster Med. Center, Lumberton, NC. He married **(1) June Hester** December 15, 1963, daughter of Name Hester and Myrtle Godwin. She was born 1938, and died August 26, 1994 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **(2) Delores Jones** 1977.

Children of Clarence Pait and June Hester are:

- 7313 i. Regina Lynn¹¹ Pait, born October 24, 1964 in Bladen County, NC; died December 11, 1988 in Cumberland County, NC.
- 7314 ii. Clarence Bryan Pait, born February 23, 1967.

Children of Clarence Pait and Delores Jones are:

- 7315 i. Shaun D.¹¹ Pait, born June 28, 1978 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7316 ii. Elisha Marie Pait, born June 24, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.

4638. Mary Mildred¹⁰ Pait (Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Jeffery Lewis**. She married **(2) Wilford Gurthie Kinlaw** March 17, 1963, son of Gurthie Kinlaw and Alma Pait. He was born March 15, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3557) Wilford Gurthie Kinlaw.

4639. Sandra Beulah¹⁰ Pait (Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 03, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Carl Barnes**. She married **(2) Randy Wayne Garner**, son of Randy Garner and Sandra Pait. He was born October 01, 1979. She married **(3) Carl Miller Barnes** September 27, 1964, son of Lalon Barnes and Flora Cumbee. He was born October 13, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(4) Randy Wayne Garner** July 27, 1978 in Dublin, North Carolina.

Child of Sandra Pait and Carl Barnes is:

- + 7317 i. Andrea Mabel¹¹ Barnes.

Children of Sandra Pait and Carl Barnes are:

- + 7318 i. Jr. Carl Miller¹¹ Barnes, born November 16, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 7319 ii. Audrea Mabel Barnes, born December 02, 1967.
- 7320 iii. Carlisa Barnes, born October 12, 1971. She married (1) Harold Douglas Sessoms; born April 28, 1967 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She married (2) Alford A. Smith.
- 7321 iv. Sandra Teresa Barnes, born October 11, 1972. She married (1) Terry Tate; born in Tennessee. She married (2) Jeffery Karl Hughes; born in Kentucky.

Children of Sandra Pait and Randy Garner are:

- 7322 i. Jaquelyn Marie¹¹ Garner, born October 23, 1982.
- 7323 ii. Randy Wayne Garner, born October 01, 1979. He married Sandra Beulah Pait; born July 03, 1946 in Bladen County, NC.

4640. Joseph Ronald¹⁰ Pait (Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 30, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Billie Faye Taylor** January 27, 1967. She was born May 28, 1950.

Children of Joseph Pait and Billie Taylor are:

- 7324 i. Jr. Joseph R. "Joey"¹¹ Pait, born August 26, 1967.
- 7325 ii. Amy Melissa Pait, born February 18, 1976.

4641. Betty Jean¹⁰ Pait (Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1950 in Bladen County, NC, and died August 22, 1991. She married **Jr. Harold Stacy Callahan, Jr.** December 02, 1966, son of Harold Callahan and Frances Thompson.

Children of Betty Pait and Harold Callahan are:

- + 7326 i. III Harold Stacy¹¹ Callahan III, born April 18, 1967.
- + 7327 ii. Alisa Leray Callahan, born September 26, 1968.

4642. Franklin¹⁰ Yarbrough (Mertie Beatrice⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 17, 1936. He married **(1) Darrell Gray Hood** 1954. He married **(2) Marie McLean** June 30, 1962.

Children of Franklin Yarbrough and Darrell Hood are:

- 7328 i. Bennett Wade¹¹ Yarbrough, born March 21, 1956.
- + 7329 ii. Melissa Carol Yarbrough, born September 27, 1970.

Child of Franklin Yarbrough and Marie McLean is:

- + 7330 i. Glenn Franklin¹¹ Yarbrough, born July 18, 1963.

4644. Marjorie Jean¹⁰ Yarbrough (Mertie Beatrice⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1938. She married **Jr. Roy M. Butler** October 29, 1959. He was born June 21, 1939.

Children of Marjorie Yarbrough and Roy Butler are:

- 7331 i. Roy Patrick¹¹ Butler, born May 29, 1968. He married Lisa Michele Core October 03, 1992; born April 14, 1970.
- 7332 ii. Amy Elizabeth Butler, born July 31, 1972.

4645. Joseph McRae¹⁰ Yarbrough (Mertie Beatrice⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 29, 1939, and died May 05, 1970. He married **Joyce Sellers** December 10, 1960.

Children of Joseph Yarbrough and Joyce Sellers are:

- + 7333 i. Timothy McRae¹¹ Yarbrough, born October 10, 1961.
- 7334 ii. Jeffrey Kent Yarbrough, born July 27, 1964. He married Teresa Ford.

4646. Glenda Faye¹⁰ Yarbrough (Mertie Beatrice⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1941. She married **II Allen Augustus White** October 13, 1966.

Children of Glenda Yarbrough and Allen White are:

- 7335 i. Hilary Leigh¹¹ White, born October 07, 1970.
- 7336 ii. III Allen Augustus White, born June 19, 1974.

4647. Catherine Lee¹⁰ Yarbrough (Mertie Beatrice⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 24, 1942. She married **Freddie G. Tart**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Catherine Yarbrough and Freddie Tart are:

- 7337 i. Monica Lynn¹¹ Tart, born September 24, 1966.
- 7338 ii. Joel Alexander Tart, born January 13, 1970.

4648. Dewey Lane¹⁰ Yarbrough (Mertie Beatrice⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 04, 1944. He married **Brenda Faye Smith** June 21, 1968.

Child of Dewey Yarbrough and Brenda Smith is:

- 7339 i. Dewey Christopher¹¹ Yarbrough, born September 01, 1982.

4649. Deborah Jane¹⁰ Smith (Lena Jane⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 16, 1946. She married (1) **Wilton King**. She married (2) **Donnie Edwards**.

Children of Deborah Smith and Wilton King are:

- 7340 i. Jr. Wilton¹¹ King.
- + 7341 ii. Michelle Rene King.
- 7342 iii. Tammie King.

Child of Deborah Smith and Donnie Edwards is:

- 7343 i. Brandon¹¹ Edwards.

4650. Sherrill Jean¹⁰ Smith (Lena Jane⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 03, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Craven Maurice Kinlaw**.

Child of Sherrill Smith and Craven Kinlaw is:

- 7344 i. Michael Kevin¹¹ Kinlaw.

4651. Jr. Wilbur¹⁰ Smith, Jr. (Lena Jane⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 16, 1950. He married **Brenda Sue Hester** June 16, 1973, daughter of Leo Hester and Margaret Davis. She was born September 10, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Wilbur Smith and Brenda Hester are:

- 7345 i. David Madison¹¹ Smith, born October 18, 1974.
- 7346 ii. Reida Jane Smith, born September 12, 1977.
- 7347 iii. Amie Elaine Smith, born December 25, 1979.
- 7348 iv. Arlene Elizabeth Smith, born December 25, 1979.

4652. Ruby Grey¹⁰ Smith (Lena Jane⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1952. She married **Martin Paone**.

Children of Ruby Smith and Martin Paone are:

- 7349 i. Alexander¹¹ Paone.
- 7350 ii. Stephanie Paone.
- 7351 iii. Thomas Joseph Paone.

4653. Michael Hillary¹⁰ Smith (Lena Jane⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 11, 1954. He married **Martha Sue Frink**, daughter of William Frink and Martha Westmoreland. She was born September 02, 1959.

Children of Michael Smith and Martha Frink are:

- + 7352 i. Rebecca Grey¹¹ Smith, born December 26, 1981.
- 7353 ii. Claudia Jean Smith, born August 20, 1984.

4656. Charles Weldon¹⁰ Helms (Ida Belle⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1939 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Mary Joyce Hall**. She was born August 16, 1947 in Bladen County, NC, and died November 01, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. He married (2) **Ruby Dean Conner**. She was born June 09, 1939 in Columbus County, NC.

Child of Charles Helms and Mary Hall is:

- 7354 i. Jason Lynn¹¹ Helms, born August 26, 1968 in Robeson County, NC.

4659. John Earl¹⁰ Davis (Lena Mae⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Laurel Lewis**.

Child of John Davis and Laurel Lewis is:

- 7355 i. Dawn¹¹ Davis.

4660. Janice Marie¹⁰ Davis (Lena Mae⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Jr. B. F. Davis**.

Children of Janice Davis and B. Davis are:

- 7356 i. Amy¹¹ Davis.
- + 7357 ii. Angie Davis, born September 14, 1967.

4662. Mary Lou¹⁰ Davis (Lena Mae⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 08, 1936 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Iver LaFayette Thompson, Jr.** June 19, 1954 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, son of Iver Thompson and Mary Worley. He was born September 02, 1935 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (2858) Iver LaFayette Thompson, Jr..

4663. Shelby Jane¹⁰ Davis (Lena Mae⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 18, 1938. She married **Edward Warren Donovan**. He was born February 02, 1935.

Children of Shelby Davis and Edward Donovan are:

- 7358 i. Patricia Ann¹¹ Donovan. She married Kevin Harkness.
- 7359 ii. Jr. Edward Warren Donovan.

4664. Josephine¹⁰ Davis (Lena Mae⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 18, 1940. She married **Herbert Scott**.

Children of Josephine Davis and Herbert Scott are:

- 7360 i. Pamela¹¹ Scott. She married Kim Skipper.
- 7361 ii. Michael Scott, born June 01, 1960.
- 7362 iii. Brenda Scott, born July 19, 1962.

4665. James Rowland¹⁰ Davis (Lena Mae⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 12, 1942. He married **Mary Lou Easton**. She was born April 04, 1942.

Children of James Davis and Mary Easton are:

- 7363 i. Dianna Lynn¹¹ Davis, born May 09, 1961.
- 7364 ii. Susanne Elaine Davis, born April 16, 1962. She married Walter Wilkins.
- 7365 iii. James Robert Davis, born June 08, 1965.

4666. Doris Lee¹⁰ Davis (Lena Mae⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 21, 1943. She married **Lowell Thomas Carter**. He was born June 03, 1941.

Children of Doris Davis and Lowell Carter are:

- 7366 i. Vicky Denise¹¹ Carter. She married J. R. Smith.
- 7367 ii. Catherine Carter.
- 7368 iii. Sandra Lynn Carter.
- 7369 iv. Cheryl Carter.

4667. Debra Gale¹⁰ Davis (Lena Mae⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 10, 1961. She married **(1) Timothy Mendias**. She married **(2) Kenneth Jackson**.

Child of Debra Davis and Kenneth Jackson is:

7370 i. Jessica¹¹ Jackson.

4668. Larry Wayne¹⁰ Pait (Frederick (Freddie) Harding⁹, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 23, 1947 in Robeson County, N.C.. He married **Deanna**.

Child of Larry Pait and Deanna is:

7371 i. John¹¹ Pait, born Abt. 1970.

4669. Linda¹⁰ Pait (Frederick (Freddie) Harding⁹, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 29, 1949 in Robeson County, NC. She married **David Jackson**.

Child of Linda Pait and David Jackson is:

7372 i. Jr. David¹¹ Jackson, born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

4674. Bobby Ray¹⁰ Pait (Robert Jesse⁹, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC, and died March 10, 1997. He married **Rita**.

Children of Bobby Pait and Rita are:

7373 i. Barbie¹¹ Pait.
7374 ii. Bobby Ray Pait, Jr..
7375 iii. Chris Pait.
7376 iv. Jason Pait.

4675. Jerry Cecil¹⁰ Pait (Robert Jesse⁹, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1949. He married **Cynthia Louise Harrellson**. She was born September 24, 1954 in Pompano, FL.

Children of Jerry Pait and Cynthia Harrellson are:

+ 7377 i. Aimee Mary Frances¹¹ Pait, born December 25, 1973.
7378 ii. JerreeAnne Lousie Pait, born July 13, 1977.
7379 iii. Matthew Garrett Allen Pait, born December 24, 1980.

4676. Brenda¹⁰ Pait (Robert Jesse⁹, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **(1) Tommy Judson**. She married **(2) Phillip Evans**.

Children of Brenda Pait and Tommy Judson are:

- 7380 i. Barry¹¹ Judson.
- 7381 ii. Sherry Judson.

Children of Brenda Pait and Phillip Evans are:

- 7382 i. Keith¹¹ Evans.
- 7383 ii. Joshua Evans.

4677. James Harrel¹⁰ Pait (Robert Jesse⁹, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Judy**.

Child of James Pait and Judy is:

- 7384 i. James Harrel¹¹ Pait, Jr..

4678. Donald Price¹⁰ Pait (Robert Jesse⁹, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Lois**.

Children of Donald Pait and Lois are:

- 7385 i. Donna Jean¹¹ Pait.
- 7386 ii. Danny Ray Pait.
- 7387 iii. Mary Francis Pait.

4679. Danny Ray¹⁰ Pait (Robert Jesse⁹, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Carolyn**.

Child of Danny Pait and Carolyn is:

- 7388 i. Delana¹¹ Pait, born May 1971.

4688. Kenneth Earl¹⁰ Britt (Myrtle Lee⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 15, 1953 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Kathy McCree Prevatte** September 15, 1979 in Abbottsburg, NC, Holiness Church, daughter of Curtis Prevatte and Margaret Priest. She was born August 15, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Kenneth Britt and Kathy Prevatte are:

- 7389 i. Johnathan Kenneth¹¹ Britt, born December 13, 1985.

- 7390 ii. Chad Michael Britt, born January 19, 1991.

4689. Sylvia Valois¹⁰ McDougal (Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 09, 1931 in Chatham County, NC, and died March 14, 1998 in Cumberland County, NC. She married **(1) Tyree Lewis Wilson** November 05, 1949 in Florence, SC. He was born May 11, 1930 in Durham, NC, and died April 03, 1965 in Duke Hospital, Durham, NC. She married **(2) Bruce Franklin Jackson** June 09, 1971 in Dillon, SC. He was born November 02, 1932 in Dunn, NC, and died February 01, 1993 in Veterans Hosp., Durham, NC.

Children of Sylvia McDougal and Tyree Wilson are:

- + 7391 i. Deborah Ann¹¹ Wilson, born April 13, 1955 in Durham, NC.
 7392 ii. Robin Lewis Wilson, born October 11, 1957 in Durham, NC. He married (1) Mares Jeanne Ange May 08, 1976 in Durham, NC; born July 23, 1956 in Durham, NC; died March 27, 1991 in Grancille County, NC. He married (2) Susan Maria November 11, 1992 in Virginia; born March 13, 1958.

4691. Vivian Ann¹⁰ McDougal (Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 25, 1935 in Chatham County, NC. She married **(1) Howard Glasgow**. She married **(2) George Edward Autry**. She married **(3) Hugh Hunt**.

Children of Vivian McDougal and George Autry are:

- + 7393 i. George Edward¹¹ Autry, Jr., born April 01, 1956 in Durham, NC; died 1980 in Harnett County, NC.
 + 7394 ii. James Franklin Autry, born May 18, 1957 in Durham, NC.
 + 7395 iii. Tina Marie Autry, born December 30, 1960 in Durham, NC.

Child of Vivian McDougal and Hugh Hunt is:

- + 7396 i. Sheila Lynn¹¹ Hunt, born August 31, 1966 in Reidsville, NC.

4692. Doris Duke¹⁰ McDougal (Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1936 in Chatham County, NC. She married **Ramon Donald Thomas** December 08, 1953 in Durham, NC. He was born July 21, 1938 in Durham, NC.

Children of Doris McDougal and Ramon Thomas are:

- 7397 i. Ramon Donald¹¹ Thomas, Jr., born March 15, 1954 in Durham, NC. He married Margaret Green.
 + 7398 ii. Gary Ray Thomas, born April 19, 1955 in Durham, NC.
 + 7399 iii. William Troy Thomas, born November 16, 1960 in Durham, NC.
 7400 iv. Dion Ray Thomas, born February 12, 1965 in Durham, NC. He married Tara Pierre May 26, 1993 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born March 06, 1952.

4693. Walter Rudolph¹⁰ McDougal (Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait,

Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1938 in Chatham County, NC. He married **Judy Lane Hobby** 1960 in Durham, NC. She was born February 08, 1941 in Durham, NC, and died November 12, 1995 in Durham, NC.

Children of Walter McDougal and Judy Hobby are:

- 7401 i. Walter Dwayne¹¹ McDougal, born July 20, 1961 in Durham, NC. He married Shari Lynn Derosa; born October 16, 1961 in Durham, NC.
- + 7402 ii. Michael Darrin McDougal, born August 09, 1963 in Durham, NC.

4694. Toni Marcell¹⁰ Langley (Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1947 in Durham, NC. She married **Ronald Andrew Butler** April 13, 1968 in Dillon, SC. He was born June 08, 1949 in Kings Mountain, NC.

Children of Toni Langley and Ronald Butler are:

- + 7403 i. Ronald Andrew¹¹ Butler, Jr., born January 08, 1970 in Durham, NC.
- 7404 ii. Jason Todd Butler, born June 08, 1977 in Durham, NC.

4729. Paula Lynn¹⁰ Stone (Emma Dell⁹ Pate, Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Eddie Monaghan** December 26, 1970.

Children of Paula Stone and Eddie Monaghan are:

- 7405 i. Kelly Lynn¹¹ Monaghan, born December 11, 1971.
- 7406 ii. Stacey Leigh Monaghan, born February 15, 1979.

4730. Jacquelyn Louise¹⁰ Stone (Emma Dell⁹ Pate, Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1950. She married **William Albert Parker** November 04, 1972.

Children of Jacquelyn Stone and William Parker are:

- 7407 i. Kerri¹¹ Parker, born December 19, 1977.
- 7408 ii. Adam Parker, born May 23, 1979.

4732. Robert Lee¹⁰ Driscoll (Dorothy Agnes⁹ Pate, Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 12, 1950. He married **Paula Peters** June 24, 1972.

Children of Robert Driscoll and Paula Peters are:

- 7409 i. Barclay¹¹ Driscoll, born September 04, 1977.
- 7410 ii. Erin Driscoll, born February 12, 1979.

4733. Monte Elizabeth¹⁰ Driscoll (Dorothy Agnes⁹ Pate, Robert H.⁸, Leonard Robert⁷,

Jesse Cameron Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 21, 1955. She married **Randall Anderson** June 26, 1976.

Child of Monte Driscoll and Randall Anderson is:

- 7411 i. Kevin¹¹ Anderson, born April 15, 1979.

4745. Earl Cash Lane¹⁰ Land (Mattie Jane⁹ Taylor, Harlow⁸, Alaphare⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 05, 1963 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Sherri Miller**. She was born May 14, 1965 in N.Y..

Children of Earl Land and Sherri Miller are:

- 7412 i. Timothy John¹¹ Land, born September 07, 1992.
7413 ii. Janie Winone' Land, born September 18, 1995.

4747. Guendilyn Kay¹⁰ Land (Mattie Jane⁹ Taylor, Harlow⁸, Alaphare⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 30, 1966. She married **(1) Wayne Charleston**. She married **(2) Christoper Warner**.

Children of Guendilyn Land and Wayne Charleston are:

- 7414 i. Brandy Michaelle¹¹ Charleston.
7415 ii. Millisa Nicole Charleston.

Child of Guendilyn Land and Christoper Warner is:

- 7416 i. Christoper Warner¹¹ Charleston.

4769. Jesse Gene¹⁰ Pait (Jesse Coolidge (J.C.)⁹, Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **(1) Cheryl Ford**. He married **(2) JoAnn Budgel**.

Child of Jesse Pait and Cheryl Ford is:

- 7417 i. Tracy¹¹ Pait.

Child of Jesse Pait and JoAnn Budgel is:

- 7418 i. Amanda Joy¹¹ Pait, born January 30, 1982.

4770. Robert Leo¹⁰ Pait (Jesse Coolidge (J.C.)⁹, Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1948. He married **Ginny M. Springer** October 24, 1970.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Robert Pait and Ginny Springer is:

- 7419 i. Christopher Raymond¹¹ Pait, born July 01, 1978.

4771. Charles Michael¹⁰ Pait (Jesse Coolidge (J.C.)⁹, Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 12, 1951. He married **(1) Patricia Ann Lichty** 1973. He married **(2) Lynn Dee Branum** 1978.

Children of Charles Pait and Lynn Branum are:

- 7420 i. Jr. Charles Michael¹¹ Pait, born June 17, 1980.
7421 ii. Charlene Pait, born February 14, 1982.

4772. Raymond Vaughn¹⁰ Pait (Jesse Coolidge (J.C.)⁹, Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1952, and died November 22, 1992. He married **Nancy**.

Child of Raymond Pait and Nancy is:

- 7422 i. Regina¹¹ Pait, born June 03, 1985.

4777. Susanne¹⁰ Hall (Mamie Lue⁹ Pait, Charles Burris⁸, Charlie⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 25, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Kenneth Schondorf**. He was born in New Orleans, LA.

Children of Susanne Hall and Kenneth Schondorf are:

- 7423 i. Nature Litsa¹¹ Schondorf.
7424 ii. Sarah Freedom Schondorf.

4809. Judith Anne¹⁰ Kelly (Alma⁹ Pait, David James⁸, Evander⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1943. She married **Jerry Jones**.

Child of Judith Kelly and Jerry Jones is:

- 7425 i. Anne¹¹ Jones.

4810. Phyllis Gail¹⁰ Kelly (Alma⁹ Pait, David James⁸, Evander⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1944. She married **Greg Allen**. He was born Abt. 1942.

Children of Phyllis Kelly and Greg Allen are:

- 7426 i. Brad¹¹ Allen, born Abt. 1965.
7427 ii. Daniel Allen, born Abt. 1966.

4811. George Barry¹⁰ Kelly (Alma⁹ Pait, David James⁸, Evander⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶,

Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1945. He married **Donna Cain**.

Child of George Kelly and Donna Cain is:

- 7428 i. Jr. George Barry¹¹ Kelly, Jr., born Abt. 1965.

4813. Jr. Donald Edward¹⁰ White (Wilma Dale⁹ Pait, David James⁸, Evander⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 06, 1953 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Rita Skinner** April 20, 1975 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Emmett Skinner and Helen Floyd. She was born November 01, 1953 in Cullman, AL.

Children of Donald White and Rita Skinner are:

- 7429 i. III Donald Edward¹¹ White, born April 27, 1977 in Raleigh, NC.
7430 ii. Jordan Wesley White, born June 06, 1984 in Bladen County, NC.

4815. Amy¹⁰ White (Wilma Dale⁹ Pait, David James⁸, Evander⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 09, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Clyde McRay Carroll**, son of Billy Carroll and Shelby Duncan. He was born February 06, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Dennis Alex Hughes** July 01, 1983 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC.

Child of Amy White and Clyde Carroll is:

- 7431 i. Cannon White¹¹ Carroll, born November 25, 1978.

Children of Amy White and Dennis Hughes are:

- 7432 i. Jonathan Tyler¹¹ Hughes, born June 13, 1984 in Newport News, VA.
7433 ii. Nathan Edward Hughes, born September 14, 1988 in Newport News, VA.

4820. Keith Allen¹⁰ Ludlum (Bobby Ray⁹, Bertie M.⁸ Pait, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Wendy Faye Fell**, daughter of Gary Fell and Brenda Hollingsworth. She was born March 04, 1972.

Child of Keith Ludlum and Wendy Fell is:

- 7434 i. Harley Lance¹¹ Ludlum, born October 12, 1994.

4823. Bonnie Sue¹⁰ Holloman (Bonnie Mae⁹ Pait, James Elery⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999. She married **Michael Aultman**. He was born in Valdosta, GA.

Notes for Bonnie Sue Holloman:

Bonnie is a Register Nurse. She is a Supervisor with IHS Home Health Care in Valdosta, GA.

Children of Bonnie Holloman and Michael Aultman are:

- 7435 i. Ashley Brooke¹¹ Aultman, born October 15, 1987.
- 7436 ii. Heather Michelle Aultman, born October 15, 1987.

4832. Larry Colton¹⁰ Pate (Charles Larry⁹, Charles Moore Pait⁸, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 09, 1967.

Children of Larry Colton Pate are:

- 7437 i. William C.¹¹ Pate, born August 16, 1985.
- 7438 ii. Matthew N. Pate, born April 04, 1987.
- 7439 iii. Cassandra L. Pate, born December 06, 1989.

4843. Guy Warren¹⁰ Childress (Barbara Jean⁹ Hilburn, Monnie Margie⁸ Pait, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 10, 1966 in Spartanburg, SC. He married **Laura Brisson** October 20, 1994 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Cornelius Brisson and Elsie Bullard. She was born August 20, 1965.

Child of Guy Childress and Laura Brisson is:

- 7440 i. Erica Lauren¹¹ Childress, born February 25, 1993.

4849. Andrea Lynn¹⁰ Dowless (Lesley McCrae⁹, Monnie Margie⁸ Pait, Alexander Robert (Bob)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 03, 1976. She married **Phillip Dale Wilkes** September 02, 1992 in Dillon, SC. He was born December 29, 1972 in Florence, SC.

Child of Andrea Dowless and Phillip Wilkes is:

- 7441 i. Jeremy Wayne¹¹ Wilkes, born July 01, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

4855. III John Glenn¹⁰ Wills (Vera Elizabeth⁹ Pate, Charles Barnes⁸, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 10, 1954. He married **Karen Jean Colettrino** March 04, 1989. She was born January 18, 1961.

Children of John Wills and Karen Colettrino are:

- 7442 i. Andrew Barrett¹¹ Wills, born April 13, 1990 in Atlanta, GA.
- 7443 ii. Alexander Nathaniel Wills, born April 13, 1990 in Atlanta, GA.

4859. John Stephen¹⁰ Pate (Silas Pierce⁹, Charles Barnes⁸, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 03, 1959 in Fort Lauderdale, FL. He married **(1) Pattie**

Solomko, daughter of Ivan Solomko and Maria. She was born May 22, 1954 in Milwaukee, WI?. He married **(2) Kathy Conlon** February 14, 1981.

Child of John Pate and Pattie Solomko is:

7444 i. John Dylan¹¹ Pate, born October 25, 1993.

4860. John David¹⁰ Pate (Silas Pierce⁹, Charles Barnes⁸, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1960 in Fort Lauderdale, FL. He married **Marilyn E. Thornton** March 19, 1985. She was born June 09, 1960.

Children of John Pate and Marilyn Thornton are:

7445 i. Amanda Jo¹¹ Pate, born August 20, 1986.

7446 ii. Michael Judson Pate, born September 13, 1988.

4862. Jr. Henry Vernon¹⁰ Sanders (Ophelia Magruder⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1936 in Augusta, GA. He married **(1) Rochelle (Rocky) Richey**, daughter of Charles Richey and Agnes Napier. He married **(2) Mary**. He married **(3) Dixie Riggs**.

Children of Henry Sanders and Rochelle Richey are:

7447 i. III Henry Vernon (Trey)¹¹ Sanders, born January 01, 1958.

7448 ii. Kelly Rochelle Sanders, born September 18, 1959.

4863. Mary Lou¹⁰ Sanders (Ophelia Magruder⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 07, 1938 in Augusta, GA. She married **Jr. Earl C. Helmly** August 02, 1957, son of Earl Helmly and Ruby Chapman. He was born February 04, 1934.

Children of Mary Sanders and Earl Helmly are:

7449 i. Richard Michael¹¹ Helmly, born June 03, 1958. He married Barbara Dixon January 12, 1990; born May 15, 1965.

7450 ii. Henry Mark Helmly, born January 22, 1964.

4864. Vincent Gartrude (Bud)¹⁰ Sanders (Ophelia Magruder⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 28, 1942 in Charleston, SC. He married **Sandra Pearl Bradham** January 31, 1964, daughter of James Bradham and Mildred Banks. She was born January 31, 1944 in Marion, NC.

Children of Vincent Sanders and Sandra Bradham are:

+ 7451 i. Jr. Vincent Gartrude (Buddy)¹¹ Sanders, born September 17, 1966.

7452 ii. Cleta Brandelyn (Brandy) Sanders, born August 23, 1969.

4870. David Vernon¹⁰ Rickerson (Vernon Gartrue⁹, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 21, 1946. He married **(1) Diane Barker**. He married **(2) Paula Phillips** November 1976. She was born October 10, 1946.

Children of David Rickerson and Diane Barker are:

- + 7453 i. Jennifer Lynn¹¹ Rickerson, born April 23, 1970.
- 7454 ii. Jerrery Rickerson, born November 1969.

Child of David Rickerson and Paula Phillips is:

- 7455 i. Kimberly¹¹ Rickerson, born May 12, 1980.

4871. Danny¹⁰ Rickerson (Vernon Gartrue⁹, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 01, 1950. He married **Charlene Mathis**. She was born June 10, 1954.

Children of Danny Rickerson and Charlene Mathis are:

- 7456 i. Dana April¹¹ Rickerson, born April 30, 1987.
- 7457 ii. Chad Thomas Rickerson, born October 04, 1990.

4872. James George¹⁰ Paulos (Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 07, 1940. He married **Jo Anne Jarrett** September 29, 1967, daughter of Larry Jarrett and Dorothy Sizemore. She was born July 06, 1947 in Augusta, GA.

Children of James Paulos and Jo Jarrett are:

- + 7458 i. Sherilynn¹¹ Paulos, born November 23, 1964.
- + 7459 ii. Christina Marie Paulos, born June 11, 1968.
- + 7460 iii. Gina Dianne Paulos, born September 02, 1970.
- 7461 iv. Angelo Paulos.
- 7462 v. Jessie Paulos.
- 7463 vi. Teresa Paulos.
- 7464 vii. Mary Paulos.

4873. Charles Gartrue¹⁰ Paulos (Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 07, 1942. He married **(1) Florence A. Patch** April 07, 1967, daughter of Roy Patch and Ann Patterson. She was born December 07, 1947 in Augusta, GA. He married **(2) Sarah Shelton** November 21, 1975, daughter of Billy Shelton and Jean.

Children of Charles Paulos and Florence Patch are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 7465 i. Victoria Irene¹¹ Paulos, born June 09, 1968.
- + 7466 ii. Zanora Alaine Paulos, born August 11, 1970.

Children of Charles Paulos and Sarah Shelton are:

- 7467 i. Charles Matthew¹¹ Paulos.
- 7468 ii. Sarah Jane "Sadie" Paulos, born September 11, 1979. She married Paul McGhee July 24, 2001.
- + 7469 iii. Stacey Elizabeth Paulos, born Abt. 1970.
- + 7470 iv. Shelton "Shelley" Elisha Paulos, born November 12, 1973.

4875. Mary Dianne¹⁰ Paulos (Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 28, 1947. She married **Wayne R. Yost** July 17, 1968, son of Russel Yost and Marie Spires. He was born November 14, 1947 in Augusta, GA.

Children of Mary Paulos and Wayne Yost are:

- 7471 i. Lara Dianne¹¹ Yost.
- 7472 ii. Mary Andrea Yost.
- 7473 iii. Wayne Paulos Yost.

4880. James Michael¹⁰ Pait (James Cecil⁹, Thomas Bragg⁸, Thomas Bragg⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 05, 1952 in Jackson County, MS. He married **(1) Pamela Eloise Morgan** October 01, 1972 in Jackson County, MS. She was born October 29, 1956 in Jackson County, MS. He married **(2) Shiela Coleman** February 14, 1985 in Moss Point, MS. She was born July 26, 1952 in Jackson County, MS.

Child of James Pait and Pamela Morgan is:

- + 7474 i. Amber Eloise¹¹ Pait, born February 15, 1972 in George County, MS.

4881. Deborah Estelle¹⁰ Pait (James Cecil⁹, Thomas Bragg⁸, Thomas Bragg⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 06, 1953 in Pascagoula, MS. She married **(1) Donald R. Sevastian**. She married **(2) Wilber Ray Seidel**.

Notes for Deborah Estelle Pait:

Deborah has no children of her own but delights in sharing Wilber's two daughters.

Children of Deborah Pait and Wilber Seidel are:

- 7475 i. Deborah Ann¹¹ Seidel. She married Barker.
- 7476 ii. Lara Lea Seidel.

4882. Gladys Renee¹⁰ Pait (James Cecil⁹, Thomas Bragg⁸, Thomas Bragg⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt,

Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 03, 1961 in Jackson County, MS. She married **Billy Keith Thigpen**.

Children of Gladys Pait and Billy Thigpen are:

- 7477 i. Aaron Shay¹¹ Thigpen.
- 7478 ii. Austin Chase Thigpen.

4883. Angela Mae¹⁰ Pait (James Cecil⁹, Thomas Bragg⁸, Thomas Bragg⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 23, 1967 in Jackson County, MS. She married **Gary Prevost**.

Children of Angela Pait and Gary Prevost are:

- 7479 i. Evan¹¹ Prevost.
- 7480 ii. Madison Prevost.

4885. Betty May¹⁰ Pate (Jesse Thomas⁹, Thomas Charlie (T.C.)⁸, Edward Jackson⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Gene Hutchinson**.

Child of Betty Pate and Gene Hutchinson is:

- + 7481 i. Jr. Gene Curtis¹¹ Hutchinson.

4886. Virginia Dare¹⁰ Pate (Jesse Thomas⁹, Thomas Charlie (T.C.)⁸, Edward Jackson⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **William (Bill) Cohen**.

Children of Virginia Pate and William Cohen are:

- 7482 i. Kimberly¹¹ Cohen.
- 7483 ii. Cindy Cohen.
- 7484 iii. Jennifer Cohen.

4887. Lucy Ann¹⁰ Pate (Jesse Thomas⁹, Thomas Charlie (T.C.)⁸, Edward Jackson⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **(1) Stan Hicks**. She married **(2) Joey Culotta**.

Children of Lucy Pate and Stan Hicks are:

- + 7485 i. Troy¹¹ Hicks.
- 7486 ii. Jody Hicks.
- 7487 iii. Christine Hicks.

Child of Lucy Pate and Joey Culotta is:

- 7488 i. Christina¹¹ Culotta.

4888. Martha Sharron¹⁰ Shipman (William David⁹, William David⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Pait,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 29, 1957 in Pensacola, FL. She married (1) **William Matthew Kovalchik** August 07, 1982 in Greenwood, SC. He was born January 12, 1958 in Northampton, Pa.. She married (2) **William Matthew Kovalchik, Sr.** August 07, 1982 in Greenwood, SC. He was born January 12, 1958 in Northampton, PA.

Children of Martha Shipman and William Kovalchik are:

- 7489 i. Jr. William Matthew¹¹ Kovalchik, born January 01, 1987 in Corpus Christi, Texas.
- 7490 ii. John Nicholas Kovalchik, born October 28, 1992 in Newport, RI..

Child of Martha Shipman and William Kovalchik is:

- 7491 i. John Hicholas¹¹ Kovalchik, born October 28, 1992 in Newport, RI.

4889. III William David¹⁰ Shipman III (William David⁹, William David⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 21, 1960 in Greenwood, SC. He married **Nancy Ann Taylor** March 10, 1990 in Marion, SC. She was born March 11, 1967 in Marion, SC.

Child of William Shipman and Nancy Taylor is:

- 7492 i. William Bishop¹¹ Shipman, born September 14, 1993 in Milford, DE.

4890. Michael Livingston¹⁰ Shipman (William David⁹, William David⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1965 in Greenwood, SC. He married **Sally Lynn Spradling** May 19, 1990 in Marion, SC. She was born March 25, 1968 in Anderson, SC.

Children of Michael Shipman and Sally Spradling are:

- 7493 i. Meredith Taylor¹¹ Shipman, born August 27, 1992 in Orangeburg, SC.
- 7494 ii. Jeffrey Allen Shipman, born September 20, 1994 in Orangeburg, SC.

4891. Webster Carlyle¹⁰ Bazemore, Jr. (Mary Lydia⁹ Shipman, William David⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1954. He married **Susan Rosalie Pouliot**. She was born 1955.

Children of Webster Bazemore and Susan Pouliot are:

- 7495 i. Kaitlyn Emily¹¹ Bazemore, born 1986.
- 7496 ii. Taylor Carlyle Bazemore, born 1988.
- 7497 iii. Benjamin Reid Bazemore, born 1990.

4902. Helen Jeanette¹⁰ Ward (Samuel Smith⁹, Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1938. She married (1)

Lynwood Lee. She married **(2) Elton Parnell.**

Child of Helen Ward and Lynwood Lee is:

7498 i. Michael¹¹ Lee.

4903. Monnie Rose¹⁰ Ward (Samuel Smith⁹, Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 07, 1943. She married **(1) Dannie Pittman.** She married **(2) Les Noble.**

Child of Monnie Ward and Dannie Pittman is:

7499 i. Kim¹¹ Pittman. She married Les Nobel.

4904. Jr. Samuel Smith¹⁰ Ward (Samuel Smith⁹, Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1946. He married **Peggy Wilkinson.**

Child of Samuel Ward and Peggy Wilkinson is:

7500 i. Pamela¹¹ Ward.

4905. Joseph Wynick¹⁰ Ward (Samuel Smith⁹, Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 28, 1948. He married **Eunice Copeland.**

Children of Joseph Ward and Eunice Copeland are:

7501 i. Angeline¹¹ Ward.

7502 ii. Benjamin Joseph Ward.

4906. Annie Neal¹⁰ Suggs (Hester Rose Allie⁹ Ward, Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 14, 1935. She married **William Lester Mayes** March 16, 1950.

Children of Annie Suggs and William Mayes are:

+ 7503 i. Jr. William Larry¹¹ Mayes, born March 07, 1956.

7504 ii. Russi Allen Mayes, born May 25, 1960.

4907. James (Jim) Rodney¹⁰ Ward (James Elbert⁹, Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 05, 1957 in Fayetteville, NC. He married **Jean Myers.** She was born November 29, 1958.

Children of James Ward and Jean Myers are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 7505 i. Crystal¹¹ Ward, born May 03, 1983.
- 7506 ii. Jr. James Rodney Ward, born April 29, 1987.

4908. Gregory Lee¹⁰ Ward (James Elbert⁹, Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 07, 1962 in Fort Worth, TX. He married **Debbie Smith**. She was born August 09, 1962 in Houston, TX.

Children of Gregory Ward and Debbie Smith are:

- 7507 i. Brett Mitchell¹¹ Ward, born April 29, 1990.
- 7508 ii. Blake Matthew Ward, born March 15, 1993.

4909. Shelton Henry¹⁰ Dowless (Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1938 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Betty Jean Johnson** April 28, 1960, daughter of Thomas Johnson and Nannie Singletary. She was born May 02, 1943.

Child of Shelton Dowless and Betty Johnson is:

- 7509 i. Jr. Shelton Henry¹¹ Dowless, Jr., born February 05, 1961 in Virginia.

4910. James Livingston¹⁰ Dowless (Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 31, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Gloria Yvonne Batten** March 04, 1961, daughter of Oscar Batten and Ola Creech. She was born February 24, 1944.

Children of James Dowless and Gloria Batten are:

- + 7510 i. Vivian (Vicki) Sue¹¹ Dowless, born May 28, 1962.
- 7511 ii. Patti Dianna Dowless, born September 29, 1968. She married Jr. James Edwin Nance October 14, 1990; born September 29, 1968.

4911. Myrtice Ann¹⁰ Dowless (Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1941 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Thomas Elton Johnson** May 07, 1961, son of Thomas Johnson and Nannie Singletary. He was born June 22, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Myrtice Dowless and Thomas Johnson are:

- + 7512 i. Sheryl Ann¹¹ Johnson, born May 14, 1963.
- + 7513 ii. Barbara Sue Johnson, born June 04, 1966.

4912. Dewey Herman¹⁰ Dowless (Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1943. He married **Linda Faye**

Hammond October 21, 1961, daughter of Charles Hammond and Vera Brown. She was born May 06, 1944.

Children of Dewey Dowless and Linda Hammond are:

- + 7514 i. Dewey Clarkson (Clark)¹¹ Dowless, born May 22, 1963.
- 7515 ii. Randy Burke Dowless, born April 23, 1968.

4913. Harry Truman¹⁰ Dowless (Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Linda Lee Johnson** June 26, 1965, daughter of Thomas Johnson and Nannie Singletary. She was born May 31, 1947.

Children of Harry Dowless and Linda Johnson are:

- 7516 i. Harry Lynn¹¹ Dowless, born May 20, 1967. He married Stephanie Britt December 23, 1994; born December 21, 1972 in Bladen County, NC.
- 7517 ii. David Thomas Dowless, born February 02, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. He married Angelia Michelle Taylor August 20, 1994; born January 01, 1970 in Scotland County, NC?.

4914. Peggy Lou¹⁰ Dowless (Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1948 in Bladen County, NC, and died 1969 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Marshall Ray Hooks**, son of Wade Hooks and Ila Evers. He was born July 20, 1942.

Child is listed above under (3529) Marshall Ray Hooks.

4915. Filena Faye¹⁰ Dowless (Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 30, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Lloyd Milford Carson** December 20, 1970, son of Lloyd Carson and Ruth Johnson. He was born October 20, 1950.

Children of Filena Dowless and Lloyd Carson are:

- 7518 i. Daniel Lee¹¹ Carson, born December 30, 1975.
- 7519 ii. Steven Patrick Carson, born November 26, 1978.
- 7520 iii. Andrew Christopher Carson, born March 27, 1986.

4917. Polly Anna¹⁰ Bullard (Letha Nile⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 19, 1942. She married **Gerald Floyd Cox** June 08, 1966, son of Floyd Cox and Ruth Scott. He was born February 19, 1940.

Children of Polly Bullard and Gerald Cox are:

- 7521 i. Gerald Glenn¹¹ Cox, born January 09, 1971.
- 7522 ii. Brandi Bullard Cox, born June 01, 1977.

4918. Janet Faye¹⁰ Bullard (Letha Nile⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 04, 1948. She married **Don Samuel Marchman** October 12, 1974, son of Samuel Marchman and Minnie Durham. He was born March 05, 1949.

Child of Janet Bullard and Don Marchman is:

7523 i. Lindsay Michelle¹¹ Marchman, born August 23, 1978.

4919. Winnie Sue¹⁰ Bradshaw (Barnie Bell⁹, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 17, 1949. She married **Myers Conley Price** August 20, 1967, son of Troy Price and Lucy Guyton. He was born April 04, 1942.

Children of Winnie Bradshaw and Myers Price are:

7524 i. Kenneth Wayne¹¹ Price, born October 07, 1969 in Bladen County, NC; died October 07, 1969 in Bladen County, NC.
 + 7525 ii. Michael Stephen Price, born June 10, 1972.
 7526 iii. Andrea Marie Price, born March 07, 1976.

4920. Judy Gray¹⁰ Bradshaw (Barnie Bell⁹, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 05, 1953 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 12, 1979 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Phillip Archer Stanton** September 20, 1975, son of Benton Stanton. He was born November 30, 1952.

Child of Judy Bradshaw and Phillip Stanton is:

7527 i. Tiffany Jill¹¹ Stanton, born December 10, 1977.

4921. Jesse Stuart¹⁰ Bradshaw (Barnie Bell⁹, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 16, 1956. He married **Tammy Lee Pait** August 10, 1975, daughter of Carl Pait and Irene Anderson. She was born January 10, 1958.

Children are listed above under (4158) Tammy Lee Pait.

4922. Charles Randolph¹⁰ White (James Charles⁹, Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 05, 1952 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Barbara Kay Callihan**. She was born May 06, 1954.

Child of Charles White and Barbara Callihan is:

7528 i. Heather Michelle¹¹ White, born August 27, 1978.

4923. Dianne Rachel¹⁰ White (James Charles⁹, Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 03, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Ralph Raymond Vitale** September 02, 1978. He was born April 17, 1958.

Children of Dianne White and Ralph Vitale are:

- 7529 i. Jr. Ralph Raymond¹¹ Vitale, born September 15, 1986.
- 7530 ii. Carmen Elizabeth Vitale, born September 15, 1986 in Wake County, NC.
- 7531 iii. Jamie Lee Vitale, born September 15, 1986.

4924. Johnny Truehart¹⁰ White (Asa Clark (A. C.)⁹, Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 05, 1935 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Alice Grey Pait** May 18, 1954, daughter of Millard Pait and Beulah Hester. She was born June 24, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (4635) Alice Grey Pait.

4937. Vicki Carol¹⁰ Maynard (Beulah Lena⁹ White, Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 05, 1954 in Pitt County, NC. She married **John Joseph (Joe) McLaughlin** June 21, 1980.

Children of Vicki Maynard and John McLaughlin are:

- 7532 i. Emma Catherine¹¹ McLaughlin, born July 29, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.
- 7533 ii. Rachel Elizabeth McLaughlin, born May 30, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.

4938. Debra White¹⁰ Maynard (Beulah Lena⁹ White, Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 30, 1955 in Pitt County, NC. She married **Lawrence Ray (Butch) Stegall** August 14, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Debra Maynard and Lawrence Stegall are:

- 7534 i. Matthew Joseph¹¹ Stegall, born June 01, 1983 in Forsythe County, NC.
- 7535 ii. April Lynn Stegall, born April 29, 1985 in Columbia, SC.

4939. Alan Irving¹⁰ Maynard (Beulah Lena⁹ White, Emma Idell⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1957 in New Hanover County, NC. He married **Teri Lynn Hawley** May 22, 1982 in Fayetteville, NC.

Children of Alan Maynard and Teri Hawley are:

- 7536 i. Hawley Camille¹¹ Maynard, born May 12, 1988.
- 7537 ii. Addison Ian Maynard, born May 11, 1990.

4943. Jr. Charles Braxton¹⁰ Ward (Charles Braxton⁹, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1942. He married **Janice Park** June 24, 1962. She was born June 16, 1942.

Children of Charles Ward and Janice Park are:

- 7538 i. Matthew¹¹ Ward.
- 7539 ii. III Charles Braxton Ward, born January 25, 1967. He married Julia Carpenter August 11, 1990; born April 03, 1966.
- + 7540 iii. Amy Jennifer Ward, born April 24, 1968.

4945. Gary Lynn¹⁰ Ward (Charles Braxton⁹, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 07, 1954. He married **Carolyn Miller** May 23, 1981. She was born May 16, 1955.

Children of Gary Ward and Carolyn Miller are:

- 7541 i. Robert Timothy¹¹ Ward, born January 24, 1983.
- 7542 ii. Andrew Thomas Ward, born December 15, 1986.

4946. Timothy Wilbur¹⁰ Ward (Charles Braxton⁹, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1955. He married **Debbie Ellison**.

Children of Timothy Ward and Debbie Ellison are:

- 7543 i. Hope Annette¹¹ Ward, born February 24, 1979.
- 7544 ii. Donna Denise Ward, born July 28, 1980.

4947. Susan Virginia¹⁰ Ward (Charles Braxton⁹, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 10, 1960. She married **William Paul Oliver** February 11, 1984. He was born January 23, 1965.

Children of Susan Ward and William Oliver are:

- 7545 i. Tina Brooks¹¹ Oliver, born July 04, 1990.
- 7546 ii. Briana Nicole Oliver, born June 18, 1991.

4948. Alma Elizabeth¹⁰ Ward (William Suggs⁹, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1943. She married (1) **Thurman Talmadge Coile**. She married (2) **Thomas Delconym**.

Child of Alma Ward and Thurman Coile is:

- 7547 i. Lisa Karen¹¹ Coile, born December 09, 1963.

4949. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Ward (William Suggs⁹, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 22, 1945. She married **William Randall Anderson**. He was born July 17, 1942.

Children of Barbara Ward and William Anderson are:

- + 7548 i. Kimberly Christine¹¹ Anderson, born February 22, 1969.
- + 7549 ii. Jr. William Randall Anderson, born September 01, 1970.

4950. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Monk (Margaret⁹ Ward, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 06, 1951. She married **Larry Mitchell Gurkin**. He was born December 08, 1949.

Children of Shirley Monk and Larry Gurkin are:

- + 7550 i. Christopher Mark¹¹ Gurkin, born November 13, 1970.
- 7551 ii. Mitchell Scott Gurkin, born September 14, 1973.

4952. Sharon Opal¹⁰ Ward (Joseph Delaney⁹, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 06, 1960. She married **Willie Danzit Newton**. He was born September 22, 1958.

Children of Sharon Ward and Willie Newton are:

- 7552 i. Elliott Ward¹¹ Newton, born May 10, 1989.
- 7553 ii. Casey Danzit Newton, born November 24, 1993.

4954. Jr. Edward Alton¹⁰ Hunter (Geraldine Phyllis⁹ Ward, Garcie Phillip⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 07, 1953. He married **Angie Butner Hunter**. She was born January 10, 1953.

Children of Edward Hunter and Angie Hunter are:

- 7554 i. Caroline¹¹ Hunter, born February 02, 1979.
- 7555 ii. IV Edward Alton Hunter, born August 13, 1985.

4956. Nancy Lou¹⁰ Ward (Charles David⁹, Garcie Phillip⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1954. She married **III Russell Leon Proctor** May 15, 1976. He was born August 21, 1954.

Children of Nancy Ward and Russell Proctor are:

- 7556 i. Amanda Ward¹¹ Proctor, born January 07, 1984 in Rocky Mount, NC.
- 7557 ii. IV Russell Leon Proctor, born May 18, 1988 in Rocky Mount, NC.

4959. Michael Haynes¹⁰ Ward (Moody Haynes⁹, Garcie Phillip⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 24, 1953. He married **Patricia (Trish) Horne**.

Child of Michael Ward and Patricia Horne is:

7558 i. Joseph Haynes¹¹ Ward.

4961. Joanne Lynn¹⁰ Ward (Moody Haynes⁹, Garcie Phillip⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 09, 1956. She married **Walker B. Moffitt**, son of Harold Moffitt and Minerva.

Child of Joanne Ward and Walker Moffitt is:

7559 i. Bryan¹¹ Moffitt.

4962. Susan Leigh¹⁰ Ward (Moody Haynes⁹, Garcie Phillip⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 21, 1957. She married **Jr. Ferrell Lee Rollins**.

Children of Susan Ward and Ferrell Rollins are:

7560 i. Laura Grace¹¹ Rollins.
7561 ii. Meredith Leigh Rollins.
7562 iii. III Ferrell Lee Rollins.

4965. III John Tillman¹⁰ Atkinson (Lucille⁹ Ward, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 26, 1949. He married **Linda Duvall**, daughter of Edward Duvall and Margie. She was born in Chelsea, MA.

Children of John Atkinson and Linda Duvall are:

7563 i. IV John Tillman¹¹ Atkinson, born April 1976.
7564 ii. Kevin Edward Atkinson, born March 20, 1978.
7565 iii. Jason Michael Atkinson, born March 11, 1984.

4966. Marie Elizabeth¹⁰ Atkinson (Lucille⁹ Ward, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 16, 1951. She married **James Robert Blackwell**, son of J. Blackwell and Peggy.

Children of Marie Atkinson and James Blackwell are:

7566 i. Jr. James Robert¹¹ Blackwell, born December 27, 1973.
7567 ii. Merri Beth Blackwell, born December 20, 1977.
7568 iii. Jennie Louanne Blackwell, born February 09, 1983.

4967. Archie Bruce¹⁰ Atkinson (Lucille⁹ Ward, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 30, 1952. He married **(1) Cathryn Irene Robeson**, daughter of Ewell Robeson and Irene Allen. He married **(2) Karen Joyce Sarbecco** February 14, 1992.

Children of Archie Atkinson and Cathryn Robeson are:

- 7569 i. Catheryn Denise¹¹ Atkinson, born June 05, 1981.
- 7570 ii. Jessica Marie Atkinson, born November 17, 1984.

Child of Archie Atkinson and Karen Sarbecco is:

- 7571 i. Nicole¹¹ Atkinson, born March 31, 1993.

4968. Paula Gail¹⁰ Ward (Archie Guess⁹, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1953. She married **(1) John Justin Johnson**. She married **(2) Danny Earl Britt** June 01, 1974. He was born Abt. 1947, and died December 31, 1999.

Children of Paula Ward and Danny Britt are:

- 7572 i. Felicia Rene¹¹ Britt, born January 25, 1978.
- 7573 ii. Jr. Danny Earl Britt, Jr., born July 06, 1979.
- + 7574 iii. Laura Grace Britt, born March 13, 1982 in Robeson, Co., NC.

4969. Terrica Rose¹⁰ Ward (Archie Guess⁹, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1955. She married **Clyde Ashley Bordeaux** June 15, 1975.

Children of Terrica Ward and Clyde Bordeaux are:

- 7575 i. Archie Julius¹¹ Bordeaux, born December 13, 1977.
- 7576 ii. Tharp Ashley Bordeaux, born January 28, 1983.

4970. Kathy Lee¹⁰ Ward (Archie Guess⁹, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1958. She married **Ricky Dale Ward** June 27, 1977, son of James Ward and Elva Hudson. He was born March 26, 1955.

Children of Kathy Ward and Ricky Ward are:

- 7577 i. Willie Dale¹¹ Ward, born May 04, 1980.
- 7578 ii. Stanley Guess Ward, born December 26, 1984.

4971. Peggy Carol¹⁰ Ward (Elwood⁹, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 12, 1956. She married **Thomas Harold Lewis** July 28, 1973.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Peggy Ward and Thomas Lewis is:

- 7579 i. Garland McRae¹¹ Lewis, born October 17, 1975.

4974. Joseph Dean¹⁰ Ward (Elwood⁹, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 13, 1962. He married **Jennifer Davis** September 28, 1979.

Child of Joseph Ward and Jennifer Davis is:

- 7580 i. Jr. Joseph Dean¹¹ Ward, born February 26, 1980.

4975. Charles Jevon¹⁰ Ward (Charles Irvin⁹, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 30, 1965.

Child of Charles Jevon Ward is:

- 7581 i. Charles Logan¹¹ Ward, born September 14, 1993.

4977. Kelly Ann¹⁰ Ward (Murray⁹, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 1969. She married **Brian Hass** 1992.

Children of Kelly Ward and Brian Hass are:

- 7582 i. Christopher Brian¹¹ Hass, born June 01, 1993.
7583 ii. Allison Kimberly Hass, born December 25, 1994.

4983. Melissa Shanta¹⁰ Lewis (Diffie Ann⁹ Ward, Bennett Bragg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 22, 1973. She married **Marlen Rising** March 15, 1992, son of Jimmy Rising and Dean. He was born April 12, 1971.

Child of Melissa Lewis and Marlen Rising is:

- 7584 i. Ashlyn Michelle¹¹ Rising, born June 15, 1994.

4989. Terry Edison¹⁰ Leviner, Jr. (Doris Lanell⁹ Ward, George Clegg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 07, 1955 in ?. He married **Kathy Hawk** September 25, 1976 in ?. She was born July 19, 1955 in ?.

Children of Terry Leviner and Kathy Hawk are:

- 7585 i. Clinton Neil¹¹ Leviner, born February 05, 1980.
7586 ii. Cara Jean Leviner, born December 02, 1984.

4990. Mark Ward¹⁰ Leviner (Doris Lanell⁹ Ward, George Clegg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷

Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 17, 1959. He married **Joan Elgin** November 20, 1983. She was born February 10, 1964 in ?.

Children of Mark Leviner and Joan Elgin are:

- 7587 i. John Derek¹¹ Leviner, born August 15, 1986.
- 7588 ii. Michael Stewart Leviner, born September 06, 1988.

4991. David Aaron¹⁰ Leviner (Doris Lanell⁹ Ward, George Clegg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 02, 1964. He married **Sarah Chaney** June 28, 1986. She was born March 08, 1968 in ?.

Children of David Leviner and Sarah Chaney are:

- 7589 i. Joshua Patrick¹¹ Leviner, born November 24, 1987.
- 7590 ii. Daniel Drake Leviner, born January 10, 1992.

4994. Michael Keith¹⁰ Ward (George Cleff⁹, George Clegg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 25, 1963. He married **(1) Melinda Gay West** October 17, 1982. He married **(2) Nancy Gail Benton** June 19, 1996. She was born March 19, 1967.

Child of Michael Ward and Melinda West is:

- 7591 i. Michael Carey¹¹ Ward, born March 03, 1988.

Child of Michael Ward and Nancy Benton is:

- 7592 i. Jessica Lynn Green¹¹ Ward, born October 17, 1987.

4995. Pamela Gail¹⁰ Ward (John David⁹, George Clegg⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 09, 1957. She married **(1) Paul Walker**. He was born June 14, 1954. She married **(2) David Thomas Wilson** February 26, 1983. He was born Unknown.

Children of Pamela Ward and Paul Walker are:

- 7593 i. Paul¹¹ Walker, Jr., born January 10, 1975.
- 7594 ii. Jonathon Ross Walker, born September 26, 1978.

5002. III John Broadus¹⁰ Kelly, III. (Mary Darlene⁹ Ward, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 17, 1961. He married **Rebecca Young**.

Children of John Kelly and Rebecca Young are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 7595 i. IV John Broadus¹¹ Kelly, IV', born October 01, 1988.
- 7596 ii. Matthew Carl Kelly, born May 02, 1991.

5003. Michael Glenn¹⁰ Kelly (Mary Darlene⁹ Ward, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1966. He married **Delores Deaver**.

Child of Michael Kelly and Delores Deaver is:

- 7597 i. Deanna Michelle¹¹ Kelly, born June 29, 1991.

5004. Robert Stanley¹⁰ Ward (James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 06, 1942. He married **Mary Ellen Cartrette**. She was born December 21, 1944.

Child of Robert Ward and Mary Cartrette is:

- + 7598 i. James Robert¹¹ Ward, born September 19, 1965.

5005. Theron Wayne¹⁰ Ward (James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 10, 1943 in Bladen County, NC, and died October 13, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Faye Thompson**. She was born December 24, 1945.

Child of Theron Ward and Faye Thompson is:

- + 7599 i. Sandra Gail¹¹ Ward, born October 16, 1967.

5006. Donald Stewart¹⁰ Ward (James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1945. He married **Jeanette Ward**.

Children of Donald Ward and Jeanette Ward are:

- 7600 i. Brian Stewart¹¹ Ward, born October 11, 1974.
- 7601 ii. Pattie Rachel Ward, born October 22, 1981.
- 7602 iii. Jimmie Mack Ward, born August 12, 1983.

5007. David Michael¹⁰ Ward (James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 13, 1947. He married **Wanda Faye Watkins** February 07, 1969.

Children of David Ward and Wanda Watkins are:

- + 7603 i. Linda Rene¹¹ Ward, born September 26, 1969.
- 7604 ii. Amy Lynn Ward, born August 24, 1970. She married Sandy Burney September 13, 1989.

5008. Cathy Elaine¹⁰ Ward (James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1949. She married **Ronald Wayne Williamson** July 05, 1968.

Children of Cathy Ward and Ronald Williamson are:

- 7605 i. Jr. Ronald Wayne¹¹ Williamson, born August 12, 1970. He married Kimberly Martin June 07, 1992.
- 7606 ii. Jeff Brenner Williamson, born October 23, 1978.

5009. Connie Sue¹⁰ Ward (James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1951. She married **(1) Dannie Lee Guyton**, son of Morris Guyton and Marie Thompson. He was born May 05, 1949. She married **(2) Dannie Lee Guyton** July 17, 1970.

Children of Connie Ward and Dannie Guyton are:

- 7607 i. Jamie Stuart¹¹ Guyton, born September 21, 1972.
- 7608 ii. Carol Ann Guyton, born February 03, 1974.

5010. Mary Alice¹⁰ Ward (James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1952. She married **Gary Ray Mosley**.

Child of Mary Ward and Gary Mosley is:

- 7609 i. Stephen Ray¹¹ Mosley, born October 30, 1975.

5011. Terry James¹⁰ Ward (James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 25, 1954. He married **Pamela Denise Todd** July 17, 1977.

Children of Terry Ward and Pamela Todd are:

- 7610 i. Terry Clint¹¹ Ward, born April 29, 1980.
- 7611 ii. Heather Lialie Ward, born August 29, 1983.
- 7612 iii. Christine Eve Ward, born October 12, 1990.

5012. Ricky Dale¹⁰ Ward (James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1955. He married **Kathy Lee Ward** June 27, 1977, daughter of Archie Ward and Laura Butler. She was born 1958.

Children are listed above under (4970) Kathy Lee Ward.

5013. Patricia Carol¹⁰ Edwards (Esther Jane⁹ Ward, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Robeson County, NC. She married **Jim Bowman**.

Child of Patricia Edwards and Jim Bowman is:

- 7613 i. Jennifer¹¹ Bowman, born in Greensboro, NC.

5014. Andy Stewart¹⁰ Edwards (Esther Jane⁹ Ward, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Robeson County, NC. He married **Loretta Lynne Elmore** May 27, 1973, daughter of Frank Elmore and Dorothy Littlefield. She was born April 20, 1954 in Lumberton, NC.

Children of Andy Edwards and Loretta Elmore are:

- 7614 i. Meghan Macy¹¹ Edwards, born September 24, 1979.
7615 ii. Stuart Anderson Edwards, born May 05, 1983.

5015. Betty Jane¹⁰ Edwards (Esther Jane⁹ Ward, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Robeson County, NC. She married **Stephen Miller**.

Children of Betty Edwards and Stephen Miller are:

- 7616 i. Bethany¹¹ Miller.
7617 ii. Jr. Stephen Miller.

5016. Kenneth Cornelius¹⁰ Edwards (Esther Jane⁹ Ward, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Bladen County, NC. He married **Kay Ray**.

Children of Kenneth Edwards and Kay Ray are:

- 7618 i. Kendall¹¹ Edwards.
7619 ii. Parker Edwards.

5023. Jr. David Thomas¹⁰ Pate (David Thomas⁹, David Norman⁸, David Timothy⁷ Pait, Jr., David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1961. He married **Joanne Woodcock** 1980.

Child of David Pate and Joanne Woodcock is:

- 7620 i. Andrew Thomas¹¹ Pate.

5024. Norman Timothy¹⁰ Pate (David Thomas⁹, David Norman⁸, David Timothy⁷ Pait,

Jr., David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1964. He married **Sheila Smith** 1986.

Children of Norman Pate and Sheila Smith are:

- 7621 i. Justin Timothy¹¹ Pate, born May 25, 1987.
- 7622 ii. Victoria Brook Pate, born September 06, 1991.

5028. Robert Jeffrey¹⁰ Pait (Bobby Gene⁹, Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 22, 1959. He married **Patricia Field Gregory**, daughter of Kenneth Gregory and Peggy Whitfield. She was born March 27, 1959.

Children of Robert Pait and Patricia Gregory are:

- 7623 i. Matthew Robert¹¹ Pait, born September 21, 1981 in Cary, NC.
- 7624 ii. Kaitlyn Field Pait, born February 19, 1992.

5030. Anthony O'Brian¹⁰ Pate (Kirby Lee⁹ Pait, Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 31, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Susan Marie Carter** October 04, 1981, daughter of Robert Carter and Helen Merritt. She was born March 01, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Anthony Pate and Susan Carter are:

- 7625 i. Amanda Lee¹¹ Pate, born April 07, 1984.
- 7626 ii. Robert Ethan Autin Pate, born January 23, 1989.
- 7627 iii. Adam O'Brian Pate, born November 12, 1990.

5032. Linda Carol¹⁰ Pait (Kirby Lee⁹, Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 15, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Morris Wendell Conner**, son of Roy Conner and Josephine Dowless. He was born November 21, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Linda Pait and Morris Conner is:

- 7628 i. Ashley Wade¹¹ Conner, born April 05, 1980.

5036. Sharon Earline¹⁰ Pait (Clayburn LeGrand⁹, Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1964 in Honolulu, HI. She married **Miguel Oswald Martinez** July 13, 1983 in Pearl City, HI, son of Rafel Angel Martinez. He was born July 02, 1959 in Caracas, Venezuela.

Children of Sharon Pait and Miguel Martinez are:

- 7629 i. Miguel Angel¹¹ Martinez, born December 29, 1983 in Honolulu, HI.
- 7630 ii. Maikalanimai Patricia Martinez, born December 29, 1985 in Honolulu, HI.

7631 iii. Danielle Malia Martinez, born October 24, 1993 in Kahuku, HI.

5037. Darryn Wilson¹⁰ Pait (Clayburn LeGrand⁹, Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 27, 1968 in Honolulu, HI. He married **Tina Marie Lopez** June 1988 in Pearl City, HI, daughter of Raymond Lopez and Evangeline Duarte. She was born March 08, 1971 in Honolulu, HI.

Children of Darryn Pait and Tina Lopez are:

- 7632 i. Nicholas Kaline¹¹ Pait, born February 09, 1989 in Honolulu, HI.
- 7633 ii. Brendan Christopher Kealii Pait, born August 22, 1990 in Honolulu, HI.

5038. Gregg Wayne¹⁰ Ellis (Joyce Cornelia⁹ Pait, Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 18, 1963. He married **Valerie Jean Symonds** June 07, 1986 in Clifton Park, NY, daughter of Richard Symonds and Charlotte Symonds. She was born December 22, 1965 in Clifton Park, NY.

Children of Gregg Ellis and Valerie Symonds are:

- 7634 i. Jessica Nicole¹¹ Ellis, born February 05, 1989 in Lancaster, PA.
- 7635 ii. Katherine Elizabeth Ellis, born June 02, 1991 in Lancaster, PA.

5039. Craig Stephen¹⁰ Ellis (Joyce Cornelia⁹ Pait, Eugene Wilson⁸, David Timothy⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 18, 1963. He married **Wendy Jo Swedback** July 30, 1983 in Bremerton, WA, daughter of Ronald Swedback and Joan Weber. She was born September 26, 1963.

Children of Craig Ellis and Wendy Swedback are:

- 7636 i. Haylee Amanda¹¹ Ellis, born March 25, 1988 in Bremerton, WA.
- 7637 ii. Samantha Melia Ellis, born November 13, 1991 in Bremerton, WA.

5042. Jerry Dwayne¹⁰ Priest (Julia Ann⁹ Pate, Eudell Bryant Pait⁸, David Timothy⁷ Pait, Jr., David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 17, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Kathy Windham** August 24, 1984, daughter of Harold Windham and Bernice. She was born July 24, 1964 in Florence, SC.

Children of Jerry Priest and Kathy Windham are:

- 7638 i. Kellon McKee¹¹ Priest, born October 23, 1992 in Virginia.
- 7639 ii. Aidan Dare Priest, born October 23, 1992 in Virginia.

5045. Frankie Joe¹⁰ Fowler (Benjamin Franklin⁹, Sarah Macie⁸ Pait, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 18, 1956 in Horry County, SC. He married **Wynona Candace Hardee** August 02, 1974 in Carolina Baptist Church, Horry Co., SC, daughter of John Hardee and Delta Piver.

Child of Frankie Fowler and Wynona Hardee is:

- 7640 i. Zebeth Adriana¹¹ Fowler, born January 27, 1977 in Horry County, SC.

5046. Russell Dean¹⁰ Fowler (Benjamin Franklin⁹, Sarah Macie⁸ Pait, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 13, 1962 in Horry County, SC. He married **Sandy Loraine Watts**. She was born in Horry County, SC.

Child of Russell Fowler and Sandy Watts is:

- 7641 i. Austin Randall¹¹ Fowler, born July 29, 1988.

5047. Shirley Gay¹⁰ Fowler (Billy Auston⁹, Sarah Macie⁸ Pait, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Unknown**.

Child of Shirley Fowler and Unknown is:

- 7642 i. Stephanie Nicole¹¹ Unknown.

5048. Billy Auston¹⁰ Fowler, Jr. (Billy Auston⁹, Sarah Macie⁸ Pait, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Unknown**.

Children of Billy Fowler and Unknown are:

- 7643 i. Joshua Gay¹¹ Fowler.
7644 ii. Ashley Meggen Fowler.

5049. Kenneth Ralph¹⁰ Fowler (Billy Auston⁹, Sarah Macie⁸ Pait, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Not Known**.

Children of Kenneth Fowler and Not Known are:

- 7645 i. Bailey Elizabeth¹¹ Fowler.
7646 ii. Lillie Grace Fowler.

5059. James M.¹⁰ Pait (Gerald Lee⁹, James Wilton (Bill)⁸, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 23, 1969 in Goldsboro, North Carolina. He married **Jodie Melina Delich** June 14, 1996 in Minneapolis, MN.

Child of James Pait and Jodie Delich is:

- 7647 i. Natalie Melina¹¹ Pait, born September 15, 2003.

5060. Robert L.¹⁰ Pait (Gerald Lee⁹, James Wilton (Bill)⁸, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1971 in Norwalk, CT.. He married **Jennifer Hicks** September 12, 1994 in Cocoa, Florida.

Children of Robert Pait and Jennifer Hicks are:

- 7648 i. Corrine Winifred¹¹ Pait, born May 01, 1995 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
7649 ii. Samuel Lee Pait, born December 27, 1998.
7650 iii. Jonathan Pait, born October 11, 2001.

5061. Richard W.¹⁰ Pait (Gerald Lee⁹, James Wilton (Bill)⁸, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1972 in Rockingham, North Carolina. He married **(1) Tara Foster**. He married **(2) Melinda**.

Child of Richard Pait and Melinda is:

- 7651 i. Matthew Colby¹¹ Pait, born June 01, 2001.

5062. Michael H.¹⁰ Pait (Gerald Lee⁹, James Wilton (Bill)⁸, George Hilary (Tink)⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1972 in Rockingham, North Carolina. He married **Kathie Chapman** June 07, 1993 in Merritt Island, Florida.

Child of Michael Pait and Kathie Chapman is:

- 7652 i. Ciara Ann¹¹ Pait, born September 22, 1996 in Merritt Island, Florida.

5076. George Donald¹⁰ Walters (Hattie⁹ Dowless, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 08, 1942 in Abbottsburg, Bladen County, NC. He married **Jane Walterson** February 18, 1967.

Child of George Walters and Jane Walterson is:

- 7653 i. Dolly Elizabeth¹¹ Walters, born June 09, 1968 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married Joey Schultz.

5077. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Walters (Hattie⁹ Dowless, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1942. She married **Jimmy A. Nance**.

Children of Patricia Walters and Jimmy Nance are:

- 7654 i. Donald M.¹¹ Nance.
7655 ii. Michael Nance.

5078. James Russell¹⁰ Walters (Hattie⁹ Dowless, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 09, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Julia Ann Pait** June 06, 1964 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Grover Pait and Ethel Hester. She was born February 07, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3697) Julia Ann Pait.

5082. Morris Wendell¹⁰ Conner (Josephine⁹ Dowless, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Linda Carol Pait**, daughter of Kirby Pait and Betty Davis. She was born December 15, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Child is listed above under (5032) Linda Carol Pait.

5090. Bobby Ray¹⁰ Dowless (Junnie⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 19, 1943 in Abbottsburg, NC. He married **(1) Julieanna Gilleland**. He married **(2) Jo Carol Grady** May 11, 1978.

Children of Bobby Dowless and Julieanna Gilleland are:

- + 7656 i. Bobby Ray¹¹ Dowless, Jr., born March 25, 1966 in Charlotte, NC.
- + 7657 ii. Vann Edward Dowless, born August 14, 1968 in Charlotte, NC.
- 7658 iii. Jason Scott Dowless, born November 03, 1969.

Child of Bobby Dowless and Jo Grady is:

- 7659 i. Kelly Scott¹¹ Dowless, born August 20, 1979.

5091. Judy Mae¹⁰ Dowless (Junnie⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 23, 1945. She married **James Spears**.

Children of Judy Dowless and James Spears are:

- 7660 i. Steven Mark¹¹ Spears, born October 14, 1971.
- 7661 ii. Jason Neil Spears, born October 17, 1974.
- + 7662 iii. James Gregory Spears, born May 21, 1968 in Charlotte, NC.

5092. William Lester¹⁰ Dowless (Junnie⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1946. He married **(1) Brenda Joyce Richardson** June 17, 1966. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Ragsdale** November 01, 1993.

Children of William Dowless and Brenda Richardson are:

- + 7663 i. Kimberly Dawn¹¹ Dowless, born May 09, 1970.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 7664 ii. Cathy Lynn Dowless, born April 19, 1972 in Charlotte, NC. She married Charles Aubrey Gallyon III July 20, 1996 in Titusville, Florida.

5093. Paula Lee¹⁰ Dowless (Junnie⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 22, 1947. She married **Keith Jones** June 01, 1972 in York, SC.

Children of Paula Dowless and Keith Jones are:

- 7665 i. Ralph Paul¹¹ Jones, born August 05, 1975.
7666 ii. Casey Jones, born December 10, 1982.
+ 7667 iii. Crystal Renea Jones, born June 26, 1971.

5099. Jerry Glenn¹⁰ Lowe (Alma Lou⁹ Dowless, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Judy Gail** April 28, 1967. She was born February 27, 1951, and died July 01, 1978.

Child of Jerry Lowe and Judy Gail is:

- 7668 i. Robert Glenn¹¹ Lowe, born June 25, 1968; died July 01, 1978.

5102. John Wayne¹⁰ Dowless (William Ben "Hoover"⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Marilyn**.

Children of John Dowless and Marilyn are:

- 7669 i. Johnathan¹¹ Dowless.
7670 ii. Elizabeth Dowless.

5103. Mitchell Wayne¹⁰ Dowless (William Ben "Hoover"⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Frankie**.

Children of Mitchell Dowless and Frankie are:

- 7671 i. April¹¹ Dowless.
7672 ii. Amy Dowless.

5107. Lisa Elaine¹⁰ Skipper (Fred⁹, Ruby B.⁸ Burke, Martha L.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 30, 1959 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Barry Richardson**, son of James Richardson and Mary Pait. She married **(2) David Bryan Thompson**, son of Albert Thompson and Alma Bullard. He was born December 24, 1957 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Lisa Skipper and David Thompson are:

- 7673 i. Katie Skipper¹¹ Thompson, born December 22, 1994 in Robeson County, NC.
7674 ii. Allison Elaine Thompson, born March 28, 1997.

5113. John Allen¹⁰ McKeithan (Sallie⁹ Cashwell, Sackie C.⁸ Thompson, William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Child of John Allen McKeithan is:

- 7675 i. John Allen¹¹ McKeithan, Jr..

5114. Paul Leroy¹⁰ McKeithan (Sallie⁹ Cashwell, Sackie C.⁸ Thompson, William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Children of Paul Leroy McKeithan are:

- 7676 i. Paul Leroy¹¹ McKeithan, Jr..
7677 ii. Larry Wayne McKeithan.
7678 iii. Paul Dee McKeithan.

5115. Betty Jo¹⁰ McKeithan (Sallie⁹ Cashwell, Sackie C.⁸ Thompson, William Sherman⁷, Thomas C.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 05, 1938. She married **Jimmy Wayne Jones**, son of Charles Jones and Marcelle Hinson. He was born Abt. 1938.

Children of Betty McKeithan and Jimmy Jones are:

- 7679 i. Cristy Lynn¹¹ Jones.
7680 ii. Vicky Jo Jones.
7681 iii. Wendy Ann Jones.

5120. Melinda Sue¹⁰ Thompson (Iver LaFayette⁹, Iver LaFayette⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1958. She married **III John (Jack) Hughes Bender**.

Children of Melinda Thompson and John Bender are:

- 7682 i. IV John Hughes¹¹ Bender.
7683 ii. Katie Elizabeth Bender.

5121. Donna Sue¹⁰ Thompson (Iver LaFayette⁹, Iver LaFayette⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 11, 1960. She married **Victor Jackson (Dick) Shaw**.

Children of Donna Thompson and Victor Shaw are:

- 7684 i. Victor Brandon¹¹ Shaw.
7685 ii. Candice Hope Shaw.

5122. John Gregory¹⁰ Thompson (Iver LaFayette⁹, Iver LaFayette⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John

Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 08, 1962. He married **Karen Vendrick**.

Children of John Thompson and Karen Vendrick are:

- 7686 i. Kristal Lynne¹¹ Thompson.
- 7687 ii. Jason Gregory Thompson.

5123. William Dale¹⁰ Thompson (Iver LaFayette⁹, Iver LaFayette⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1963. He married **Kimberly Renee Hester**, daughter of John Hester and Mary Parnell. She was born March 26, 1972.

Children of William Thompson and Kimberly Hester are:

- 7688 i. Kimberly Noelle¹¹ Thompson.
- 7689 ii. Alexandria Brooke Thompson.
- 7690 iii. Courtney Blake Thompson.

5131. Brenda¹⁰ Inman (Gwenda Ileen⁹ Thompson, Nobie Henry⁸, Elias Henry⁷, John Iver⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 06, 1946 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married **Ashby Carper**. He was born October 20, 1935.

Children of Brenda Inman and Ashby Carper are:

- 7691 i. Michael Todd¹¹ Carper, born December 13, 1974.
- 7692 ii. Tyler Inman Carper, born April 06, 1976.
- 7693 iii. Trent Eugene Carper, born October 04, 1978.

5136. Jr. Ralph Edison¹⁰ Thompson, Jr. (Ralph Edison⁹, Kirby Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Bassel⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 07, 1941. He married **Patricia Howard**. She was born February 26, 1941.

Child of Ralph Thompson and Patricia Howard is:

- 7694 i. Ralph Scott¹¹ Thompson, born June 19, 1969.

5137. Morris Ray¹⁰ Thompson (Ralph Edison⁹, Kirby Benjamin⁸, Benjamin Bassel⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 18, 1943. He married **Gale Fields**. She was born November 13, 1946.

Child of Morris Thompson and Gale Fields is:

- 7695 i. Brandon Jerrod¹¹ Thompson, born November 08, 1978.

5142. Samuel M.¹⁰ Hester (Pearl Marie⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1946.

Children of Samuel M. Hester are:

- 7696 i. Samuel M.¹¹ Hester, Jr..
- 7697 ii. Aaron Thomas Hester.
- 7698 iii. Donnal Hester. She married Parnell.
- 7699 iv. Wendy Marie Hester.

5150. Bobby Ray¹⁰ Guyton (Geneva⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 27, 1943. He married **Janis Edge**.

Children of Bobby Guyton and Janis Edge are:

- + 7700 i. Robert Shepard¹¹ Guyton.
- 7701 ii. Janis Lynn Guyton.

5153. Jimmy Judson¹⁰ Carroll (Ottie Judson⁹, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 12, 1944 in Robeson County, NC, and died December 04, 2001 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC. He married **(1) Phylis Bullard** December 12, 1974. He married **(2) Sharin Lynn H?** March 14, 1982 in New Hanover County.

Children of Jimmy Carroll and Phylis Bullard are:

- 7702 i. Heather Denice¹¹ Carroll. She married Edwards.
- 7703 ii. Tonya Leighane Carroll, born Bet. 1900 - 1999. She married Ballard.
- 7704 iii. Amanda Carroll.

Child of Jimmy Carroll and Sharin H? is:

- 7705 i. Amanda Kelly¹¹ Carroll, born November 01, 1982 in New Hanover, NC.

5154. Rebecca Mae¹⁰ Carroll (Ottie Judson⁹, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1951 in Robeson County, NC. She married **David Cox**.

Child of Rebecca Carroll and David Cox is:

- 7706 i. William Judson¹¹ Cox, born August 26, 1976.

5156. Barbara Sue¹⁰ Garner (Emma Gertrude⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 12, 1942. She married **Robert Eugene Veeder** September 03, 1961. He was born March 06, 1929 in Flint, Michigan, and died March 31, 1996 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Barbara Garner and Robert Veeder are:

- + 7707 i. Robert Keith¹¹ Veeder, born September 06, 1962.
- 7708 ii. Bruce Eugene Veeder, born July 14, 1965. He married Connie Peavey; born in Unidila, Ga..

7709 iii. Brian Dwayne Veeder, born December 17, 1971.

5157. Wilma Kay¹⁰ Garner (Emma Gertrude⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 25, 1945. She married **(1) Jerry Wayne Bell**. She married **(2) Jimmy Callihan**.

Children of Wilma Garner and Jerry Bell are:

- 7710 i. Alan Wayne¹¹ Bell, born January 20, 1969.
- 7711 ii. Scott Ashely Bell, born June 04, 1972.

5158. Phyllis Gail¹⁰ Garner (Emma Gertrude⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 01, 1948. She married **James Jay Nunalie**. He was born January 03, 1947 in Carrie, NC.

Children of Phyllis Garner and James Nunalie are:

- 7712 i. Jr. James Jay¹¹ Nunalie, born May 27, 1978.
- 7713 ii. Christopher Nunalie, born June 18, 1988.

5159. Nancy Arden¹⁰ Garner (Emma Gertrude⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Gary Douglas Pait** October 19, 1968 in Bladen County, NC, son of James Pait and Christine Johnson. He was born April 15, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Nancy Garner and Gary Pait is:

- + 7714 i. Juli Renee¹¹ Pait, born April 05, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

5160. Wendell Rufus¹⁰ Garner (Emma Gertrude⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 29, 1950. He married **Beverley Louise Rigsbee** July 08, 1972. She was born in White Oak, NC.

Children of Wendell Garner and Beverley Rigsbee are:

- 7715 i. Bradley¹¹ Garner, born June 27, 1976.
- 7716 ii. Lane Garner, born September 10, 1978.

5161. Marcella¹⁰ Garner (Emma Gertrude⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 11, 1952. She married **Jimmy Edsel Carter**. He was born in Lisbon, NC, and died February 28, 1991.

Child of Marcella Garner and Jimmy Carter is:

- 7717 i. Lesley Amanda¹¹ Carter, born August 28, 1973. She married Gary Woods; born in Dunn, NC.

5163. Jennifer¹⁰ Garner (Emma Gertrude⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 07, 1960. She married **Donald Lee Melvin** August 07, 1984, son of Edward Melvin and Grace Kinlaw. He was born Abt. 1960 in Tar Heel, NC.

Children of Jennifer Garner and Donald Melvin are:

- 7718 i. Lee Donald¹¹ Melvin, born June 17, 1986.
7719 ii. Brittany Celeste Melvin, born December 26, 1990.

5164. Janet Leigh¹⁰ Thompson (Wade Hampton⁹, Joseph Alton⁸, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 01, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Donald Dowless**, son of Gurney Dowless and Edna Cook.

Child of Janet Thompson and Donald Dowless is:

- + 7720 i. Janna Michelle¹¹ Dowless, born November 03, 1971 in Robeson County, NC.

5166. Pamela Denise¹⁰ Thompson (Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 27, 1954. She married **Samuel Edward Burchfield**. He was born August 05, 1952.

Children of Pamela Thompson and Samuel Burchfield are:

- + 7721 i. Candy Marie¹¹ Burchfield, born July 08, 1971 in Charlotte, NC.
+ 7722 ii. Linda Ann BurAnn chfield, born February 08, 1973.
7723 iii. Toye Attrice Burchfield, born February 04, 1974 in Bladen County, NC; died May 30, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.

5167. Vernon Melvin¹⁰ Thompson (Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 30, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Betty Jean Burke**. She was born April 12, 1955 in Virginia.

Children of Vernon Thompson and Betty Burke are:

- + 7724 i. Christopher Adam¹¹ Thompson, born September 22, 1975.
+ 7725 ii. Erik Shane Thompson, born June 10, 1979.

5168. Dennis Ray¹⁰ Thompson (Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1958 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 31, 1981 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Peggy Joyce Brisson**, daughter of Claudie Brisson and Gertie Bryan. She was born July 16, 1957 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Dennis Thompson and Peggy Brisson is:

- + 7726 i. Betty Faith¹¹ Thompson, born January 04, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.

5169. Joy Anna¹⁰ Thompson (Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1959 in Charlotte, NC. She married **Ronald Glen Thompson** January 03, 1976 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, son of Richard Thompson and Lois Pittman. He was born December 01, 1954.

Children of Joy Thompson and Ronald Thompson are:

- + 7727 i. Ronald Glen¹¹ Thompson II, born April 29, 1976 in Bladen County, NC.
- 7728 ii. Anthony Ray Thompson, born April 21, 1978.
- 7729 iii. Misty Lee Thompson, born January 19, 1983.
- + 7730 iv. Angel Dawn Thompson, born May 09, 1992.

5170. Michael¹⁰ Van Thompson (Vernon Derwood¹⁰ Thompson, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 31, 1960 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Barbara Renee King** August 09, 1980 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. She was born September 29, 1963 in Charlotte, NC.

Children of Michael Van Thompson and Barbara King are:

- 7731 i. Leah Marie¹¹ Thompson, born July 13, 1982.
- 7732 ii. Shaun Patrick Thompson, born September 14, 1986.

5171. Gladys Vivian¹⁰ Thompson (Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 01, 1960 in Charlotte, NC. She married **Joseph Lloyd Norris**. He was born April 20, 1958 in Alabama.

Children of Gladys Thompson and Joseph Norris are:

- + 7733 i. Vivian Suzanne¹¹ Norris, born April 03, 1981.
- + 7734 ii. Audrey Michelle Norris, born March 13, 1982.
- + 7735 iii. Kristy Lynn Norris, born March 13, 1983.

5173. Tina Elizabeth¹⁰ Thompson (Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1968 in Charlotte, NC. She married **Robert Edwin Davis**. He was born October 03, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Tina Thompson and Robert Davis is:

- 7736 i. Caitlin Elizabeth¹¹ Davis, born July 18, 1995.

5174. Lonnie Richard¹⁰ Thompson (Richard Sturart⁹, Richard Furand⁸, Little Rufus⁷,

Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1953 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rosemary Hester**. She was born February 11, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lonnie Thompson and Rosemary Hester are:

- 7737 i. Shannon Marie¹¹ Thompson, born March 01, 1991.
- 7738 ii. Lonnie Stuart Thompson, born February 18, 1996 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, North Carolina.

5175. Ronald Glen¹⁰ Thompson (Richard Sturart⁹, Richard Furand⁸, Little Rufus⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 01, 1954. He married **Joy Anna Thompson** January 03, 1976 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, daughter of Vernon Thompson and Toye West. She was born March 16, 1959 in Charlotte, NC.

Children are listed above under (5169) Joy Anna Thompson.

5176. Charles Stuart¹⁰ Thompson (Richard Sturart⁹, Richard Furand⁸, Little Rufus⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Renita Gayle Priest**.

Child of Charles Thompson and Renita Priest is:

- 7739 i. Amanda Gayle¹¹ Thompson, born July 30, 1983.

5178. Beth¹⁰ Hester (Worth⁹, Elizabeth May⁸ Penny, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **David Snyder**.

Children of Beth Hester and David Snyder are:

- 7740 i. Tara¹¹ Snyder.
- 7741 ii. Dawn Snyder.

5179. Cliff¹⁰ Hester (Worth⁹, Elizabeth May⁸ Penny, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Erin**.

Children of Cliff Hester and Erin are:

- 7742 i. Katherine¹¹ Hester.
- 7743 ii. Clay Hester.
- 7744 iii. Corinne Hester.

5180. Emily¹⁰ Hester (Worth⁹, Elizabeth May⁸ Penny, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Bobby Villegas**.

Children of Emily Hester and Bobby Villegas are:

- 7745 i. Anna¹¹ Villegas.
- 7746 ii. Jason Villegas.
- 7747 iii. Tirzah Villegas.
- 7748 iv. Dillon Villegas.

5181. Ruth¹⁰ Hester (Worth⁹, Elizabeth May⁸ Penny, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Jeff Robertson**.

Children of Ruth Hester and Jeff Robertson are:

- 7749 i. Brittany¹¹ Robertson.
- 7750 ii. Heather Robertson.

5182. Chip¹⁰ Hester (Worth⁹, Elizabeth May⁸ Penny, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Karla**.

Children of Chip Hester and Karla are:

- 7751 i. Nicholas¹¹ Hester.
- 7752 ii. Cameron Hester.

5186. Thomas Edison¹⁰ Buie, Jr. (Helen⁹ Hester, Elizabeth May⁸ Penny, Thomas Ervin⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Thompson, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1936, and died April 13, 2001. He married **Jenida T.**

Notes for Thomas Edison Buie, Jr.:

Thomas graduated from Wake Forest University and Bowman Grey School of Medicine.

Children of Thomas Buie and Jenida T. are:

- 7753 i. Thomas Swanton¹¹ Buie, born Abt. 1960.
- 7754 ii. John Buie, born Abt. 1960.

5191. Maude Millissa¹⁰ Willoughby (William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 04, 1914 in Robeson County, NC, and died 1981 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **Willard W. Abbott** December 06, 1933 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born in North Carolina, and died in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Maude Willoughby and Willard Abbott are:

- + 7755 i. Ernestine¹¹ Abbott, born January 29, 1935 in Robeson County, NC; died in Robeson County, NC.
- + 7756 ii. Paula Jean Abbott, born August 12, 1948 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 7757 iii. Willard Grady Abbott, born January 09, 1937 in Robeson County, NC.

5192. Henry Boyd¹⁰ Willoughby (William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 30, 1919 in Robeson County, NC, and died 1965 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Helen Frances Britt** October 27, 1935 in Robeson County, NC. She was born October 08, 1919 in Robeson County, NC, and died December 03, 1982 in Gold Hill, NC.

Children of Henry Willoughby and Helen Britt are:

- 7758 i. Darrell Kent¹¹ Willoughby, born Abt. 1948. He married Bessie West; born Abt. 1949.
- 7759 ii. John Britt Willoughby, born Abt. 1949.
- + 7760 iii. Sadie Rae Willoughby, born January 13, 1937 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 7761 iv. William Trent Willoughby, born November 12, 1937 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7762 v. James Nathaniel Willoughby, born November 03, 1938.
- 7763 vi. Henry Boyd Willoughby, Jr., born 1940.

5193. William Grady¹⁰ Willoughby, Jr. (William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 01, 1921 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Vivian McLean**. She was born September 28, 1921 in North Carolina.

Children of William Willoughby and Vivian McLean are:

- 7764 i. Barbara Gail¹¹ Willoughby.
- 7765 ii. Mavis Carol, born July 12, 1945.
- + 7766 iii. Glenda Rose Willoughby, born September 13, 1943 in North Carolina.
- 7767 iv. Grady Wayne Willoughby, born March 03, 1948.
- 7768 v. David Arnold Willoughby, born February 24, 1951.

5194. Calvin Daniel¹⁰ Willoughby (William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 28, 1923 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Alice Howell**. She was born March 20, 1925 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Calvin Willoughby and Alice Howell are:

- + 7769 i. Joyce Lee¹¹ Willoughby, born January 04, 1944 in St. Pauls, Robeson County, NC.
- + 7770 ii. Zilla Ann Willoughby, born January 13, 1949 in Parkton, NC.
- + 7771 iii. Charles Thomas Willoughby, born November 27, 1951 in Alexandria, VA.
- + 7772 iv. Loretta Paulette Willoughby, born September 1956 in Alexandria, VA.
- + 7773 v. Patricia Willoughby, born February 25, 1976 in Sarasota, FL.
- + 7774 vi. Tammy Lou Willoughby, born July 12, 1960 in Alexandria, VA.

5195. Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby (William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1926 in Robeson County, NC. She married **James Roy Brown**. He was born January 05, 1924 in Cumberland County, NC.

Children of Zilla Willoughby and James Brown are:

- + 7775 i. Patricia¹¹ Brown, born July 28, 1945 in North Carolina.
- + 7776 ii. Robert Roy Brown, born February 02, 1947 in St. Pauls, Robeson County, NC.
- + 7777 iii. Mary Sue Brown, born October 02, 1949 in Hope Mills, Cumberland County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 7778 iv. Betty Jane Brown, born February 10, 1951 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.
- + 7779 v. Charles Allen Brown, born September 02, 1952 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.
- 7780 vi. Robert Brown, born February 02, 1947 in St. Pauls, Robeson County, NC. He married Annie M. Steadman.

5196. Doris Lee¹⁰ Willoughby (William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1928 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Crystal W. Hill** February 05, 1945. He was born Abt. 1927 in North Carolina.

Children of Doris Willoughby and Crystal Hill are:

- + 7781 i. Judy Darlene¹¹ Hill, born May 23, 1947 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7782 ii. Raymond Crystal Hill, born May 27, 1948.
- 7783 iii. William Jesse Hill, born September 11, 1949.
- + 7784 iv. Mary Lee Hill, born January 09, 1951 in North Carolina.

5197. Alex Cleveland¹⁰ Willoughby (William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 27, 1931 in Robeson County, NC, and died April 1990 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Mildred Linke**. She was born February 27, 1932 in Los Angeles, CA..

Children of Alex Willoughby and Mildred Linke are:

- + 7785 i. Melissa Ann¹¹ Willoughby, born December 26, 1949 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 7786 ii. Thomas Gerald Willoughby, born March 05, 1951 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 7787 iii. Jean Ellen Willoughby, born August 24, 1953 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 7788 iv. Alex Cleveland Willoughby, Jr., born September 08, 1954 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 7789 v. Tina Marie Willoughby, born June 11, 1956 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7790 vi. Frances Eileen Willoughby, born November 29, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. She married Robert Francis Curry; born June 02, 1958.
- + 7791 vii. Warren Grady Willoughby, born August 20, 1961 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 7792 viii. Katherine Denise Willoughby, born December 04, 1963 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7793 ix. Elizabeth Kay Willoughby, born March 30, 1970 in Robeson County, NC. She married Steven McKellar Rowell August 31, 1991 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC; born July 24, 1966.

5198. Dennis Allen¹⁰ Willoughby (William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 01, 1934 in Robeson County, NC, and died 2000 in Rockhill, SC. He married **Christine Cox** in North Carolina. She was born January 05, 1936 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC, and died May 1999 in West Virginia.

Children of Dennis Willoughby and Christine Cox are:

- + 7794 i. Diane¹¹ Willoughby, born September 24, 1951 in North Carolina.
- 7795 ii. Doris Judy Willoughby, born May 18, 1954.
- + 7796 iii. Dennis Allen Willoughby, Jr., born May 29, 1957 in North Carolina.
- + 7797 iv. Jerry Lee Willoughby, born July 26, 1958 in North Carolina.
- 7798 v. Thelma Willoughby, born July 12, 1959.
- 7799 vi. m.

5199. Fred Gray¹⁰ Willoughby (William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1938 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC, and died August 03, 2000 in Hammond, Tangiphoa Parish, LA. He married **(1) Theresa Ann Gales** 1955 in Chesterfield, SC. She was born Abt. 1939 in Cumberland County, NC. He married **(2) Betty Jean Bishop** October 18, 1961 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, VA. She was born September 15, 1941 in Scott County, Virginia.

Children of Fred Willoughby and Theresa Gales are:

- + 7800 i. Fred Gray¹¹ Willoughby, Jr., born April 07, 1956 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC.
- + 7801 ii. Teresa Gale Willoughby, born March 12, 1960 in North Carolina.
- + 7802 iii. Marcia Kelly Willoughby, born December 26, 1962 in North Carolina.
- + 7803 iv. Amanda Hope Willoughby, born November 09, 1965 in Salisbury, Rowan County, NC.

Children of Fred Willoughby and Betty Bishop are:

- + 7804 i. Lori Ann¹¹ Willoughby, born August 15, 1962 in Washington, DC.
- + 7805 ii. Donald Ray Willoughby, born February 26, 1964 in Arlington, Arlington County, VA.
- 7806 iii. Deborah Leigh Willoughby, born June 13, 1965.
- 7807 iv. Mark Nelson Willoughby, born June 23, 1967 in Arlington, Arlington County, VA. He married Eileen Margaret Martinez May 15, 1989 in Pt. St. Lucie, FL; born September 13, 1961 in New York City, NY.

5200. James Duncan¹⁰ Willoughby (William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 04, 1916, and died Abt. 1982 in South Carolina. He married **Shirley Kinlaw**, daughter of Warren Kinlaw and Malissa Parnell. She was born May 05, 1918 in Howellsville Township, Robeson County, NC, and died August 1979.

Children of James Willoughby and Shirley Kinlaw are:

- 7808 i. JoAnn¹¹ Willoughby.
- 7809 ii. Lesley Howard Willoughby.
- 7810 iii. Pamalita Willoughby.

5203. Carl Shelton¹⁰ West (Adella 'Cella'⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 07, 1911 in Robeson County, NC, and died September 18, 1984 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Annie Pearl Todd**, daughter of Rora Todd and Attie West. She was born June 25, 1914 in Robeson County, NC, and died February 15, 1999 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Carl West and Annie Todd is:

- 7811 i. Samuel Angelo¹¹ West, born January 11, 1955.

5204. Foye Raye¹⁰ West (Adella 'Cella'⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was

born May 07, 1913 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Roy Covington**. He was born in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Foye West and Roy Covington are:

- 7812 i. Joyce¹¹ Covington.
- 7813 ii. Jimmy Covington.

5205. Wilma Louise¹⁰ West (Adella 'Cella'⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 02, 1916 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Walter Edwards** September 29, 1940 in Robeson County, NC. He was born May 13, 1912 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Wilma West and Walter Edwards are:

- 7814 i. Walter Stephen¹¹ Edwards, born June 06, 1942.
- + 7815 ii. Sandra Louise Edwards, born June 07, 1944.
- 7816 iii. David Allen Edwards, born August 04, 1945.
- 7817 iv. Adella Jean Edwards, born November 22, 1948.

5206. Jack Dempsey¹⁰ West (Adella 'Cella'⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1919 in Robeson County, NC, and died Abt. 1961. He married **May Smith**.

Children of Jack West and May Smith are:

- 7818 i. Eugene¹¹ West.
- 7819 ii. Jerry West.
- 7820 iii. Jack LaVerne West.

5207. Wallace¹⁰ West (Adella 'Cella'⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1921 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Earlene Taylor**.

Children of Wallace West and Earlene Taylor are:

- 7821 i. Louise¹¹ West.
- 7822 ii. Barbara West.
- 7823 iii. Sylvia West.
- 7824 iv. Carey West.
- 7825 v. Kenneth West.

5208. Elizabeth Leona¹⁰ West (Adella 'Cella'⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1926 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Murriss White, Jr.**

Child of Elizabeth West and Murriss White is:

- 7826 i. Wesley¹¹ White.

5209. Maurice¹⁰ West (Adella 'Cella⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1929 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Eleanor Wilkins**.

Children of Maurice West and Eleanor Wilkins are:

- 7827 i. Bruce¹¹ West.
- 7828 ii. Michael Ray West.
- 7829 iii. Lisa West.

5210. Emma Ray¹⁰ Packer (Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 24, 1920 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC, and died June 10, 1994 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC. She married **(1) William Marshburn**. She married **(2) Robert Clements**. She married **(3) Hanns Lockan**.

Children of Emma Packer and William Marshburn are:

- 7830 i. Linda Rae¹¹ Marshburn.
- 7831 ii. William Clarence Marshburn, born March 21, 1938.
- 7832 iii. Dennis Roy Marshburn.
- 7833 iv. Curley Norman Marshburn.

Child of Emma Packer and Robert Clements is:

- 7834 i. Bobby¹¹ Clements.

5211. Douglas Earl¹⁰ Packer (Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1922 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC, and died February 28, 1983 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC. He married **(1) Ruth Nickels**. He married **(2) Carolyn Russell**.

Children of Douglas Packer and Ruth Nickels are:

- 7835 i. Rita Dawn¹¹ Packer.
- 7836 ii. Danny Packer.
- 7837 iii. Florence Packer.
- 7838 iv. Douglas Earl Packer, Jr..

Child of Douglas Packer and Carolyn Russell is:

- 7839 i. Linda Carol¹¹ Packer.

5213. Charlie Herbert¹⁰ Packer (Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 01, 1926 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC, and died August 1954. He married **Lealo Shephard**.

Children of Charlie Packer and Lealo Shephard are:

- 7840 i. Charles Michael¹¹ Packer.
- 7841 ii. Ronald Packer.
- 7842 iii. Infant Packer.

5214. Mildred Ethel¹⁰ Packer (Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1928 in Beaver Dam TWS, New Hanover County, NC. She married **P. G. Navarro**. He was born Abt. 1917.

Children of Mildred Packer and P. Navarro are:

- + 7843 i. Mildred Regina¹¹ Navarro, born May 20, 1947 in Washington, DC.
- + 7844 ii. Steven P. Navarro, born October 07, 1950 in Houston, Texas.
- 7845 iii. Kenneth Mitchel Navarro, born May 10, 1953.
- + 7846 iv. Christopher Neal Navarro, born February 22, 1960 in Houston, Texas.
- 7847 v. Suzanne Elayne Navarro, born June 01, 1962.

5215. Rachel¹⁰ Packer (Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 23, 1931. She married **(1) Robeey George Raynor**. She married **(2) Talmadge Memory Watson**.

Child of Rachel Packer and Robeey Raynor is:

- + 7848 i. Roger Neal¹¹ Raynor, born May 1949 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC.

Children of Rachel Packer and Talmadge Watson are:

- + 7849 i. Alice Faye¹¹ Watson, born July 16, 1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC.
- 7850 ii. Talmadge Memory Watson III, born September 28, 1954.
- 7851 iii. George Phillip Watson, born May 10, 1956.
- 7852 iv. Thomas Mitchell Watson, born October 03, 1957.

5216. Elsie Dean¹⁰ Packer (Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 01, 1932 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Charles Smiley**. She married **(2) Charles Calloway Bowen**.

Children of Elsie Packer and Charles Bowen are:

- + 7853 i. Charles Calloway¹¹ Bowen III, born June 04, 1954.
- + 7854 ii. Yolanda Dean Bowen, born August 09, 1956.
- 7855 iii. Michelle Dru Bowen, born January 27, 1964.

5218. Robert Lee¹⁰ Willoughby (Haynes⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 12, 1918 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC, and died May 18, 1983 in North Carolina. He married **Esther Frances Riley**.

Children of Robert Willoughby and Esther Riley are:

- 7856 i. Robert¹¹ Willoughby.
- 7857 ii. Gayle Frances Willoughby.

5220. Rosalie¹⁰ Willoughby (Haynes⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 10, 1922 in Raeford, NC. She married **Ralph Nardone**.

Child of Rosalie Willoughby and Ralph Nardone is:

- 7858 i. Robert Anthony¹¹ Nardone.

5221. Bertha Inez¹⁰ Willoughby (Haynes⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1924. She married **John Francis Cotton**.

Children of Bertha Willoughby and John Cotton are:

- 7859 i. Raymond¹¹ Cotton.
- 7860 ii. Charles Cotton.
- 7861 iii. William Cotton.

5222. Lester Elwood¹⁰ Willoughby (Haynes⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1926 in Raeford, NC. He married **Alice Lee**.

Children of Lester Willoughby and Alice Lee are:

- 7862 i. Stephen¹¹ Willoughby.
- 7863 ii. Brenda Willoughby.

5223. James Curtis¹⁰ Willoughby (Haynes⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1929 in Rockingham, NC. He married **Betty Coleman**.

Children of James Willoughby and Betty Coleman are:

- 7864 i. James Curtis¹¹ Willoughby, Jr..
- 7865 ii. Gary Willoughby.

5224. Hazel¹⁰ Willoughby (Haynes⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 12, 1932 in Rockingham, NC. She married **Austin Charles Minor**.

Children of Hazel Willoughby and Austin Minor are:

- 7866 i. Lisa¹¹ Minor.
- 7867 ii. Charles Minor.
- 7868 iii. Anne Minor.

5225. Thomas Victor¹⁰ Willoughby (Haynes⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 10, 1934 in Durham, NC. He married **Carolyn Gaccione**.

Children of Thomas Willoughby and Carolyn Gaccione are:

- 7869 i. Diane¹¹ Willoughby.
- 7870 ii. Tammy Willoughby.

5226. Peggy Lou¹⁰ Willoughby (Haynes⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1939 in Durham, NC. She married **Eugene Miller**.

Children of Peggy Willoughby and Eugene Miller are:

- 7871 i. Eugene¹¹ Miller, Jr..
- 7872 ii. Gregory Miller.
- 7873 iii. Debrah Miller.

5234. Betty¹⁰ Von Sellers (Pearly Faye⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 13, 1938 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Roy Carl Mears**. He was born in North Carolina.

Child of Betty Von Sellers and Roy Mears is:

- 7874 i. Roy Carl¹¹ Mears, Jr..

Generation No. 11

5241. Russell Lant¹¹ Pait (William Lant¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1967 in New Hanover County, NC. He married **Mary Beth Fowler**. She was born September 23, 1974.

Children of Russell Pait and Mary Fowler are:

- 7875 i. Angelica Hope¹² Pait, born June 01, 1996.
- 7876 ii. Tiffany Love Pait, born February 19, 1991.
- 7877 iii. Kelly Josh Pait, born August 18, 1990.

5244. Alfred Earl¹¹ Pait (Joseph Asbury¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1933 in Bladen County, NC, and died June 24, 1998 in Bladen Co., NC. He married **Mary Frances Smith** December 21, 1956, daughter of Simon Smith and Lenora Rogers. She was born October 01, 1935.

Children of Alfred Pait and Mary Smith are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- + 7878 i. Michael Earl¹² Pait, born June 21, 1960 in Bladen County, NC.
- 7879 ii. Jeffrey Gerald Pait, born May 08, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

5246. Betty Jean¹¹ Pait (Joseph Asbury¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Horace Furney Bowen** June 18, 1960, son of Pearl Bowen and M. Carter. He was born November 07, 1928 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Betty Pait and Horace Bowen are:

- + 7880 i. Donna Jean¹² Bowen, born May 23, 1961 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7881 ii. Laura Beth Bowen, born February 15, 1964 in Robeson County, NC. She married Donald Ray Albright November 27, 1993 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC; born 1961.
- 7882 iii. Joseph Horace Bowen, born September 29, 1966 in Robeson County, NC. He married Donna Gwenn Lewis April 30, 1994 in Abbottsburg Bapt. Ch., Abbottsburg, NC.
- 7883 iv. Richard Glen Bowen, born September 17, 1967 in Robeson County, NC.

5247. Judy Lane¹¹ Pait (Joseph Asbury¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 18, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Charles W. Hungerford** September 16, 1962, son of Erroll Hungerford and Billie. He was born in Haysville, KS.

Children of Judy Pait and Charles Hungerford are:

- 7884 i. Kimberly Ann¹² Hungerford, born September 17, 1963.
- 7885 ii. Gary David Hungerford, born December 14, 1966.

5248. Pauline¹¹ Pait (Fred Lant¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 22, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Mitchell A. Taylor**. He was born September 24, 1936 in Mullins, SC.

Children of Pauline Pait and Mitchell Taylor are:

- + 7886 i. Brenda Sue¹² Taylor, born August 20, 1956 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7887 ii. Paula Faye Taylor, born July 24, 1957 in Robeson County, NC; died April 08, 2003 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married (1) Ted Conners. She married (2) Michael Valenti February 05, 1977; born December 29, 1947.
- 7888 iii. Cynthia Gale Taylor, born June 13, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. She married Rowland Carroll November 05, 1977; born October 05, 1958.
- 7889 iv. Debra Lynn Taylor, born March 19, 1961 in Robeson County, NC. She married Donald E. Stone August 04, 1979; born February 11, 1958.
- 7890 v. Pamela Kay Taylor, born January 24, 1970 in Robeson County, NC.

5249. Clifton McRae¹¹ Pait (Fred Lant¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jane Grey Pait**, daughter of Clayton Pait and Louise Guyton. She was born November 26, 1944 in

Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3348) Jane Grey Pait.

5250. David Lant¹¹ Pait (Fred Lant¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 01, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Dorothy Ann Bryan** November 23, 1968, daughter of Ray Bryan and Mary Ellis. She was born November 02, 1949.

Children of David Pait and Dorothy Bryan are:

- 7891 i. Jr. David Lant¹² Pait, Jr., born November 14, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married Beverly Ann Mote October 02, 1999 in White Lake Baptist church, White Lake, Bladen County, NC; born August 18, 1978.
- 7892 ii. Whitney Brent Pait, born August 05, 1974 in Bladen County, NC. He married Rebecca Ann Dove February 22, 1997 in Center Road Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC; born October 31, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

5251. Harold James¹¹ Pait (Fred Lant¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 01, 1948 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Nancy Mae Watson** November 15, 1969, daughter of Luther Watson and Carrie Edwards. She was born February 11, 1950.

Children of Harold Pait and Nancy Watson are:

- 7893 i. Melanie Carmen¹² Pait, born September 08, 1972. She married Joshua Bryan Bledsoe November 25, 1995 in Oak Grove OFW Baptist Church, Bladenboro.
- 7894 ii. Tammy Jane Pait, born July 18, 1975 in Bladen County, NC.
- 7895 iii. Jamie Alex Pait, born September 15, 1977 in Bladen County, NC.

5252. Jr. McAdoo¹¹ Singletary (Annie Mae¹⁰ Pait, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 11, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Brenda McCormick** November 07, 1965 in Bethesda UMC, Orrum, NC. She was born August 10, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of McAdoo Singletary and Brenda McCormick are:

- 7896 i. Pamela Sue¹² Singletary, born November 17, 1967 in Robeson County, NC. She married Michael Stephens.
- 7897 ii. III McAdoo (Mackie) Singletary, born November 23, 1971 in Bladen County, NC. He married Paula Diane Johnson September 16, 1995 in New Lite Church, Bladenboro, NC.
- 7898 iii. Kristy Rose Singletary, born May 27, 1978 in Robeson County, NC.

5253. Franklin Delano¹¹ Singletary (Annie Mae¹⁰ Pait, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 01, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Violet Pearl Phillips** June 29, 1974 in Dillon, SC. She was born January 24, 1952 in

Cumberland County, NC.

Child of Franklin Singletary and Violet Phillips is:

- 7899 i. Shannon Linn¹² Singletary, born October 12, 1977 in Robeson County, NC.

5254. Jerry Lee¹¹ Singletary (Annie Mae¹⁰ Pait, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 06, 1951 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Patricia Ann (Patsy) Hewette** February 06, 1971 in Dillon, SC. She was born January 12, 1954 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Jerry Singletary and Patricia Hewette are:

- 7900 i. Jr. Jerry Lee¹² Singletary, born May 20, 1972 in Robeson County, NC.
7901 ii. Mary Anne Singletary, born September 04, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.
7902 iii. Andrew Joseph Singletary, born January 10, 1988 in Bladen County, NC.

5258. Susan Louise¹¹ Butler (Louise¹⁰ Pait, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 05, 1951. She married **Nicky Decter Carter**, son of Robert Carter and Shirley.

Children of Susan Butler and Nicky Carter are:

- 7903 i. Brett¹² Carter.
7904 ii. Jordan Carter.

5259. Jr. William Albert (Billy)¹¹ Butler (Louise¹⁰ Pait, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 22, 1953. He married **Deborah Kay Norris**, daughter of G. Norris and Alberta.

Children of William Butler and Deborah Norris are:

- 7905 i. Courtney¹² Butler.
7906 ii. Whitney Butler.
7907 iii. Ashley Drew Butler, born October 25, 1979.

5260. Emily Faye¹¹ Butler (Louise¹⁰ Pait, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 19, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Thomas Everette Hatcher**, son of Thomas F. Hatcher.

Children of Emily Butler and Thomas Hatcher are:

- 7908 i. Hilarie¹² Hatcher.
7909 ii. Cameron Hatcher.
7910 iii. Natalie Nicole Hatcher, born November 1980.

5261. Marilyn Rose¹¹ Butler (Louise¹⁰ Pait, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 28, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John S. Inman**.

Children of Marilyn Butler and John Inman are:

- 7911 i. Faith¹² Inman.
- 7912 ii. Landon Inman.

5275. Judith Elaine¹¹ Hall (Annie Mae¹⁰ Hinson, Ella Elvira⁹ Pait, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 27, 1947 in Cumberland Co., NC. She married (1) **Johnnie Charles Hoard, Jr.** She married (2) **Alan Steve Taylor** January 26, 1980 in Ft. Bragg, Cumberland Co., NC. He was born February 28, 1954 in Cumberland Co., NC.

Children of Judith Hall and Alan Taylor are:

- + 7913 i. Robin Anne¹² Taylor, born February 28, 1966 in Cumberland Co., NC.
- + 7914 ii. Alex Steve (Chuck) Taylor, born February 17, 1969 in Cumberland Co., NC.

5282. Diane Marie¹¹ Pait (Duewan¹⁰, Zebulon Vance Pate⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 14, 1950 in Leonardtown, MD. She married **John David Stefanic** September 23, 1972 in Hollywood, MA, son of John Stefanic and Mary. He was born February 09, 1944 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of Diane Pait and John Stefanic are:

- 7915 i. Jennifer Lynn¹² Stefanic, born September 17, 1972 in Maryland.
- 7916 ii. Bryan David Stefanic, born June 19, 1976 in Maryland.
- 7917 iii. Rebekah Anne Stefanic, born November 21, 1981 in Maryland.
- 7918 iv. Joseph Matthew Stefanic, born March 05, 1983 in Maryland.

5283. Jr. William Keith¹¹ Crowder (Lucille¹⁰ Pait, Zebulon Vance Pate⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 31, 1953 in Raleigh, NC. He married **Faith Hall**.

Child of William Crowder and Faith Hall is:

- 7919 i. III William Keith¹² Crowder, born September 17, 1978. He married Cathern Faith Hall; born April 12, 1953.

5284. Beverly Vann¹¹ Crowder (Lucille¹⁰ Pait, Zebulon Vance Pate⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 23, 1955 in Raleigh, NC. She married **Donald Wilson**.

Child of Beverly Crowder and Donald Wilson is:

- 7920 i. Garrett Edward¹² Wilson, born December 06, 1974.

5292. Peggy Elecia¹¹ Freeman (Dewey William¹⁰, Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 14, 1946 in Norfolk, Virginia, and died January 24, 2003 in Chesapeake, VA. She married **Samuel T. Berry** 1965 in South Mills, VA. He was born April 01, 1946 in Nashville, Tenn..

Children of Peggy Freeman and Samuel Berry are:

- + 7921 i. Staci Lynette¹² Berry, born June 02, 1966.
7922 ii. Amy Elizabeth Berry, born September 18, 1972. She married Richard Parker Wells, Jr. August 29, 1998 in Chesapeake, VA; born January 12, 1968.

5293. Theresa Evelyn¹¹ Freeman (Dewey William¹⁰, Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 23, 1966. She married **Robert Edward Drawdy**. He was born October 27, 1957.

Children of Theresa Freeman and Robert Drawdy are:

- 7923 i. Kristin Marie¹² Freeman, born July 13, 1981.
7924 ii. Kyle Robert Drawdy, born June 08, 1992.

5294. Joan¹¹ Freeman (Robert Horace¹⁰, Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 20, 1959. She married **Thomas DuPre'** June 06, 1981 in Albany, GA. He was born November 09, 1959.

Children of Joan Freeman and Thomas DuPre' are:

- 7925 i. Robert¹² DuPre', born October 03, 1985.
7926 ii. John DuPre', born October 19, 1987.

5295. Judith¹¹ Freeman (Robert Horace¹⁰, Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1960. She married **Jerry Smith** August 05, 1987 in Florida. He was born October 05, 1957.

Children of Judith Freeman and Jerry Smith are:

- 7927 i. Chris¹² Smith, born March 13, 1983.
7928 ii. Megan Smith, born December 04, 1988.
7929 iii. Brandon Smith, born November 22, 1991.

5296. Joyce¹¹ Freeman (Robert Horace¹⁰, Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr.,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Thomas¹) was born August 21, 1962. She married **R. Jeff Moyer** July 30, 1983 in Albany, GA. He was born July 17, 1959.

Children of Joyce Freeman and R. Moyer are:

- 7930 i. Justin¹² Moyer, born June 27, 1988.
- 7931 ii. Jake Moyer, born July 02, 1992.

5299. Debra Jo¹¹ Harris (Sarah Edith¹⁰ Freeman, Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1954 in Gastonia, NC. She married **(1) Robert T. Sahli**. He was born July 17, 1955 in California. She married **(2) John L. Dietz**. He was born in Nevada.

Child of Debra Harris and Robert Sahli is:

- + 7932 i. Penny LuAnn¹² Sahli, born April 02, 1971.

5301. Sadie Jane¹¹ Bridger (Margie Dell¹⁰ Freeman, Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 22, 1952 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Simmon Leigh Park** December 07, 1974 in Bladenboro, NC. She married **(2) Adam Humphries Seessel** May 04, 1991 in Raleigh, NC. He was born April 18, 1964 in Hopewell, NJ..

Child of Sadie Bridger and Adam Seessel is:

- 7933 i. Isaac Bridger¹² Seessel, born August 18, 1995 in Newark, NJ.

5303. Mark Livingston¹¹ Bridger (Margie Dell¹⁰ Freeman, Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1959 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Alisa Hughes** November 05, 1988 in Maui, HI. She was born October 31, 1962 in Greenville, SC.

Children of Mark Bridger and Alisa Hughes are:

- 7934 i. Henry Craven¹² Bridger, born January 04, 1991 in Greenville, SC.
- 7935 ii. Hannah Jane Bridger, born May 19, 1993 in Greenville, SC.
- 7936 iii. Grace Ann Bridger, born July 26, 1995 in Greenville, SC.

5308. Jr. John Preston¹¹ Clark (Doris¹⁰ Freeman, Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 07, 1954. He married **Vickie Edwards**.

Children of John Clark and Vickie Edwards are:

- 7937 i. Carolyn Ashley¹² Clark.
- 7938 ii. Lauren Doris Clark.
- 7939 iii. Lindsay Nina Clark.
- 7940 iv. Mary Caitlin Clark.

5309. April Lea¹¹ Jordan (Hilda Lorraine¹⁰ Freeman, Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 23, 1953 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Stephen Fred Hammersand** August 20, 1977 in Western Prong Church, Columbus Co., NC.

Children of April Jordan and Stephen Hammersand are:

- 7941 i. Leslie Lea¹² Hammersand, born August 16, 1981.
- 7942 ii. Jennifer Jordan Hammersand, born February 06, 1985.

5310. Kimberly Grace¹¹ Jordan (Hilda Lorraine¹⁰ Freeman, Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 03, 1956 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Thomas Miller** May 30, 1982 in Western Prong Church, Columbus Co., NC.

Child of Kimberly Jordan and Thomas Miller is:

- 7943 i. Charles Jordan¹² Miller, born November 18, 1992.

5311. Bobbie Lynn¹¹ Jordan (Hilda Lorraine¹⁰ Freeman, Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1964 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Randy Fussell** May 20, 1990 in Western Prong Church, Columbus Co., NC.

Child of Bobbie Jordan and Randy Fussell is:

- 7944 i. Davis Jordan¹² Fussell, born April 11, 1994.

5312. Graham Wayne¹¹ Hester (Mary Jane¹⁰ Freeman, Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Genia Lupo** August 25, 1978 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of James Lupo and Dorothy Babson. She was born August 22, 1960.

Children of Graham Hester and Genia Lupo are:

- 7945 i. Stephen Wayne¹² Hester, born June 04, 1982.
- 7946 ii. Jennifer Noele Hester, born December 10, 1984.

5314. Sharon Kay¹¹ Hester (Mary Jane¹⁰ Freeman, Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1959 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Keith Allen Anderson** July 21, 1985 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC. He was born March 17, 1962.

Child of Sharon Hester and Keith Anderson is:

- 7947 i. Mary Kathryn¹² Anderson, born February 05, 1991.

5315. Crystal Dean¹¹ Hester (Mary Jane¹⁰ Freeman, Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 06, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Tim Snyder**.

Child of Crystal Hester and Tim Snyder is:

- 7948 i. MacKenzie Jayne¹² Snyder, born August 20, 2000 in Wake County, NC.

5316. Jr. Leon Boyce¹¹ Lennon, Jr. (Betty Caroline¹⁰ Freeman, Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 17, 1956 in Columbus County, NC. He married **Michelle Hester** in Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch., Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Maurice Hester and Linda Taylor. She was born Abt. 1960.

Children of Leon Lennon and Michelle Hester are:

- 7949 i. Heather Leigh¹² Lennon, born April 01, 1983.
7950 ii. Leon Boyce "Lee" Lennon III, born October 14, 1986.

5317. LaMonica Love¹¹ Lennon (Betty Caroline¹⁰ Freeman, Grady Fletcher⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 02, 1959 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Bradley Roland Yates** in Lennons XRoads Bapt. Ch., Bladenboro, NC.

Children of LaMonica Lennon and Bradley Yates are:

- 7951 i. Bradley Roland¹² Yates, Jr., born March 22, 1985.
7952 ii. Zachary Logan Yates, born July 12, 1990.

5333. Jr. James Miller¹¹ Eason (Marion Carlene¹⁰ Pait, Martin Berlin⁹, Amsey Solomon⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 15, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Laura Jo Moses** November 15, 1975, daughter of Leonard Moses and Mary Singletary. She was born October 27, 1954.

Children of James Eason and Laura Moses are:

- 7953 i. April Marie¹² Eason, born April 21, 1976.
7954 ii. Jessica Lenn Eason, born July 23, 1979.
7955 iii. III James Miller Eason, born November 24, 1982.
7956 iv. David Martin Eason, born June 23, 1988.

5335. Donna Michelle¹¹ Pait (Cecil¹⁰, Martin Berlin⁹, Amsey Solomon⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1959 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Edwin Haywood Rimes** April 21, 1983 in Elizabethtown Church of God, E-town, NC. He was born in Florida.

Children of Donna Pait and Edwin Rimes are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 7957 i. Joshua Edwin¹² Rimes, born November 18, 1989.
- 7958 ii. Andrew David Rimes, born March 07, 1993.
- 7959 iii. Cathryn Michelle Rimes, born November 27, 1993.

5337. Janna Faye¹¹ Bolles (Janice Gayle¹⁰ Pait, Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill)⁹, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 12, 1970 in Columbus, Ga.. She married **James Nathan Capes**. He was born December 13, 1965 in Phenix City, AL..

Children of Janna Bolles and James Capes are:

- 7960 i. James Michael¹² Capes, born May 07, 1993 in Columbus, Ga..
- 7961 ii. JoJanna Lanae Capes, born September 29, 1994 in Columbus, Ga.

5338. Jamie Paige¹¹ Bolles (Janice Gayle¹⁰ Pait, Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill)⁹, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 28, 1972 in Columbus, Ga.. She married **Ronald James Hamilton**. He was born October 31, 1965 in New York, NY.

Children of Jamie Bolles and Ronald Hamilton are:

- 7962 i. Tannance Demataius¹² Vaughn, born January 28, 1990 in Columbus, Ga.
- 7963 ii. Alicianna Gayle Hamilton, born September 30, 1994 in Ft. Hood, Texas.

5339. Melody Kaye¹¹ Orr (Alice Faye¹⁰ Pait, Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill)⁹, Daniel (David) Hickman⁸, Nelson⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1963 in Columbus, Ga.. She married **Robert Edward Robinson**. He was born November 18, 1958 in Tulsa, Ok..

Children of Melody Orr and Robert Robinson are:

- 7964 i. Steven Jessie¹² Robinson, born October 10, 1986 in Amarillo, Tx..
- 7965 ii. Stephanie Jean Robinson, born October 04, 1990 in Amarillo, Tx..

5354. Stanton¹¹ Singletary (Worth James¹⁰, Mittie Mae⁹ Hester, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 30, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Cynthia Lois Adams** June 17, 1977 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, daughter of Thomas Adams and Shirley Daniel. She was born December 30, 1960 in Mecklenberg County, NC.

Child of Stanton Singletary and Cynthia Adams is:

- 7966 i. Zane Hamilton¹² Singletary, born September 01, 1995 in Cumberland County, NC.

5355. Janie Mae¹¹ Singletary (Worth James¹⁰, Mittie Mae⁹ Hester, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 23, 1951 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **Glenn Douglas Dove** March 05, 1969 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was

born March 27, 1949 in Blandeboro, Bladen County, NC.

Children of Janie Singletary and Glenn Dove are:

- + 7967 i. James Douglas¹² Dove, born August 24, 1969 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 7968 ii. Kevin Brandon Dove, born November 30, 1972.

5357. Brenda Joyce¹¹ Singletary (Worth James¹⁰, Mittie Mae⁹ Hester, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 06, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Michael Britt**. She married **(2) Larry Guyton**. He was born February 19, 1953. She married **(3) Erick Rosales**. She married **(4) Roger Riley**.

Child of Brenda Singletary and Michael Britt is:

- 7969 i. Daphne Shay¹² Britt, born September 14, 1971.

Children of Brenda Singletary and Larry Guyton are:

- 7970 i. Aundea Renee¹² Guyton, born August 17, 1973.
- 7971 ii. Amy Guyton, born October 14, 1978.

5366. Johnny Carroll¹¹ Hester (Washington Roosevelt¹⁰, Bennett George⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1948 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Myra Porter** June 12, 1976 in Fayetteville, NC, daughter of Walter Porter and Elsie Morrison. She was born September 15, 1951 in Wilson, NC.

Children of Johnny Hester and Myra Porter are:

- 7972 i. John Washington¹² Hester, born March 28, 1972 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7973 ii. Tara Katherine Hester, born November 17, 1976 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7974 iii. Matthew Porter Hester, born February 16, 1982 in Robeson County, NC.

5367. Vickie Jean¹¹ Hester (Washington Roosevelt¹⁰, Bennett George⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 09, 1952 in Robeson County, NC. She married **James Howard Walters** Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Robeson County, NC, son of Howard Walters and Iris West. He was born March 07, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Vickie Hester and James Walters are:

- 7975 i. Jennifer Joyce¹² Walters, born February 11, 1974 in Robeson County, NC.
- 7976 ii. Jason Howard Walters, born July 23, 1976 in Robeson County, NC.

5371. Brenda Gene¹¹ Hester (Eugene¹⁰, Cape Luke⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 14, 1954 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Johnny Peregoy**. He was born May 14, 1962 in Harnett County, NC.

Child of Brenda Hester and Johnny Peregoy is:

- 7977 i. III Johnny Dabney¹² Peregoy, born October 20, 1984 in Wake County, NC.

5372. Janet Lee¹¹ Hester (Eugene¹⁰, Cape Luke⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1955 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Alfred Garrison (Gary) Roberts**, son of Alonzo Roberts and Myrtle Pait. He was born April 02, 1950 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3902) Alfred Garrison (Gary) Roberts.

5373. Larry Wayne¹¹ Hayes (Eunice Lee¹⁰ Hester, Cape Luke⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 03, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Susan Elizabeth Jones** February 24, 1979 in Conway, SC, daughter of Barry Jones and Elizabeth Ambrose. She was born July 01, 1953 in Conway, SC.

Children of Larry Hayes and Susan Jones are:

- 7978 i. Thomas Jonathan¹² Hayes, born September 10, 1980 in Columbia, SC.
7979 ii. Elizabeth LeeAnne Hayes, born February 10, 1986 in Atlanta, GA.

5375. Cathy Marlene¹¹ Hester (Eddis Cape¹⁰, Cape Luke⁹, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Kenneth Daniel Martin** May 17, 1975 in Dillon, SC. He was born August 04, 1954 in Fort Bragg, NC.

Children of Cathy Hester and Kenneth Martin are:

- 7980 i. Christiann Nicole¹² Martin.
7981 ii. Erik Daniel Martin.

5389. Lori Ann¹¹ Hester (Robert Edward (Bobby)¹⁰, William Frank⁹, Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Gregg Sheets**.

Children of Lori Hester and Gregg Sheets are:

- 7982 i. Victoria¹² Sheets.
7983 ii. Courtney Page Sheets.

5390. Sandra Lynn¹¹ Hester (Robert Edward (Bobby)¹⁰, William Frank⁹, Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Donnie Bennett**.

Child of Sandra Hester and Donnie Bennett is:

7984 i. Tyler¹² Bennett.

5391. Jr. Robert Edward¹¹ Hester (Robert Edward (Bobby)¹⁰, William Frank⁹, Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Lisa Hester**.

Children of Robert Hester and Lisa Hester are:

- 7985 i. Edward Robert¹² Hester.
7986 ii. Katie Hester.

5392. Eric Reynold¹¹ Hester (Robert Edward (Bobby)¹⁰, William Frank⁹, Edith Rowina⁸ Pate, David⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Susan Walton**.

Children of Eric Hester and Susan Walton are:

- 7987 i. Aaron Reynold¹² Hester.
7988 ii. Tiffany Brooke Hester.

5394. Harold Hubert¹¹ Hester (Dewey Hubert¹⁰, Miriam⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 13, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Teresa Mae Pait** December 20, 1970 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Hayes Pait and Myrtle Britt. She was born November 13, 1951 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3755) Teresa Mae Pait.

5397. Anthony¹¹ Hester (Dewey Hubert¹⁰, Miriam⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Gail**.

Child of Anthony Hester and Gail is:

- 7989 i. Nathan Kip¹² Hester. He married Tiffany Lynn Helms June 16, 2001 in Clarkton First Baptist Church, Clarkton, Bladen County, NC.

5404. Richard Dale¹¹ Price (Imogene¹⁰ Pait, Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 07, 1960 in Hartsville, SC. He married **(1) Sharon Hunsucker**. She was born in Hartsville, SC. He married **(2) Jim Soon Kim**. She was born in Korea.

Child of Richard Price and Sharon Hunsucker is:

- 7990 i. Matthew Ryan¹² Price, born September 07, 1983.

5405. Stephen Craig¹¹ Price (Imogene¹⁰ Pait, Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck)

Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 1963 in Hartsville, SC, and died February 01, 1998. He married **Rose Mary Edwards**. She was born in Lamar, SC.

Children of Stephen Price and Rose Edwards are:

- 7991 i. Gina Marie¹² Price, born August 26, 1987.
- 7992 ii. Leslie Ann Price, born June 12, 1989.

5407. Jennifer¹¹ Johnson (Dorothy Glenda¹⁰ Pait, Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 08, 1960 in Hartsville, SC. She married **Michael J. Dixon**.

Children of Jennifer Johnson and Michael Dixon are:

- 7993 i. Michael Brandon¹² Dixon, born June 11, 1978 in Hartsville, SC.
- 7994 ii. Christopher Shad Dixon, born September 05, 1979 in Hartsville, SC.

5409. Jacquelyn¹¹ Johnson (Dorothy Glenda¹⁰ Pait, Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 26, 1963 in Hartsville, SC. She married **Daniel T. Goldston**.

Children of Jacquelyn Johnson and Daniel Goldston are:

- 7995 i. Desiree Ciara¹² Goldston, born March 21, 1986 in Hartsville, SC.
- 7996 ii. Tara Ashlee Goldston, born February 07, 1988 in Hartsville, SC.

5410. Jodie¹¹ Johnson (Dorothy Glenda¹⁰ Pait, Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 02, 1969 in Hartsville, SC. She married **Larry Michael Caddell**.

Children of Jodie Johnson and Larry Caddell are:

- 7997 i. Rebecca Jordan¹² Caddell, born October 02, 1991 in McBee, SC.
- 7998 ii. Hanna Cassidy Caddell, born April 07, 1995 in McBee, SC.

5411. Crystal LaRay¹¹ Pait (Rayford Haynes¹⁰, Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 25, 1961 in Lydia, SC. She married **(1) Jan Johnson**. He was born in Lydia, SC. She married **(2) Paul William Groce**.

Children of Crystal Pait and Jan Johnson are:

- 7999 i. Melody¹² Johnson, born June 11, 1982 in Lydia, SC.
- 8000 ii. Chad Johnson, born August 17, 1984 in Lydia, SC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Crystal Pait and Paul Groce is:

- 8001 i. II Paul William¹² Groce, born September 03, 1993.

5412. Terry Mark¹¹ Pait (Rayford Haynes¹⁰, Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 16, 1964 in Lydia, SC. He married **Ina Leigh Vincent**. She was born in Hartsville, SC.

Children of Terry Pait and Ina Vincent are:

- 8002 i. Austin Terry¹² Pait, born August 15, 1994 in Hartsville, SC.
8003 ii. Ethan Mark Pait, born July 06, 1996.

5415. Sharon Elizabeth¹¹ Pait (David Daniel¹⁰, Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 06, 1968. She married **Michael Bradley**.

Child of Sharon Pait and Michael Bradley is:

- 8004 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹² Bradley, born February 15, 1995 in Concord, NC.

5417. Clayton Ashley¹¹ Pait (Horace Winston¹⁰, Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Angela Parker**.

Child of Clayton Pait and Angela Parker is:

- 8005 i. Kimberly Michelle¹² Pait, born February 01, 1994.

5418. Susan Leslie¹¹ Grantham (Jerry Edward¹⁰ Pait, Ralph Haynes⁹, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 31, 1963 in Hartsville, SC. She married **Sandy Mitchell Griggs**.

Children of Susan Grantham and Sandy Griggs are:

- 8006 i. Jr. Sandy Mitchell¹² Griggs.
8007 ii. Tyler Thomas Griggs, born August 01, 1985.
8008 iii. Austin Grant Griggs, born July 13, 1989.

5425. Elizabeth "Sissy" Gail¹¹ Hickman (Troy Herbert¹⁰, Emma Elizabeth⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 31, 1965 in Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma. She married **Roger Cornett** August 18, 1984 in Seagraves, Gaines County, Texas.

Children of Elizabeth Hickman and Roger Cornett are:

- 8009 i. Zachary Chase¹² Cornett, born March 14, 1986 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
8010 ii. Kayla Nicole Cornett, born October 24, 1988 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

5426. Troy Herbert¹¹ Hickman III (Troy Herbert¹⁰, Emma Elizabeth⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 21, 1967 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **Melissa Ann Wallace** August 16, 1985 in Sawyer, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.

Children of Troy Hickman and Melissa Wallace are:

- 8011 i. Christopher Kyle¹² Hickman, born 1986.
- 8012 ii. Kirk Cameron Hickman, born 1987.
- 8013 iii. Tarmara Dawn Hickman, born 1991.
- 8014 iv. Troy Herbert Hickman IV, born 1994.

5427. Jeffery Charles¹¹ Hickman (Troy Herbert¹⁰, Emma Elizabeth⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1971 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas. He married **Christina Rene Teel** March 07, 1992 in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma.

Children of Jeffery Hickman and Christina Teel are:

- 8015 i. Chaz Jeffery¹² Hickman, born 1992.
- 8016 ii. Selby Chase Hickman, born 1994; died 1994.
- 8017 iii. Zarek McCae Hickman, born 1995.
- 8018 iv. Ian McKenzie Hickman, born 1997.

5428. Laura Dawn¹¹ Hickman (Troy Herbert¹⁰, Emma Elizabeth⁹ Pait, Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate⁸, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1972 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas. She married **Brice Evans Crawford** July 28, 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Children of Laura Hickman and Brice Crawford are:

- 8019 i. Dillon Quayed¹² Crawford, born 1991.
- 8020 ii. KayLee Breale Crawford, born 1995.

5449. Margarette¹¹ Pait (Braddie Neal¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **N. L. Morton**.

Children of Margarette Pait and N. Morton are:

- 8021 i. Lynn¹² Morton, born August 28, 1962.
- 8022 ii. Allen Morton, born January 28, 1968.
- 8023 iii. Jonathan Morton, born May 08, 1973.

5450. Bobbie Jean¹¹ Pait (Braddie Neal¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery

Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 22, 1936. She married **Otis Carter**.

Children of Bobbie Pait and Otis Carter are:

- 8024 i. Diane¹² Carter, born January 03, 1957.
- 8025 ii. Randy Carter, born November 22, 1958.

5451. Ronnie¹¹ Pait (Braddie Neal¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 18, 1945. He married **Claudie Inman**.

Child of Ronnie Pait and Claudie Inman is:

- 8026 i. Renee¹² Pait, born August 03, 1967.

5452. Mavis¹¹ Ivey (Cora Blanche¹⁰ Pait, Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 22, 1941. She married **(1) Bill Brooks**. She married **(2) Stephen J. Preston**. She married **(3) William Pearson**.

Child of Mavis Ivey and Bill Brooks is:

- 8027 i. Donna Kay¹² Brooks, born June 15, 1959.

Child of Mavis Ivey and Stephen Preston is:

- 8028 i. Jackie¹² Preston, born February 11, 1968.

5462. Mardore Faye¹¹ Rowland (Margelene (Margie)¹⁰ Pait, Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **(1) Christopher Langton**. She married **(2) Douglass Vangee**.

Child of Mardore Rowland and Douglass Vangee is:

- 8029 i. Pamela Faye¹² Rowland.

5463. Thomas John¹¹ Watson (Margelene (Margie)¹⁰ Pait, Stephen⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **(1) Julie Ann Hookstra**. He married **(2) Cindy Mary Garren**.

Children of Thomas Watson and Cindy Garren are:

- 8030 i. Thomasian Cora¹² Watson, born October 10, 1994 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.
- 8031 ii. Hunter Irene Watson, born November 28, 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.

5467. Tonette¹¹ Heyward (Edward W.¹⁰ Haywood, Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1945 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Marshall Long** in Dillon , South Carolina. He was born in Bladen County, NC, and died in Cape Fear Valley Hospital, Fayetteville, NC. She married **(2) Mervin Decker**.

Child of Tonette Heyward and Marshall Long is:

- 8032 i. James Marshall¹² Long.

Children of Tonette Heyward and Mervin Decker are:

- 8033 i. Dale¹² Decker, born Abt. 1967.
- 8034 ii. Michael Decker, born Abt. 1969.
- 8035 iii. Tana Lee Decker, born Abt. 1970.

5471. Thomas Murray¹¹ Evans (Louise¹⁰ Haywood, Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 02, 1943. He married **Carol Hester**.

Children of Thomas Evans and Carol Hester are:

- 8036 i. Susan¹² Evans.
- + 8037 ii. Thomas Dean (Tommy) Evans.

5472. David Rodney¹¹ Evans (Louise¹⁰ Haywood, Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 11, 1945. He married **Linda Butler**.

Child of David Evans and Linda Butler is:

- 8038 i. Caroline¹² Evans.

5473. Maurice Lynn¹¹ Evans (Louise¹⁰ Haywood, Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1950. He married **Karen Hyatt**.

Children of Maurice Evans and Karen Hyatt are:

- 8039 i. Dina Noelle¹² Evans. She married Maurice Atkinson February 03, 2001 in Lennon's Crossroads Bapt. Church, Columbus County, NC.
- 8040 ii. Casey Evans.

5475. II Bennie Earl¹¹ Johnson (Josephine¹⁰ Haywood, Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 22, 1952 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Sharlene Waite** 1971 in Dillon, SC. He married **(2) Jimsey Boyer Kistler** August 06, 1983 in Chestnut Street UMC, Lumberton, NC.

Children of Bennie Johnson and Sharlene Waite are:

- + 8041 i. Shalom Christian¹² Johnson, born June 15, 1972.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 8042 ii. III Bennie Earl Johnson, born June 05, 1974.

Child of Bennie Johnson and Jimsey Kistler is:

- 8043 i. Carson Doxa¹² Johnson, born June 14, 1984.

5477. Karen Sue¹¹ Johnson (Josephine¹⁰ Haywood, Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1956. She married **Kenneth Dale Smith** February 16, 1974 in Orangeburg, SC.

Children of Karen Johnson and Kenneth Smith are:

- 8044 i. Christopher Ken¹² Smith, born September 28, 1974.
8045 ii. Shannon Michelle Smith, born May 14, 1981 in Harrisonburg, VA.

5478. Jacqueline Minette¹¹ Johnson (Josephine¹⁰ Haywood, Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1962 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Jay Gordon Loughran**. She married **(2) Kenneth Charles McLean** September 19, 1978 in Dillon, SC. He was born June 09, 1959.

Child of Jacqueline Johnson and Kenneth McLean is:

- 8046 i. Jessica Ervin¹² McLean, born December 31, 1982.

5479. John Leroy¹¹ Pate (Braxton Lawerance¹⁰, John Currie⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 15, 1959 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Tammy Lynn Taylor** May 08, 1980 in Dillon, SC. She was born June 20, 1962 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of John Pate and Tammy Taylor are:

- 8047 i. Ashley Denice¹² Pate, born September 01, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.
8048 ii. Tiffany Lynn Pate, born August 30, 1985 in Robeson County, NC.

5489. Bonita Jean¹¹ Pait (Raymond Devon¹⁰, Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 30, 1947. She married **James Henderson**, son of Bert Henderson. He was born in Texas.

Children of Bonita Pait and James Henderson are:

- 8049 i. James Franklin¹² Henderson.
8050 ii. Jackie Jean Henderson.

5497. Johnnie Gregory¹¹ Pait (Johnnie Gilmar¹⁰, Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 10, 1952. He married **Peggie Lamb**.

Children of Johnnie Pait and Peggie Lamb are:

- 8051 i. Steve¹² Pait, born November 18, 1974.
- 8052 ii. Jody Michael Pait, born November 19, 1977.

5498. Teresa Lynn¹¹ Pait (Johnnie Gilmar¹⁰, Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1955. She married **LeRoy Osbourne**.

Child of Teresa Pait and LeRoy Osbourne is:

- 8053 i. Christopher¹² Mac Osbourne, born July 02, 1978.

5503. Ranita Gale¹¹ Pait (Conrad Durwood¹⁰, Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1960. She married **David Marcillino**, son of Michael Marcillino. He was born February 04, 1958 in Maryland.

Child of Ranita Pait and David Marcillino is:

- 8054 i. Amber Gale¹² Marcillino, born February 10, 1979.

5505. Edward Gaston¹¹ Pait, Jr. (Edward Gaston¹⁰, Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 26, 1974 in Jacksonville, Fla.. He married **Tina Jackson**.

Children of Edward Pait and Tina Jackson are:

- 8055 i. Edward Gaston¹² Pait III, born April 30, 1994.
- 8056 ii. Brittany Lynn Pait, born January 02, 1995.
- 8057 iii. Alexis May Pait, born November 01, 1997.

5506. Traci Lynn¹¹ Pait (Edward Gaston¹⁰, Gaston⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 13, 1977 in Jacksonville, Fla.. She married **Timothy James Turner**. He was born July 18, 1976.

Child of Traci Pait and Timothy Turner is:

- 8058 i. Taylor James¹² Turner.

5510. Mary Carol¹¹ Evers (Betty Rose¹⁰ Hayes, Mary Anne⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 17, 1950. She married **William Lupu**.

Children of Mary Evers and William Lupu are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 8059 i. Dusten Shawn¹² Lupo, born January 26, 1974.
- 8060 ii. Lori Jane Lupo, born January 26, 1974.

5512. Janice Faye¹¹ Evers (Betty Rose¹⁰ Hayes, Mary Anne⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 18, 1954. She married **Keith Newberry**.

Child of Janice Evers and Keith Newberry is:

- 8061 i. Tena Rena¹² Newberry.

5516. Eddie Roy¹¹ Pait (Roy Edward¹⁰, Gordon⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1956. He married **Rose Lee Jones**.

Child of Eddie Pait and Rose Jones is:

- 8062 i. Belinda Gail¹² Pait, born January 05, 1977.

5519. Charles Gilbert¹¹ Pait (Troy Gilbert¹⁰, Gordon⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 10, 1952 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Dianne Ward**.

Children of Charles Pait and Dianne Ward are:

- 8063 i. Keith¹² Ward.
- 8064 ii. Ava Ward.

5520. Mary Helen¹¹ Pait (Troy Gilbert¹⁰, Gordon⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 12, 1954 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Dale Allen Guyton**, son of Golsby Guyton and Shirley Singletary. She married **(2) Hester**.

Children of Mary Pait and Dale Guyton are:

- 8065 i. Gregg Allen¹² Guyton, born in Bladen County, NC.
- 8066 ii. Chadwick Troy Guyton.

5521. Teresa Ann¹¹ Pait (Troy Gilbert¹⁰, Gordon⁹, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 17, 1957 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Gaddy Pait**, son of Linwood Pait and Evelyn Humphrey.

Child is listed above under (3947) Gaddy Pait.

5527. Eleanor Joyce¹¹ West (Sudie Evelyn¹⁰ Grooms, Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴

Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 01, 1935. She married **Russell Harris**.

Child of Eleanor West and Russell Harris is:

- + 8067 i. Evelyn¹² Harris, born April 1958.

5537. Paula¹¹ Grooms (Ray Mallette¹⁰, Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Mr. Vannatta**.

Children of Paula Grooms and Mr. Vannatta are:

- 8068 i. Chad¹² Vannatta.
- 8069 ii. Heather Vannatta. She married Mr. Pierce.

5542. Betty Rose¹¹ Bass (Cherrynell¹⁰ Grooms, Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Larry Litaker**.

Children of Betty Bass and Larry Litaker are:

- 8070 i. Matthew¹² Litaker.
- 8071 ii. Casey Litaker.

5543. Joyce Lee¹¹ Bass (Cherrynell¹⁰ Grooms, Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Fred Smith**.

Child of Joyce Bass and Fred Smith is:

- 8072 i. Jenna¹² Smith.

5544. Barbara Ann¹¹ Bass (Cherrynell¹⁰ Grooms, Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **James Curtis**.

Children of Barbara Bass and James Curtis are:

- 8073 i. James¹² Curtis.
- 8074 ii. Jacob Curtis.

5545. Mary Jane¹¹ Grooms (James Wilton¹⁰, Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Chris Reiser**.

Children of Mary Grooms and Chris Reiser are:

- 8075 i. Anna¹² Reiser.
- 8076 ii. Sophie Reiser.

5549. Jr. William Carter¹¹ Keith (Thetus Jane¹⁰ Grooms, Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rebecca Anne Talley**. She was born July 17, 1962.

Children of William Keith and Rebecca Talley are:

- 8077 i. Aaron Westcott¹² Keith, born September 17, 1979.
- 8078 ii. III William Carter Keith, born May 12, 1991.

5550. Alicia Jane¹¹ Keith (Thetus Jane¹⁰ Grooms, Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 27, 1961. She married **Ronnie Forest Canady**. He was born October 07, 1963.

Children of Alicia Keith and Ronnie Canady are:

- 8079 i. Paige Elizabeth¹² Canady, born December 24, 1990.
- 8080 ii. Andrew Forrest Canady, born August 19, 1993.

5551. Lori Westcott¹¹ Keith (Thetus Jane¹⁰ Grooms, Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 22, 1963 in Robeson County, NC. She married **III Robert Lee (Robin) Summerlin** February 16, 1983.

Children of Lori Keith and Robert Summerlin are:

- 8081 i. IV Robert Lee¹² Summerlin, born June 24, 1988 in Columbus County, NC.
- 8082 ii. Jane Larkin Summerlin, born June 07, 1991 in Columbus County, NC.

5557. Jeannie Hatfield¹¹ Pate (Hazel¹⁰ Parker, Leila⁹ Pate, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 30, 1947. She married **(1) Larry Birge**. She married **(2) James Leroy Varnes**. He was born January 06, 1937.

Child of Jeannie Pate and Larry Birge is:

- 8083 i. Kevin¹² Birge, born March 06, 1974.

5563. Sarah Ruth¹¹ Baker (Bonnie Mae¹⁰ Pate, Gillespie (Mac) MacDougal⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 24, 1950. She married **Robert Lee Vaughn**.

Children of Sarah Baker and Robert Vaughn are:

- 8084 i. II Robert Lee¹² Vaughn, born October 02, 1972.
- 8085 ii. Sarah Nicole Vaughn, born February 23, 1974.

5564. George Michael¹¹ Baker (Bonnie Mae¹⁰ Pate, Gillespie (Mac) MacDougal⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 17, 1951. He married **(1) Susan Elizabeth Snyder**. He married **(2) Rita Carlton**.

Child of George Baker and Susan Snyder is:

- 8086 i. Christopher¹² Baker, born April 09, 1983.

Child of George Baker and Rita Carlton is:

- 8087 i. Jr. George Michael¹² Baker, born April 07, 1973.

5565. Wilburn Bruce¹¹ Baker (Bonnie Mae¹⁰ Pate, Gillespie (Mac) MacDougal⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 21, 1953. He married **(1) Lynn Miller**. He married **(2) Cindy Baker**.

Child of Wilburn Baker and Lynn Miller is:

- 8088 i. Tara Lynn¹² Baker, born February 23, 1974.

Child of Wilburn Baker and Cindy Baker is:

- 8089 i. Crystal¹² Baker, born March 18, 1982.

5566. Ronald Keith¹¹ Baker (Bonnie Mae¹⁰ Pate, Gillespie (Mac) MacDougal⁹, James Rayford Pait⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1955. He married **Anne Miley**.

Child of Ronald Baker and Anne Miley is:

- 8090 i. Manda Michele¹² Baker, born April 21, 1981.

5587. Sue Carol¹¹ Wilson (Rose-Marie¹⁰ Musselwhite, Nora Jean⁹ Dowless, Lucinda (Cindy) Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **James Oldenburg**. He was born 1958.

Child of Sue Wilson and James Oldenburg is:

- 8091 i. Travis¹² Oldenburg, born 1982.

5596. Christopher Michael¹¹ Pate (John Earl¹⁰, Jerome⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸ Pait, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 04, 1976. He married **Lisa Gail Sessoms**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Christopher Pate and Lisa Sessoms are:

- 8092 i. Abigail Dawn¹² Pate.
- 8093 ii. Austin Mitchell Pate.
- 8094 iii. Terrance Theodore Pate.
- 8095 iv. Adam Jerome Pate.

5599. Eloise¹¹ Allen (Edith¹⁰ Carroll, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Dewey Gerald Sykes**.

Child of Eloise Allen and Dewey Sykes is:

- + 8096 i. Jr. Dewey Gerald¹² Sykes, Jr., born September 16, 1967 in Bladen County, NC.

5620. Barbara Faye¹¹ Ward (Evelena¹⁰ Carroll, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1952 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Barry Eugene Freeman**. She married **(2) Larry Edward Hickman**. She married **(3) Larry Austin Ennis**. He was born April 21, 1944. She married **(4) John Allen Simpson**.

Child of Barbara Ward and Barry Freeman is:

- + 8097 i. Dana Marie¹² Freeman, born November 24, 1971.

Child of Barbara Ward and Larry Hickman is:

- 8098 i. Carla Tennielle¹² Hickman, born November 27, 1976.

5621. Jana Louise¹¹ Ward (Evelena¹⁰ Carroll, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 31, 1955 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Jr. James Fred Martin**. He was born October 12, 1953 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Jana Ward and James Martin are:

- 8099 i. Melanie Elizabeth¹² Martin, born March 04, 1978 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8100 ii. James Edwin Martin, born May 17, 1979 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8101 iii. III James Fred Martin, born March 03, 1987 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8102 iv. Worth Thomas Martin, born December 17, 1988 in Robeson County, NC.

5622. Eddie Thomas¹¹ Ward (Evelena¹⁰ Carroll, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Teresa Jordan**. He married **(2) Sherry Lynn Wallace**. He married **(3) Donna Smith**.

Children of Eddie Ward and Teresa Jordan are:

- 8103 i. Joshua¹² Ward.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 8104 ii. Evalina Nichole Ward, born April 01, 1984 in Winter Haven, FL.
- 8105 iii. Jr. Eddie Thomas Ward, born March 25, 1985 in Winter Haven, FL.
- 8106 iv. Benjamin Earl Ward, born August 14, 1986 in Winter Haven, FL.

5623. Cheryl Ann¹¹ Ward (Evelena¹⁰ Carroll, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 07, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Woodie Grimes**. She married **(2) Wesley Phillips**.

Child of Cheryl Ward and Woodie Grimes is:

- 8107 i. Robert¹² Grimes.

5629. Barbara Ann¹¹ Sibert (Inez¹⁰ Carroll, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 31, 1959 in Newport News, VA. She married **Jr. Levy Clayton Pait, Jr.** July 31, 1978 in Community Baptist Church, Guyton, NC, son of Levy Pait and Joyce Herndon. He was born March 07, 1957.

Children of Barbara Sibert and Levy Pait are:

- 8108 i. Jeremy¹² Pait, born January 09, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8109 ii. Sabrina Ann Pait, born October 15, 1984 in Robeson County, NC.

5631. Glenda Gail¹¹ Carroll (William R. (Billy)¹⁰, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 15, 1962. She married **Jeffrey Elkins**.

Child of Glenda Carroll and Jeffrey Elkins is:

- 8110 i. Katie Lynn¹² Elkins, born January 22, 1995.

5632. Billie Jo¹¹ Carroll (William R. (Billy)¹⁰, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 09, 1964 in Hampton, VA. She married **Michael Hester** February 28, 1992 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born January 27, 1965 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Billie Carroll and Michael Hester are:

- 8111 i. William Maurice¹² Hester, born May 31, 1994.
- 8112 ii. Mitchell Lee Hester, born August 20, 1998.

5633. Ronald George¹¹ Carroll (William R. (Billy)¹⁰, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 08, 1967 in Rose Hill, NC. He married **Pandora Dent**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Ronald Carroll and Pandora Dent are:

- 8113 i. William Colby¹² Carroll, born February 22, 1992.
- 8114 ii. Billy Lee-Anna Carroll, born October 12, 1998.

5638. Angela Gay¹¹ Pait (Johnnie Earl¹⁰, Fred Chalmers⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 14, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Michael Edward Coberly** December 29, 1984, son of Donald Coberly and Ruth. He was born January 12, 1957 in Springfield, OH.

Children of Angela Pait and Michael Coberly are:

- 8115 i. Amanda Ann¹² Coberly, born August 13, 1978.
- 8116 ii. Kevin Michael Coberly, born November 23, 1987.

5639. Jr. Johnnie Earl¹¹ Pait (Johnnie Earl¹⁰, Fred Chalmers⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 15, 1966. He married **Leslie Carol Cox** March 19, 1994, daughter of Roger Cox and Linda Moorefield. She was born September 20, 1971 in Danville, VA.

Child of Johnnie Pait and Leslie Cox is:

- 8117 i. Ariel Elizabeth¹² Pait, born September 30, 1994.

5640. Tara Lynn¹¹ Pait (Johnnie Earl¹⁰, Fred Chalmers⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1970. She married **Jeffrey Lynn Carter** May 24, 1992, son of Roy Carter and Marie. He was born October 17, 1967.

Child of Tara Pait and Jeffrey Carter is:

- 8118 i. Devin Lynn¹² Carter, born February 14, 1991.

5641. Melody Geraldine¹¹ Pait (Freddie Mack¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 05, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Dennis Graham Hester** March 19, 1972 in Dillon, SC, son of Graham Hester and Rachel Strickland. He was born July 24, 1953 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Melody Pait and Dennis Hester are:

- + 8119 i. Gregory Lynn¹² Hester, born April 09, 1973 in Bladen County, NC.
- 8120 ii. Joshua Lynn Hester, born April 01, 1982 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8121 iii. Morgan Lynn Hester, born July 05, 1995 in Bladen County, NC.

5642. Jr. Freddie Mack¹¹ Pait, Jr. (Freddie Mack¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 19, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rebecca Carol Carter** November 28, 1982, daughter of Clayton Carter and Edna Brisson. She was born December 06, 1963 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Freddie Pait and Rebecca Carter is:

- 8122 i. Sean Casey¹² Pait, born August 02, 2001 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

5643. Marshall Bennett (Mark)¹¹ Pait (Freddie Mack¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Cynthia Lee Lewis** May 20, 1991, daughter of Donald Lewis and Ethel Carroll. She was born June 27, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Marshall Pait and Cynthia Lewis is:

- 8123 i. Marshall Dustin¹² Pait, born November 03, 1989 in Cumberland County, NC.

5644. Christopher Ryan¹¹ Pait (Freddie Mack¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 28, 1966. He married **Lisa Ray Dowless** September 08, 1990, daughter of Elmer Dowless and Elsie Bryan. She was born July 12, 1968 in Baltimore, MD.

Children of Christopher Pait and Lisa Dowless are:

- 8124 i. Ryan Alexander¹² Pait, born March 07, 1999 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
8125 ii. Katie Elizabeth Pait, born April 01, 2000 in Chapel Hill, NC.

5645. Grover Scott¹¹ Pait (Freddie Mack¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 06, 1970 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Renee Michelle Thompson** May 13, 1995 in Dillon, SC, daughter of Tonnie Thompson and Dorothy Blackburn. She was born April 09, 1974 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Grover Pait and Renee Thompson is:

- 8126 i. Courtney Lynn¹² Pait, born June 16, 1997.

5646. Jeffery Alan¹¹ Pait (Freddie Mack¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 13, 1972 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Candy Cain** September 28, 1996 in Bladen Co. at Center Road Baptist Church.

Child of Jeffery Pait and Candy Cain is:

- 8127 i. Jeremy Alan¹² Pait, born February 15, 2001 in Southeaster Reg. Med. Ctr., Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

5650. Rodney¹¹ Pait (Robert¹⁰, Fred Chalmers⁹, Amsy Judson Pate⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 07, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Wendy Faye Fell**, daughter of Gary Fell and Brenda Hollingsworth. She was born March 04, 1972.

Child of Rodney Pait and Wendy Fell is:

- 8128 i. Richard Tanner¹² Pait, born July 26, 1990 in Cumberland County, NC.

5686. Millisa Robin¹¹ Pait (Rufus Monroe¹⁰, Vance Clingman⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 05, 1958 in Columbus County, NC. She married **Allen Dale Cannady** September 21, 1986 in Columbus County, NC. He was born October 25, 1956 in Columbus County, NC.

Children of Millisa Pait and Allen Cannady are:

- 8129 i. Millisa Love¹² Cannady, born May 19, 1988 in New Hanover, NC.
8130 ii. Allen Cole Cannady, born May 24, 1991 in Columbus County, NC.

5687. Danny Paul¹¹ Pait (Paul¹⁰, Vance Clingman⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 27, 1951 in Columbus County, NC. He married **Sylvia Nance**. She was born in Cerro Gordo, NC.

Children of Danny Pait and Sylvia Nance are:

- + 8131 i. Amanda¹² Pait, born August 15, 1970.
+ 8132 ii. Paula Pait, born March 13, 1978.

5688. Edie Ora¹¹ Pait (Paul¹⁰, Vance Clingman⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 05, 1957 in Columbus County, NC. She married **James Earl Croft** November 22, 1974 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born October 30, 1954 in Pensacola, Fla..

Children of Edie Pait and James Croft are:

- 8133 i. Jeremy Daniel¹² Croft, born February 11, 1976.
8134 ii. Emily Nicole Croft, born April 25, 1980.

5692. Charles Aaron¹¹ Guyton (Lummie Gertrude¹⁰ Pope, Mary Ada⁹ Pait, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 15, 1943 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Ann Shaw**.

Child of Charles Guyton and Ann Shaw is:

- 8135 i. Aaron Joseph¹² Guyton. He married Jessica Leigh Tatum May 17, 2003 in Bladen County, NC.

5693. Linda Faye¹¹ Guyton (Lummie Gertrude¹⁰ Pope, Mary Ada⁹ Pait, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 30, 1945. She married **Henry Herbert Bryan**, son of Ray Bryan and Nina Hester. He was born May 24, 1942.

Children of Linda Guyton and Henry Bryan are:

- 8136 i. Joanie Renee¹² Bryan, born May 08, 1964.
- 8137 ii. Lisa Yvette Bryan, born February 15, 1967.

5694. Rosette¹¹ Guyton (Lummie Gertrude¹⁰ Pope, Mary Ada⁹ Pait, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 13, 1949 in Bladen County, NC, and died January 14, 2001 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **William "Bill" Lynch**.

Children of Rosette Guyton and William Lynch are:

- 8138 i. Blair¹² Lynch.
- 8139 ii. James "Jim" Lynch.

5709. Pamela Kim¹¹ Smith (Shirley¹⁰ Pait, Elias Hayes⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1958. She married **David Anderson**.

Children of Pamela Smith and David Anderson are:

- 8140 i. Sarah Morgan¹² Anderson, born August 08, 1996 in Murfreesboro, Tenn..
- 8141 ii. Beth Pait Anderson, born July 06, 1998.
- 8142 iii. Paige Elise Anderson, born July 06, 1998.

5710. Jeffrey Eldon¹¹ Pait (Eldon Hayes¹⁰, Elias Hayes⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 20, 1960. He married **Bronwyn Mexsell** November 12, 1988 in Texas. She was born February 07, 1963 in New Jersey.

Child of Jeffrey Pait and Bronwyn Mexsell is:

- 8143 i. Abigail Elizabeth¹² Pait, born March 12, 1994 in New Jersey.

5713. Rosa Lee¹¹ Britt (Hilda¹⁰ Dowless, Dora J.⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 19, 1950. She married **Carey Barfield**.

Children of Rosa Britt and Carey Barfield are:

- 8144 i. Carey Brian¹² Barfield, born February 02, 1977.
- 8145 ii. Christopher Allen Barfield, born November 02, 1979.

5714. Robert Hardison¹¹ Britt (Hilda¹⁰ Dowless, Dora J.⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 01, 1951. He married **Myrtle Rosalind Pait** November 27, 1975 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Hayes Pait and Myrtle Britt. She was born April 20, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (3757) Myrtle Rosalind Pait.

5715. Jr. John Morris¹¹ Britt (Hilda¹⁰ Dowless, Dora J.⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 18, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Donna Beth Pait**, daughter of Levy Pait and Joyce Herndon. She was born August 23, 1958.

Children of John Britt and Donna Pait are:

- 8146 i. Jennie Elizabeth¹² Britt, born May 12, 1978.
- 8147 ii. JoAnna Napier Britt, born December 30, 1980.
- 8148 iii. John Levie Britt, born February 08, 1983.
- 8149 iv. Jason Napier Britt, born July 24, 1987.
- 8150 v. Joyce Viola Britt, born June 29, 1989.
- 8151 vi. Jared Isaac Britt, born March 07, 1993.

5717. Jr. Stacy Lee¹¹ Dowless, Jr. (Stacy Lee¹⁰, Dora J.⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 22, 1960. He married **Rose Marie Hester**.

Child of Stacy Dowless and Rose Hester is:

- 8152 i. Michael Lee¹² Dowless, born October 10, 1979.

5720. Vera Ann¹¹ Kinlaw (Bradford James¹⁰, Vera Bell⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 13, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Fletcher DeWitt Russ**, son of Fletcher Russ and Edith White. He was born July 24, 1943. She married **(2) Emory Leo Thompson, Jr.** Abt. 1970. He was born May 18, 1945 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Vera Kinlaw and Fletcher Russ are:

- + 8153 i. James DeWitt¹² Russ, born January 05, 1965.
- + 8154 ii. Cynthia Ann Russ, born September 10, 1968.

5727. II Dennie Ray¹¹ Pait II (Dennie Ray¹⁰, James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 19, 1961, and died January 20, 2002 in Cape Fear Valley Hosp., Fayetteville, NC. He married **(1) Connie Jane Bristow**. He married **(2) Veva Gay McDuffie**.

Children of Dennie Pait and Veva McDuffie are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 8155 i. Tyler¹² Pait.
- 8156 ii. Brandon Pait.

5728. Michael Robin¹¹ Pait (Dennie Ray¹⁰, James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1962 in Charleston, SC. He married **(1) Donna Lee Bristow**. He married **(2) Andrea Fay Shaw**.

Child of Michael Pait and Donna Bristow is:

- 8157 i. Jr. Michael Robin¹² Pait.

Child of Michael Pait and Andrea Shaw is:

- 8158 i. Candace Lynn¹² Pait.

5730. Heather Susanne¹¹ Pait (James Stewart¹⁰, James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 21, 1970 in Guilford County, NC. She married **Stephen Paul Bobbey**, son of Dave Bobbey and Jean. He was born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

Child of Heather Pait and Stephen Bobbey is:

- 8159 i. Brittany Corinne¹² Bobbey, born September 26, 1995 in Duke Univ. Med. Center, Durham, NC.

5732. Cary Dean¹¹ Counts (Phyllis¹⁰ Pait, James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1943 in Bristol, VA. He married **Tassi Lynn Canaway**. She was born January 23, 1971.

Children of Cary Counts and Tassi Canaway are:

- 8160 i. Chelsea Lynn¹² Counts, born March 29, 1988 in Virginia Beach, VA.
- 8161 ii. Joseph Dean Counts, born March 23, 1993 in Virginia Beach, VA.

5734. Lisa Robin¹¹ Counts (Phyllis¹⁰ Pait, James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 19, 1965. She married **Jeffrey Dennis Rocke**. He was born August 10, 1962.

Child of Lisa Counts and Jeffrey Rocke is:

- 8162 i. Tyler¹² Rocke, born August 1994 in Virginia Beach, VA.

5735. JoNell¹¹ Singletary (Joyce¹⁰ Pait, James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 03, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Robert Alan Hartley** 1980. He was born August 09, 1959, and died September 02, 1991.

Child of JoNell Singletary and Robert Hartley is:

- 8163 i. Victoria Gail¹² Hartley, born October 01, 1982 in Biloxi, MS.

5737. Misty¹¹ Singletary (Joyce¹⁰ Pait, James Rudolph⁹, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 15, 1968 in Cumberland County, NC. She married **David Fatppiano** September 04, 1983. He was born May 11, 1961.

Child of Misty Singletary and David Fatppiano is:

- 8164 i. Kristy Kay¹² Fatppiano, born June 20, 1984 in Cumberland County, NC.

5742. Jr. Levy Clayton¹¹ Pait, Jr. (Levy Clayton¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 07, 1957. He married **Barbara Ann Sibert** July 31, 1978 in Community Baptist Church, Guyton, NC, daughter of Bob Sibert and Inez Carroll. She was born January 31, 1959 in Newport News, VA.

Children are listed above under (5629) Barbara Ann Sibert.

5743. Donna Beth¹¹ Pait (Levy Clayton¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 23, 1958. She married **Jr. John Morris Britt**, son of John Britt and Hilda Dowless. He was born December 18, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (5715) John Morris Britt.

5744. Emily Joyce¹¹ Pait (Levy Clayton¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 04, 1960. She married **Fred Eugene McQueen** October 17, 1982. He was born January 26, 1961.

Children of Emily Pait and Fred McQueen are:

- 8165 i. Jr. Fred Eugene¹² McQueen, born November 15, 1988.
8166 ii. Emily Beth McQueen, born August 05, 1993.

5745. Barry Vance¹¹ Pait (Levy Clayton¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 05, 1964. He married **Jill Ann Franklin** June 10, 1989. She was born October 25, 1965.

Child of Barry Pait and Jill Franklin is:

- 8167 i. Morgan Caroline¹² Pait, born October 19, 1993.

5746. Scott Alexander¹¹ Pait (Levy Clayton¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 04, 1972. He married **Cindy Michelle McKeithan** February 14, 1992. She was born April 09, 1973.

Children of Scott Pait and Cindy McKeithan are:

- 8168 i. Megan Michelle¹² Pait, born August 25, 1992.
- 8169 ii. Rachel Alexis Pait, born June 15, 1994.

5747. Alan James¹¹ Pait (James Edwin¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1961. He married **Vickie Lynn Shepherd** September 15, 1984. She was born October 14, 1961.

Children of Alan Pait and Vickie Shepherd are:

- 8170 i. Leah Kristen¹² Pait, born May 12, 1986.
- 8171 ii. Kelly Lynn Pait, born June 03, 1989.

5748. Eric Edwin¹¹ Pait (James Edwin¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1967. He married **Tonya Lynne Hinson** May 23, 1992. She was born April 14, 1969.

Child of Eric Pait and Tonya Hinson is:

- 8172 i. Lucus Eric¹² Pait, born November 19, 1994.

5749. Jr. Billy Ray¹¹ Pait, Jr. (Billy Ray¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1965. He married **Angela Dawn Forbush** July 16, 1988. She was born October 16, 1966.

Child of Billy Pait and Angela Forbush is:

- 8173 i. Victoria Grace¹² Pait, born December 01, 1994.

5753. Wanda Sue¹¹ Pait (Windell Furnie¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 23, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Silas Mark Cummings** July 08, 1984 in Community Baptist Church, Guyton, NC. He was born August 02, 1959 in Cuanervaca, Mexico.

Children of Wanda Pait and Silas Cummings are:

- 8174 i. Aaron Brice¹² Cummings, born February 26, 1987 in Texas.
- 8175 ii. Caroline Grace Cummings, born October 04, 1989 in Laredo, TX.
- 8176 iii. Sarah Lindsay Cummings, born February 03, 1992 in Laredo, TX.

5755. Cynthia Louise¹¹ Pait (Windell Furnie¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 16, 1965 in Newport News, VA. She married **III James Garvin Wiginton** May 02, 1987 in Community Baptist Church, Guyton, NC. He was born September 01, 1959 in Jackson, TN.

Children of Cynthia Pait and James Wiginton are:

- 8177 i. IV James Garvin (Chip)¹² Wiginton, born October 16, 1989 in Greenville, SC.
- 8178 ii. Paiton Bailey Wiginton, born November 24, 1991 in Le Creusot, France.
- 8179 iii. Clayton Bordeaux Wiginton, born June 08, 1993 in Greenville, SC.
- 8180 iv. Victoria Faith Wiginton, born November 01, 1995 in Greenville, SC.
- 8181 v. Haddon Taylor Wiginton, born April 11, 1999 in Greenville, SC.

5757. Esther Suzanne¹¹ Pait (Windell Furnie¹⁰, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1973 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **Stephen Andrew Dersch** May 20, 1995 in Community Baptist Church, Guyton, NC. He was born February 15, 1973 in Muncie, IN.

Children of Esther Pait and Stephen Dersch are:

- 8182 i. Melinda Donalee¹² Dersch, born December 29, 1999 in Indianapolis, IN.
- 8183 ii. Stephanie Kathryn Dersch, born January 31, 2002 in Florence, SC.

5758. Judith Marie (Judy)¹¹ Smith (Jeanette¹⁰ Pait, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 05, 1961. She married **Jack Leibowitz**.

Children of Judith Smith and Jack Leibowitz are:

- 8184 i. John H.¹² Leibowitz.
- 8185 ii. Jeanette Ann Leibowitz.

5760. Ernest Edward¹¹ Smith (Jeanette¹⁰ Pait, Clayton McLean⁹, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1967. He married **Cynthia Ann Dove**, daughter of Donald Dove and Evelyn Brisson. She was born December 16, 1969.

Children of Ernest Smith and Cynthia Dove are:

- 8186 i. Madilyn¹² Smith.
- 8187 ii. Taylor A. Smith.

5769. Robbin¹¹ Hester (James Edwin¹⁰, Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Wayne Agee**.

Children of Robbin Hester and Wayne Agee are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 8188 i. Kimberly¹² Agee.
- 8189 ii. Christopher Agee.

5771. Brenda Lee¹¹ Hester (Robert (Bobby) Ray¹⁰, Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Charlie Council**.

Child of Brenda Hester and Charlie Council is:

- 8190 i. Jamie Lee¹² Vause.

5776. Martha Lovee¹¹ Packer (Janice Fay¹⁰ Hester, Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 11, 1960. She married **Roger Dale Walker**.

Children of Martha Packer and Roger Walker are:

- 8191 i. Shannon¹² Walker.
- 8192 ii. Ryan Dale Walker.

5777. Ginger Dawn¹¹ Alley (Julia Vann¹⁰ Hester, Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 12, 1966. She married **Jr. James Ralph Batton**.

Children of Ginger Alley and James Batton are:

- 8193 i. Ashley Dawn¹² Batton, born October 09, 1984.
- 8194 ii. James Brandon Batton, born December 15, 1987.

5782. Jonathan¹¹ Hester (Earl Lee¹⁰, Olive Vera (Ollie)⁹ Pait, Furnie Francis⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Becky Hester**.

Child of Jonathan Hester and Becky Hester is:

- 8195 i. Benjamin¹² Hester.

5793. Daniel Lee¹¹ Polich (Linda June¹⁰ Pait, Preston James⁹, David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 22, 1961 in Marion County, IA. He married **Linda Ann Mikkleson** December 29, 1984. She was born July 16, 1959 in Brooklyn Park, MN.

Children of Daniel Polich and Linda Mikkleson are:

- 8196 i. Brandon¹² Polich, born August 27, 1980.
- 8197 ii. Ramsey Lee Polich, born May 26, 1987 in Chesapeake, Virginia.
- 8198 iii. Lucas William Polich, born November 06, 1988 in Chesapeake, Virginia.

5794. Donna Marie¹¹ Polich (Linda June¹⁰ Pait, Preston James⁹, David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 27, 1962. She married **(1) John Steven Supchak** December 27, 1987. She married **(2) Ian Russell** September 2000 in Chessapeake, VA.

Child of Donna Polich and John Supchak is:

- 8199 i. Jessica Marie¹² Supchak, born January 22, 1993.

Child of Donna Polich and Ian Russell is:

- 8200 i. Camryn Jane¹² Russell, born April 19, 2001.

5795. Deborah Kay¹¹ Polich (Linda June¹⁰ Pait, Preston James⁹, David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 13, 1965. She married **Jaime Sinna** April 22, 1989 in Zimmerman, MN. He was born October 08, 1962.

Children of Deborah Polich and Jaime Sinna are:

- 8201 i. Shania Pyalle¹² Sinna, born April 07, 1996.
- 8202 ii. Kasayia Lee Sinna, born August 10, 1999.

5796. Mark¹¹ Pait (Grady L.¹⁰, Grady L.⁹, David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married ?.

Child of Mark Pait and ? is:

- 8203 i. Gage Garrison¹² Pait, born July 1998.

5797. Kassandra¹¹ Pait (Grady L.¹⁰, Grady L.⁹, David Ethel⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Glen Pelfrey**.

Child of Kassandra Pait and Glen Pelfrey is:

- 8204 i. Taylor Ashlyn¹² Pelfrey, born June 1997.

5801. Joel Lee¹¹ Todd (Leon¹⁰, Gracie⁹ Smith, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Pennie Carroll** December 19, 1984 in Dillon, SC, daughter of James Carroll and Mary Adams. She was born November 26, 1966 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Joel Todd and Pennie Carroll is:

- 8205 i. Jr. Joey Lee¹² Todd, Jr., born October 08, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.

5803. Paula Faye¹¹ Todd (Leon¹⁰, Gracie⁹ Smith, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 20, 1969 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Sidney Nance** April 19, 1987 in Dillon, SC. He was born November 21, 1961. She married **(2) Joel Edwards** June 11, 1995 in Chapel by the Sea, Conway, SC, son of Joseph Edwards and Shirley Clements. He was born October 24, 1959 in Wilmington, NC.

Children of Paula Todd and Sidney Nance are:

- 8206 i. Steven McRae¹² Nance, born March 14, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.
- 8207 ii. Brittany Lynn Nance, born October 27, 1990 in Bladen County, NC.

5805. Memory Jerome¹¹ Todd (Memory Curtis¹⁰, Gracie⁹ Smith, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1953. He married **Pamela Faircloth**.

Children of Memory Todd and Pamela Faircloth are:

- 8208 i. Autumn Nicole¹² Todd.
- 8209 ii. Courtney Faith Todd.

5806. Rosemary¹¹ Todd (Memory Curtis¹⁰, Gracie⁹ Smith, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1956. She married **(1) Dennis James Jackson**. She married **(2) Samuel Wynn**.

Child of Rosemary Todd and Dennis Jackson is:

- 8210 i. James Anthony¹² Jackson.

5807. Roland Donald¹¹ Todd (Memory Curtis¹⁰, Gracie⁹ Smith, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1959. He married **Bobbie Ann Smoke**.

Children of Roland Todd and Bobbie Smoke are:

- 8211 i. Candice Renee¹² Todd.
- 8212 ii. Christina Danielle Todd.

5808. Sherry Ann¹¹ Todd (Memory Curtis¹⁰, Gracie⁹ Smith, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 24, 1962. She married **Stewart Wade Young**.

Child of Sherry Todd and Stewart Young is:

- 8213 i. Stewart Ryan¹² Young.

5809. Tillie Jeanene¹¹ Todd (Memory Curtis¹⁰, Gracie⁹ Smith, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1970. She married **Dale Livingston White**.

Children of Tillie Todd and Dale White are:

- 8214 i. Wesley Blake¹² White.
- 8215 ii. Zachary Tyler White.

5817. Ginger Grey¹¹ Bordeaux (Stella Mae¹⁰ Bryan, Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 19, 1952. She married **Wayne Cox**.

Child of Ginger Bordeaux and Wayne Cox is:

- + 8216 i. Dwane Lynn¹² Cox, born April 17, 1970.

5818. Sandra Hope¹¹ Bordeaux (Stella Mae¹⁰ Bryan, Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 06, 1956. She married **(1) Jim Proctor**. She married **(2) Skip Plank**.

Child of Sandra Bordeaux and Jim Proctor is:

- 8217 i. Kimberly Dawn¹² Proctor, born September 28, 1973.

Children of Sandra Bordeaux and Skip Plank are:

- 8218 i. Heather¹² Plank, born February 25, 1982.
- 8219 ii. Matthew Earl Plank, born August 23, 1984.

5820. Jeffery Lynn¹¹ Bordeaux (Stella Mae¹⁰ Bryan, Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 20, 1964.

Children of Jeffery Lynn Bordeaux are:

- 8220 i. Jr. Jeffery Lynn¹² Bordeaux, born July 14, 1983.
- 8221 ii. Allison Brynn Bordeaux, born December 05, 1985.

5823. Sheila Kay¹¹ Bryan (Wilbur¹⁰, Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 27, 1967. She married **(1) Randy Christian**, son of Virgil Christian and Judy. She married **(2) Michael Cox**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Sheila Bryan and Randy Christian is:

- 8222 i. Randall Alica¹² Christian, born December 02, 1986.

Child of Sheila Bryan and Michael Cox is:

- 8223 i. Kayla Michelle¹² Cox, born November 17, 1994.

5824. Lois¹¹ Bryan (Wilbur¹⁰, Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Raymond Phillips**.

Child of Lois Bryan and Raymond Phillips is:

- 8224 i. Randy¹² Phillips.

5825. Rita Faye¹¹ Dowless (Judy Rose¹⁰ Bryan, Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 07, 1963 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Jimmy Avery Carroll**, son of Calvin Carroll and Bernice.

Children of Rita Dowless and Jimmy Carroll are:

- 8225 i. Shane Avery¹² Carroll, born January 03, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.
8226 ii. Avery Carroll, born January 15, 1986 in Bladen County, NC.

5826. Angelia Marie¹¹ Dowless (Judy Rose¹⁰ Bryan, Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 28, 1965. She married **(1) III William Frazier Fell III**, son of Willie Fell and Jean Butler. She married **(2) John Davis Taylor**, son of Clarence Taylor and Betty Crenshaw. He was born May 16, 1949.

Child of Angelia Dowless and William Fell is:

- 8227 i. Chasity Marie¹² Fell, born August 25, 1981.

5828. Pamela Ann¹¹ Dowless (Judy Rose¹⁰ Bryan, Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1971 in Robeson County, NC. She married **David Wayne Hancock** February 01, 1992 in Pleasant Grove UMC, Dublin, NC. He was born October 18, 1961 in Cumberland County, NC.

Children of Pamela Dowless and David Hancock are:

- 8228 i. David Kyle¹² Hancock, born November 03, 1991 in Bladen County, NC.
8229 ii. Trevor Rayn Hancock, born November 21, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

5830. Ronda Juanita¹¹ Thompson (Dorothy¹⁰ Blackburn, Juanita⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴

Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1967 in Hampton, VA. She married **Timothy Watson Stroup**. He was born October 17, 1963 in Necklenburg County, NC.

Children of Ronda Thompson and Timothy Stroup are:

- 8230 i. Christa Adair¹² Stroup, born May 31, 1985 in Bladen County, NC.
- 8231 ii. Tiffany Renee Stroup, born August 11, 1988 in Florence, SC.
- 8232 iii. Joseph Watson Stroup, born February 19, 1995 in Florence, SC.

5831. Renee Michelle¹¹ Thompson (Dorothy¹⁰ Blackburn, Juanita⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1974 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Grover Scott Pait** May 13, 1995 in Dillon, SC, son of Freddie Pait and Addie Pait. He was born August 06, 1970 in Bladen County, NC.

Child is listed above under (5645) Grover Scott Pait.

5834. Alex Dale¹¹ Bordeaux (Shirley Ann¹⁰ Bryan, Jody Jean (Ida)⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 01, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Carla May**.

Children of Alex Bordeaux and Carla May are:

- 8233 i. Alex Dale "A.J."¹² Bordeaux, born August 01, 1984.
- 8234 ii. Crystal Bordeaux, born 1986.

5845. Tara Lynn¹¹ Brisson (Avery Gray¹⁰ Bryan, Lucille⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 17, 1970. She married **Stephen Paul Birchall** January 15, 1993. He was born November 04, 1964.

Children of Tara Brisson and Stephen Birchall are:

- 8235 i. Weston Reedy¹² Birchall, born October 23, 1993.
- 8236 ii. Morgan Avary Birchall, born October 09, 1996.

5847. Deanna K.¹¹ Bryan (Danny K.¹⁰, Marian⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 09, 1974.

Child of Deanna K. Bryan is:

- 8237 i. Katilyn Page¹² Bryan.

5848. Gina Josette¹¹ Bryan (Danny K.¹⁰, Marian⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 14, 1976. She married **McLean**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Gina Bryan and McLean is:

- 8238 i. Ethan Rynn¹² McLean.

5851. Wilton Shoul¹¹ Singletary (Opal Audrey¹⁰ Bryan, Marian⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 14, 1973. He married **Marcia Tatum** May 29, 1994 in Grandparents home garden in Elizabethtown, NC, daughter of Clayton Tatum and Debra.

Children of Wilton Singletary and Marcia Tatum are:

- 8239 i. Tatum Alexander¹² Singletary, born October 22, 1994.
8240 ii. Tanner Chase Singletary, born June 15, 1996.
8241 iii. Sophia Gabrielle Singletary, born February 19, 1999.

5856. Cynthia Ann¹¹ Dove (Donald¹⁰, Delma⁹, Sadie Florence⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 16, 1969. She married **Ernest Edward Smith**, son of Walton Smith and Jeanette Pait. He was born October 10, 1967.

Children are listed above under (5760) Ernest Edward Smith.

5857. Felicia¹¹ Dove (Donald¹⁰, Delma⁹, Sadie Florence⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 11, 1974. She married **Phillip Christian Biles**.

Child of Felicia Dove and Phillip Biles is:

- 8242 i. Corban Christian¹² Biles, born February 19, 2003.

5860. Tammy Machele¹¹ Gleason (Darlene¹⁰ Pate, Irving⁹, Woody Stanley⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 07, 1969 in Loris, Horry County, SC. She married **(1) Rayburn Skiba**. He was born May 1969. She married **(2) Anthony Jordan**.

Children of Tammy Gleason and Anthony Jordan are:

- 8243 i. Paula Lynn¹² Jordan.
8244 ii. Susan Grace Jordan.

5861. Larry Wesley¹¹ Gleason (Darlene¹⁰ Pate, Irving⁹, Woody Stanley⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 18, 1971 in Loris, Horry County, SC. He married **Tina Marie Overbay** June 20, 1991 in Tenn.. She was born October 17, 1974 in San Deigo, Calif..

Children of Larry Gleason and Tina Overbay are:

- 8245 i. Josuhua¹² Gleason, born January 15, 1991.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 8246 ii. Stephanie Gleason, born February 11, 1992.
- 8247 iii. Cathlene Nicole Gleason, born April 23, 1998.

5864. Charles William¹¹ Suggs (Carrie Millisa¹⁰ Edwards, Fannie Blanche⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 13, 1936. He married **(1) Margaret Ann Lee**. She was born August 30, 1939. He married **(2) Nora Reyes**.

Child of Charles Suggs and Margaret Lee is:

- + 8248 i. Charles Bryon¹² Suggs, born January 17, 1959.

Child of Charles Suggs and Nora Reyes is:

- 8249 i. Annie Gaoriellia¹² Suggs, born September 12, 1992.

5865. James "Jimmy"¹¹ Hester (David Elery¹⁰, David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 25, 1939 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC, and died October 01, 1997 in Falls Church, VA. He married **Doris Lee Dixon** October 12, 1957 in Little Rock, AK. She was born January 22, 1937 in Hot Springs, AK.

Child of James Hester and Doris Dixon is:

- 8250 i. Cynthia Leeanne¹² Hester, born January 05, 1965.

5866. David¹¹ Hester (David Elery¹⁰, David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1934 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Melba Ann Hood** Abt. 1958. She was born November 08, 1937 in Clarkton, Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Linda Stillman** Abt. 1967.

Children of David Hester and Melba Hood are:

- + 8251 i. Rose Mary¹² Hester, born February 11, 1957.
- 8252 ii. Dewey Marvin Hester, born June 09, 1959.
- 8253 iii. David Elery Hester III, born September 02, 1962.

Child of David Hester and Linda Stillman is:

- 8254 i. Carla¹² Hester, born December 19, 1970.

5869. Patsy¹¹ Hester (David Elery¹⁰, David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in Robeson County, NC. She married **Bobby Farrell Johnson** September 14, 1974 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He was born September 24, 1940 in Robeson County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Patsy Hester and Bobby Johnson is:

- 8255 i. Jayson Farrell¹² Johnson, born October 24, 1976.

5886. Benita Lynn¹¹ Hester (Daniel Irving¹⁰, Robert McCoy⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1926. She married **Gordon Manchester Hester**, son of Rufus Hester and Esther Bowen. He was born November 19, 1947 in Robeson Co., NC.

Children of Benita Hester and Gordon Hester are:

- 8256 i. Lisa Maria¹² Hester, born March 02, 1967 in Robeson Co., NC. She married Woody Hester October 09, 1993.
8257 ii. Audra Lynn Hester, born February 19, 1972 in Robeson Co., NC.

5887. Douglas Gordon¹¹ Hester (Ozell¹⁰, Robert McCoy⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 18, 1942. He married **Margaret Benson** 1963, daughter of Thomas Benson and Mae.

Children of Douglas Hester and Margaret Benson are:

- + 8258 i. Kim Margaret¹² Hester, born January 27, 1964 in U.S. Naval Hosp., Charleston, SC.
8259 ii. Wendy Sue Hester, born June 27, 1967 in Bladen Co., NC. She married Jeffery DiCicco May 11, 1995; born March 06, 1965 in Bladen County, N.C..

5894. Frankie¹¹ Davis (Daniel Roy¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 07, 1933. She married **Dewey Livingston Roberts** November 22, 1952, son of Starslie Roberts and Addie Dowless. He was born February 04, 1929.

Children of Frankie Davis and Dewey Roberts are:

- 8260 i. Jr Dewey Livingston¹² Roberts, born June 01, 1953.
+ 8261 ii. Meredith Jan Roberts, born September 15, 1959.
+ 8262 iii. Julia Kaye Roberts, born October 21, 1963.

5895. Victor¹¹ Davis (Daniel Roy¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 26, 1936. He married **Velma Cain**.

Children of Victor Davis and Velma Cain are:

- 8263 i. Charles Victor¹² Davis, Jr., born January 15, 1970.
8264 ii. Adam Christopher Davis, born February 04, 1982.

5897. William Richard¹¹ Davis (Daniel Roy¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1945. He married **Bess Aliene Ward** June 30, 1966 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC.

Children of William Davis and Bess Ward are:

- 8265 i. William Richard¹² Davis, Jr., born October 23, 1975.
- 8266 ii. Karen Cecile Davis, born March 08, 1973.

5898. Daniel Joseph¹¹ Davis (Daniel Roy¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 22, 1950. He married **Cynthia Lee Edwards**, daughter of Jason Edwards and Ava Hudson. She was born April 16, 1957.

Children of Daniel Davis and Cynthia Edwards are:

- 8267 i. David Jason¹² Davis, born October 08, 1985.
- 8268 ii. Rachel Lee Davis, born March 30, 1988.

5899. Bonnie Faye¹¹ Player (Annie Pearl¹⁰ Wilson, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 01, 1934. She married **Edward Bernard Thornburg**.

Children of Bonnie Player and Edward Thornburg are:

- 8269 i. Garland¹² Thornburg, born August 07, 1955.
- 8270 ii. Grian Thornburg, born September 29, 1964.

5900. Franklin¹¹ Wilson (Julius Jennings¹⁰, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 20, 1941 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Teddie Nicholson** June 12, 1960 in Richmond County, NC. She was born October 07, 1941 in Richmond County, NC.

Children of Franklin Wilson and Teddie Nicholson are:

- 8271 i. Charis Renee¹² Wilson, born February 07, 1964 in Fulton County, Georgia.
- + 8272 ii. Tamara Dawn Wilson, born June 17, 1965 in Fulton County, Georgia.

5901. Maxine¹¹ Wilson (Julius Jennings¹⁰, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 23, 1937 in Richmond County, NC. She married **John Harris**.

Children of Maxine Wilson and John Harris are:

- 8273 i. Teresa Ann¹² Harris, born October 05, 1963.
- 8274 ii. Kathleen Harris, born November 22, 1975.

5902. Julia¹¹ Wilson (Julius Jennings¹⁰, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards,

Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Donald Williams**. He was born August 15, 1936 in Forsyth County, NC, and died November 06, 1979.

Children of Julia Wilson and Donald Williams are:

- 8275 i. Ivan Lee¹² Williams, born December 29, 1958.
- 8276 ii. Michael Shane Williams, born February 16, 1960.
- 8277 iii. Donald Scott Williams, born January 01, 1962.
- 8278 iv. Timothy Clay Williams, born July 26, 1963.
- 8279 v. Sabrina Joy Williams, born October 20, 1965.
- 8280 vi. Dawn Renee Williams, born March 18, 1969.

5903. Mildred¹¹ Wilson (Millard Ray¹⁰, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 13, 1934 in Richmond County, NC. She married **Nathan Grant**.

Children of Mildred Wilson and Nathan Grant are:

- 8281 i. April Dale¹² Grant.
- 8282 ii. Paula Kay Grant.
- 8283 iii. Kimberly Ruth Grant.
- 8284 iv. Nathan Darryl Grant.

5905. Milton¹¹ Gibson (Georgette Hester¹⁰ Wilson, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 13, 1955 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Jean Gregory** August 24, 1974. She was born July 17, 1956 in York County, SC.

Child of Milton Gibson and Jean Gregory is:

- 8285 i. Elisha Jean¹² Gibson, born January 11, 1976.

5906. Neil Arch¹¹ Gibson (Georgette Hester¹⁰ Wilson, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 17, 1944 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Brenda Jennings**.

Children of Neil Gibson and Brenda Jennings are:

- 8286 i. Stacy¹² Gibson, born April 30, 1969.
- 8287 ii. Angela Dawn Gibson, born April 06, 1971.
- 8288 iii. Hope Angelina Gibson, born December 05, 1978.

5907. Richard Linn¹¹ Gibson (Georgette Hester¹⁰ Wilson, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1946 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Debbie** April 15, 1977.

Child of Richard Gibson and Debbie is:

- 8289 i. Ashley Bre¹² Gibson, born November 23, 1977.

5912. Martha Sue¹¹ Moore (Eva Katherine¹⁰ Wilson, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1957. She married **Franklin Barbee** March 17, 1974 in Church of the Nazarene, Salisbury, NC, son of Samuel Barbee and Betty Alley. He was born July 16, 1952 in Salisbury, NC.

Children of Martha Moore and Franklin Barbee are:

- 8290 i. Decanna Shante¹² Barbee, born March 27, 1981.
8291 ii. James Edward Barbee, born November 08, 1983.

5916. Robin Mark¹¹ Wilson (James Edwin¹⁰, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 01, 1956 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Gail Moore** June 05, 1982 in Salisbury, NC. She was born March 30, 1962.

Children of Robin Wilson and Gail Moore are:

- 8292 i. Russell Steven¹² Wilson, born May 18, 1986.
8293 ii. Jonathan Brice Wilson, born November 24, 1989.

5917. Jerald Edwin¹¹ Wilson (James Edwin¹⁰, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1949 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Linda Cox** April 01, 1974 in Ashboro, NC. She was born January 04, 1952.

Children of Jerald Wilson and Linda Cox are:

- 8294 i. Jonathon Tyler¹² Wilson, born May 04, 1975.
8295 ii. Jennifer Nicole Wilson, born January 28, 1979.

5918. James David¹¹ Wilson (James Edwin¹⁰, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 22, 1950 in Richmond County, NC. He married **Pam Grass** October 10, 1970. She was born October 01, 1951 in Marleboro County, SC.

Children of James Wilson and Pam Grass are:

- 8296 i. Lori Beth¹² Wilson, born June 26, 1978.
8297 ii. David Mark Wilson, born March 24, 1981.

5921. James Franklin¹¹ Benton III (Sarah Maxine¹⁰ Hester, George Lennon⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 09, 1941 in Bladen County,

North Carolina. He married **Peggy Arnold**.

Children of James Benton and Peggy Arnold are:

- 8298 i. Mechelle¹² Benton, born April 25, 1968.
- 8299 ii. Michael Benton, born February 27, 1971.

5925. Mark Daniel¹¹ Benton (Sarah Maxine¹⁰ Hester, George Lennon⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1956 in Laurenburg, Scotland County, NC. He married **Janet MacKay** October 22, 1994 in New Egypt, NJ. She was born December 17, 1957 in Alexandria, Virginia.

Child of Mark Benton and Janet MacKay is:

- 8300 i. Mark Daniel¹² Benton, Jr., born August 19, 1981.

5929. Sarah Lee¹¹ Storms (Woodie Velt¹⁰, Sarah Milissie⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 22, 1933 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ira Wyche West, Jr.** April 04, 1950 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, son of Ira West and Gladys Small. He was born September 12, 1931 in Bladen County, NC, and died September 03, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Sarah Storms and Ira West are:

- + 8301 i. Sandra Kaye¹² West, born January 26, 1951.
- + 8302 ii. Jimmy Darrell West, born August 20, 1953.
- + 8303 iii. Jacqueline West, born July 12, 1955 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 8304 iv. Michael Dean West, born November 15, 1965.

5948. Leslie J.¹¹ Abbott (Kermit L.¹⁰, Lettie Delight⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married ?.

Children of Leslie Abbott and ? are:

- 8305 i. Jr. Leslie J.¹² Abbott, Jr..
- 8306 ii. Ashley E. Abbott.

5949. Joseph W.¹¹ Abbott (Kermit L.¹⁰, Lettie Delight⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married ?.

Children of Joseph Abbott and ? are:

- 8307 i. II Joseph William¹² Abbott.
- 8308 ii. Benjamin Chrisian Andrew Abbott.

5950. Belva Jane¹¹ Dowless (Alma Lucille¹⁰ Kinlaw, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

(Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Kent Warner**.

Children of Belva Dowless and Kent Warner are:

- 8309 i. Gina¹² Warner.
- 8310 ii. Randy Warner.

5951. Charles¹¹ Dowless (Alma Lucille¹⁰ Kinlaw, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Vickie**.

Children of Charles Dowless and Vickie are:

- 8311 i. Lora¹² Dowless.
- 8312 ii. Lisa Dowless.
- 8313 iii. Chris Dowless.

5952. Robin¹¹ Kinlaw (Robert (Bobby) Lloyd¹⁰, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **unknown**.

Child of Robin Kinlaw and unknown is:

- 8314 i. Sabrina¹² Kinlaw.

5953. Genelle¹¹ Kinlaw (Robert (Bobby) Lloyd¹⁰, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Bobby Stuart**.

Children of Genelle Kinlaw and Bobby Stuart are:

- 8315 i. Christy Ann¹² Stuart.
- 8316 ii. Bobby Stuart.

5954. Dale¹¹ Kinlaw (Robert (Bobby) Lloyd¹⁰, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Carrie**.

Children of Dale Kinlaw and Carrie are:

- 8317 i. Mason¹² Kinlaw.
- 8318 ii. Hollie Kinlaw.

5957. Ricky McRae¹¹ Kinlaw (Clifton McRae¹⁰, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1962. He married **Mitzi**.

Children of Ricky Kinlaw and Mitzi are:

- 8319 i. Santana¹² Kinlaw.

8320 ii. Clark Kinlaw.

5960. Cliff¹¹ Hicklin (Billie Sue¹⁰ Kinlaw, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Barbara**.

Children of Cliff Hicklin and Barbara are:

- 8321 i. Chris¹² Hicklin.
- 8322 ii. Andy Hicklin.
- 8323 iii. Jeff Hicklin.

5961. Karen Sue¹¹ Hicklin (Billie Sue¹⁰ Kinlaw, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Gary Ward**.

Children of Karen Hicklin and Gary Ward are:

- 8324 i. Dwayne¹² Ward.
- 8325 ii. Daryl Ward.

5967. Alice Faye¹¹ Flowers (Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 05, 1941 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. She married **Jon Douglas Tate** March 28, 1958 in Dillon, SC, son of Homer Tate and Vennie Dabbs. He was born May 06, 1937 in Okalona, Chichsw County, Mississippi.

Children of Alice Flowers and Jon Tate are:

- + 8326 i. Kathy Faye¹² Tate, born January 29, 1959 in Starkville, Oktbbh County, Mississippi.
- + 8327 ii. Jon Randall Tate, born May 17, 1960 in Starkville, Oktbbh County, Mississippi.
- + 8328 iii. Julie Ann Tate, born November 16, 1962 in Starkville, Oktbbh County, Mississippi.
- + 8329 iv. David Franklin Tate, born June 14, 1968 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi.
- + 8330 v. Jennifer Lynn Hughes Tate, born April 29, 1970 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg County, NC.
- + 8331 vi. Mary Melissa Tate, born August 05, 1970 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi.
- + 8332 vii. Debra Lynn Tate, born May 18, 1973 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi.
- + 8333 viii. Elizabeth Dawn Hughes Tate, born November 01, 1974 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg County, NC.

5968. Nancy Lee¹¹ Flowers (Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 11, 1943 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Fred Monroe Goodman**. She married **(2) Jimmy James Munson** January 21, 1960. She married **(3) Tommy Eugene Harkey** June 21, 1969 in York County, NC, son of James Harkey and Emma Brown. He was born April 08, 1937 in Stanley, NC.

Children of Nancy Flowers and Jimmy Munson are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 8334 i. Linda Lee¹² Munson, born December 09, 1960 in Concord, Cabarrus County, NC.
- 8335 ii. James William Munson, born May 01, 1962 in Concord, Cabarrus County, NC.
- 8336 iii. Renee Tamara Munson, born September 18, 1965 in Concord, Cabarrus County, NC.

5970. Betty Jason¹¹ Flowers (Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1953 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **Terry Elton Pait** June 06, 1971 in West Bladenboro Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Miller Pait and Melba Guyton. He was born September 18, 1947 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC.

Child is listed above under (3717) Terry Elton Pait.

5971. Cecil Gaines¹¹ Averitt (Minnie Mae¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1943 in Bladen Co., NC. He married **Imogene Sykes**. She was born December 31, 1948.

Child of Cecil Averitt and Imogene Sykes is:

- 8337 i. Cecil Waitus¹² Averitt, born September 09, 1969.

5987. Charles Edwin¹¹ Russ, Jr. (Charles Edwin¹⁰, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 01, 1960 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Teresa Hope Barnhill** February 10, 1990 in Horry County, SC. She was born November 17, 1959 in Horry County, SC.

Children of Charles Russ and Teresa Barnhill are:

- 8338 i. Lauren Kayce¹² Thompson, born September 07, 1983 in Horry County, SC.
- 8339 ii. Charles Edwin 'Chaz' Russ III, born June 12, 1990 in Horry County, SC.

5990. Virginia Ann¹¹ Young (John Allen¹⁰, Orbie⁹ Freeman, Elizabeth A. Betty⁸ Ward, Clara Jane⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 25, 1948 in Bryan, TX. She married **Jr. Ernest Alvin Wentreck**, son of Ernest Wentreck and Billie Cooley. He was born January 19, 1948 in Bryan, TX.

Child of Virginia Young and Ernest Wentreck is:

- 8340 i. Kristin M.¹² Wentreck, born July 22, 1974 in Bryan, TX.

5993. David Earl¹¹ Evers (Earl¹⁰, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 30, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Patricia Ellen Cenetrail Pait** June 09, 1967 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Willie Pait and Patsy Cenetrail. She was born November 26, 1945 in Hoboken,

NJ.

Children are listed above under (3930) Patricia Ellen Cenetrail Pait.

5994. Ernest Allen¹¹ Evers (Earl¹⁰, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 02, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Chris**.

Child of Ernest Evers and Chris is:

8341 i. James¹² Evers.

5995. Debra Rae¹¹ Evers (Earl¹⁰, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 23, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. She married **John Lanier**.

Children of Debra Evers and John Lanier are:

8342 i. Kelly¹² Lanier.
8343 ii. Melody Lanier.

5996. Betty Sue¹¹ Dowless (Kathleen¹⁰ Evers, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999. She married **Ronald Horne**.

Child of Betty Dowless and Ronald Horne is:

+ 8344 i. Greg¹² Horne.

5997. Wanda Kay¹¹ Dowless (Kathleen¹⁰ Evers, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Willbur Mack Carroll, Jr.** October 05, 1968 in Bride's Home, Bladen County, NC, son of Wilbur Carroll and Christine Pait. He was born September 01, 1947 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Wanda Dowless and Willbur Carroll are:

8345 i. Stephanie Dawn¹² Carroll, born February 05, 1972.
8346 ii. Mary Kristy Carroll, born September 17, 1980.

5998. Teresa Anne¹¹ Dowless (Kathleen¹⁰ Evers, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) Andy Walters**. She married **(2) James Freeman**.

Child of Teresa Dowless and James Freeman is:

- 8347 i. Melinda Kay¹² Sweet.

5999. Warren Nealey¹¹ Dowless, Jr. (Kathleen¹⁰ Evers, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Mary Lois Allen**, daughter of Carl Allen and Mary Smith. She was born 1956.

Children of Warren Dowless and Mary Allen are:

- 8348 i. Dewayne Nealy¹² Dowless, born January 11, 1978.
- 8349 ii. Carlton Willis Dowless, born January 15, 1982.

6002. Wayne McRae¹¹ Evers (Herbert¹⁰, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 07, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Cathy Brisson** December 21, 1973, daughter of Curtis Brisson and Margaret King. She was born October 03, 1954.

Children of Wayne Evers and Cathy Brisson are:

- 8350 i. Jessica M.¹² Evers, born December 09, 1977.
- 8351 ii. Megan Blair Evers, born November 08, 1985.

6003. Steve Warren¹¹ Evers (Herbert¹⁰, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 18, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Diane Wilson**. He married **(2) Pam Goodwin**. He married **(3) Linda Dowless**. He married **(4) Leah**.

Child of Steve Evers and Leah is:

- 8352 i. Kimberly Dawn¹² Evers, born November 17, 1980.

6004. Carolyn Rose¹¹ Evers (Herbert¹⁰, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 15, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Jr. Stephen D. Dowless** December 21, 1973.

Children of Carolyn Evers and Stephen Dowless are:

- 8353 i. Rose Marie¹² Dowless, born May 12, 1974. She married Robert Standley Hunt.
- 8354 ii. Stephen Woodie Dowless, born December 28, 1977.
- 8355 iii. Christopher Dowless, born January 13, 1985 in Robeson County, NC; died January 13, 1985.
- 8356 iv. Donald Wayne Dowless, born November 27, 1987.

6012. Gerald¹¹ Carroll (Juanita¹⁰ Kinlaw, Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Lu Anne Wright**, daughter of F. Wright and Evelyn Parrish.

Children of Gerald Carroll and Lu Wright are:

- 8357 i. Jennifer¹² Carroll.
- 8358 ii. Scott Carroll.
- 8359 iii. Ashley Carroll.

6016. Johnny Steve¹¹ Carroll (Juanita¹⁰ Kinlaw, Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 23, 1945 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Nancy Nadine Dunworth** February 14, 1970 in Billings, MT. She was born June 28, 1948 in Glendive, MT.

Children of Johnny Carroll and Nancy Dunworth are:

- 8360 i. Lisa Mae¹² Carroll, born September 03, 1968 in Billings, MT. She married Bryan Harrison; born October 07, 1958 in Pasco, WA; died February 17, 1993 in Pasco, WA.
- 8361 ii. Jr. Johnny Steve Carroll, born March 22, 1973 in Billings, MT.
- 8362 iii. Brande Juanita Carroll, born December 24, 1976 in Robeson County, NC. She married Matthew David McKellar May 19, 2001 in Home of Brides Parents, Bladenboro, NC.

6017. Gene Wallace¹¹ Kinlaw (Mack Junest¹⁰, Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 05, 1950 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Ginger Smith**. She was born March 01, 1952.

Children of Gene Kinlaw and Ginger Smith are:

- + 8363 i. Shannon Gene¹² Kinlaw, born April 14, 1972.
- + 8364 ii. Krystanna Kay Kinlaw, born January 17, 1975.

6018. Sherrie Lynn¹¹ Kinlaw (Mack Junest¹⁰, Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 27, 1955. She married **Mike Hall**.

Child of Sherrie Kinlaw and Mike Hall is:

- 8365 i. Hayley Merrill¹² Hall, born September 11, 1995.

6020. Thelma Jean¹¹ Kinlaw (Wilford Gurthie¹⁰, Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 01, 1967 in Robeson County, NC. She married **James Kevin Robeson** March 17, 1999 in First Baptist Church, Dublin, NC, son of James Robeson and Carolyn Thompson.

Child of Thelma Kinlaw and James Robeson is:

- 8366 i. Channing Ellis¹² Robeson, born March 20, 2000.

6022. Jr. Carlton¹¹ Bryan (Joyce Fay¹⁰ Kinlaw, Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1968 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Wendy Michelle Welch** June 20, 1992 in Lee County, NC. She was born April 21, 1970.

Child of Carlton Bryan and Wendy Welch is:

- 8367 i. Hunter Pait¹² Bryan, born January 11, 1999.

6023. Jr. Willbur Mack¹¹ Carroll, Jr. (Wilbur Mack¹⁰, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 01, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Wanda Kay Dowless** October 05, 1968 in Bride's Home, Bladen County, NC, daughter of Warren Dowless and Kathleen Evers. She was born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (5997) Wanda Kay Dowless.

6024. Barry Mitchell¹¹ Carroll (Wilbur Mack¹⁰, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 12, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Beverly Kay Martin** March 04, 1972, daughter of Raymond Martin and Lena Kinlaw. She was born February 13, 1953.

Children of Barry Carroll and Beverly Martin are:

- 8368 i. Marianna¹² Carroll, born January 01, 1983.
8369 ii. Elizabeth Megan Carroll, born December 16, 1987.

6025. Angela Denise¹¹ Carroll (Wilbur Mack¹⁰, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 23, 1960 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Marty Davenport** August 18, 1979 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC. She married **(2) Ronald Vance Howard** February 24, 1995. He was born January 19, 1959.

Children of Angela Carroll and Ronald Howard are:

- 8370 i. Lisa Beth¹² Howard, born August 28, 1982.
8371 ii. Jr. Ronald Vance Howard, born December 25, 1983.

6026. Roger Anthony¹¹ Carroll (Wilbur Mack¹⁰, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 08, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jennifer McKeithan** June 30, 1984 in New Light PFWB Church, Bladenboro, NC.

Children of Roger Carroll and Jennifer McKeithan are:

- 8372 i. Anthony Clay¹² Carroll, born January 22, 1987 in Columbus County, NC.
- 8373 ii. Jared Blaine Carroll, born January 19, 1992 in Columbus County, NC.

6027. Brenda Jean¹¹ Britt (Eva Mae¹⁰ Carroll, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 11, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Lee Butler** May 29, 1962 in Dillon, SC, son of Paise Butler and Lettie Brisson. He was born November 11, 1938 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Brenda Britt and Lee Butler are:

- + 8374 i. Donnie Lee¹² Butler, born August 05, 1963 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8375 ii. Anthony Butler, born July 05, 1971 in Robeson County, NC. He married Valeria Jones December 05, 1992; born June 14, 1972 in Columbus County, NC.

6028. JoAnne¹¹ Britt (Eva Mae¹⁰ Carroll, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 10, 1954 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Lonnie Lewis Dowless** December 01, 1970 in Dillon, SC, son of Gurney Dowless and Edna Cook.

Children of JoAnne Britt and Lonnie Dowless are:

- + 8376 i. Gregory Lewis¹² Dowless.
- 8377 ii. Tracy Gordon Dowless.
- + 8378 iii. Amy Marie Dowless.
- 8379 iv. Britt & Dowless.

6029. Janice Sue¹¹ Allen (Annie Lee¹⁰ Carroll, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 29, 1948. She married **Zebbie German**, son of Worth German and Ruth Bryan.

Children of Janice Allen and Zebbie German are:

- + 8380 i. Roxanne¹² German, born October 18, 1969.
- 8381 ii. Garrot German, born February 19, 1977.

6030. James Julius¹¹ Allen (Annie Lee¹⁰ Carroll, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 23, 1950. He married **(1) Name not known ?**. He married **(2) Vicky Burney**.

Children of James Allen and Name ? are:

- + 8382 i. Debrah Denice¹² Allen, born June 12, 1970.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 8383 ii. Jason Allen, born May 22, 1974.

Child of James Allen and Vicky Burney is:

- 8384 i. Kimberly Nicole¹² Allen, born January 02, 1995.

6037. Sheila Faye¹¹ Carroll (Grady Cole¹⁰, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 24, 1962. She married **Bobby Dale Babson**, son of Cornindale Babson and Rich.

Children of Sheila Carroll and Bobby Babson are:

- 8385 i. Wesley Keith Carroll¹² Babson, born May 31, 1981.
8386 ii. Brandon Wayne Babson, born March 11, 1985.

6058. Steven Lee¹¹ Bennett (Shirley Fay¹⁰ Ransom, Cornelia (Nelia)⁹ Kinlaw, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 10, 1956. He married **Cyndi Fivorante** September 10, 1983.

Children of Steven Bennett and Cyndi Fivorante are:

- 8387 i. Jordan Taylor¹² Bennett, born August 02, 1987.
8388 ii. Steven Alexander Bennett, born November 05, 1989.

6059. Constance Lynn¹¹ Bennett (Shirley Fay¹⁰ Ransom, Cornelia (Nelia)⁹ Kinlaw, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 22, 1958. She married (1) **Arthur Johnson**. She married (2) **Robert Earl Britt**.

Child of Constance Bennett and Arthur Johnson is:

- 8389 i. Troy Lewis Bennett¹² Johnson, born November 30, 1977.

Child of Constance Bennett and Robert Britt is:

- 8390 i. Jr. Robert Earl¹² Britt, born August 04, 1983.

6060. Richard Alan¹¹ Bennett (Shirley Fay¹⁰ Ransom, Cornelia (Nelia)⁹ Kinlaw, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 20, 1960. He married **Lori Chapman** October 24, 1981.

Child of Richard Bennett and Lori Chapman is:

- 8391 i. Gregory Chapman¹² Bennett, born January 02, 1989.

6073. David Floyd¹¹ Evers (David Morris¹⁰, Floyd J.⁹, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷

Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1964 in Reno, NV. He married **Nancy Simmons**. She was born January 27, 1967 in Delco, NC.

Child of David Evers and Nancy Simmons is:

- 8392 i. Kayla Michele¹² Evers, born May 28, 1993 in Greenville, NC.

6083. Evan¹¹ Bryan (Shelton E.¹⁰, Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Gaynelle Smith** June 30, 1975 in Dillon, SC, daughter of David Smith and Rossie Pate. She was born October 22, 1956 in Sampson County, NC.

Child of Evan Bryan and Gaynelle Smith is:

- 8393 i. Amy Lynn¹² Bryant, born September 18, 1976 in New Hanover County, NC.

6090. Pamela Faye¹¹ Bryan (Douglas McCray¹⁰, Hattie⁹ Evers, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 11, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Thomas Allen Bryant** October 22, 1978 in Bladen County, NC, son of John Bryant and Beverly Hester. He was born June 24, 1958 in Taylor County, KY.

Children of Pamela Bryan and Thomas Bryant are:

- 8394 i. Laura Nicole¹² Bryant, born March 09, 1980 in Robeson County, NC. She married Jonathan Mark White September 20, 2001 in Galeed Baptist Church, Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC; born February 13, 1977 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 8395 ii. Joshua Thomas Bryant, born March 21, 1983 in Taylor County, KY.

6099. Shane¹¹ Evers (Steven Hewett¹⁰, Roy H.⁹, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 08, 1971. He married **Laura**.

Child of Shane Evers and Laura is:

- 8396 i. Shane 'Alex'¹² Evers, Jr., born April 07, 1997.

6103. Pam¹¹ Delancie (Lillie Jane¹⁰ Evers, Roy H.⁹, Furney E.⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Dan**.

Child of Pam Delancie and Dan is:

- 8397 i. Angelica¹².

6106. Jimmie Lennon¹¹ Taylor (Ronald Horace¹⁰, Ronald Horace⁹, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 28, 1963 in Plattsburg, NY. He

married **Teresa Lynn Lockamy**, daughter of Edward Lockamy and Gladys Callihan. She was born May 25, 1962.

Child of Jimmie Taylor and Teresa Lockamy is:

- 8398 i. Austin Marshall¹² Taylor, born October 27, 1999.

6107. Carma Jean¹¹ Taylor (Fred Kenneth¹⁰, Ronald Horace⁹, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Gary Del Grande**.

Child of Carma Taylor and Gary Grande is:

- 8399 i. Rhiannon Miressa Del¹² Grande.

6108. Kendra Aleta¹¹ Taylor (Fred Kenneth¹⁰, Ronald Horace⁹, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 23, 1962. She married **Raphel Guajardo**.

Children of Kendra Taylor and Raphel Guajardo are:

- 8400 i. Krystal Autumn¹² Grajardo.
8401 ii. Raphel Austin Guajardo.

6109. Robert Harold¹¹ Taylor, Jr. (Robert Harold¹⁰, Downie⁹, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 01, 1960 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Beverly Shelangoski** March 16, 1984 in Key West, Florida. She was born July 06, 1958 in Iowa.

Child of Robert Taylor and Beverly Shelangoski is:

- 8402 i. Samantha Rebecca¹² Taylor, born June 18, 1988 in Italy.

6114. Elbert Mitchell¹¹ Bryan (Hulon Sammie¹⁰, Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1951. He married **Peggy Joyce Russell**.

Children of Elbert Bryan and Peggy Russell are:

- 8403 i. Elbert Wayne¹² Bryan, born March 21, 1975.
8404 ii. Shane Mitchell Bryan, born March 21, 1975.

6120. Tammy Darlene¹¹ Deaver (Mildred Mazelle¹⁰ Bryan, Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1959 in Newport News, Virginia. She married **Robert Bowden** in Newport News, Virginia.

Child of Tammy Deaver and Robert Bowden is:

- 8405 i. Kevin¹² Bowden, born April 02, 1991.

6121. Timothy Dean¹¹ Deaver (Mildred Mazelle¹⁰ Bryan, Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1959 in Newport News, Virginia. He married **Barbara Lynn Turner** July 18, 1981 in Williamsburg, Virginia, daughter of Bruce Turner and ArgieRuth Hedrick. She was born January 02, 1963 in Newport News, Virginia.

Children of Timothy Deaver and Barbara Turner are:

- 8406 i. Robert Dean¹² Deaver, born July 13, 1982.
8407 ii. Timothy James Deaver, born September 12, 1985.

6122. Patsy¹¹ Bryan (Walter Hudson¹⁰, Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 23, 1952. She married **Johnny Lee Dowless** January 26, 1969, son of Ross Dowless and Nellie Bryan. He was born August 02, 1949.

Children of Patsy Bryan and Johnny Dowless are:

- 8408 i. Amanda Lee¹² Dowless, born November 01, 1970; died May 27, 1971.
8409 ii. Laurie Ann Dowless, born October 14, 1972.
8410 iii. Johnny Mitchell Dowless, born March 29, 1975.
8411 iv. Brad William Dowless, born September 12, 1977.

6123. Wanda¹¹ Bryan (Walter Hudson¹⁰, Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 28, 1953. She married **M. J. Hester** June 01, 1971.

Children of Wanda Bryan and M. Hester are:

- 8412 i. Brian¹² Hester, born September 16, 1974.
8413 ii. James Hester, born January 11, 1978.

6133. Bobby Coston¹¹ Pait (Elizabeth Carnelle¹⁰ Bryan, Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 29, 1966 in Dixie Hospital, Hampton, Va.. He married **Valerie Anne Brown** November 27, 1993 in First Baptist Church, Wellington, FL, daughter of Bill Brown and Claudia Drake. She was born February 20, 1969 in Pensacola, Fl..

Children of Bobby Pait and Valerie Brown are:

- 8414 i. Hannah Taylor¹² Pait, born November 22, 1996.
8415 ii. Timothy Coston Pait, born July 29, 1998 in Southeastern Hosp., Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

6134. Wendy Darlene¹¹ Pait (Elizabeth Carnelle¹⁰ Bryan, Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 20, 1968 in Good Sam Hosp., West Palm Beach, Fl.. She married **(1) Richard Clark** 1989 in Long Leaf Baptist Church, Wilmington, NC. She married **(2) Dwayne Ashley Johnson** June 10, 1995 in Smyrna Baptist Church, Whiteville, NC. He was born September 16, 1967.

Children of Wendy Pait and Richard Clark are:

- 8416 i. Katie¹² Clark.
- 8417 ii. Clark.

Children of Wendy Pait and Dwayne Johnson are:

- 8418 i. Katie Clark¹² Johnson.
- 8419 ii. Matthew Jordan Johnson, born February 28, 1996 in Lumberton Med Center, Lumberton, NC.
- 8420 iii. Sarah Ashley Johnson, born July 30, 2001.

6135. Kevin John¹¹ Pait (Elizabeth Carnelle¹⁰ Bryan, Bessie⁹ Taylor, Lottie E.⁸ Evers, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 22, 1970 in SE General Hospital, Lumberton, NC.. He married **Janna Michelle Dowless** December 31, 1994 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Donald Dowless and Janet Thompson. She was born November 03, 1971 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Kevin Pait and Janna Dowless is:

- 8421 i. Nathan John¹² Pait, born April 21, 1999 in Southeastern Reg. Med Ctr, Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

6140. Ella Rae¹¹ Carroll (Eunice¹⁰ Pait, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 27, 1937 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Willie Mack Roberts** September 28, 1958 in Bethel Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Starslie Roberts and Addie Dowless. He was born November 11, 1939 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Ella Carroll and Willie Roberts are:

- + 8422 i. Douglas Brian¹² Roberts, born November 05, 1959 in Bladen Co. Hospital, NC.
- 8423 ii. Tina Carroll Roberts, born February 23, 1968; died February 23, 1968.
- 8424 iii. Kenneth Mack Roberts, born February 23, 1962 in Bladen County, NC; died February 23, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.
- 8425 iv. Infant Daughter Roberts, born September 1963 in Bladen Co. NC; died September 1963 in Bladen Co. NC.
- + 8426 v. Keith Mack Roberts, born September 16, 1966 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

6141. Bobby¹¹ Carroll (Eunice¹⁰ Pait, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

was born September 05, 1940 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Paulette (Polly) Carroll**, daughter of Marshall Carroll and Dicie Kinlaw. She was born April 20, 1942 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Daphne Hatcher** September 04, 1972 in Dillon, SC.

Children are listed above under (3570) Paulette (Polly) Carroll.

Children of Bobby Carroll and Daphne Hatcher are:

- 8427 i. Samantha¹² Carroll, born September 06, 1974.
- 8428 ii. Nancy Dean Messerl. She married Shawn Forest Sickler.

6142. Steve Foster¹¹ Carroll (Eunice¹⁰ Pait, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 03, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Gail Sessoms** Bet. 1900 - 1999. She was born March 03, 1944.

Children of Steve Carroll and Gail Sessoms are:

- + 8429 i. Dean Foster¹² Carroll.
- 8430 ii. Justin Blake Carroll.

6143. Charles Nathan¹¹ Carroll (Eunice¹⁰ Pait, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 19, 1946 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Gaye Reaves**. He married **(2) Connie Sessoms**.

Children of Charles Carroll and Gaye Reaves are:

- 8431 i. Chelsie¹² Carroll, born September 29, 1990 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8432 ii. Candace Carroll, born September 29, 1990 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Charles Carroll and Connie Sessoms are:

- 8433 i. Kenneth¹² Carroll.
- 8434 ii. Darvy Carroll.
- 8435 iii. Jennifer Carroll.

6144. Sallie¹¹ Pait (Ernest Stenson¹⁰, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1944 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Daniel Surface** August 09, 1969. He was born September 08, 1943.

Children of Sallie Pait and Daniel Surface are:

- 8436 i. Eric Alan¹² Surface, born September 08, 1970.
- 8437 ii. Julianne Surface, born November 26, 1973.
- 8438 iii. Brian Dana Surface, born May 17, 1976.

6145. Judy¹¹ Pait (Ernest Stenson¹⁰, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

was born March 01, 1949 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Paul Pinkston** July 31, 1971. He was born October 11, 1949.

Children of Judy Pait and Paul Pinkston are:

- 8439 i. April¹² Pinkston, born March 07, 1973.
- 8440 ii. Chad Pinkston, born August 13, 1978.

6146. Jr. Ernest¹¹ Pait (Ernest Stenson¹⁰, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 29, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rebecca Workman** August 03, 1975. She was born June 21, 1955.

Children of Ernest Pait and Rebecca Workman are:

- 8441 i. III Ernest¹² Pait, born September 02, 1980.
- 8442 ii. Jessica Pait, born March 18, 1983.
- 8443 iii. Caleb Pait, born March 28, 1989.

6150. Linda¹¹ Perkins (Annie Belle¹⁰ Pait, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 21, 1953. She married **Linwood Bryan**, son of Levie Bryan and Eula Guyton. He was born May 19, 1948.

Children are listed above under (3996) Linwood Bryan.

6160. Michael¹¹ Gardner (Peggie Sue¹⁰ Pait, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1999. He married **Amanda Marie Pait** June 11, 1989, daughter of Richard Pait and Fran Jeffords. She was born January 21, 1971.

Children of Michael Gardner and Amanda Pait are:

- 8444 i. Beth¹² Gardner, born April 19, 1991.
- 8445 ii. Marie Gardner, born August 1993.

6170. Janice Fay¹¹ Pait (Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 30, 1946 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) David Hewitt**. She married **(2) Ron Warner**. She married **(3) Richard Grant** April 04, 1964 in Hampton, VA.

Children of Janice Pait and Richard Grant are:

- + 8446 i. Richard Larry¹² Grant, born January 15, 1965.
- + 8447 ii. Virginia Ann Grant, born July 14, 1969 in Virginia.
- + 8448 iii. Robert Dency Grant, born February 21, 1971 in Hampton, VA.
- + 8449 iv. Jeffery Wayne Grant, born May 05, 1973 in Virginia.

6171. Clifton Wayne¹¹ Pait (Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Gloria Jean Downey** February 09, 1974 in Hampton, VA, daughter of James Downey and Frances Booth. She was born June 10, 1952.

Children of Clifton Pait and Gloria Downey are:

- 8450 i. Kelly Colette¹² Pait, born January 19, 1978 in Hampton, VA.
- 8451 ii. Caryn Lindsay Pait, born June 30, 1981 in Hampton, VA.

6172. Martha Janell¹¹ Pait (Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Gary Benjamin Holden** April 26, 1972 in Hampton, VA. He was born October 08, 1952.

Children of Martha Pait and Gary Holden are:

- 8452 i. Jeremy Benjamin¹² Holden, born December 06, 1972.
- + 8453 ii. Joseph Ryan Holden, born May 27, 1979.

6173. Beverly Jean¹¹ Pait (Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) William (Billy) Gilbert**, son of Harley Gilbert and Roseanne. He was born August 14, 1951. She married **(2) Bernard Coleman Martin** February 23, 1991 in Hampton, Virginia. He was born March 21, 1959 in Clifton Forge, Virginia.

Children of Beverly Pait and William Gilbert are:

- 8454 i. William James (Jamie)¹² Gilbert II, born September 16, 1971 in Hampton, Virginia.
- + 8455 ii. Christina Jean Gilbert, born June 25, 1975 in Honalulu, Hawaii.

Children of Beverly Pait and Bernard Martin are:

- 8456 i. Coleman Bernard¹² Martin, born April 04, 1993 in New port News, Virginia.
- 8457 ii. Jessica Nicole Martin, born July 13, 1985 in Clifton Forge, Virginia.

6175. Bonnie Sue¹¹ Pait (Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 31, 1958. She married **Robert Earl Jordan** May 10, 1980 in Peninsula Bapt. Church, Newport News, VA, son of James Jordan and Mary Jordan. He was born July 15, 1956.

Children of Bonnie Pait and Robert Jordan are:

- 8458 i. Bryce Robert¹² Jordan, born November 02, 1982 in Virginia.
- 8459 ii. Brandon Arnold Jordan, born November 27, 1983 in Virginia.
- 8460 iii. Brian James Jordan, born November 27, 1983 in Virginia.

6179. Melanie Rose¹¹ Taylor (Dewey Mack¹⁰, Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 09, 1955. She married **Ranald Joseph Arntz, Jr.**, son of Ranald Arntz and Teresa Monast. He was born June 26, 1958 in Fallriver, Mass..

Children of Melanie Taylor and Ranald Arntz are:

- 8461 i. Harmony Rae¹² Taylor, born June 28, 1982 in Newport News, VA.
- 8462 ii. Ranald Joseph Arntz III, born May 06, 1989 in Riverside Hospital, Newport News, VA.

6189. Audrey¹¹ Thompson (Leo¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Cecil McCall**.

Children of Audrey Thompson and Cecil McCall are:

- 8463 i. Terry¹² McCall.
- 8464 ii. David McCall.
- 8465 iii. Teresa McCall.
- 8466 iv. Keith McCall.

6190. Barbara¹¹ Thompson (Leo¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Roy Morrison**.

Child of Barbara Thompson and Roy Morrison is:

- 8467 i. Jr. Roy¹² Morrison, Jr..

6191. Jr. Leo¹¹ Thompson, Jr. (Leo¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Ann Russ**.

Children of Leo Thompson and Ann Russ are:

- 8468 i. Robie¹² Thompson.
- 8469 ii. Pattie Thompson.

6192. Wanda¹¹ Thompson (Leo¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Bobby Johnson**.

Child of Wanda Thompson and Bobby Johnson is:

- 8470 i. Chris¹² Johnson.

6193. Ethelene¹¹ Thompson (Leo¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born 1938. She married **Eric Moore**.

Children of Ethelene Thompson and Eric Moore are:

- 8471 i. Donna¹² Moore.
- 8472 ii. Debbie Moore.

6194. Pennie¹¹ Thompson (Leo¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 1958 in Newport News, VA. She married **Johnny Joseph**.

Children of Pennie Thompson and Johnny Joseph are:

- 8473 i. Crystal¹² Joseph.
- 8474 ii. Jr. Johnny Joseph.

6195. Timmy Randall¹¹ Thompson (Leo¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 02, 1961 in Newport News, VA. He married **Dawn Bridger** July 27, 1991 in Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Robert Bridger and Linda Atkinson. She was born July 27, 1967 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Timmy Thompson and Dawn Bridger are:

- 8475 i. Justin Michael¹² Bridger, born April 27, 1986 in Elizabethtown, NC.
- 8476 ii. Nicole Mae Thompson, born August 28, 1993 in Bladen County, NC.

6196. William Ronald¹¹ Thompson (Wilton O.¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 02, 1943 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Ruth Ann Monroe**.

Children of William Thompson and Ruth Monroe are:

- 8477 i. Amber Dawn¹² Thompson.
- 8478 ii. Samantha Ann Thompson.
- 8479 iii. Jr. William Ronald Thompson.
- 8480 iv. Christopher Alexander Thompson.
- 8481 v. John Patrick Thompson.

6197. Beverly Sue¹¹ Thompson (Wilton O.¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 12, 1945 in Wilmington, NC. She married **Horace McKeithan**.

Child of Beverly Thompson and Horace McKeithan is:

- 8482 i. Natalie Grace¹² McKeithan.

6198. Richard Glenn¹¹ Thompson (Wilton O.¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 06, 1947 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Bettie**. He married **(2) Della Albertson**.

Child of Richard Thompson and Bettie is:

- 8483 i. Brian Glenn¹² Thompson.

Children of Richard Thompson and Della Albertson are:

- 8484 i. Derrick Richard¹² Thompson.
- 8485 ii. David Thompson.

6199. Linda Deborah¹¹ Thompson (Wilton O.¹⁰, Bertie Zoller⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Randall White**.

Child of Linda Thompson and Randall White is:

- 8486 i. Jason¹² White.

6202. Carolyn¹¹ Parnell (Emma Lee¹⁰ Deaver, Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 06, 1953 in Bladen County Hosp., Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married **David Mitchell Williams**, son of David Williams and Mollie Callihan. He was born April 19, 1951 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

Children of Carolyn Parnell and David Williams are:

- + 8487 i. Carol Denise¹² Williams, born October 23, 1973.
- + 8488 ii. Tracy Marie Williams, born October 09, 1974 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8489 iii. Shaun Alexander Williams, born June 29, 1977.
- 8490 iv. Eric Jay Williams, born April 13, 1979 in Robeson County, NC. He married Jennifer Stewart August 25, 2000 in Bladen County, NC.
- + 8491 v. Crystal Ann Williams, born August 19, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.

6223. Clyde McRay¹¹ Carroll (Billy McRay¹⁰, James Albert (J. A.)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 06, 1956 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Amy White**, daughter of Donald White and Wilma Pait. She was born September 09, 1959 in Bladen County, NC.

Child is listed above under (4815) Amy White.

6225. Jr. James Willard¹¹ Carroll (James Willard¹⁰, James Albert (J. A.)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 22, 1961. He married **(1) Carrie**. He married **(2) Brenda Boykins**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of James Carroll and Carrie is:

- 8492 i. Son¹² Carroll.

Child of James Carroll and Brenda Boykins is:

- 8493 i. Brandon¹² Carroll.

6226. Pennie¹¹ Carroll (James Willard¹⁰, James Albert (J. A.)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 26, 1966 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Joel Lee Todd** December 19, 1984 in Dillon, SC, son of Leon Todd and Connie Pait. He was born October 27, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Child is listed above under (5801) Joel Lee Todd.

6227. Kelly¹¹ Carroll (James Willard¹⁰, James Albert (J. A.)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 13, 1970 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Michael Babson**. He was born November 22, 1968 in Wilmington, NC.

Children of Kelly Carroll and Michael Babson are:

- 8494 i. Tiffany Jena¹² Babson, born April 18, 1986 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8495 ii. Michael Travis Babson, born July 25, 1989 in Robeson County, NC.

6228. Kendall Gerald¹¹ Guyton (Jonah Faye¹⁰ Carroll, James Albert (J. A.)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 09, 1964 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Annette Cashwell**. He married (2) **Angie Storms**. He married (3) **Sandra Locklear**. He married (4) **Lisa Carroll**.

Child of Kendall Guyton and Annette Cashwell is:

- 8496 i. Joshua Kendall¹² Guyton.

Children of Kendall Guyton and Lisa Carroll are:

- 8497 i. Justin Andrew¹² Guyton.
- 8498 ii. Jessica Noel Guyton.

6229. Rodney Lane¹¹ Guyton (Jonah Faye¹⁰ Carroll, James Albert (J. A.)⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 07, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married (1) **Michelle May**. He married (2) **Susan Sessoms**.

Children of Rodney Guyton and Michelle May are:

- 8499 i. Rodney Lane¹² Guyton, Jr..
- 8500 ii. Colby Scott Guyton.

6230. III Clyde Waid¹¹ Pait III (Clyde Waid (Danny)¹⁰, Clyde Waid⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 16, 1972. He married **Marsha Marie Tatum** June 21, 1997 in Dublein First Baptist Church, Dublein, Bladen County, NC, daughter of Jerry Tatum and Janice Hester.

Notes for III Clyde Waid Pait III:

Educator of Bladen County Schools.

Children of Clyde Pait and Marsha Tatum are:

- 8501 i. Laikyn Tatum¹² Pait, born May 02, 1999.
- 8502 ii. Dalton Wade Pait, born July 21, 2001.

6233. Johnny Coston¹¹ Pait (Teddy Coston¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 06, 1944 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Elizabeth Carnelle Bryan** December 23, 1964 in Center Road Parsonage, Bladen County, NC., daughter of Walter Bryan and Bessie Taylor. She was born June 02, 1947 in Bladen County, NC..

Children are listed above under (3628) Elizabeth Carnelle Bryan.

6234. Donald Smith¹¹ Pait (Teddy Coston¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 05, 1947 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sandra Whittler** July 15, 1967 in West Palm Beach, FL. She was born November 03, 1949.

Children of Donald Pait and Sandra Whittler are:

- 8503 i. Brian Keith¹² Pait, born May 03, 1968 in Florida. He married Judith Wynne Pollis; born May 14, 1958.
- + 8504 ii. Katrina Lynn Pait, born July 28, 1970 in West Palm Beach, FL.

6236. Jack Lynn¹¹ Pait (Teddy Coston¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 06, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Jan Louise Calvitt** October 12, 1973 in West Palm Beach, FL. She was born June 08, 1954.

Children of Jack Pait and Jan Calvitt are:

- 8505 i. Lara Lynn¹² Pait, born September 04, 1977.
- 8506 ii. Britton Phillip Pait, born March 03, 1980.

6237. Michael Phillip¹¹ Pait (Teddy Coston¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 18, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. He married

Judy Carolyn George June 21, 1975 in West Palm Beach, FL, daughter of William George and Nell Windham. She was born November 28, 1954.

Children of Michael Pait and Judy George are:

- 8507 i. Rebecca Christine¹² Pait, born September 12, 1978.
- 8508 ii. Christopher William Pait, born October 11, 1981 in Florida.

6238. Marilyn Rose¹¹ Pait (Teddy Coston¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Rodger Dale Smith** June 24, 1978 in Belvedere Baptist Church, WPB, FL. He was born July 28, 1956.

Children of Marilyn Pait and Rodger Smith are:

- 8509 i. Nicole Janna¹² Smith, born August 08, 1981 in Florida.
- 8510 ii. Nathan Jesse Smith, born July 11, 1983. He married Jennifer Livermore June 21, 2003 in West Palm Beach, FL.

6240. Irene¹¹ Ireland (Virginia Lee¹⁰ Pait, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 09, 1955 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Jr. Walter Raymond Beall** in Dillon, SC. She married **(2) Raymond Rocha** in Fayetteville, NC.

Child of Irene Ireland and Walter Beall is:

- + 8511 i. III Walter Raymond¹² Beall, born October 25, 1972 in Fayetteville, NC.

Child of Irene Ireland and Raymond Rocha is:

- 8512 i. Donovan James David¹² Rocha, born February 24, 1989 in Fayetteville, NC.

6241. Gail¹¹ Ireland (Virginia Lee¹⁰ Pait, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 23, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Kevin Lyons** in Dillon, SC. She married **(2) John Hughes** in Town Plaza Park, Fayetteville, NC.

Children of Gail Ireland and John Hughes are:

- 8513 i. Kyle Ian¹² Hughes, born January 11, 1991.
- 8514 ii. Justin Sean Hughes, born July 18, 1993.

6242. Suzanne¹¹ Ireland (Virginia Lee¹⁰ Pait, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 23, 1966 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Timothy Watson** in Eureka Bapt. Church, Fayetteville, NC. She married **(2) Jeffery**

Collier August 29, 1992 in Adult Activity Center, Fayetteville, NC. He was born November 02, 1968 in Hamilton, OH.

Children of Suzanne Ireland and Jeffery Collier are:

- 8515 i. Jamisen Brook¹² Collier, born December 27, 1997 in Chapel Hill, Oarange County, NC.
- 8516 ii. Gracen Elizabeth Collier, born December 27, 1997 in Chapel Hill, Oarange County, NC.
- 8517 iii. Ellery Ireland Collier, born October 18, 1999 in Cary, Wake County, NC.

6243. Cheryl Anne¹¹ Fyfe (Evelyn Fay¹⁰ Pait, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 26, 1954 in Gardiner, ME. She married **(1) Alex Arich** September 27, 1975 in Maine. He was born January 18, 1955. She married **(2) Walter Rhinehart** September 05, 1979 in Harrisburg, PA. He was born June 14, 1956.

Child of Cheryl Fyfe and Alex Arich is:

- + 8518 i. Amishia Simone¹² Fyfe, born February 08, 1977 in Fort Campbell, KY.

6244. Charles Edward¹¹ Fyfe (Evelyn Fay¹⁰ Pait, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 15, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Nicole Roy**. She was born September 05, 1971. He married **(2) Susan Slocomb** October 03, 1980 in Gardiner, ME.

Child of Charles Fyfe and Nicole Roy is:

- 8519 i. Ian Edward¹² Fyfe, born September 17, 1998.

6245. Christopher Mark¹¹ Fyfe (Evelyn Fay¹⁰ Pait, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1963 in Maine. He married **Cheryl Ruth Buckmore** January 04, 1991 in Maine. She was born January 28, 1964 in Oklahoma.

Children of Christopher Fyfe and Cheryl Buckmore are:

- 8520 i. II Christopher Mark¹² Fyfe, born July 23, 1991 in Augusta, ME.
- 8521 ii. Chandler Marshall Fyfe, born October 31, 1993 in Gardiner, ME.

6246. Jr. Samuel Thedford¹¹ Pait, Jr. (Samuel Thedford¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 17, 1959 in Andrews AFB, MD. He married **(1) Bonny Sue Parker** January 23, 1981 in St. Christopher Episcopal Ch., Etown, NC. She was born August 14, 1957 in Virginia. He married **(2) Laura Elaine Whittington** October 13, 1989 in Chapel of Love, Dillon, SC, daughter of Robert Whittington and Carol Guithau. She was born August 27, 1960 in Shreveport, LA.

Child of Samuel Pait and Bonny Parker is:

- 8522 i. Alexandria Parker¹² Pait, born February 14, 1983 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Samuel Pait and Laura Whittington are:

- 8523 i. Elaine Catherine¹² Pait, born June 10, 1992 in Charlotte, NC.
- 8524 ii. III Samuel Thedford Pait III, born January 15, 1996 in Wake Hospital, Wake County, NC.

6247. Randolph Henry¹¹ Pait (Edward Paul¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 12, 1965 in Hampton, VA. He married **Jacqueline Ewardtoskie**. She was born Bet. 1900 - 1999 in Michigan.

Children of Randolph Pait and Jacqueline Ewardtoskie are:

- 8525 i. Emily Ann¹² Pait, born December 27, 1992 in Wilmington, NC.
- 8526 ii. Abigail Marie Pait, born November 06, 1995 in New Hanaover County, NC.

6248. Kimberly Anne¹¹ Pait (Edward Paul¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 19, 1967 in Hampton, VA. She married **James (Jimmy) Schultz** September 23, 1989 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC. He was born February 18, 1966 in San Diego, CA.

Children of Kimberly Pait and James Schultz are:

- 8527 i. Joshua Edward¹² Schultz, born October 18, 1992 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8528 ii. Peyton Nicole Schultz, born March 22, 1994 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8529 iii. Catherine Grace Schultz, born December 28, 1998.

6252. Jr. Richard Vernon¹¹ Pait (Richard Vernon¹⁰, Richard (Rich) Graham⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 22, 1951. He married **Fran Jeffords**.

Children of Richard Pait and Fran Jeffords are:

- + 8530 i. Amanda Marie¹² Pait, born January 21, 1971.
- 8531 ii. Rebecca Frances Pait, born November 09, 1976.
- 8532 iii. Meg Pait, born June 30, 1980.

6253. Patti Jane¹¹ Pait (Richard Vernon¹⁰, Richard (Rich) Graham⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 12, 1957. She married **Derek Jeffcoat** February 25, 1978, son of Charles Jeffcoat and Betty Bell.

Children of Patti Pait and Derek Jeffcoat are:

- 8533 i. Rich¹² Jeffcoat, born October 01, 1981.
- 8534 ii. Jan Derek Jeffcoat, born January 19, 1984.

6258. Gary Douglas¹¹ Pait (James Douglas¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸,

Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 15, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Nancy Arden Garner** October 19, 1968 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Rufus Garner and Emma Carroll. She was born April 21, 1949 in Bladen County, NC.

Child is listed above under (5159) Nancy Arden Garner.

6259. Wanda Kay¹¹ Pait (James Douglas¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 29, 1951 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Ronnie Earl Skinner** December 21, 1969 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Marvin Skinner and Jewel Butler. He was born September 26, 1951 in North Carolina.

Children of Wanda Pait and Ronnie Skinner are:

- 8535 i. James Wesley¹² Skinner, born January 19, 1973 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8536 ii. Shellie Lynn Skinner, born August 14, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.

6260. Cheryl Denise¹¹ Pait (James Douglas¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 07, 1955 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Joseph Wilton Smith** May 14, 1976 in Bladen County, NC, son of Wilton Smith and Eunice Odom. He was born February 08, 1953.

Children of Cheryl Pait and Joseph Smith are:

- 8537 i. Christy Denise¹² Smith, born February 27, 1979 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8538 ii. Joseph Brandon Smith, born March 10, 1983 in Robeson County, NC.

6262. Anthony Boyde¹¹ Hargrove (Linda Marie¹⁰ Pait, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 04, 1968 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Tara Holland** September 23, 1994 in Durham County, NC. She was born June 07, 1972 in Durham County, NC.

Child of Anthony Hargrove and Tara Holland is:

- 8539 i. Tyler Holland¹² Hargrove, born October 23, 1991.

6263. Hollie Hester¹¹ Hargrove (Linda Marie¹⁰ Pait, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 28, 1974 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Paul V. Norris** June 12, 1994 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Vernon L. Norris.

Children of Hollie Hargrove and Paul Norris are:

- 8540 i. Christopher Michael¹² Norris, born January 03, 1990 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8541 ii. Craven Paul Norris, born September 30, 1999.

6264. Lloyd Glenn¹¹ Walters (James Russell¹⁰, Hattie⁹ Dowless, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 03, 1965 in Hampton, VA. He married **Regina Davis** February 06, 1992 in Myrtle Beach, SC, daughter of Joe Davis and Janice Tyler. She was born October 12, 1968 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Lloyd Walters and Regina Davis is:

- 8542 i. Travis Dixon¹² Walters, born November 22, 1995 in Myrtle Beach, Horry County, SC.

6265. Susanne Marie¹¹ Walters (James Russell¹⁰, Hattie⁹ Dowless, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 21, 1967 in Hampton, VA. She married **Darrel Glenn Housand II** July 17, 1992 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC. He was born March 17, 1968 in South Carolina.

Children of Susanne Walters and Darrel Housand are:

- 8543 i. Bradon Dowless¹² Housand, born February 20, 1994 in Columbus County, NC.
8544 ii. Sara Kathryn Housand, born October 18, 1996.

6270. Lyla Jane¹¹ Baxley (Margaret¹⁰ Guyton, Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 08, 1953 in Rantoul, IL. She married **(1) Archie Glenn West**. She married **(2) Ronald Everett Dowless**, son of Cletus Dowless and Bettie Melvin. He was born August 11, 1953.

Child of Lyla Baxley and Archie West is:

- 8545 i. Carolyn Jean¹² West, born August 31, 1986 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Lyla Baxley and Ronald Dowless are:

- 8546 i. Clayton Everette¹² Dowless, born January 10, 1974 in Robeson County, NC. He married Meredith Dawn Bryan December 04, 1999 in Center Road Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC; born July 17, 1976.
8547 ii. Crystal Jean Dowless, born November 07, 1975 in Robeson County, NC.
8548 iii. Henry Dale Dowless, born February 21, 1978 in Robeson County, NC.

6271. Laurel Jane¹¹ Baxley (Margaret¹⁰ Guyton, Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 29, 1954 in Rantoul, IL. She married **(1) Ronald Pearsall**. She married **(2) Daniel Rich**, son of Robert Rich and Unknown.

Child of Laurel Baxley and Ronald Pearsall is:

- 8549 i. Katherine Louise¹² Pearsall, born August 30, 1985.

6272. Lyle Anthony (Tony)¹¹ Baxley (Margaret¹⁰ Guyton, Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger

(Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 17, 1955 in Rantoul, IL. He married **Wanda Davis**.

Children of Lyle Baxley and Wanda Davis are:

- 8550 i. Robert¹² Baxley, born February 05, 1983 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8551 ii. Nathan Baxley, born February 05, 1983 in Robeson County, NC.

6273. Larry Gene¹¹ Baxley (Margaret¹⁰ Guyton, Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 25, 1961 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married **Tammy West**.

Children of Larry Baxley and Tammy West are:

- 8552 i. Brian Corry¹² Baxley, born May 13, 1989 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.
- 8553 ii. Scott Evan Baxley, born February 13, 1991 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC.

6279. Kenneth Bulon¹¹ Guyton (Bulon (Sinkie)¹⁰, Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 20, 1959. He married **Peggy Sue**.

Children of Kenneth Guyton and Peggy Sue are:

- 8554 i. Joseph¹² Guyton.
- 8555 ii. Amelia Guyton.
- 8556 iii. Daniel Guyton.

6280. Darrell Livingston¹¹ Burney (Peggie Sue¹⁰ Guyton, Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 12, 1967 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Sarah Gaskins** October 29, 1994 in Harmony Hall, White Oak, NC. She was born May 25, 1969 in New Hanover County, NC.

Child of Darrell Burney and Sarah Gaskins is:

- 8557 i. Danielle Lauren¹² Burney, born September 26, 1996.

6281. Joy Lanette¹¹ Burney (Peggie Sue¹⁰ Guyton, Sadie⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 09, 1970 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Danny Hardin Skipper** April 24, 1993 in Bladen County, NC, son of Danny Skipper and Judy Taylor. He was born September 08, 1965.

Child of Joy Burney and Danny Skipper is:

- 8558 i. Mason Hardin¹² Skipper, born July 19, 1998.

6284. Jr. Henry Clyde (Hank)¹¹Hester, Jr. (Henry Clyde¹⁰ Hester, Grace⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 02, 1956. He married **Carol Lynne Bumgarner** February 03, 1979. She was born December 31, 1958.

Children of Henry Hester, Jr. and Carol Bumgarner are:

- 8559 i. Sydney Anne¹² Hester, born June 07, 1984.
- 8560 ii. Ashley Lynne Hester, born August 09, 1985.

6285. Mary Ann¹¹ Hester (Henry Clyde¹⁰, Grace⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 26, 1961. She married **Steven Collins**.

Children of Mary Hester and Steven Collins are:

- 8561 i. Hannah¹² Collins.
- 8562 ii. Andrew Collins.

6288. Stephen Matthew¹¹ Hester (Grady H.¹⁰, Grace⁹ Pait, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 12, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rebecca Marie Spath** May 27, 1989. She was born October 09, 1970.

Children of Stephen Hester and Rebecca Spath are:

- 8563 i. Megan LeAnn¹² Hester, born December 11, 1990.
- 8564 ii. Joshua Brennan Hester, born January 19, 1994.

6291. Jr. William Lee (Buddy)¹¹ Pait (William Lee¹⁰, Tommie Lee⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 04, 1966. He married **Regina Britt** Abt. 1986, daughter of Frederick Britt and Sybil. She was born March 03, 1969 in Columbus County, NC.

Child of William Pait and Regina Britt is:

- 8565 i. April Renee¹² Pait, born December 12, 1987.

6292. Tina Marie¹¹ Pait (William Lee¹⁰, Tommie Lee⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 22, 1969. She married **Eastman**.

Child of Tina Pait and Eastman is:

- 8566 i. Randell¹² Eastman.

6300. Gene Colon¹¹ Burney (Melba Gray¹⁰ Pait, Miller⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1966 in Charlotte, NC. He married **Sherian Osgood**. She was born August 23, 1968 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Gene Burney and Sherian Osgood are:

- 8567 i. Andrew Colon¹² Burney, born December 16, 1991 in Atlanta, GA.
- 8568 ii. Jarod Harrison Burney, born January 31, 1995 in Lawrence, GA.

6313. John Cass¹¹ Munce, Jr. (John Cass¹⁰, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1941. He married **Fannie Mae Scott**.

Children of John Munce and Fannie Scott are:

- 8569 i. Johnny Earl¹² Munce, born December 20, 1964.
- 8570 ii. Christine Mae Munce, born March 31, 1967.
- 8571 iii. Marilyn Munce, born October 10, 1968.
- 8572 iv. Jimmy Ray Munce, born April 29, 1970.

6315. David Henry¹¹ Munce (David Rudolph¹⁰, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 03, 1949. He married **(1) Joyce Willis**. He married **(2) Pamela K. Harler** September 04, 1976.

Children of David Munce and Joyce Willis are:

- 8573 i. David Lee¹² Munce.
- 8574 ii. Scott Munce.
- 8575 iii. Michael Munce.

Children of David Munce and Pamela Harler are:

- 8576 i. Toyna¹² Munce, born May 07, 1976.
- 8577 ii. Erin Munce, born September 29, 1978.

6319. Robert Rudolph¹¹ Bryan (Emily Delight¹⁰ Munce, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 11, 1946 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married **Dorothy Grace Phipps**.

Notes for Robert Rudolph Bryan:

The birth cert. list his father Robert Ward of Robeson County, NC.

Children of Robert Bryan and Dorothy Phipps are:

- + 8578 i. Kenneth William¹² Bryan, born April 27, 1970.
- 8579 ii. Heather Devon Bryan, born November 18, 1977.

6321. Dana E.¹¹ Munce (Oscar Earlin¹⁰, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1961. She married **Frank Hall** February 14, 1981 in Alamogordo, NM. He was born July 09, 1960 in Moelenz, Germany.

Children of Dana Munce and Frank Hall are:

- 8580 i. Lisa Marie¹² Hall, born July 16, 1983.
- 8581 ii. Heather Lynn Hall, born November 15, 1993.

6322. Janet Lee¹¹ Munce (Paul Mitchell¹⁰, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 29, 1954 in Baltimore, MD. She married **(1) Joe Milton Harrelson, II.** January 20, 1973 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born May 17, 1949 in Marion, SC. She married **(2) Robert Moore** August 31, 1973 in North Carolina. He was born April 06, 1958 in North Carolina.

Children of Janet Munce and Joe Harrelson are:

- + 8582 i. Crystal Lee¹² Harrelson, born September 07, 1973 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.
- 8583 ii. Joe Milton Harrelson III, born December 05, 1978.

6323. Gary Ray¹¹ Munce (Paul Mitchell¹⁰, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 14, 1955 in Baltimore, MD. He married **(1) Amanda Jean Creech.** She was born July 05, 1956 in North Carolina, and died July 15, 2000. He married **(2) Linda H. Schmitt** April 21, 1978 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He married **(3) Colleen Rae Janney** January 29, 1991 in South Carolina. She was born March 26, 1955 in CT..

Children of Gary Munce and Linda Schmitt are:

- 8584 i. Gary Ray¹² Munce, Jr., born September 29, 1978.
- + 8585 ii. Misty Lynn Munce, born November 16, 1979 in New Orleans, LA.
- 8586 iii. Ashley Diane Munce, born March 03, 1982.

6324. Paula Gray¹¹ Munce (Paul Mitchell¹⁰, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 12, 1956 in Baltimore, MD. She married **James Andrew Rogers** December 13, 1975 in Whiteville, NC. He was born November 23, 1955 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.

Children of Paula Munce and James Rogers are:

- 8587 i. Charles Scott¹² Rogers, born November 1972 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC. He married Angela Lucille Norris.
- + 8588 ii. Melissa Gail Rogers, born December 18, 1978 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.

6329. Cynthia Gail¹¹ Debnam (Ida Jeanette¹⁰ Hester, Dwight Stanley⁹, Ginnetta (Nettie)⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 07, 1955 in Lumberton,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Robeson County, NC. She married **Jr. Everette Lursford, Jr.** May 28, 1977. He was born June 05, 1954.

Children of Cynthia Debnam and Everette Lursford are:

- 8589 i. Matthew Cameron¹² Lursford, born January 06, 1983.
- 8590 ii. Christopher Everette Lursford, born July 12, 1986.

6332. Ricky Wayne¹¹ Debnam (Ida Jeanette¹⁰ Hester, Dwight Stanley⁹, Ginnetta (Nettie)⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 04, 1965. He married **Bonnie Lynch** June 29, 1985. She was born June 06, 1967.

Children of Ricky Debnam and Bonnie Lynch are:

- 8591 i. Amber Nicole¹² Debnam, born October 20, 1987.
- 8592 ii. Andrew Clellor Debnam, born May 13, 1991.

6333. Machele Lynn¹¹ Britt (Glenda¹⁰ Long, Gladys Violet⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 05, 1970. She married **(1) Bryan Cambell**.

Child of Machele Lynn Britt is:

- 8593 i. Cory Todd¹² Campbell.

6334. Jamie Dale¹¹ Britt (Glenda¹⁰ Long, Gladys Violet⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1975.

Child of Jamie Dale Britt is:

- 8594 i. Zachary Ryan¹² Britt, born November 15, 1998.

6335. Kim Lee¹¹ Long (Jimmy Hayes¹⁰, Gladys Violet⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 23, 1967 in Elizabethtown, NC. He married **(1) Jan Denise Powers**. She was born February 26, 1968 in Mooresville, NC. He married **(2) Eleanor Cecile Case** November 16, 1987 in Charlotte, NC. She was born May 30, 1970 in Charlotte, NC.

Child of Kim Long and Eleanor Case is:

- 8595 i. Chloe O'Brien¹² Von-Long, born February 03, 1989 in Washington State.

6336. Lisa Ann¹¹ Long (Jimmy Hayes¹⁰, Gladys Violet⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 30, 1965 in Elizabethtown, NC. She married **(1) Horton**. She married **(2) Giles Henderson Brown** May 01, 1989 in Dillon , South Carolina. He was born April 04, 1950 in Philippines.

Children of Lisa Long and Giles Brown are:

- 8596 i. Jessica Karen¹² Horton, born January 03, 1986 in Lumberton, NC.
- 8597 ii. Tiffany Christina Brown, born November 29, 1989 in Fayetteville, NC.
- 8598 iii. Gillian Rose Brown, born September 17, 1990 in Lumberton, NC.

6364. Anne Marie¹¹ Lewis (Sandra Marie¹⁰ Lovette, Lillian Doris⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 24, 1971. She married **Danny Ray Smith**. He was born December 27, 1965.

Child of Anne Lewis and Danny Smith is:

- 8599 i. Jared Ray¹² Smith, born April 07, 1992.

6365. April Lovette¹¹ Lewis (Sandra Marie¹⁰ Lovette, Lillian Doris⁹ Pait, Hayes Bascom⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 03, 1976. She married **Scott B. Stanley**.

Children of April Lewis and Scott Stanley are:

- 8600 i. Jordan Scott¹² Stanley, born September 23, 1995.
- 8601 ii. Porter Blake Stanley, born December 13, 1999.

6383. Roydeon David Edward¹¹ Pait (Roydeon Gillespie¹⁰, Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait⁹ Paite, Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 06, 1947. He married **(1) Sarah**. He married **(2) Patricia Gail**.

Children of Roydeon Pait and Sarah are:

- 8602 i. Bonnie Ina Lynda¹² Pait.
- 8603 ii. Janie Margaret Hope Pait.

Children of Roydeon Pait and Patricia Gail are:

- 8604 i. David Douglas¹² Pait.
- 8605 ii. Mallisia Elizabeth Pait.
- 8606 iii. John Leslie Merrit Pait.

6384. III Royedon Gillespie¹¹ Pait, Jr. (Roydeon Gillespie¹⁰, Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait⁹ Paite, Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 16, 1956. He married **Jill Elizabeth Jones** May 26, 1983 in Long Beach, CA, daughter of Anthony Jones and Bonnie Spear. She was born September 11, 1963.

Children of Royedon Pait and Jill Jones are:

- 8607 i. Robert Justin¹² Pait, born August 13, 1986 in L.A. County, CA.
- 8608 ii. Brian David Pait, born March 22, 1989 in L.A. County, CA.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

8609 iii. Alexander Rhys Pait, born December 23, 1991 in L.A. County, CA.

6389. Zane¹¹ Paite (LeRoy (Roy)¹⁰, Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait⁹, Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1956. He married **Crystal**.

Child of Zane Paite and Crystal is:

8610 i. Samuel Zane¹² Paite.

6394. Larry Wayne¹¹ Brisson (Wilma¹⁰ Pait, Ernest Harvey⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 22, 1948 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(1) Patricia Packer**. She was born July 14, 1954 in Bladen County, NC. He married **(2) Lovella Gail Vannett** October 22, 1970. She was born March 18, 1952 in North Dakota.

Children of Larry Brisson and Patricia Packer are:

8611 i. Heather¹² Brisson.

8612 ii. Tabitha Brisson.

Children of Larry Brisson and Lovella Vannett are:

8613 i. Kris Marie¹² Brisson, born May 22, 1971.

8614 ii. Joella Brisson, born January 25, 1975.

6396. Carol Ann¹¹ Brisson (Wilma¹⁰ Pait, Ernest Harvey⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 17, 1952 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Ronald Herring** January 02, 1971. He was born October 04, 1948 in Robeson County, NC, and died March 10, 1993.

Child of Carol Brisson and Ronald Herring is:

8615 i. Tiffany Helene¹² Herring, born June 05, 1973 in Robeson County, NC.

6402. III Ernest Harvey (Butch)¹¹ Pait (Ernest Harvey 'E.H.'¹⁰, Ernest Harvey⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1966 in Harden County, KY. He married **Theresa Gayle**.

Child of Ernest Pait and Theresa Gayle is:

8616 i. Tori¹² Pait, born August 17, 1993 in Harden County, KY.

6403. William Robert (Billy)¹¹ Pait (Ernest Harvey 'E.H.'¹⁰, Ernest Harvey⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 09, 1968 in Harden

County, KY. He married **Sarah Beth O'Brien**, daughter of John O'Brien and Brenda Raine. She was born February 22, 1969 in Harden County, KY.

Children of William Pait and Sarah O'Brien are:

- 8617 i. Laura Susan¹² Pait, born in Harden County, KY.
- 8618 ii. Ryan Thomas Pait, born June 27, 1993 in Harden County, KY.

6405. Larry Richard¹¹ Pait (George Richard¹⁰, Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 12, 1954. He married **Laura Ann Phelan** June 22, 1985. She was born December 03, 1956.

Children of Larry Pait and Laura Phelan are:

- 8619 i. Eric Thomas¹² Pait, born October 30, 1992.
- 8620 ii. Matthew Seldon Pait, born October 30, 1992.
- 8621 iii. Dylan Richard Pait, born February 09, 1995.

6406. Crystal Rene¹¹ Pait (George Richard¹⁰, Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 21, 1958. She married **John Mark Hendrix** June 13, 1981. He was born April 18, 1956.

Children of Crystal Pait and John Hendrix are:

- 8622 i. Brittany Rene¹² Hendrix, born March 30, 1984.
- 8623 ii. Jacquelyn Hendrix, born December 21, 1987.

6407. Mary Jo¹¹ Hester (Joan Glover¹⁰ Pait, Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 29, 1952. She married **Terry Clark**.

Children of Mary Hester and Terry Clark are:

- 8624 i. Joseph Key¹² Clark.
- 8625 ii. Amber Dawn Clark.

6408. Ramona Rolande¹¹ Hester (Joan Glover¹⁰ Pait, Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 27, 1956. She married **Stephen Redwine**.

Children of Ramona Hester and Stephen Redwine are:

- 8626 i. Jr. Stephen¹² Redwine.
- 8627 ii. Tia Redwine.

6414. Shelley Faith¹¹ Hardee (Shirley Rose¹⁰ Pait, Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward

Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 16, 1965. She married **Warren Grady Willoughby** December 14, 1985 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC, son of Alex Willoughby and Mildred Linke. He was born August 20, 1961 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Shelley Hardee and Warren Willoughby are:

- 8628 i. James Raymond¹² Willoughby, born February 25, 1984.
- 8629 ii. Justin Grady Willoughby, born March 01, 1988.

6415. Mary Rose¹¹ Evans (Shirley Rose¹⁰ Pait, Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1971 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Brian O'Neal Martin**. He was born April 24, 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Mary Evans and Brian Martin is:

- 8630 i. Melanie Rose¹² Martin, born February 05, 1995 in Cumberland County, NC.

6416. Kelley Marie¹¹ Loudermilk (Alice Faye¹⁰ Pait, Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 15, 1971.

Children of Kelley Marie Loudermilk are:

- 8631 i. Wesley Blaine¹² Loudermilk, born February 08, 1988.
- 8632 ii. Shanedra Allyse Loudermilk, born May 31, 1994.

6417. Raven Christopher¹¹ Brumbles (Alice Faye¹⁰ Pait, Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 14, 1965.

Children of Raven Christopher Brumbles are:

- 8633 i. Joseph Christopher¹² Brumbles, born April 13, 1983.
- 8634 ii. Jacob Albrey Brumbles, born January 08, 1989.
- 8635 iii. Jason Seldon Brumbles, born August 23, 1991.

6418. Tammy Lynn¹¹ Brumbles (Alice Faye¹⁰ Pait, Raymond Seldon (Ray)⁹, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 28, 1966.

Child of Tammy Lynn Brumbles is:

- 8636 i. Chelsea Nicole¹² Brumbles, born May 15, 1991.

6420. Christel¹¹ Fojutowski (Joyce Marie¹⁰ Pate, Alvey Perry⁹, Edward Nelson⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 07, 1971. She married **Tony Stincomb**.

Children of Christel Fojutowski and Tony Stincomb are:

- 8637 i. Jr. Tony¹² Stincomb.
- 8638 ii. Christy Hammons.
- 8639 iii. Tabetha Hammons.

6424. Jacqueline Michelle¹¹ Bordeaux (James Wilson¹⁰, Esther⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 28, 1965. She married **Kerry Riley**.

Child of Jacqueline Bordeaux and Kerry Riley is:

- 8640 i. Brendan¹² Riley, born February 16, 1991.

6431. Jr. Jake Preston¹¹ Priode (Deanna Kay¹⁰ Bordeaux, Esther⁹ Pait, Edward Nelson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 14, 1970 in Hampton, VA.

Child of Jr. Jake Preston Priode is:

- 8641 i. Jake Timothy¹² Priode, born June 08, 1990.

6449. Cindy Hope¹¹ Bryan (Harris Chesley¹⁰, Sheppie⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 29, 1967. She married **Perry Price** February 22, 1992.

Child of Cindy Bryan and Perry Price is:

- 8642 i. Dalton McPherson¹² Price, born October 06, 1992.

6450. Carolyn Christine¹¹ Kelly (Elizabeth Carolyn¹⁰ Bryan, Sheppie⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1959. She married **Robert Eugene Powell** December 31, 1976. He was born May 04, 1956.

Children of Carolyn Kelly and Robert Powell are:

- 8643 i. Brandy Elizabeth¹² Powell, born July 27, 1977.
- 8644 ii. Jessica Ann Powell, born June 08, 1983.
- 8645 iii. Kristen Lynn Powell, born January 07, 1986.

6451. III Stephen Dudley¹¹ Kelly (Elizabeth Carolyn¹⁰ Bryan, Sheppie⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴

Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 05, 1961. He married **Kelly Michele Kelly** October 10, 1981. She was born November 13, 1963.

Children of Stephen Kelly and Kelly Kelly are:

- 8646 i. Melanie Michele¹² Kelly, born December 15, 1981.
- 8647 ii. Katherine Anne Kelly, born August 08, 1987.

6452. Sandra Leigh¹¹ Kelly (Elizabeth Carolyn¹⁰ Bryan, Sheppie⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 16, 1963. She married **Douglas Charles Geer** May 21, 1983.

Children of Sandra Kelly and Douglas Geer are:

- 8648 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹² Geer, born September 04, 1986.
- 8649 ii. Sean Thomas Geer, born August 11, 1989.

6453. Tracy Lynn¹¹ Kelly (Elizabeth Carolyn¹⁰ Bryan, Sheppie⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1965. She married **Mr. Eamer**.

Child of Tracy Kelly and Mr. Eamer is:

- 8650 i. Kelly Lynn¹² Eamer, born March 31, 1993.

6456. Tommie L.¹¹ Irving (Linda Gayle¹⁰ Evers, Winford H.⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 07, 1966 in Portsmouth, VA. He married **Kim**.

Children of Tommie Irving and Kim are:

- 8651 i. Zackery Thomas¹² Irving, born June 19, 1997.
- 8652 ii. Madison Alyssa Irving, born June 28, 2000.

6457. Christopher D.¹¹ Irving (Linda Gayle¹⁰ Evers, Winford H.⁹, Lillie Jane⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 07, 1969 in Portsmouth, VA. He married **Jodie**.

Child of Christopher Irving and Jodie is:

- 8653 i. Olivia Christine¹² Irving, born February 06, 2001.

6470. LeLynn¹¹ Ivey (James Macon¹⁰, Mildred Leola⁹ Hester, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 06, 1955 in Knox County,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

TN. She married (1) **Mike Hilz** 1976. She married (2) **Jeffrey Linn Koch** October 15, 1986 in San Antonio, TX. He was born October 01, 1954 in Cleveland, OH.

Children of LeLynn Ivey and Jeffrey Koch are:

- 8654 i. Aubrey Laura¹² Koch, born July 20, 1990 in Bexar County, TX.
- 8655 ii. Adam James Koch, born June 19, 1996 in Bexar County, TX.

6472. Norman Waylon¹¹ Ivey (James Macon¹⁰, Mildred Leola⁹ Hester, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 06, 1961 in Alexandria, VA. He married **Theresa Mary Brewer** February 19, 1988 in Greenwood, SC. She was born July 10, 1965 in Milwaukee, WI.

Children of Norman Ivey and Theresa Brewer are:

- 8656 i. Faith Theresa¹² Ivey, born May 26, 1991 in Lexington County, SC.
- 8657 ii. Paige Grace Ivey, born June 16, 1992 in Lexington County, SC.

6476. Elizabeth Lee¹¹ Avant (Doris Jean¹⁰ Hester, Kermit Poe⁹, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 13, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Michael Brian Lari** May 25, 1996 in Bladenboro First Baptist Church, son of Mike Lari and Ora Lari. He was born April 25, 1967.

Child of Elizabeth Avant and Michael Lari is:

- 8658 i. Jackson Wesley¹² Lari, born June 15, 1999 in Gaston, Gaston County, NC.

6478. Charles Gordan¹¹ Bowman (Shirley Faye¹⁰ Hester, Clarence Judson⁹, Nellie Milbry⁸ Pait, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 12, 1959 in Baltimore, MD.. He married (1) **Debbie**. He married (2) **Carole**. He married (3) **Karen Townsend** 1979.

Child of Charles Bowman and Debbie is:

- 8659 i. Kendall Leigh¹² Bowman, born December 12, 1987.

Child of Charles Bowman and Carole is:

- 8660 i. John William¹² Bowman, born July 25, 1996.

Child of Charles Bowman and Karen Townsend is:

- 8661 i. Tisa Elaine¹² Bowman, born July 30, 1980 in Baltimore, MD..

6492. Wanda Lynn¹¹ Lovette (Shirley Rae¹⁰ Pait, John Standing (Jack)⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob

Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1956 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Mike Warner**.

Child of Wanda Lovette and Mike Warner is:

- 8662 i. Carley¹² Warner.

6493. Richard Standing¹¹ Lovette (Shirley Rae¹⁰ Pait, John Standing (Jack)⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1958 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Cynthia Mabe**.

Child of Richard Lovette and Cynthia Mabe is:

- 8663 i. Jr. Richard Standing¹² Lovette.

6494. Gretchen Terrell¹¹ Pait (John Standing (Buck)¹⁰, John Standing (Jack)⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 30, 1961 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Mike Valliere**.

Children of Gretchen Pait and Mike Valliere are:

- 8664 i. Megan Terrell¹² Valliere, born September 10, 1984 in Robeson County, NC.
8665 ii. Cressa Jean Valliere, born October 23, 1986 in Robeson County, NC.

6495. III John Standing¹¹ Pait (John Standing (Buck)¹⁰, John Standing (Jack)⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 30, 1967 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Stephanie Ann Morgan**.

Child of John Pait and Stephanie Morgan is:

- 8666 i. John Morgan¹² Pait, born May 10, 1992 in Robeson County, NC.

6504. Dustin Douglas¹¹ Pait (Douglas Miller¹⁰, Douglas Miller⁹, Franklin Judson⁸, Gillespie McDougal (Lack)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 07, 1970 in ?. He married **Melissa Dubis** August 09, 1996.

Children of Dustin Pait and Melissa Dubis are:

- 8667 i. Hannah Mari¹² Pait, born 1995.
8668 ii. Julia Summer Pait, born September 12, 2000.

6509. Jr. John Daniel (Danny)¹¹ Love (Dorothy Faye¹⁰ Bryan, Docia Caroline⁹ Butler, Lizzie Jane⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 24, 1950 in Reidsville, NC. He married **Mary Jan Sacrinty** June 10, 1972 in Presbyterian Church,

Reidsville, NC. She was born May 12, 1950 in Reidsville, NC.

Children of John Love and Mary Sacrinty are:

- 8669 i. Clara Elizabeth¹² Love, born January 14, 1976 in Greensboro, NC.
- 8670 ii. III John Daniel Love, born August 13, 1979 in Greensboro, NC.
- 8671 iii. Bryan George Love, born December 02, 1981 in Greensboro, NC.

6510. Anne Docia¹¹ Love (Dorothy Faye¹⁰ Bryan, Docia Caroline⁹ Butler, Lizzie Jane⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 27, 1954 in Reidsville, NC. She married **Robert Perry Stutts** July 26, 1974 in Reidsville, NC. He was born June 19, 1954 in Reidsville, NC.

Child of Anne Love and Robert Stutts is:

- 8672 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹² Stutts, born May 22, 1990 in Reidsville, NC.

6514. William Duncan¹¹ Bryan (William Eddie¹⁰, Docia Caroline⁹ Butler, Lizzie Jane⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 25, 1957 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Terry Jean Brown** June 21, 1980 in Ruffin UMC, Ruffin, NC, daughter of Harden Brown and Susie.

Children of William Bryan and Terry Brown are:

- 8673 i. Samuel Duncan¹² Bryan, born November 28, 1988 in Reidsville, NC.
- 8674 ii. William Zackary Bryan, born February 06, 1990 in Reidsville, NC.

6516. Robert Stephen¹¹ Bryant (Beverly Frances¹⁰ Hester, Thomas Franklin⁹, Ginnetta (Nettie)⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 25, 1953 in Taylor County, KY. He married **Rebecca Jane Webb** August 23, 1975 in Ashland, KY. She was born October 15, 1955 in Boyd County, KY.

Children of Robert Bryant and Rebecca Webb are:

- 8675 i. Erin Marie¹² Bryant, born November 24, 1982 in Jefferson County, KY.
- 8676 ii. Robert Spencer Bryant, born December 23, 1987 in Jefferson County, KY.

6517. Thomas Allen¹¹ Bryant (Beverly Frances¹⁰ Hester, Thomas Franklin⁹, Ginnetta (Nettie)⁸ Kinlaw, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 24, 1958 in Taylor County, KY. He married **Pamela Faye Bryan** October 22, 1978 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Douglas Bryan and Linda Brisson. She was born July 11, 1958 in Robeson County, NC.

Children are listed above under (6090) Pamela Faye Bryan.

6533. Ginger¹¹ Malone (Clarence¹⁰, Callie Jane⁹ Cain, Missouri Jane (Lucinda)⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Larry Chestnut**.

Child of Ginger Malone and Larry Chestnut is:

- 8677 i. Dean¹² Chestnut.

6542. Lacey Corbitt¹¹ Taylor (Wilbur Corbett¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 23, 1952 in Hamlet, NC. He married **Julie Ashley Croll** October 19, 1979 in Bradenton, FL.

Children of Lacey Taylor and Julie Croll are:

- 8678 i. Lauren Ashley¹² Taylor, born January 17, 1985 in Bradenton, FL..
8679 ii. Emma Catherine Taylor, born January 19, 1988 in Bradenton, FL..

6543. Karen Elizabeth¹¹ Taylor (Wilbur Corbett¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 16, 1956 in Burdrop Park, England. She married **Paul Michael Haynes** September 1980.

Children of Karen Taylor and Paul Haynes are:

- 8680 i. Brittany Michaelle¹² Haynes, born October 25, 1983.
8681 ii. Hailey Elizabeth Haynes, born February 04, 1986.
8682 iii. Taylor Michael Haynes, born March 14, 1988.

6544. Carol Ann¹¹ Taylor (Wilbur Corbett¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 06, 1957 in Burdrop Park, England. She married **Michael Irving Stork** September 04, 1976 in San Antonio, TX..

Children of Carol Taylor and Michael Stork are:

- + 8683 i. Susan Danielle¹² Stork, born March 17, 1977.
8684 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Stork, born July 11, 1980.
8685 iii. Lindsey Anne Stork, born August 18, 1984 in Arlington, TX..

6545. Morris Alan¹¹ Taylor (Wilbur Corbett¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 02, 1959 in San Antonio, TX. He married **Dawn Marie McCarty** April 01, 1978 in San Antonio, TX..

Children of Morris Taylor and Dawn McCarty are:

- 8686 i. Jennifer Lynn¹² Taylor, born August 08, 1980 in San Antonio, TX.
8687 ii. Leslie Ann Taylor, born March 26, 1983 in Houston, TX..

6546. Houston Whitley¹¹ Taylor, Jr. (Houston Whitley¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 28, 1956 in Florence, SC. He married **Elizabeth Susan Warren** June 11, 1978 in Yuba City, CA..

Children of Houston Taylor and Elizabeth Warren are:

- 8688 i. Matthew Ryan¹² Taylor, born June 02, 1983 in Sacramento County, CA..
- 8689 ii. Alisha Breanne Taylor, born October 02, 1985 in Sacramento County, CA..

6547. David Wayne¹¹ Taylor (Houston Whitley¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 10, 1959 in Greenville, SC. He married **Annette Kay Wing** April 02, 1983 in Yuba City, CA..

Child of David Taylor and Annette Wing is:

- 8690 i. Curtis James¹² Taylor, born June 25, 1984 in Yuma City, CA..

6548. Robin Darlene¹¹ Taylor (Robert Keith¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 22, 1957 in Harrison County, MS. She married **(1) Alvin Thomas Bratz, Jr.** November 24, 1974 in San Antonio, TX.. She married **(2) Ronnie Lee Ewald** September 26, 1983 in San Antonio, TX..

Children of Robin Taylor and Alvin Bratz are:

- 8691 i. April Elizabeth¹² Bratz, born March 11, 1975 in Onslow County, NC. She married Robert Hamblin March 01, 1997 in Sumter County, SC.
- 8692 ii. Alvin Thomas Bratz III, born July 13, 1979.

Children of Robin Taylor and Ronnie Ewald are:

- 8693 i. Melissa Ann¹² Ewald, born May 23, 1984 in Bexar County, TX.
- 8694 ii. Ryan Lee Ewald, born October 12, 1987 in Bexar County, TX.

6549. Robert Keith¹¹ Taylor, Jr. (Robert Keith¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 27, 1959 in Horry County, SC. He married **Joann Guyton Monroe** December 23, 1985 in Rockingham, NC.

Children of Robert Taylor and Joann Monroe are:

- 8695 i. Emily Guyton¹² Taylor, born September 30, 1987 in Moore County, NC..
- 8696 ii. Robert Keith Taylor III, born April 23, 1990 in Moore County, NC..

6550. Danny Francis¹¹ Taylor (Robert Keith¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 24, 1960 in Horry County, SC. He

married **Robin Renee Norris** January 14, 1984 in Hopewell, VA.

Children of Danny Taylor and Robin Norris are:

- 8697 i. Travis Hunter¹² Taylor, born January 29, 1987 in Chesterfield County, VA.
- 8698 ii. Myca Renee Taylor, born June 06, 1990 in Chesterfield County, VA.

6552. Terry Lynn¹¹ Taylor (Robert Keith¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 18, 1962 in Bexar County, TX. She married **Terence Harmon Lutes** June 30, 1987.

Children of Terry Taylor and Terence Lutes are:

- 8699 i. Jeremy Alexander¹² Lutes, born February 13, 1989 in Milwaukee, WI.
- 8700 ii. Alan Jordan Lutes, born October 06, 1995 in Kenton, KY.

6553. Michael Wade¹¹ Taylor (Ramsey Boyce¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 25, 1959 in USAH, Valley Forge, PA. He married **Wanda Ann Blymier** October 04, 1984 in Aurora, CO.

Children of Michael Taylor and Wanda Blymier are:

- 8701 i. John Michael¹² Taylor, born May 23, 1991 in Fitsimons USAH, Aurora, CO.
- 8702 ii. Stephanie Anne Taylor, born September 05, 1994 in Frederick Mem. Hosp., Frederick, MD.

6554. Rhonda Kelly¹¹ Taylor (Ramsey Boyce¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 21, 1961 in USAFH, Turner AFB, Albany, GA. She married **(1) Howard Terry**. She married **(2) Billy Dean Lott** October 06, 1984.

Child of Rhonda Taylor and Howard Terry is:

- 8703 i. Matthew Taylor¹² Terry, born December 30, 1997.

Child of Rhonda Taylor and Billy Lott is:

- 8704 i. Kyle Ramsey¹² Lott, born March 07, 1987.

6557. Ricky Hardin¹¹ Taylor (Albert Hardin¹¹, Dempsey Harden¹⁰, Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Tamara Bogan**. She was born October 20, 1967.

Child of Ricky Taylor and Tamara Bogan is:

- 8705 i. Zachary Hardin¹² Taylor, born June 29, 1991.

6558. Eddie Albert¹¹ Taylor (Albert Hardin¹¹, Dempsey Harden¹⁰, Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸,

Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Jennifer Bungert**. She was born November 06, 1973.

Children of Eddie Taylor and Jennifer Bungert are:

8706 i. Ashley Michelle¹² Taylor, born October 09, 1990.

8707 ii. Amber Rose Taylor, born November 02, 1992.

6561. Danny Hardin¹¹ Skipper (Judy Ann¹¹ Taylor, Dempsey Harden¹⁰, Cora⁹ Pait, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 08, 1965. He married **Joy Lanette Burney** April 24, 1993 in Bladen County, NC, daughter of Grady Burney and Peggie Guyton. She was born March 09, 1970 in Robeson County, NC.

Child is listed above under (6281) Joy Lanette Burney.

6576. Jr. Roderick Harvey (Rick)¹¹ Morris, Jr. (Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Roberts, Myrtle Rea⁹ Pait, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 07, 1960 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Deborah Lynn Byrd**. She was born June 18, 1960 in Mount Gilead, NC.

Child of Roderick Morris and Deborah Byrd is:

8708 i. Kelly Leigh¹² Morris, born October 31, 1985.

6582. Kathy Jean¹¹ Singletary (Carolyn Jean¹⁰ Pait, Troy Stenson⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 28, 1956 in Bladen County Hospital, Elizabethtown, NC. She married **John Russell Ellis**, son of Thomas Ellis and Jean. He was born January 24, 1956 in New Hanover County, NC.

Children of Kathy Singletary and John Ellis are:

8709 i. Ashleigh Elizabeth¹² Ellis, born February 09, 1990 in Eglin Air Force Base, Florida.

8710 ii. Jessica Marie Ellis, born April 19, 1995 in Incirlik Air Force Base, Turkey.

6584. Sandy Denise¹¹ Harrelson (Sherian Ann¹⁰ Pait, Troy Stenson⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 09, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. She married (1) **Jr. Adrian Townsend Merritt**. She married (2) **Gary Wayne Register** June 20, 1992. He was born December 14, 1965.

Child of Sandy Harrelson and Adrian Merritt is:

8711 i. Justin Andrew¹² Merritt, born April 27, 1987.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Sandy Harrelson and Gary Register is:

- 8712 i. Olivia Katarina¹² Register, born September 21, 1993.

6586. Troy Cris¹¹ Harrelson (Sherian Ann¹⁰ Pait, Troy Stenson⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 23, 1968. He married **Mary Randle Buie** November 23, 1996 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of Stephen Buie and Mary Stocks. She was born November 04, 1964.

Child of Troy Harrelson and Mary Buie is:

- 8713 i. Stephen Troy¹² Harrelson, born August 10, 1998.

6587. Michael Robert¹¹ Pait (Robert Alton¹⁰, Frank Alton⁹, Wattie Durham⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 24, 1967. He married **Carrie**.

Child of Michael Pait and Carrie is:

- 8714 i. Jonathan¹² Pait.

6595. Melissa Rene¹¹ Kinlaw (James Willard¹¹, James Alton¹⁰, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 04, 1972. She married **William Horne**.

Children of Melissa Kinlaw and William Horne are:

- 8715 i. Tyler¹² Horne.
8716 ii. Kaylyn Horne.

6596. Kimberly Kay¹¹ Speer (Sylvia Kay¹¹ Kinlaw, James Alton¹⁰, Robert Henry⁹, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 02, 1969. She married **Sonny Penny**.

Child of Kimberly Speer and Sonny Penny is:

- 8717 i. JonMichael¹² Penny, born March 02, 1990.

6610. Tina Marie¹¹ Evers (David Earl¹¹, Earl¹⁰, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 25, 1970 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Tommy Dove** July 02, 1988 in Dillon, SC, son of Frank Dove and Elizabeth Kinlaw. She married **(2) Keith Eric Toler** August 27, 1994 in Bladen County, NC. He was born April 30, 1970 in Maryland.

Child of Tina Evers and Keith Toler is:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 8718 i. Trey Eric¹² Tolar, born December 17, 1994 in Cumberland County, NC.

6617. Donna Kay¹¹ Burr (Patsy Jean¹⁰ Pait, Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 25, 1961 in Greensboro, NC. She married **(1) Zane Buniel**. She married **(2) Lennie Jackson**.

Child of Donna Burr and Zane Buniel is:

- 8719 i. Russell¹² Buniel.

Children of Donna Burr and Lennie Jackson are:

- 8720 i. Stephanie¹² Jackson.
8721 ii. Nathan Jackson.

6618. Carol¹¹ Burr (Patsy Jean¹⁰ Pait, Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 18, 1962 in South Carolina. She married **(1) Anthony Dennis Wilkerson** May 15, 1982 in West Virginia. She married **(2) John Cain** February 05, 1994 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Carol Burr and Anthony Wilkerson are:

- 8722 i. Jr. Anthony Dennis¹² Wilkerson, born April 05, 1983 in West Virginia.
8723 ii. John Robert Wilkerson, born December 1985 in Germany.

6622. Kimberly Snow¹¹ Pait (Homer Clyde¹⁰, Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 03, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(1) James Cook**. She married **(2) Patrick Sean O'Neal** October 07, 1995 in Independent Presb. Church, Savannah, Ga., son of Richard Dolphus O'Neal III. He was born in Savannah, Ga..

Child of Kimberly Pait and Patrick O'Neal is:

- 8724 i. Sean Preston¹² O'Neal, born June 08, 1998 in Savannah, Georgia.

6623. Latesha Dawn¹¹ Pait (Homer Clyde¹⁰, Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 25, 1977 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Brad Jones**. He was born September 27, 1976.

Children of Latesha Pait and Brad Jones are:

- 8725 i. Braylon Elizek¹² Jones, born August 03, 1997.
8726 ii. Zackary Elliott Jones, born August 30, 1999.

6625. Vickie Gayle¹¹ Kinlaw (Ethel Lee¹⁰ Pait, Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 27, 1964 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Ricky Wayne Smith**. He was born October 11, 1964 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children of Vickie Kinlaw and Ricky Smith are:

- 8727 i. Morgan Paige Kinlaw¹² Smith, born September 13, 1995 in Robeson County, NC.
- 8728 ii. Claire Marie Smith, born January 01, 2000.
- 8729 iii. Ellie Grace Smith, born April 30, 2003.

6627. Gregory Wade¹¹ Pait (Wade Durham¹⁰, Wilton DeWitt (W. D.)⁹, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 02, 1965. He married **Michelle Voronical Williams**. She was born May 19, 1974.

Child of Gregory Pait and Michelle Williams is:

- 8730 i. Ryan Wade¹² Pait, born March 16, 2001.

6635. Glenn David¹¹ Sellers (Nancy Delores¹⁰ Brisson, Lucinda Ellen⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 04, 1958. He married (1) **Cathy Sines**. He married (2) **Pauline Lemming**.

Child of Glenn Sellers and Cathy Sines is:

- 8731 i. Stephanie Nicole¹² Sellers, born April 08, 1978.

Children of Glenn Sellers and Pauline Lemming are:

- 8732 i. Corey Leigh¹² Sellers, born October 25, 1982.
- 8733 ii. Jennifer Richelle Sellers, born December 22, 1984.

6636. Tammy Ellen¹¹ Sellers (Nancy Delores¹⁰ Brisson, Lucinda Ellen⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 27, 1959. She married **Mark Smythe**.

Child of Tammy Sellers and Mark Smythe is:

- 8734 i. Christopher M.¹² Smythe, born October 25, 1979.

6639. Blaine W.¹¹ Brisson (Eugene Pait¹⁰, Lucinda Ellen⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 15, 1962. He married **Charla**. She was born July 25, 1962.

Children of Blaine Brisson and Charla are:

- 8735 i. Jr. Blaine W.¹² Brisson.

8736 ii. Chantel Enrietta Brisson, born February 17, 1981.

6645. Thomas Jeffrey¹¹ Grimes (Janie Sue¹⁰ Brisson, Louellen Veronica⁹ Pait, Waid Chapel⁸, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1968 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Marla Jean (Jeannie) Phillips** June 26, 1993.

Child of Thomas Grimes and Marla Phillips is:

8737 i. Caitlin Jean¹² Grimes, born March 06, 1994.

6661. Michael Lewis¹¹ Smith (Mazelle¹⁰ Guyton, Oliver⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1950. He married **Sherry Simpson**. She was born October 31, 1950.

Children of Michael Smith and Sherry Simpson are:

8738 i. Marcus Christopher¹² Smith, born January 21, 1974.

+ 8739 ii. Matthew Barritt Smith, born May 31, 1978.

6663. Darrell Eric¹¹ Smith (Mazelle¹⁰ Guyton, Oliver⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 07, 1957. He married **Kim Mellsap**.

Children of Darrell Smith and Kim Mellsap are:

8740 i. Garrett Paul¹² Smith, born July 11, 1988.

8741 ii. Erica Lindsay Smith, born March 17, 1990.

6674. Frances¹¹ Hall (Eunice¹⁰ Dowless, Celia⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 20, 1947 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married **Edward John Gerosa** January 11, 1963 in Dillon, South Carolina. He was born November 13, 1941 in Ossining, New York.

Children of Frances Hall and Edward Gerosa are:

8742 i. Annette¹² Gerosa, born November 30, 1963.

8743 ii. Anita Gerosa, born March 11, 1965.

8744 iii. Edward Gerosa, born January 25, 1967 in Bronx, New York; died April 14, 1967 in Yonkers, New York.

6675. Jr. James A.¹¹ Hall (Eunice¹⁰ Dowless, Celia⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1950 in Columbia, South Carolina. He married **(1) Brenda Bales** May 08, 1972 in Dillon, South Carolina. He married **(2) Norma Jane Collins** February 14, 1985 in Dillon, South Carolina, daughter of Roland Collins and Ruby Dowless. She was born July 31, 1951.

Children of James Hall and Brenda Bales are:

- 8745 i. Jeffrey Allan¹² Hall, born October 16, 1970.
- 8746 ii. James Edward Hall, born August 05, 1973.

6681. Jeannie Bryan¹¹ Davis (Ethel¹⁰ Bryan, Ada Jane⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1953. She married **Alan Williams**.

Children of Jeannie Davis and Alan Williams are:

- 8747 i. Lane¹² Williams, born April 04, 1973.
- + 8748 ii. Anthony Williams, born July 30, 1975.
- 8749 iii. Jennifer Williams, born May 05, 1978.
- 8750 iv. Austin Williams, born February 18, 1991.

6683. Allen Dale¹¹ Davis (Melba Jane¹⁰ Bryan, Ada Jane⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 15, 1960. He married **Twyla Taylor** May 28, 1989. She was born September 26, 1967.

Children of Allen Davis and Twyla Taylor are:

- 8751 i. Anthony Gordon¹² Davis, born November 09, 1993.
- 8752 ii. Jeremy Lynn Davis, born March 21, 1997.

6684. Freda Ann¹¹ Davis (Melba Jane¹⁰ Bryan, Ada Jane⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 05, 1963. She married **Phillip Hales** January 30, 1981. He was born July 27, 1961.

Children of Freda Davis and Phillip Hales are:

- 8753 i. Sophia Marie¹² Hales, born August 31, 1981.
- 8754 ii. Brittany Hales, born July 19, 1985.

6685. Deanna Marie¹¹ Guyton (Elwood¹⁰, Haywood⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 26, 1961 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Warren Haywood Hill** May 10, 1982 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Billy Hill and Hilda Edge. He was born September 12, 1963 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Deanna Guyton and Warren Hill are:

- 8755 i. Matthew Haywood¹² Hill, born November 10, 1987 in Wake County, NC.
- 8756 ii. Jessica Marie Hill, born April 02, 1990 in Wake County, NC.

6686. Teresa Ann¹¹ Guyton (Elwood¹⁰, Haywood⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr.,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1963 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Blair Daniel Willis** May 26, 1984 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Lloyd Willis and Nancy Keck. He was born August 23, 1962 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Teresa Guyton and Blair Willis are:

8757 i. Ethan Guy¹² Willis, born November 20, 1990 in Alamance County, NC.

8758 ii. Nolan Michael Willis, born July 23, 1993 in Alamance County, NC.

6688. Malcolm Guyton¹¹ Davis (Norma Leigh¹⁰ Guyton, Haywood⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 27, 1966. He married **Erin King** September 18, 1983 in First Baptist, Bladenboro, NC, daughter of William King and Eva Hickman. She was born July 16, 1968.

Child of Malcolm Davis and Erin King is:

8759 i. Courtney¹² Davis.

6699. Jeffrey Richard¹¹ Bryan (Richard Lee¹⁰, Eula⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Kristy Bryan**.

Children of Jeffrey Bryan and Kristy Bryan are:

8760 i. Gabriel¹² Bryan, born March 03, 2000.

8761 ii. Jacob Christian Bryan, born February 04, 2003.

6713. Chris¹¹ Hester (Grady C.¹⁰, Coston Woody⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Sandra Pate**.

Child of Chris Hester and Sandra Pate is:

8762 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹² Hester, born February 24, 1997 in New Hanover Co., NC.

6716. Janelle¹¹ Russ (Jeanette¹⁰ Hester, Alvin Gaston "Rev"⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Stephen Owens**.

Children of Janelle Russ and Stephen Owens are:

8763 i. Madison Hope¹² Owens.

8764 ii. Brooklyn Elizabeth Owens.

6717. Lee Allen¹¹ Hester (Alvin Gaston¹⁰, Alvin Gaston "Rev"⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 20, 1973 in Laurinburg, NC. He married **Lana Sutton** March 23, 1997 in Fairmont, NC. She was born January 07, 1974 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Lee Hester and Lana Sutton is:

- 8765 i. Savannah Leigh¹² Hester, born January 30, 1999.

6720. Wayne¹¹ Watts (Ella Mae¹⁰ McLean, Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Children of Wayne Watts are:

- 8766 i. Jr. Wayne¹² Watts.
8767 ii. Tracy Watts.

6721. Jo Anne¹¹ Watts (Ella Mae¹⁰ McLean, Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Wilbur Poston**.

Children of Jo Watts and Wilbur Poston are:

- 8768 i. Jr. Wilbur¹² Poston.
8769 ii. Tammie Poston.

6735. Jr. James Mitchel¹¹ McLean (James Carlton¹⁰, Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Linda Britt**.

Children of James McLean and Linda Britt are:

- 8770 i. Angel¹² McLean.
8771 ii. Jessica McLean.
8772 iii. Abby McLean.
8773 iv. Michael McLean.

6736. Steve¹¹ McLean (James Carlton¹⁰, Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Lisa East**.

Children of Steve McLean and Lisa East are:

- 8774 i. Candace¹² McLean.
8775 ii. Brett McLean.

6740. Gary¹¹ McLean (James Carlton¹⁰, Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Debra Akinson**.

Child of Gary McLean and Debra Akinson is:

- 8776 i. Crystal¹² McLean.

6741. Karen¹¹ McLean (James Carlton¹⁰, Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **David Wimert**.

Children of Karen McLean and David Wimert are:

- 8777 i. Charles¹² Wimert.
- 8778 ii. Kayla Wimert.

6742. Jackie¹¹ McLean (James Carlton¹⁰, Minnie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Danny Deaver**, son of Deaver and Jeanette. He was born Abt. 1962, and died June 25, 2000 in Bladen Co., NC.

Children of Jackie McLean and Danny Deaver are:

- 8779 i. Ranea¹² Deaver.
- 8780 ii. Daniel Deaver.
- 8781 iii. Nathan Deaver.

6747. Christopher Lawrence¹¹ Oliver (Doris Dorothy¹⁰ Storms, Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 22, 1961 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Scarlett Ray Long**, daughter of Ray Long and Jo Priest.

Children of Christopher Oliver and Scarlett Long are:

- 8782 i. Caitlin Machele¹² Oliver, born March 21, 1992.
- 8783 ii. Meredith Rae Oliver, born August 18, 1995.

6749. Brooks Holmes¹¹ Oliver (Doris Dorothy¹⁰ Storms, Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 06, 1968 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Nicohl Haven Lloyd**, daughter of Otis Lloyd and Wanda Parker.

Child of Brooks Oliver and Nicohl Lloyd is:

- 8784 i. Jesse Brooks¹² Oliver, born April 30, 1998.

6751. Sonia¹¹ Del Lanier (Hilda Gray¹⁰ Storms, Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 23, 1960. She married **(1) Steven Cain**. She married **(2) Tonny Floyde**.

Children of Sonia Del Lanier and Steven Cain are:

- 8785 i. Jason Scott¹² Cain, born January 27, 1980.
- 8786 ii. Brad Ley Cain, born January 21, 1982.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Sonia Del Lanier and Tonny Floyde is:

- 8787 i. Logan Floyd¹² Floyde, born November 20, 1995.

6755. Susan James¹¹ Lanier (Hilda Gray¹⁰ Storms, Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1967. She married **(1) Steven White** February 22, 1987. She married **(2) Robert Wayne Walker** January 28, 1995.

Child of Susan Lanier and Steven White is:

- 8788 i. Steven Trent¹² White, born June 08, 1987.

Child of Susan Lanier and Robert Walker is:

- 8789 i. Casey Alexanderia¹² Walker, born December 16, 1996.

6757. Terri Lynn¹¹ Kinlaw (Barbara Ann¹⁰ Storms, Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 07, 1964. She married **Edward Allen**.

Children of Terri Kinlaw and Edward Allen are:

- 8790 i. Stacy Kyle¹² Allen, born August 07, 1989.
8791 ii. Coutney Leanne Allen, born Abt. 1991.

6758. Robin Rochelle¹¹ Kinlaw (Barbara Ann¹⁰ Storms, Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 24, 1969. She married **(1) Jonathan Michael Clemmons**. He was born Abt. 1969. She married **(2) Leonard Creed Gamberg**. He was born October 1969.

Child of Robin Kinlaw and Jonathan Clemmons is:

- 8792 i. Sydney Jordan¹² Clemmons, born February 21, 1990.

6760. Vincent Ray¹¹ Storms (Willard¹⁰, Annie⁹ Butler, Rachel Abigail⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 04, 1970 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Loretta Machele Cain**.

Children of Vincent Storms and Loretta Cain are:

- 8793 i. Jessica Renee¹² Storms, born October 28, 1990.
8794 ii. Lexus Leanne Storms, born April 25, 1995.

6775. Cheryl Lee¹¹ Lennon (Jerry Wilton¹⁰, Livious Bunyan⁹, Mattie Florence⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1959. She married **Winston Angus**

King, son of Wilton King and Othelia Allen. He was born September 09, 1953.

Children of Cheryl Lennon and Winston King are:

- 8795 i. Whitney Alan¹² King, born June 05, 1980.
- 8796 ii. Daniel King.

6776. Jerry Wilton¹¹ Lennon, Jr. (Jerry Wilton¹⁰, Livious Bunyan⁹, Mattie Florence⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1961 in Bladenboro, Bladen County, NC. He married **Lisa Lorraine Pate** March 27, 1987, daughter of Edward Pate and Eula Johnson. She was born June 16, 1966 in Whiteville, NC.

Children of Jerry Lennon and Lisa Pate are:

- 8797 i. Emily Diane¹² Lennon, born October 23, 1982.
- 8798 ii. Christopher Wilton Lennon, born December 04, 1989.

6777. Pamela Sue¹¹ Lennon (Jerry Wilton¹⁰, Livious Bunyan⁹, Mattie Florence⁸ Pait, Thomas B.⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 11, 1962. She married **Terry Wayne Carroll**.

Children of Pamela Lennon and Terry Carroll are:

- 8799 i. Allison Christine¹² Carroll, born August 27, 1983.
- 8800 ii. Jeremy Scott Carroll, born September 12, 1985.

6786. David Wesley¹¹ Cox, Jr. (Doris Ann¹⁰ Pate, Glyde Monroe⁹, John Jacob Aster⁸, Thomas B.⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 19, 1962. He married **Molly K. Corley**. She was born March 08, 1963.

Children of David Cox and Molly Corley are:

- 8801 i. David Wesley¹² Cox III, born April 15, 1990.
- 8802 ii. William C. Cox, born December 30, 1992.
- 8803 iii. Parker Barnes Cox, born October 30, 1995.

6787. Pate Shell¹¹ Cox (Doris Ann¹⁰ Pate, Glyde Monroe⁹, John Jacob Aster⁸, Thomas B.⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 01, 1966. He married **(1) Krista Kyle Pearman**. He married **(2) Michelle Lindley Thomas** May 30, 1996. She was born July 17, 1971.

Child of Pate Cox and Michelle Thomas is:

- 8804 i. Mason Pate¹² Cox, born February 05, 1997.

6788. Michelle Lee¹¹ Cox (Doris Ann¹⁰ Pate, Glyde Monroe⁹, John Jacob Aster⁸, Thomas B.⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³,

Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1970. She married **Benjamin Davis** June 20, 1992. He was born August 01, 1968.

Children of Michelle Cox and Benjamin Davis are:

- 8805 i. Lundy Lee¹² Davis, born January 07, 1993.
- 8806 ii. Callah McCoy Davis, born April 23, 1994.
- 8807 iii. Jenna Elizabeth Davis, born November 05, 1997.

6790. Herschel¹¹ Harrelson (George Washington¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 19, 1948 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He married **Judith Ann Kinlaw** December 20, 1969, daughter of Clifton Kinlaw and Ona Shaw. She was born August 06, 1951.

Children of Herschel Harrelson and Judith Kinlaw are:

- 8808 i. Melissa Gray¹² Harrelson, born April 06, 1973.
- 8809 ii. Melinde Ann Harrelson, born November 10, 1979.

6791. Janice¹¹ Harrelson (George Washington¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Jack Pope**.

Children of Janice Harrelson and Jack Pope are:

- 8810 i. Jeffery¹² Pope.
- 8811 ii. Jannal Pope.

6792. Hilda Gray¹¹ Harrelson (George Washington¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 23, 1941, and died October 23, 1972 in New Hanover County, NC. She married **Marvin Pope**.

Children of Hilda Harrelson and Marvin Pope are:

- 8812 i. Kenneth¹² Pope.
- 8813 ii. Sharion Pope.
- 8814 iii. Michael Pope.
- 8815 iv. Gary Pope.

6793. George DeVane "Buster"¹¹ Harrelson (George Washington¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Connie Beard**, daughter of Walter Beard.

Children of George Harrelson and Connie Beard are:

- 8816 i. Anthony Glenn¹² Harrelson.
- 8817 ii. Enoch Ryan Harrelson.

6794. William Lee¹¹ Harrelson (George Washington¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Linda Butler**.

Children of William Harrelson and Linda Butler are:

- 8818 i. Christopher Shane¹² Harrelson.
- 8819 ii. Ashley Blair Harrelson.

6795. Carol Lennon¹¹ Harrelson (George Washington¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 03, 1946, and died September 26, 1997. He married **Crystal Johnson**. She was born February 25, 1952.

Children of Carol Harrelson and Crystal Johnson are:

- 8820 i. David¹² Harrelson.
- 8821 ii. Tiffan Harrelson.
- 8822 iii. Matthew Harrelson.

6796. Herschal Edward¹¹ Harrelson (George Washington¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Judy Kinlaw**.

Children of Herschal Harrelson and Judy Kinlaw are:

- 8823 i. Melissa Gray¹² Harrelson.
- 8824 ii. Melinda Ann Harrelson.

6797. Gail Elaine¹¹ Harrelson (George Washington¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Don Cooper**.

Child of Gail Harrelson and Don Cooper is:

- 8825 i. Donna¹² Cooper.

6798. Paul Glenn¹¹ Harrelson (George Washington¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Ruth Bell**.

Child of Paul Harrelson and Ruth Bell is:

- 8826 i. Stephen Jeremy¹² Harrelson.

6799. Melody Charlene¹¹ Harrelson (George Washington¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Tim Haufham**.

Child of Melody Harrelson and Tim Haufham is:

- 8827 i. Erica¹² Haufham.

6800. Jean¹¹ Fortner (Mary R.¹⁰ Harrelson, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **James Henry Wilson**.

Children of Jean Fortner and James Wilson are:

- 8828 i. James Mitchel¹² Wilson.
8829 ii. Debra Wilson.

6801. Juanita¹¹ Fortner (Mary R.¹⁰ Harrelson, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Robert Disker**.

Children of Juanita Fortner and Robert Disker are:

- 8830 i. Robert¹² Disker, Jr..
8831 ii. Kim Dawn Disker.

6802. Don¹¹ Fortner (Mary R.¹⁰ Harrelson, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Shelby Jean Peters**.

Child of Don Fortner and Shelby Peters is:

- 8832 i. Cathlene Faith¹² Fortner.

6803. Patty¹¹ Fortner (Mary R.¹⁰ Harrelson, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Denneth Parrish**.

Children of Patty Fortner and Denneth Parrish are:

- 8833 i. Kenneth¹² Parrish, Jr..
8834 ii. Jeffery Parrish.
8835 iii. Tina Parrish.

6804. Athal Yvonne¹¹ Harrelson (William Randolph¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 23, 1949 in Elizabethtown, NC. She married **II Joseph Wetzel Boyd**, son of Joseph Boyd and Doris Lomax.

Children of Athal Harrelson and Joseph Boyd are:

- 8836 i. Jonathon Lomax¹² Boyd, born in Va. Beach, Va..
8837 ii. III Joseph Wetzel Boyd, born May 16, 1974 in Va. Beach, Va..
8838 iii. Randolph Justin Boyd, born July 06, 1976 in Va. Beach, Va..

6813. Betty Margaret¹¹ Harrelson (Delmore¹⁰, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **John Lee Nance**.

Child of Betty Harrelson and John Nance is:

- 8839 i. Megan Elizabeth¹² Nance.

6822. Craven¹¹ Kerns (Vivian¹⁰ Harrelson, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Angie Morgan**.

Children of Craven Kerns and Angie Morgan are:

- 8840 i. Billy¹² Kerns.
8841 ii. Kimberly Kerns.
8842 iii. Scott Kerns.
8843 iv. Sue Kerns.

6823. Linda¹¹ Kerns (Vivian¹⁰ Harrelson, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Gerald Ward**.

Children of Linda Kerns and Gerald Ward are:

- 8844 i. Michael¹² Ward.
8845 ii. Crystal Ward.
8846 iii. Misty Ward.

6824. Sidney¹¹ Kerns (Vivian¹⁰ Harrelson, Ruby V.⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Debbie Mayes**.

Children of Sidney Kerns and Debbie Mayes are:

- 8847 i. Terry¹² Kerns.
8848 ii. Katie Kerns.

6825. Donald¹¹ Maiden (Louise¹⁰ Gooden, Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 30, 1942, and died April 03, 2000. He married **Judy Cunningham**.

Children of Donald Maiden and Judy Cunningham are:

- 8849 i. Betti¹² Maiden.
8850 ii. Darrin Maiden.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

6827. Latisha¹¹ Maiden (Louise¹⁰ Gooden, Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 24, 1946. She married **Tim Roberts**.

Children of Latisha Maiden and Tim Roberts are:

- 8851 i. Tyler¹² Roberts.
- 8852 ii. Travia Roberts.

6828. Rebecca¹¹ Maiden (Louise¹⁰ Gooden, Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 14, 1948. She married **Jim Chandler**.

Children of Rebecca Maiden and Jim Chandler are:

- 8853 i. Matt¹² Chandler.
- 8854 ii. Leeveth Chandler.

6829. Patricia¹¹ Barfield (Betsy¹⁰ Gooden, Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 22, 1949. She married **Butch McDaniels** February 14, 1971.

Child of Patricia Barfield and Butch McDaniels is:

- 8855 i. Aaron Maston¹² McDaniels.

6830. William Monroe¹¹ Ward (Marion "Mary" Shaw¹⁰ Gooden, Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 08, 1949. He married **Peggy McKellar**.

Children of William Ward and Peggy McKellar are:

- 8856 i. William Monroe¹² Ward, Jr..
- 8857 ii. Chris Ward.
- 8858 iii. Michael Ward.
- 8859 iv. Brandon Ward.
- 8860 v. Allison Ward.

6831. Geri Lynn¹¹ Ward (Marion "Mary" Shaw¹⁰ Gooden, Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 26, 1951. She married **(1) Billy Harrelson**. He was born in Columbia County, FL. She married **(2) Bill Cramer**.

Children of Geri Ward and Bill Cramer are:

- 8861 i. John Ross¹² Cramer.
- 8862 ii. Marion Hayes Cramer.

6833. Lynn¹¹ Adams (Frances Jeanett¹⁰ Gooden, Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 21, 1962. She married **(1) Arnold Carson**. She married **(2) Greg Phillips**.

Child of Lynn Adams and Greg Phillips is:

- 8863 i. Melissa¹² Phillips, born June 13, 1985; died June 17, 1985.

6834. Debbie¹¹ Adams (Frances Jeanett¹⁰ Gooden, Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 16, 1960. She married **Franklin Scott Foster** July 16, 1978. He was born March 16, 1957.

Children of Debbie Adams and Franklin Foster are:

- 8864 i. DeVane¹² Foster, born August 18, 1990.
8865 ii. Dalton Foster, born October 19, 1992.

6838. Pamila¹¹ Gooden (James Hayes¹⁰, Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 17, 1963. She married **John Hiede**.

Children of Pamila Gooden and John Hiede are:

- 8866 i. Nicholes¹² Hiede, born March 18, 1996.
8867 ii. Piper Hiede, born March 08, 1999.

6839. David McAulay¹¹ Gooden (Alden McAulay¹⁰, Walter Alden⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1955. He married **(1) Martha Ellen Gillespie** June 04, 1978. He married **(2) Beverly Brown** May 01, 1993.

Children of David Gooden and Martha Gillespie are:

- 8868 i. Daniel Zachary¹² Gooden, born January 29, 1985.
8869 ii. Martha Elizabeth Gooden, born January 29, 1985.

Child of David Gooden and Beverly Brown is:

- 8870 i. John David¹² Gooden, born April 1998.

6843. Kathyryne Lynne¹¹ Cook (Dorris¹⁰ Gooden, John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 21, 1950 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Gary Wayne Gainey** August 13, 1972 in Elizabethtown, Bladen Co., NC. He was born July 27, 1951 in Shallotte, Brunswick County, NC.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Kathyne Cook and Gary Gainey are:

- 8871 i. Farah Elizabeth¹² Gainey, born July 15, 1976.
- 8872 ii. Melissa Caroline Gainey, born August 25, 1980.

6845. Denise Gayle¹¹ Miller (Edna Merle¹⁰ Gooden, John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1953. She married **Thomas Phillip Johnson** July 17, 1977 in Gastonia, Gaston County, NC. He was born May 19, 1950.

Child of Denise Miller and Thomas Johnson is:

- 8873 i. Laurin Michaelle¹² Johnson, born February 17, 1980.

6846. Lonnie Ray¹¹ Miller II (Edna Merle¹⁰ Gooden, John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 07, 1954. He married **Evelyn Jane Smallwood** April 05, 1976 in Prewque Isle, Maine. She was born April 05, 1949.

Child of Lonnie Miller and Evelyn Smallwood is:

- 8874 i. Shannon Denise¹² Miller, born September 19, 1977. She married Charles Wayne Bartte May 30, 1999 in Huntsville, Texas.

6848. David Walton¹¹ Cox (Florence Etta¹⁰ Gooden, John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 19, 1959 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Dolores Hemric** August 04, 1990 in Winston-Salem, NC. She was born July 25, 1962 in Winston-Salem, NC.

Children of David Cox and Dolores Hemric are:

- 8875 i. Brce Alexander¹² Cox, born July 28, 1995.
- 8876 ii. Ava Michelle Cox, born September 13, 1999.

6850. John Sidney¹¹ Evans III (Bonnie Nadine¹⁰ Gooden, John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 14, 1967 in Charlotte, NC. He married **Brandy Hill**.

Child of John Evans and Brandy Hill is:

- 8877 i. Samantha Lacey¹² Evans, born April 19, 2001.

6851. Jason Scott¹¹ Evans (Bonnie Nadine¹⁰ Gooden, John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 26, 1969. He married **Lisa Sells**.

Child of Jason Evans and Lisa Sells is:

- 8878 i. Robbie Scott¹² Evans, Jr., born October 26, 2000.

6852. John Christopher¹¹ Gooden (John Carl "Johnny"¹⁰, John Carl⁹, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 11, 1961. He married **(1) Paula Peake**. He married **(2) Wendy Miller** May 18, 1998 in Virginia.

Children of John Gooden and Paula Peake are:

- 8879 i. Kristine Elsie¹² Gooden, born February 19, 1987.
8880 ii. Myles Royce Gooden, born July 28, 1988.

6858. Jack Wayne¹¹ Elseroad (Mary Juanita¹⁰ Dove, Lizzie Mae⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 08, 1958 in Baltimore, MD. He married **Linda Marie Marlowe** June 06, 1981.

Children of Jack Elseroad and Linda Marlowe are:

- 8881 i. Scott Wayne¹² Elseroad, born August 16, 1985.
8882 ii. Sherrie Marie Elseroad, born September 16, 1990.

6859. Terry Lynne¹¹ Elseroad (Mary Juanita¹⁰ Dove, Lizzie Mae⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1959 in Baltimore, MD. She married **(1) Will Sater** August 15, 1984. She married **(2) Craig Garrison** October 02, 1993.

Child of Terry Elseroad and Craig Garrison is:

- 8883 i. Craig¹² Garrison, Jr., born March 31, 1993.

6861. Harry Blake¹¹ Gardner (Lizzie Eloise¹⁰ Dove, Lizzie Mae⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 07, 1954 in Baltimore, MD. He married **(1) Cindy**. He married **(2) Pam**. He married **(3) Joette**.

Children of Harry Gardner and Cindy are:

- 8884 i. Erin¹² Gardner.
8885 ii. Kathy Gardner.
8886 iii. Maureen Gardner.

6862. Steven Scott¹¹ Gardner (Lizzie Eloise¹⁰ Dove, Lizzie Mae⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1964 in Baltimore, MD. He married **Lisa**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Steven Gardner and Lisa is:

- 8887 i. Steven Scott¹² Gardner, Jr..

6865. Timothy Lynn¹¹ Dowless (Theron Layton¹⁰, Mary Keith⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 10, 1964 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He married **Edna King** June 17, 1995 in Cypress Creek FWB Church, Whiteville, NC. She was born July 23, 1964 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.

Children of Timothy Dowless and Edna King are:

- 8888 i. Samuel Lynn¹² Dowless, born January 14, 2000 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC; died January 14, 2000 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.
8889 ii. Lindsey Caroline Dowless, born December 29, 2000.

6866. Robin Keith¹¹ Dowless (Theron Layton¹⁰, Mary Keith⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 18, 1965 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. She married **Brandon Arron Herring** December 02, 1988 in Western Prong Baptist Church, Columbus County, NC, son of Ronald Herring and Brenda Carter. He was born June 26, 1969 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.

Children of Robin Dowless and Brandon Herring are:

- 8890 i. Carter Alexander¹² Herring, born November 18, 1991.
8891 ii. Arron Keith Herring, born October 15, 1992.

6867. Todd Lane¹¹ Dowless (Theron Layton¹⁰, Mary Keith⁹ Gooden, Albert Walter⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 04, 1971. He married **Heather Johnson**. She was born June 26, 1976 in New Hanover County, NC.

Child of Todd Dowless and Heather Johnson is:

- 8892 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹² Dowless, born March 16, 2002.

6920. Jacqueline Scott¹¹ Pait (Richard Carness¹⁰, Richard Carnes⁹, William Darden "Dard"⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 04, 1968. She married **Jeffery Mohn**.

Children of Jacqueline Pait and Jeffery Mohn are:

- 8893 i. Kaitlyn¹² Mohn.
8894 ii. Scot Mohn.

6921. Allen Paul¹¹ Pait (Richard Carness¹⁰, Richard Carnes⁹, William Darden "Dard"⁸, Asa Edwin (Ed)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1970 in Hamlet, NC. He married **Nicole**

Bailey.

Children of Allen Pait and Nicole Bailey are:

- 8895 i. Nicholas Allen¹² Pait, born September 11, 1999.
- 8896 ii. Matthew Charles Pait, born March 13, 2004.

6927. Tim Mayo¹¹ Caulder (Betty Jane¹⁰ Pait, Wilbur Thomas⁹, William Charles Pait⁸ Pate, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 05, 1965 in Concord, NC. He married **Kathy Cook**.

Children of Tim Caulder and Kathy Cook are:

- 8897 i. Kasey Andrew¹² Caulder.
- 8898 ii. Cierra Jo Caulder.

6928. Amy Cheryl¹¹ Caulder (Betty Jane¹⁰ Pait, Wilbur Thomas⁹, William Charles Pait⁸ Pate, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷ Pait, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 09, 1967 in Fayetteville, NC. She married **Robert Dean Porter**.

Child of Amy Caulder and Robert Porter is:

- 8899 i. Jackson Dean¹² Porter, born October 05, 1998.

6957. Lynda Ann¹¹ Hester (James Henry¹⁰, Alma⁹ Pait, John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 15, 1969 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Mark Williams**.

Children of Lynda Hester and Mark Williams are:

- 8900 i. Kimberly¹² Williams.
- 8901 ii. Kala Williams.
- 8902 iii. Ricky Williams.

6960. Kimberly Renee¹¹ Hester (John Michael¹⁰, Alma⁹ Pait, John Edwin⁸, Hillery Franklin (Frank)⁷, Hilary Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 26, 1972. She married **William Dale Thompson**, son of Iver Thompson and Mary Davis. He was born April 09, 1963.

Children are listed above under (5123) William Dale Thompson.

6976. Milton Lee¹¹ West (Myra Suggs¹⁰ Smith, Emma Kelly⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 24, 1944. He married **Sandra**.

Children of Milton West and Sandra are:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 8903 i. Pamela Jean¹² West.
- 8904 ii. Carolyn West.

6978. Mary Beth¹¹ West (Myra Suggs¹⁰ Smith, Emma Kelly⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 19, 1950. She married **Amos Brinson**.

Children of Mary West and Amos Brinson are:

- 8905 i. Russell Amos¹² Brinson.
- 8906 ii. Daniel Milton Brinson.

6979. Jr. David Grey¹¹ English (David Grey¹⁰, Katie Thelma⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Bonnie**.

Children of David English and Bonnie are:

- 8907 i. Brian¹² English.
- 8908 ii. Allison English.

6980. Edward Eugene¹¹ English (David Grey¹⁰, Katie Thelma⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Stephanie**.

Child of Edward English and Stephanie is:

- 8909 i. Stephen¹² English.

6981. James Wesley¹¹ English (David Grey¹⁰, Katie Thelma⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Maxine**.

Children of James English and Maxine are:

- 8910 i. Susan¹² English.
- 8911 ii. Amy English.

6986. Belinda¹¹ English (Bobby Lathan¹⁰, Katie Thelma⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Greg Evans**.

Children of Belinda English and Greg Evans are:

- 8912 i. Morgan¹² Evans.
- 8913 ii. Thomas Evans.

6987. Elaine¹¹ English (Bobby Lathan¹⁰, Katie Thelma⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden,

David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Mark Reynolds**.

Child of Elaine English and Mark Reynolds is:

- 8914 i. English¹² Reynolds.

6992. Kathi Lynn¹¹ Tatum (Nash LeGrand¹⁰, Ida Frances⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Name Unknown Durham**.

Children of Kathi Tatum and Name Durham are:

- 8915 i. Emily¹² Durham.
- 8916 ii. Ashley Durham.

6993. III Nash LeGrand¹¹ Tatum (Nash LeGrand¹⁰, Ida Frances⁹ Suggs, Mary Ann⁸ Gooden, David James⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹)

Children of III Nash LeGrand Tatum are:

- 8917 i. IV Nash LeGrand¹² Tatum.
- 8918 ii. Lacy Tatum.

7033. Kimberlee Jeanne¹¹ Gooden (David Kent¹⁰, Byron Henry⁹, George Graham⁸, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1969 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Basil DeWitt White, Jr.** April 15, 1995 in Wesley's Chapel Church, Elizabethtown, NC, son of Basil White and Patricia Hearn.

Notes for Kimberlee Jeanne Gooden:

Education; Waccamaw Academy, Whiteville, NC, Peace College, East Carolin University, Bachelor of Science Degree in Speech Language Auditory Pathology, North Carolina Central University, Masters of Education in Communication Disorders.

Children of Kimberlee Gooden and Basil White are:

- 8919 i. Megan Kenslee¹² White, born May 13, 1999 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 8920 ii. Anna Katelyn White, born November 13, 2000 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

7063. Cynthia Lois¹¹ Adams (Shirley Jean¹⁰ Daniel, Egbert Walton⁹, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 30, 1960 in Mecklenberg County, NC. She married **Stanton Singletary** June 17, 1977 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC, son of Worth James Singletary. He was born January 30, 1958 in Bladen County, NC.

Child is listed above under (5354) Stanton Singletary.

7074. Robert Henry¹¹ Jessup (Ben¹⁰, Ila⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1955. He married ?????.

Child of Robert Jessup and ????? is:

+ 8921 i. Jr. Robert Henry¹² Jessup, born Abt. 1980.

7091. Rebecca Sue¹¹ Melvin (Sarah Frances¹⁰ Gooden, John Alford⁹, Robert Lee⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 05, 1950. She married **Jr. Curtis Lee Brown, Jr.** January 25, 1979 in Clarkton Pres Church, Clarkton, NC, son of Curtis Brown and Rachel Hall. He was born March 11, 1956 in Bladen County, NC.

Notes for Jr. Curtis Lee Brown, Jr.:

Astronaut, NASA , and US Air Force Test Pilot.

Child is listed above under (4601) Curtis Lee Brown, Jr..

7092. Gary Michael¹¹ Melvin (Sarah Frances¹⁰ Gooden, John Alford⁹, Robert Lee⁸, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 16, 1955 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married **Marilyn JoAnne Clark**.

Children of Gary Melvin and Marilyn Clark are:

8922 i. Dianne¹² Melvin.
8923 ii. Jennifer Melvin.

7099. Yvonne¹¹ Walters (Robert Oakie¹⁰, Lola Mae⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1961. She married **Randy Christon**.

Child of Yvonne Walters and Randy Christon is:

8924 i. Beth Nane¹² Christon, born October 04, 1981.

7100. Debbie¹¹ Walters (Robert Oakie¹⁰, Lola Mae⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 04, 1964. She married **Wayne Britt**.

Child of Debbie Walters and Wayne Britt is:

8925 i. David Floyd¹² Britt, born March 14, 1983.

7104. Wayne Edward¹¹ Doll, Jr. (Beverly Jo¹⁰ Herring, Lillian Margaret⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1976 in _____ . He married ? in _____. She was born in _____.

Children of Wayne Doll and ? are:

- 8926 i. Catherine¹² Doll, born in _____.
- + 8927 ii. Margaret Doll, born in _____.

7120. Regina Eve¹¹ Howell (Thomas J.¹⁰, Virginia Fay⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 07, 1971. She married **Scottie Culbreth** December 29, 1998 in Kinsington, Maryland. He was born January 26, 1973 in Cumberland County.

Child of Regina Howell and Scottie Culbreth is:

- 8928 i. Jacilyne¹² Culbreth, born September 12, 1991.

7133. Michael Clarence¹¹ Maselli (Virginia Ellen¹⁰ Burney, Lola Eudell⁹ Gooden, James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 17, 1955. He married **Elizabeth Robin Bonander** February 14, 1978.

Children of Michael Maselli and Elizabeth Bonander are:

- 8929 i. Sara Virginia¹² Maselli, born August 10, 1979.
- 8930 ii. Paul James Maselli, born December 17, 1980.
- 8931 iii. Alissa Ester Maselli, born July 11, 1983.
- 8932 iv. Michaela Christine Maselli, born December 19, 1984.

7134. James Ernest¹¹ Maselli (Virginia Ellen¹⁰ Burney, Lola Eudell⁹ Gooden, James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 01, 1960. He married **Pamela Carla Warren** May 1984.

Children of James Maselli and Pamela Warren are:

- 8933 i. Joe Ramsay¹² Maselli, born March 18, 1987.
- 8934 ii. Luke Ryan Maselli, born March 04, 1989.
- 8935 iii. Benjamin James Maselli, born June 19, 1991.
- 8936 iv. Peter Maselli, born August 20, 1993.

7135. Karen Lynn¹¹ Burney (Leland Glenn¹⁰, Lola Eudell⁹ Gooden, James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1962. She married **Michael Steven Swinea** May 08, 1987. He was born November 15, 1964.

Children of Karen Burney and Michael Swinea are:

- 8937 i. Kristi Marie¹² Swinea, born January 07, 1989.
- 8938 ii. Jacob Michael Swinea, born September 03, 1993.

7136. Bobby Neil¹¹ Burney (Robert Neil¹⁰, Lola Eudell⁹ Gooden, James Winget⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 16, 1962 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Sonya**.

Children of Bobby Burney and Sonya are:

- 8939 i. Kristen¹² Burney.
- 8940 ii. Matthew Burney.

7142. Timothy¹¹ Brisson (Betsy Ann¹⁰ Priest, Preston Evans⁹, Virginia Pickett⁸ Gooden, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 24, 1961. He married **Paula Edge**.

Children of Timothy Brisson and Paula Edge are:

- 8941 i. Dawn¹² Brisson.
- 8942 ii. Kayla Lynn Brisson.

7143. Thomas Randall¹¹ Brisson (Betsy Ann¹⁰ Priest, Preston Evans⁹, Virginia Pickett⁸ Gooden, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1964. He married **Roxanne German**, daughter of Zebbie German and Janice Allen. She was born October 18, 1969.

Child of Thomas Brisson and Roxanne German is:

- 8943 i. Tyler Randall¹² Brisson.

7144. Paul Stephen¹¹ Brisson (Betsy Ann¹⁰ Priest, Preston Evans⁹, Virginia Pickett⁸ Gooden, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 24, 1966. He married **Debrah Denice Allen**, daughter of James Allen and Name ?. She was born June 12, 1970.

Children of Paul Brisson and Debrah Allen are:

- 8944 i. Samantha Nicole¹² Brisson, born November 21, 1988.
- 8945 ii. Steven Miles Brisson, born June 24, 1990.

7147. Ronda Kaye¹¹ Chilson (Carolyn¹⁰ Gooden, Alton Graham⁹, Charlie Graham⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 06, 1968. She married **Jim Demspey**. He was born December 18, 1969.

Children of Ronda Chilson and Jim Demspey are:

- 8946 i. Brittany Chilson¹² Demspey, born July 20, 1988.
- 8947 ii. Mitchell Chilson Demspey, born March 11, 1992.

7148. Alton Raymond¹¹ Chilson (Carolyn¹⁰ Gooden, Alton Graham⁹, Charlie Graham⁸, Neill Graham⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 03, 1971. He married **Alexandra Olijnyk**. She was born December 22, 1968.

Child of Alton Chilson and Alexandra Olijnyk is:

- 8948 i. Dustin¹² Chilson, born August 21, 1994.

7206. Carolyn Jean¹¹ Nance (Berline¹⁰ Taylor, Agnes Layton⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 21, 1948. She married **II Eugene Randolph Patterson**. He was born May 10, 1945.

Children of Carolyn Nance and Eugene Patterson are:

- 8949 i. Amy Caroline¹² Patterson, born July 07, 1970.
8950 ii. III Eugene Randolph Patterson, born August 10, 1975.

7208. Michael Allen¹¹ Nance (Berline¹⁰ Taylor, Agnes Layton⁹ Hester, Nash Whitted⁸, Ann Eliza⁷ Gooden, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 01, 1954. He married **Robin Lee**.

Children of Michael Nance and Robin Lee are:

- 8951 i. Nell Andrea¹² Nance.
8952 ii. Michelle Lee Nance.

7249. Gregory Dewitt¹¹ Gooden (Dewitt Talmage (Buddy)¹⁰, Dewitt Talmage⁹, Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 23, 1971. He married **Lenore Hatchell**.

Children of Gregory Gooden and Lenore Hatchell are:

- 8953 i. Canyon¹² Gooden, born April 1992.
8954 ii. Desert Gooden, born November 08, 1994.

7260. Jennifer Leigh¹¹ Glenn (Tonye Lee¹⁰ Suggs, Frances Christine⁹ Gooden, Dewitt Talmage⁸, Christopher Columbus (Lum)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 20, 1971. She married (1) **Curtis Andrews**. She married (2) **Michael Lingon Melvin**.

Child of Jennifer Glenn and Curtis Andrews is:

- 8955 i. Caleb Anthony¹² Andrews, born October 20, 1989.

7292. Carol Ann¹¹ Watson (Annie Ruth¹⁰ Taylor, Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸,

Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 30, 1957. She married **John Michael McCarn**.

Child of Carol Watson and John McCarn is:

- 8956 i. Jr. John Michael¹² McCarn, born February 26, 1993.

7293. Mildred Ruth¹¹ Watson (Annie Ruth¹⁰ Taylor, Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 14, 1959. She married **William Gill**.

Children of Mildred Watson and William Gill are:

- 8957 i. Amanda¹² Gill.
8958 ii. Ashley Gill.

7295. Tony Laverne¹¹ Taylor (Josephine¹⁰, Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 08, 1953. He married **Barbara Gene Kistler** August 20, 1974. She was born February 24, 1954.

Children of Tony Taylor and Barbara Kistler are:

- 8959 i. Robert Gene¹² Taylor, born August 31, 1978.
8960 ii. Afton Filena Taylor, born August 20, 1982.

7296. Danny Thomas¹¹ Clemmons (Dorothy¹⁰ Taylor, Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 12, 1955. He married **Judy**.

Children of Danny Clemmons and Judy are:

- 8961 i. Matthew¹² Clemmons, born August 31, 1983.
8962 ii. Amanda Leigh Clemmons, born October 06, 1986.

7297. Donald O'Neal¹¹ Clemmons (Dorothy¹⁰ Taylor, Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 12, 1957. He married **Laurie Freeman**. She was born December 24, 1961.

Children of Donald Clemmons and Laurie Freeman are:

- 8963 i. Donald Allen¹² Clemmons, born February 24, 1978.
8964 ii. Alicia Noel Clemmons, born November 09, 1985.

7299. Robert Devane¹¹ Dowless (Maxine¹⁰ Taylor, Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 20, 1955. He married **Sherry Ann**

Dove, daughter of Frank Dove and Elizabeth Kinlaw. She was born March 10, 1957.

Children of Robert Dowless and Sherry Dove are:

- 8965 i. Robert Nathan¹² Dowless, born January 09, 1983.
- 8966 ii. Jeremy Lee Dowless, born February 23, 1984.

7300. Rickie Dale¹¹ Dowless (Maxine¹⁰ Taylor, Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 09, 1957. He married **Sharon Blackwell**.

Child of Rickie Dowless and Sharon Blackwell is:

- 8967 i. Jr. Rickie Dale¹² Dowless, born September 14, 1980.

7302. James Lacy¹¹ Dowless (Maxine¹⁰ Taylor, Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1960. He married **Billie Jo Ransom**. She was born January 22, 1963.

Children of James Dowless and Billie Ransom are:

- 8968 i. Lacy Jo¹² Dowless, born January 17, 1985.
- 8969 ii. Austin James Dowless, born August 06, 1987.

7303. William (Billy) Dale¹¹ Howell (Evelyn Rose¹⁰ Taylor, Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 04, 1962. He married **Monica Marie Beasley**. She was born September 17, 1964.

Children of William Howell and Monica Beasley are:

- 8970 i. Jr. William (Billy) Dale¹² Howell, born August 04, 1982.
- 8971 ii. Ronnie Dale Howell, born November 20, 1983.

7304. Carolyn¹¹ Howell (Evelyn Rose¹⁰ Taylor, Ila Ruth⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1965. She married **Wayman Carson Bowder**. He was born March 01, 1964.

Children of Carolyn Howell and Wayman Bowder are:

- 8972 i. Leslie Dawn¹² Bowder.
- 8973 ii. Daughter Bowder.

7308. Gary Alton¹¹ Briley (Alice Grey¹⁰ Pait, Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 29, 1955. He married **Patty Tyler**, daughter of Joe Tyler.

Child of Gary Briley and Patty Tyler is:

- 8974 i. Alice Nicole "Nikki"¹² Briley, born August 12, 1982.

7317. Andrea Mabel¹¹ Barnes (Sandra Beulah¹⁰ Pait, Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Jeffrey Lynn Brisson** April 09, 1989, son of James Brisson and Wilma Wilkins. He was born December 11, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Andrea Barnes and Jeffrey Brisson are:

- 8975 i. Christina Dawn¹² Brisson, born October 11, 1990.
8976 ii. Catherine Daniel Brisson, born February 12, 1993.
8977 iii. Conner Daly Brisson, born October 27, 2000.

7318. Jr. Carl Miller¹¹ Barnes (Sandra Beulah¹⁰ Pait, Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1965 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Angie Davis** September 14, 1985, daughter of B. Davis and Janice Davis. She was born September 14, 1967.

Children of Carl Barnes and Angie Davis are:

- 8978 i. Karla¹² Barnes, born September 14, 1987.
8979 ii. Kayla Barnes, born September 14, 1987.

7319. Audrea Mabel¹¹ Barnes (Sandra Beulah¹⁰ Pait, Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 02, 1967. She married **Jeffery Lynn Brisson** April 11, 1989 in Bladen County, NC.

Children of Audrea Barnes and Jeffery Brisson are:

- 8980 i. Chrisina Dawn¹² Brisson, born October 12, 1989.
8981 ii. Catherine Danielle Brisson, born February 11, 1993.

7326. III Harold Stacy¹¹ Callahan III (Betty Jean¹⁰ Pait, Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 18, 1967. He married **Tammy Taylor**, daughter of Shellie Taylor.

Child of Harold Callahan and Tammy Taylor is:

- 8982 i. Penny Justine¹² Callahan, born August 10, 1989.

7327. Alisa Leray¹¹ Callahan (Betty Jean¹⁰ Pait, Millard Alton⁹, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte,

Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 26, 1968. She married **David Killenwald** April 1991.

Children of Alisa Callahan and David Killenwald are:

- 8983 i. Paxton Pait¹² Killenwald, born August 24, 1992.
- 8984 ii. Banham Walker Killenwald, born December 21, 1993.

7329. Melissa Carol¹¹ Yarbrough (Franklin¹⁰, Mertie Beatrice⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1970. She married **Mr. Holmes**.

Children of Melissa Yarbrough and Mr. Holmes are:

- 8985 i. Lindsay Nicole¹² Holmes, born May 28, 1990.
- 8986 ii. Justin Tyler Holmes, born September 14, 1991.

7330. Glenn Franklin¹¹ Yarbrough (Franklin¹⁰, Mertie Beatrice⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 18, 1963.

Children of Glenn Franklin Yarbrough are:

- 8987 i. Sarah Nicole¹² Yarbrough.
- 8988 ii. Amber Yarbrough.

7333. Timothy McRae¹¹ Yarbrough (Joseph McRae¹⁰, Mertie Beatrice⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 10, 1961. He married **Rebecca House** June 25, 1983.

Children of Timothy Yarbrough and Rebecca House are:

- 8989 i. Hannah Elizabeth¹² Yarbrough, born June 26, 1986.
- 8990 ii. Lindsay Rebekah Yarbrough, born September 04, 1987.

7341. Michelle Rene¹¹ King (Deborah Jane¹⁰ Smith, Lena Jane⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Lennie Moore**.

Child of Michelle King and Lennie Moore is:

- 8991 i. Sage¹² Moore.

Notes for Sage Moore:
Adopted chile. Born in China.

7352. Rebecca Grey¹¹ Smith (Michael Hillary¹⁰, Lena Jane⁹ Pait, Joseph Hilary⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte,

Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 26, 1981. She married **Billy Chavis**.

Child of Rebecca Smith and Billy Chavis is:

- 8992 i. Deanna¹² Chavis.

7357. Angie¹¹ Davis (Janice Marie¹⁰, Lena Mae⁹ Pait, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 14, 1967. She married **Jr. Carl Miller Barnes** September 14, 1985, son of Carl Barnes and Sandra Pait. He was born November 16, 1965 in Bladen County, NC.

Children are listed above under (7318) Carl Miller Barnes.

7377. Aimee Mary Frances¹¹ Pait (Jerry Cecil¹⁰, Robert Jesse⁹, Frederick Kendal (Fred)⁸, Camden (Kiver)⁷, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 25, 1973. She married **John Fredrick Strickland**. He was born July 28, 1970 in Leesburg, Florida.

Children of Aimee Pait and John Strickland are:

- 8993 i. Ethan Alexander¹² Strickland, born August 23, 1994.
8994 ii. Jerryd Cristan Pait Strickland, born December 27, 1997.
8995 iii. Kyle Andrew Strickland, born March 25, 1993.
8996 iv. Eric Tyler Strickland, born December 20, 1995.

7391. Deborah Ann¹¹ Wilson (Sylvia Valois¹⁰ McDougal, Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 13, 1955 in Durham, NC. She married **(1) Christopher Raymond Dove**. He was born February 25, 1949. She married **(2) David Lawrence Seeley** September 23, 1973 in Durham, NC. He was born January 28, 1955 in Johnston City, NY. She married **(3) Kenneth Lloyd Coats** February 15, 1992 in ?. He was born November 06, 1962 in Philippines.

Child of Deborah Wilson and Christopher Dove is:

- 8997 i. Robin Lewis¹² Wilson/Seeley, born July 19, 1988.

Children of Deborah Wilson and David Seeley are:

- 8998 i. Tiffany Lynn¹² Seeley, born March 26, 1974 in Durham, NC.
8999 ii. Tyree David Seeley, born March 19, 1978 in Durham, NC.

7393. George Edward¹¹ Autry, Jr. (Vivian Ann¹⁰ McDougal, Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 01, 1956 in Durham, NC, and died 1980 in Harnett County, NC. He married **Sue Starnes**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of George Autry and Sue Starnes is:

- 9000 i. Jennifer¹² Autry.

7394. James Franklin¹¹ Autry (Vivian Ann¹⁰ McDougal, Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 18, 1957 in Durham, NC. He married **Karen**.

Child of James Autry and Karen is:

- 9001 i. Amanda¹² Autry.

7395. Tina Marie¹¹ Autry (Vivian Ann¹⁰ McDougal, Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 30, 1960 in Durham, NC. She married **(1) James Huskey**. She married **(2) Jeff Miller**. She married **(3) Mike Bolden**.

Child of Tina Autry and James Huskey is:

- 9002 i. James¹² Huskey, Jr..

Child of Tina Autry and Jeff Miller is:

- 9003 i. Leslie¹² Miller.

7396. Sheila Lynn¹¹ Hunt (Vivian Ann¹⁰ McDougal, Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 31, 1966 in Reidsville, NC. She married **(1) Stanley**. She married **(2) Chris Waller**.

Child of Sheila Hunt and Chris Waller is:

- 9004 i. Katelyn¹² Waller.

7398. Gary Ray¹¹ Thomas (Doris Duke¹⁰ McDougal, Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 19, 1955 in Durham, NC. He married **Diane Patricia Garrett** December 21, 1976 in Durham, NC. She was born April 13, 1956.

Children of Gary Thomas and Diane Garrett are:

- 9005 i. Shannon Diane¹² Thomas, born October 24, 1978.
9006 ii. Ashley Marie Thomas, born October 27, 1984.

7399. William Troy¹¹ Thomas (Doris Duke¹⁰ McDougal, Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1960 in Durham, NC. He married **Barbara Ann Garrett** September 30, 1977 in Durham, NC. She was born

January 27, 1957.

Children of William Thomas and Barbara Garrett are:

- + 9007 i. Crystal Dawn¹² Thomas, born November 17, 1977.
- 9008 ii. Nathan Troy Thomas, born June 09, 1981.
- 9009 iii. Jessica Nicole Thomas, born December 13, 1986.
- 9010 iv. Joshua Ryan Thomas, born October 04, 1992.

7402. Michael Darrin¹¹ McDougal (Walter Rudolph¹⁰, Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 09, 1963 in Durham, NC. He married **Shelbie Lynn Riddle** 1980. She was born May 28, 1964.

Children of Michael McDougal and Shelbie Riddle are:

- 9011 i. Brandi Lynn¹² McDougal, born November 20, 1981.
- 9012 ii. Michael Chad McDougal, born May 06, 1988.

7403. Ronald Andrew¹¹ Butler, Jr. (Toni Marcell¹⁰ Langley, Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 08, 1970 in Durham, NC. He married **Tammy Denise Sandling** August 01, 1993 in Dillon, SC. She was born April 06, 1973 in Durham, NC.

Child of Ronald Butler and Tammy Sandling is:

- 9013 i. Jessica Ann¹² Butler, born December 07, 1994.

7451. Jr. Vincent Gartrue (Buddy)¹¹ Sanders (Vincent Gartrue (Bud)¹⁰, Ophelia Magruder⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 17, 1966. He married **Sherrie E. Bost**. She was born September 15, 1968.

Children of Vincent Sanders and Sherrie Bost are:

- 9014 i. Destiny Jade¹² Sanders, born October 06, 1988.
- 9015 ii. Skyler Bryna Sanders, born August 04, 1994.

7453. Jennifer Lynn¹¹ Rickerson (David Vernon¹⁰, Vernon Gartrue⁹, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 23, 1970. She married **Williams**.

Children of Jennifer Rickerson and Williams are:

- 9016 i. Nicole¹² Williams, born August 07, 1992.
- 9017 ii. Lauren Williams, born January 18, 1994.

7458. Sherilynn¹¹ Paulos (James George¹⁰, Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 23, 1964. She married **Matthew Paul Wilby** November 12, 1983, son of Frank Wilby and Katherine. He was born October 11, 1959.

Children of Sherilynn Paulos and Matthew Wilby are:

- 9018 i. Matthew Paul¹² Wilby, born May 17, 1984.
- 9019 ii. Summer Christine Wilby, born June 25, 1987.
- 9020 iii. Lauren Noel Wilby, born December 29, 1988.
- 9021 iv. Megan Dianne Wilby, born March 14, 1990.
- 9022 v. Christian McLeod Wilby, born October 03, 1998.

7459. Christina Marie¹¹ Paulos (James George¹⁰, Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 11, 1968. She married **Thomas Mance**, son of Charles Mance and Theresa Almnetter. He was born August 10, 1968.

Child of Christina Paulos and Thomas Mance is:

- 9023 i. Miriam Avia¹² Mance, born October 13, 1996.

7460. Gina Dianne¹¹ Paulos (James George¹⁰, Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 02, 1970. She married **James Crouch** 1988.

Children of Gina Paulos and James Crouch are:

- 9024 i. Erin¹² Crouch, born September 17, 1989.
- 9025 ii. Bennett Crouch, born February 10, 1992.
- 9026 iii. Bryson Crouch, born Abt. 1993.
- 9027 iv. James Nicklas Crouch, born April 11, 1993.
- 9028 v. Seth Franqui Crouch, born March 11, 2000.

7465. Victoria Irene¹¹ Paulos (Charles Gartrue¹⁰, Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1968. She married **Brain Pate** November 07, 1988, son of J. Pate and Mary.

Children of Victoria Paulos and Brain Pate are:

- 9029 i. Rozalynn Clair¹² Pate, born May 25, 1989.
- 9030 ii. Daniel Scott Pate, born July 18, 1993.

7466. Zanora Alaine¹¹ Paulos (Charles Gartrue¹⁰, Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 11, 1970. She

married **Brain Copeland**.

Children of Zanora Paulos and Brain Copeland are:

- 9031 i. Tiffany Nicole Creasey¹² Copeland, born November 27, 1992.
- 9032 ii. Brain Meyer Copeland, Jr., born October 05, 1997.

7469. Stacey Elizabeth¹¹ Paulos (Charles Gartrue¹⁰, Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1970. She married **Bryce Randall**, son of Jim Randall and Ann.

Children of Stacey Paulos and Bryce Randall are:

- 9033 i. Jamie Olin Waters¹² Randall, born May 06, 1991.
- 9034 ii. Steven Randall, born May 06, 1992.

7470. Shelton "Shelley" Elisha¹¹ Paulos (Charles Gartrue¹⁰, Mary Juanita⁹ Rickerson, Mary Elizabeth (Mamie)⁸ Pate, Silas⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 12, 1973.

Child of Shelton "Shelley" Elisha Paulos is:

- 9035 i. Luke Shelton¹² Paulos, born January 07, 1999.

7474. Amber Eloise¹¹ Pait (James Michael¹⁰, James Cecil⁹, Thomas Bragg⁸, Thomas Bragg⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 15, 1972 in George County, MS. She married **Shane McNeely**.

Children of Amber Pait and Shane McNeely are:

- 9036 i. Shelby¹² McNeely.
- 9037 ii. Kloe McNeely.

7481. Jr. Gene Curtis¹¹ Hutchinson (Betty May¹⁰ Pate, Jesse Thomas⁹, Thomas Charlie (T.C.)⁸, Edward Jackson⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Laurie Bennett**.

Children of Gene Hutchinson and Laurie Bennett are:

- 9038 i. III Gene Curtis¹² Hutchinson.
- 9039 ii. Kevin Andrew Hutchinson.

7485. Troy¹¹ Hicks (Lucy Ann¹⁰ Pate, Jesse Thomas⁹, Thomas Charlie (T.C.)⁸, Edward Jackson⁷, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **Bobby Snow**.

Child of Troy Hicks and Bobby Snow is:

- 9040 i. Tyler¹² Snow.

7503. Jr. William Larry¹¹ Mayes (Annie Neal¹⁰ Suggs, Hester Rose Allie⁹ Ward, Joseph Edwin (Winnie)⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 07, 1956. He married **Cathy L. Mayes**. She was born 1984.

Children of William Mayes and Cathy Mayes are:

- 9041 i. Michael Brandon¹² Mayes, born February 14, 1985.
9042 ii. Matthew Brian Mayes, born March 1987.

7510. Vivian (Vicki) Sue¹¹ Dowless (James Livingston¹⁰, Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 28, 1962. She married **Tony Dewitt Edwards** July 22, 1980, son of Jesse Edwards and Hilda Cook. He was born April 18, 1956.

Child of Vivian Dowless and Tony Edwards is:

- 9043 i. Christopher Scott¹² Edwards, born June 23, 1989.

7512. Sheryl Ann¹¹ Johnson (Myrtice Ann¹⁰ Dowless, Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 14, 1963. She married **Virgil James Callihan** November 27, 1983, son of Harvey Callihan and Eunice Wilcox. He was born November 16, 1962.

Children of Sheryl Johnson and Virgil Callihan are:

- 9044 i. Jamye Ann¹² Callihan, born January 21, 1988.
9045 ii. Christine Janis Callihan, born August 25, 1993.

7513. Barbara Sue¹¹ Johnson (Myrtice Ann¹⁰ Dowless, Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1966. She married **Jonathan Worth Key** April 22, 1989, son of Bobby Key and Adelaide Daniel. He was born January 04, 1959.

Child of Barbara Johnson and Jonathan Key is:

- 9046 i. Jonathan Daniels¹² Key, born June 24, 1992.

7514. Dewey Clarkson (Clark)¹¹ Dowless (Dewey Herman¹⁰, Annie Vivian⁹ Bradshaw, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 22, 1963. He married **Mary Elizabeth Cannon** September 24, 1988, daughter of Donniel

Cannon and Edna Lee. She was born February 17, 1961 in Johnston County, NC?.

Children of Dewey Dowless and Mary Cannon are:

- 9047 i. Dewey Prescott¹² Dowless, born January 28, 1989.
- 9048 ii. Stephanie Nicole Dowless, born September 05, 1991.

7525. Michael Stephen¹¹ Price (Winnie Sue¹⁰ Bradshaw, Barnie Bell⁹, Hattie Tim⁸ Ward, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 10, 1972. He married **(1) Andrea ?**. He married **(2) Tabitha Dawn White** November 12, 1994, daughter of Larry White. She was born in Castle Hayne, NC.

Children of Michael Price and Tabitha White are:

- 9049 i. Trevor Michael¹² Price.
- 9050 ii. Caleb Price.

7540. Amy Jennifer¹¹ Ward (Charles Braxton¹⁰, Charles Braxton⁹, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 24, 1968. She married **(1) Keith Routh**. She married **(2) Name Unknown Young**.

Child of Amy Ward and Keith Routh is:

- 9051 i. Joshua Ryan¹² Routh, born February 19, 1988.

Child of Amy Ward and Name Young is:

- 9052 i. Ben Reid¹² Young.

7548. Kimberly Christine¹¹ Anderson (Barbara Ann¹⁰ Ward, William Suggs⁹, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 22, 1969. She married **Jr. Robert George Morris**. He was born February 06, 1964.

Children of Kimberly Anderson and Robert Morris are:

- 9053 i. Robert Logan¹² Morris, born October 19, 1990.
- 9054 ii. Jordan Garrett Morris, born December 09, 1992.

7549. Jr. William Randall¹¹ Anderson (Barbara Ann¹⁰ Ward, William Suggs⁹, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 01, 1970. He married **Pamela Kay Jones**. She was born September 12, 1970.

Child of William Anderson and Pamela Jones is:

- 9055 i. Jessica Marie¹² Anderson, born 1995.

7550. Christopher Mark¹¹ Gurkin (Shirley Ann¹⁰ Monk, Margaret⁹ Ward, Charlie Bell⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 13, 1970. He married **Robialina Gail Holmes**. She was born February 11, 1971.

Child of Christopher Gurkin and Robialina Holmes is:

- 9056 i. Noah Christopher¹² Gurkin, born April 15, 1994.

7574. Laura Grace¹¹ Britt (Paula Gail¹⁰ Ward, Archie Guess⁹, Archie Guess⁸, Filena Tim (Lena)⁷ Pait, David Timothy Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1982 in Robeson, Co., NC. She married **Robert Timothy Aycock, Jr.** April 14, 2001 in Dupont, Cumberland County, NC, son of Robert Aycock and Latrice Davis. He was born October 01, 1981 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC.

Child of Laura Britt and Robert Aycock is:

- 9057 i. Gage Orion¹² Aycock, born January 24, 2003.

7598. James Robert¹¹ Ward (Robert Stanley¹⁰, James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1965. He married **Lynn West**. She was born December 09, 1970.

Children of James Ward and Lynn West are:

- 9058 i. Stephanie Lynn¹² Ward, born August 02, 1992.
9059 ii. Sean Wayne Ward, born September 03, 1993.

7599. Sandra Gail¹¹ Ward (Theron Wayne¹⁰, James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 16, 1967. She married **Barry Cheers** August 17, 1987.

Children of Sandra Ward and Barry Cheers are:

- 9060 i. Zackary¹² Cheers, born May 16, 1990.
9061 ii. Kayla Cheers, born December 14, 1993.

7603. Linda Rene¹¹ Ward (David Michael¹⁰, James Stanley⁹, William "Willie" David⁸, Harriet J.⁷ Pate, David Timothy Pate⁶ Pait, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 26, 1969. She married **Michael Hyatt** January 25, 1990.

Child of Linda Ward and Michael Hyatt is:

- 9062 i. Allison Nicole¹² Hyatt, born September 18, 1991.

7656. Bobby Ray¹¹ Dowless, Jr. (Bobby Ray¹⁰, Junnie⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 25, 1966 in Charlotte, NC. He married **Tamara Lynn Knight** November 09, 1993 in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.

Child of Bobby Dowless and Tamara Knight is:

- 9063 i. Elisha Ray¹² Dowless, born March 20, 1998.

7657. Vann Edward¹¹ Dowless (Bobby Ray¹⁰, Junnie⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 14, 1968 in Charlotte, NC. He married **Penny Marie Weldon** November 02, 1994 in Grand Cayman, British West Indies.

Children of Vann Dowless and Penny Weldon are:

- 9064 i. Ben Weldon¹² Dowless, born October 13, 1995 in Charlotte, NC.
9065 ii. Julia Ray Dowless, born February 16, 1998 in Charlotte, NC.

7662. James Gregory¹¹ Spears (Judy Mae¹⁰ Dowless, Junnie⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 21, 1968 in Charlotte, NC. He married **Julie Brittian** July 20, 1991 in Charlotte, NC.

Child of James Spears and Julie Brittian is:

- 9066 i. Brittany Killian¹² Spears, born February 20, 1996.

7663. Kimberly Dawn¹¹ Dowless (William Lester¹⁰, Junnie⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 09, 1970. She married **Robert Lawrence McCullough** July 23, 1994 in Titusville, Florida.

Child of Kimberly Dowless and Robert McCullough is:

- 9067 i. Ashley Megan¹² McCullough, born March 06, 1996 in Orlando, Florida.

7667. Crystal Renea¹¹ Jones (Paula Lee¹⁰ Dowless, Junnie⁹, Mary Julia⁸ Callihan, Civil D.⁷ Thompson, Benjamin Aquil⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 26, 1971. She married **Jonathan David Horne** September 25, 1993 in Charlotte, NC.

Child of Crystal Jones and Jonathan Horne is:

- 9068 i. Jon Austin¹² Horne, born April 25, 1995.

7700. Robert Shepard¹¹ Guyton (Bobby Ray¹⁰, Geneva⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Kelly Miller**.

Child of Robert Guyton and Kelly Miller is:

- 9069 i. Austin Shepard¹² Guyton.

7707. Robert Keith¹¹ Veeder (Barbara Sue¹⁰ Garner, Emma Gertrude⁹ Carroll, Atha Jane⁸ Thompson, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 06, 1962. He married **Laurel Evans**. She was born in Kinston, NC.

Child of Robert Veeder and Laurel Evans is:

- 9070 i. Justin¹² Veeder.

7714. Juli Renee¹¹ Pait (Gary Douglas¹¹, James Douglas¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 05, 1974 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Edward Earl Feight** September 11, 1994 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Lawrence Feight and Hazel Langdon. He was born January 1974 in Bladen County, NC.

Child of Juli Pait and Edward Feight is:

- 9071 i. Kyle Douglas¹² Feight, born May 17, 1994 in Cumberland County, NC.

7720. Janna Michelle¹¹ Dowless (Janet Leigh¹⁰ Thompson, Wade Hampton⁹, Joseph Alton⁸, Shadrick Holmes⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 03, 1971 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Kevin John Pait** December 31, 1994 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Johnny Pait and Elizabeth Bryan. He was born October 22, 1970 in SE General Hospital, Lumberton, NC..

Child is listed above under (6135) Kevin John Pait.

7721. Candy Marie¹¹ Burchfield (Pamela Denise¹¹ Thompson, Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 08, 1971 in Charlotte, NC. She married **(1) Wesley Jackson David Davis**. He was born September 13, 1968 in Bladen County, NC. She married **(2) Jerry Lee Smith**. He was born May 03, 1972.

Children of Candy Burchfield and Wesley Davis are:

- 9072 i. David Adam¹² Davis, born August 10, 1988.
9073 ii. Wesley Michael Davis, born September 18, 1989.
9074 iii. Bryan Lee Davis, born May 30, 1991.

7722. Linda Ann BurAnn¹¹ chfield (Pamela Denise¹¹ Thompson, Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 08, 1973. She married **(1)**

Mark Lydell Kiker. He was born August 25, 1969. She married (2) **Glen Leeander Bylery.** He was born June 20, 1973.

Child of Linda chfield and Glen Bylery is:

- 9075 i. Tierra Nicole¹² Bylery, born November 11, 2002.

7724. Christopher Adam¹¹ Thompson (Vernon Melvin¹¹, Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 22, 1975. He married **Brandy Ann James.** She was born March 27, 1976.

Child of Christopher Thompson and Brandy James is:

- 9076 i. Christopher Blake¹² Thompson, born July 27, 2001.

7725. Erik Shane¹¹ Thompson (Vernon Melvin¹¹, Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 10, 1979. He married **Jadda Suelynn Barnett.** She was born December 16, 1978.

Child of Erik Thompson and Jadda Barnett is:

- 9077 i. Wesley Shane¹² Thompson, born March 30, 2001.

7726. Betty Faith¹¹ Thompson (Dennis Ray¹¹, Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 04, 1975 in Bladen County, NC. She married **David Ronald Barnes.** He was born May 02, 1976.

Child of Betty Thompson and David Barnes is:

- 9078 i. Bridgette Morgan¹² Barnes, born July 26, 2000.

7727. Ronald Glen¹¹ Thompson II (Ronald Glen¹⁰, Richard Sturart⁹, Richard Furand⁸, Little Rufus⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1976 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Erica Michielle Laposi.** She was born July 16, 1979.

Children of Ronald Thompson and Erica Laposi are:

- 9079 i. Elena Leiya¹² Thompson, born July 22, 1998.
9080 ii. Ronald Glen Thompson III, born July 03, 2001.

7730. Angel Dawn¹¹ Thompson (Ronald Glen¹⁰, Richard Sturart⁹, Richard Furand⁸, Little Rufus⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 09, 1992.

Child of Angel Dawn Thompson is:

9081 i. Josie Lee¹² Miller, born November 27, 2002.

7733. Vivian Suzanne¹¹ Norris (Gladys Vivian¹¹ Thompson, Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 03, 1981. She married **Hubert Blue**.

Children of Vivian Norris and Hubert Blue are:

9082 i. Sierra Nicole¹² Blue, born September 04, 2000.
9083 ii. Hunter Percel Blue, born August 27, 2002.

7734. Audrey Michelle¹¹ Norris (Gladys Vivian¹¹ Thompson, Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1982.

Child of Audrey Michelle Norris is:

9084 i. Aaliyah Michelle¹² norris, born August 28, 2001.

7735. Kristy Lynn¹¹ Norris (Gladys Vivian¹¹ Thompson, Vernon Derwood¹⁰, Graham Preston⁹, Cash Ira⁸, Hayes Shipman⁷, Margaret J.⁶, Piercy⁵ Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1983. She married **(2) Carreras**.

Children of Kristy Lynn Norris are:

9085 i. Brandon Zackery¹² Norris, born September 02, 1999.
9086 ii. Shaun Michael Norris, born November 02, 2002.

Children of Kristy Norris and Carreras are:

9087 i. Adam Lee¹² Carreras, born September 05, 2002.
9088 ii. Jesus Dexiga Carreras, Jr., born September 05, 2002.

7755. Ernestine¹¹ Abbott (Maude Millissa¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 29, 1935 in Robeson County, NC, and died in Robeson County, NC. She married **Bobby Burrough** June 22, 1957 in York, SC. He was born January 05, 1934.

Children of Ernestine Abbott and Bobby Burrough are:

+ 9089 i. Bobbie Lita¹² Burrough, born June 08, 1959 in Robeson County, NC.
9090 ii. Charles Owen Burrough, born February 19, 1964.

7756. Paula Jean¹¹ Abbott (Maude Millissa¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 12, 1948 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Robert Vernon Lee**. He was born January 28, 1944 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Paula Abbott and Robert Lee are:

- 9091 i. Robert Daniel¹² Lee, born August 26, 1969.
- 9092 ii. Margie Melissa Lee, born October 16, 1972.

7757. Willard Grady¹¹ Abbott (Maude Millissa¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1937 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Margaret Clark**. He married **(2) Freda Hooker** August 1953 in York, SC. She was born Abt. 1935 in Robeson County, NC.

Children of Willard Abbott and Margaret Clark are:

- 9093 i. Evelyn Jean¹² Abbott, born June 15, 1956.
- 9094 ii. Willard Grady Abbott, Jr., born May 21, 1959 in Robeson County, NC. He married Vickie Baxley.

Child of Willard Abbott and Freda Hooker is:

- + 9095 i. Teresa Ann¹² Abbott, born Abt. 1956 in Robeson County, NC.

7760. Sadie Rae¹¹ Willoughby (Henry Boyd¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 13, 1937 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Robert Billy Lamb** July 30, 1951 in Robeson County, NC. He was born August 11, 1932 in Robeson County, NC, and died December 21, 1987 in Gold Hill, NC.

Children of Sadie Willoughby and Robert Lamb are:

- + 9096 i. Frances Jehane¹² Lamb, born November 05, 1952 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 9097 ii. Judy Belinda Lamb, born October 28, 1953 in Robeson County, NC.
- 9098 iii. Robert Billy Lamb, Jr., born September 24, 1954 in Robeson County, NC. He married Kathy Hughes June 06, 1979 in North Carolina; born October 26, 1953.
- + 9099 iv. Henry Carroll Lamb, born August 11, 1958 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 9100 v. Gussie Hannah Lamb, born January 24, 1965 in Robeson County, NC.
- + 9101 vi. Jeffrey Ray Lamb, born December 28, 1965 in Rowan County, NC.

7761. William Trent¹¹ Willoughby (Henry Boyd¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 12, 1937 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Judy Lawson**. He married **(2) Joan Laddie**.

Child of William Willoughby and Judy Lawson is:

- 9102 i. James Timothy¹² Willoughby.

Children of William Willoughby and Joan Laddie are:

- 9103 i. Helen Patricia¹² Willoughby, born December 09, 1963.
- 9104 ii. Tamala Joan Willoughby, born March 24, 1967.

7766. Glenda Rose¹¹ Willoughby (William Grady¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 13, 1943 in North Carolina. She married **Larry Joe Hicks**.

Children of Glenda Willoughby and Larry Hicks are:

- 9105 i. George¹² Hicks.
- 9106 ii. Kate Hicks.

7769. Joyce Lee¹¹ Willoughby (Calvin Daniel¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 04, 1944 in St. Pauls, Robeson County, NC. She married **Butch Zackman**.

Children of Joyce Willoughby and Butch Zackman are:

- 9107 i. Tonya¹² Zackman.
- 9108 ii. Eric Zackman.

7770. Zilla Ann¹¹ Willoughby (Calvin Daniel¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 13, 1949 in Parkton, NC. She married **Clifton Milhorn**.

Children of Zilla Willoughby and Clifton Milhorn are:

- 9109 i. Kevin¹² Milhorn.
- 9110 ii. Bryan Milhorn.

7771. Charles Thomas¹¹ Willoughby (Calvin Daniel¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 27, 1951 in Alexandria, VA. He married **Yvonne Tillis**.

Children of Charles Willoughby and Yvonne Tillis are:

- 9111 i. Michelle¹² Willoughby.
- 9112 ii. Zilla Marie Willoughby.
- 9113 iii. Penny Sue Willoughby.
- 9114 iv. Bonnie Jean Willoughby.

7772. Loretta Paulette¹¹ Willoughby (Calvin Daniel¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 1956 in Alexandria, VA. She married **Paul Knepper**.

Children of Loretta Willoughby and Paul Knepper are:

- 9115 i. Alice¹² Knepper.
- 9116 ii. Sharon Knepper.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 9117 iii. Amanda Knepper.
- 9118 iv. Christopher Knepper.
- 9119 v. Stephanie Knepper.
- 9120 vi. Ashley Knepper.

7773. Patricia¹¹ Willoughby (Calvin Daniel¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 25, 1976 in Sarasota, FL. She married **(1) Adam McLaughlin**. She married **(2) James Boyle**.

Child of Patricia Willoughby and Adam McLaughlin is:

- 9121 i. Scott¹² McLaughlin.

7774. Tammy Lou¹¹ Willoughby (Calvin Daniel¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1960 in Alexanderia, VA. She married **(1) Bobby Ferguson**. She married **(2) Tracy Heath**.

Children of Tammy Willoughby and Bobby Ferguson are:

- 9122 i. James Daniel¹² Ferguson.
- 9123 ii. Samantha Ferguson.

Children of Tammy Willoughby and Tracy Heath are:

- 9124 i. Kendal¹² Heath.
- 9125 ii. William Heath.

7775. Patricia¹¹ Brown (Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1945 in North Carolina. She married **(1) Fairly Grooms**. She married **(2) James Johnson**.

Children of Patricia Brown and Fairly Grooms are:

- 9126 i. Linda Ann¹² Grooms, born June 21, 1960.
- + 9127 ii. Fairly Lee Grooms, Jr., born June 04, 1965 in North Carolina.
- 9128 iii. Richard Craig Grooms, born September 25, 1965.
- + 9129 iv. Roy James Grooms, born September 27, 1967 in North Carolina.

Child of Patricia Brown and James Johnson is:

- + 9130 i. Jamie Lynn¹² Johnson, born June 08, 1977.

7776. Robert Roy¹¹ Brown (Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 02, 1947 in St. Pauls, Robeson County, NC. He married **Annie M. "Patsy" Steadman**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Robert Brown and Annie Steadman are:

- 9131 i. Kimberly Ann¹² Brown, born May 01, 1969.
- 9132 ii. James Robert Brown II, born September 19, 1975.

7777. Mary Sue¹¹ Brown (Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 02, 1949 in Hope Mills, Cumberland County, NC. She married **Everett Lee Ford**.

Children of Mary Brown and Everett Ford are:

- 9133 i. Everett Lee¹² Ford, Jr., born February 21, 1969.
- + 9134 ii. Kevin Allen Ford, born September 30, 1990 in Davenport, IA.

7778. Betty Jane¹¹ Brown (Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 10, 1951 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC. She married **(1) Gary Lucas**. She married **(2) Homer Kenneth Sadler**.

Child of Betty Brown and Gary Lucas is:

- 9135 i. Carrie Jo¹² Lucas, born January 15, 1985.

7779. Charles Allen¹¹ Brown (Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 02, 1952 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC. He married **Sandra Berquist**.

Children of Charles Brown and Sandra Berquist are:

- 9136 i. Dale¹² Brown.
- 9137 ii. Michelle Brown.
- + 9138 iii. Sam Brown.
- 9139 iv. Theresa Claire Brown, born September 20, 1975.
- 9140 v. Charlene Zilla Brown, born September 12, 1976.
- 9141 vi. Betty Jane Brown, born March 12, 1981.
- 9142 vii. Charles Allen Brown, Jr., born August 17, 1984.

7781. Judy Darlene¹¹ Hill (Doris Lee¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 23, 1947 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Charles Stanley Allison** November 1964. He was born January 28, 1946 in North Carolina.

Children of Judy Hill and Charles Allison are:

- 9143 i. Veronica Lee¹² Allison, born February 17, 1966.
- 9144 ii. Crystal Charlene Allison, born November 05, 1968.
- 9145 iii. Anita Marie Allison, born June 1970.
- 9146 iv. Sandra Darlene Allison, born June 1970.

7784. Mary Lee¹¹ Hill (Doris Lee¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 09, 1951 in North Carolina. She married **Larry Tedder**.

Children of Mary Hill and Larry Tedder are:

- 9147 i. Cynthia Denise¹² Tedder, born February 19, 1967.
- 9148 ii. Donna Marie Tedder, born January 31, 1968.

7785. Melissa Ann¹¹ Willoughby (Alex Cleveland¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 26, 1949 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Thomas Eldridge Bunce**. He was born August 22, 1950. She married **(2) Dennis Wayne Branch** September 24, 1967. He was born August 22, 1950 in North Carolina.

Children of Melissa Willoughby and Dennis Branch are:

- + 9149 i. Dennis Wayne¹² Branch, Jr., born September 14, 1968 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.
- 9150 ii. Melissa Amanda Branch, born December 01, 1972.
- + 9151 iii. Melanie Ann Branch, born April 01, 1974 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

7786. Thomas Gerald¹¹ Willoughby (Alex Cleveland¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 05, 1951 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Patricia Ann Strickland** December 18, 1970 in North Carolina. She was born February 28, 1952 in North Carolina.

Children of Thomas Willoughby and Patricia Strickland are:

- 9152 i. Lori Michelle¹² Willoughby, born May 07, 1973. She married John Allen Holbrook June 22, 1991; born May 26, 1971.
- 9153 ii. Thomas Gerald Willoughby, Jr., born May 17, 1976.
- 9154 iii. Tonya Renee Willoughby, born February 23, 1978.

7787. Jean Ellen¹¹ Willoughby (Alex Cleveland¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 24, 1953 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Craig Shaw** August 1970 in North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1950.

Children of Jean Willoughby and Craig Shaw are:

- 9155 i. Kathy Marie¹² Shaw, born July 05, 1980.
- 9156 ii. Jenny Lynn Shaw, born November 22, 1981.

7788. Alex Ceveland¹¹ Willoughby, Jr. (Alex Cleveland¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 08, 1954 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Deborah Kay Tyner** September 09, 1970. She was born February 14, 1955.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Alex Willoughby and Deborah Tyner are:

- 9157 i. Mona Kay¹² Willoughby, born December 01, 1974 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. She married Christopher Brown December 05, 1992 in Robeson County, NC.
- 9158 ii. Alex Cleveland Willoughby III, born November 1980.
- 9159 iii. John David Willoughby, born February 25, 1982.

7789. Tina Marie¹¹ Willoughby (Alex Cleveland¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 11, 1956 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Robert Clyde Shockley** August 04, 1973. He was born August 28, 1958. She married **(2) Larry Eugene Johnson** October 21, 1990 in Robeson County, NC. He was born September 01, 1951.

Children of Tina Willoughby and Robert Shockley are:

- 9160 i. Robert Clyde¹² Shockley, Jr., born February 08, 1974.
- 9161 ii. Richard Dwayne Shockley, born May 25, 1978.
- 9162 iii. Stefanie Marie Shockley, born September 27, 1983.

Child of Tina Willoughby and Larry Johnson is:

- 9163 i. Alex Gordon¹² Johnson, born February 23, 1992.

7791. Warren Grady¹¹ Willoughby (Alex Cleveland¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 20, 1961 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Shelley Faith Hardee** December 14, 1985 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC, daughter of James Hardy and Shirley Pait. She was born June 16, 1965.

Children are listed above under (6414) Shelley Faith Hardee.

7792. Katherine Denise¹¹ Willoughby (Alex Cleveland¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 04, 1963 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Leo Timothy Bryan** September 03, 1982. He was born July 30, 1961.

Child of Katherine Willoughby and Leo Bryan is:

- 9164 i. Toni Lynette¹² Bryan, born December 04, 1991.

7794. Diane¹¹ Willoughby (Dennis Allen¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 24, 1951 in North Carolina. She married **(1) George Callaway**. She married **(2) Alvin Ellison**.

Children of Diane Willoughby and Alvin Ellison are:

- 9165 i. Bryan¹² Ellison.

9166 ii. Jason Ellison.

7796. Dennis Allen¹¹ Willoughby, Jr. (Dennis Allen¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 29, 1957 in North Carolina. He married **Nancy Jean Ward**.

Child of Dennis Willoughby and Nancy Ward is:

9167 i. Dennis Allen¹² Willoughby III.

7797. Jerry Lee¹¹ Willoughby (Dennis Allen¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 26, 1958 in North Carolina. He married **Sarah Massey**.

Children of Jerry Willoughby and Sarah Massey are:

9168 i. Jerry Lee¹² Willoughby, Jr..

9169 ii. Tammy Willoughby.

7800. Fred Gray¹¹ Willoughby, Jr. (Fred Gray¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 07, 1956 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, NC. He married **(1) Unknown Name**. He married **(2) Christina Smith**.

Children of Fred Willoughby and Unknown Name are:

9170 i. Kelly Denise¹² Willoughby, born August 08, 1975.

9171 ii. Timothy Gray Willoughby, born April 09, 1972.

9172 iii. Jayme Lee Willoughby, born August 14, 1979.

9173 iv. Sarah Noelle Willoughby, born September 25, 1992.

Child of Fred Willoughby and Christina Smith is:

9174 i. Andrew David¹² Willoughby, born January 05, 1992.

7801. Teresa Gale¹¹ Willoughby (Fred Gray¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born March 12, 1960 in North Carolina. She married **(1) Wilson**. She married **(2) Carl Smith** September 17, 1999. He was born June 05, 1961.

Children of Teresa Willoughby and Wilson are:

9175 i. Elizabeth Amanda¹² Wilson, born May 02, 1977.

9176 ii. Rebecca Susanne Wilson, born September 19, 1983.

7802. Marcia Kelly¹¹ Willoughby (Fred Gray¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 26, 1962 in North Carolina. She married **Mark Douglas**

Moore February 12, 1984. He was born December 22, 1960.

Children of Marcia Willoughby and Mark Moore are:

- 9177 i. Mark Douglas¹² Moore II, born August 23, 1985.
- 9178 ii. Matthew David Moore, born October 17, 1988.

7803. Amanda Hope¹¹ Willoughby (Fred Gray¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 09, 1965 in Salisbury, Rowan County, NC. She married **James Norton** January 01, 1982. He was born April 21, 1964.

Children of Amanda Willoughby and James Norton are:

- 9179 i. Annee Rose¹² Norton, born April 26, 1983.
- 9180 ii. Jeseyka Hope Norton, born January 21, 1985.

7804. Lori Ann¹¹ Willoughby (Fred Gray¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 15, 1962 in Washington, DC. She married **(1) Herman Edward Bennett** September 26, 1981 in Tickfaw, Tangipahoa, LA, son of Albert Bennett and Virginia Anthony. He was born August 09, 1957 in Amite, Tangipahoa, LA. She married **(2) Ernest William Core** December 17, 1991 in Albany, Livingston, LA, son of Frank Core and Ella Harris. He was born September 05, 1965 in Independence, Tangipahoa, LA.

Child of Lori Willoughby and Herman Bennett is:

- 9181 i. Marley Ann¹² Bennett, born April 11, 1983.

Children of Lori Willoughby and Ernest Core are:

- 9182 i. Brett William¹² Core, born December 05, 1991.
- 9183 ii. Devin Gray Core, born December 05, 1991.
- 9184 iii. Jacy Caroline Core, born August 16, 1993.

7805. Donald Ray¹¹ Willoughby (Fred Gray¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 26, 1964 in Arlington, Arlington County, VA. He married **Rebecca Leah Bankston** December 28, 1994 in LA, daughter of Phillip Bankston and Nancy Hill. She was born October 09, 1966 in Hammond, Tagipahoa, LA.

Children of Donald Willoughby and Rebecca Bankston are:

- 9185 i. Raylea Caroline¹² Willoughby, born July 23, 1997.
- 9186 ii. Kaylor Rose Willoughby, born October 06, 1999.

7815. Sandra Louise¹¹ Edwards (Wilma Louise¹⁰ West, Adella 'Cella'⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 07, 1944. She married **Cain**.

Child of Sandra Edwards and Cain is:

- + 9187 i. Karen¹² Cain, born January 18, 1972.

7843. Mildred Regina¹¹ Navarro (Mildred Ethel¹⁰ Packer, Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 20, 1947 in Washington, DC. She married **Robert Eugene Moody**.

Children of Mildred Navarro and Robert Moody are:

- 9188 i. Laaura Christine¹² Moody, born August 24, 1971.
9189 ii. Jennifer Ann Moody, born March 27, 1976.

7844. Steven P.¹¹ Navarro (Mildred Ethel¹⁰ Packer, Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 07, 1950 in Houston, Texas. He married **Jane Ellen Slay** May 29, 1971 in Houston, Texas.

Children of Steven Navarro and Jane Slay are:

- 9190 i. Maura Ellen¹² Navarro, born June 27, 1975.
9191 ii. Rachel Jean Navarro, born October 04, 1979.
9192 iii. Elizabeth Marie Navarro, born July 26, 1987.

7846. Christopher Neal¹¹ Navarro (Mildred Ethel¹⁰ Packer, Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born February 22, 1960 in Houston, Texas. He married **Lonette Mathis**.

Child of Christopher Navarro and Lonette Mathis is:

- 9193 i. Christopher Neal¹² Navarro, Jr., born December 06, 1989.

7848. Roger Neal¹¹ Raynor (Rachel¹⁰ Packer, Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born May 1949 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC. He married **Martha**.

Children of Roger Raynor and Martha are:

- 9194 i. Mary Anne¹² Raynor.
9195 ii. Franklin Raynor.

7849. Alice Faye¹¹ Watson (Rachel¹⁰ Packer, Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born July 16, 1953 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co. NC. She married **Larry James Matthews**.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Children of Alice Watson and Larry Matthews are:

- 9196 i. Thomas Jeffrey¹² Matthews.
- 9197 ii. Jonathan Matthews.

7853. Charles Calloway¹¹ Bowen III (Elsie Dean¹⁰ Packer, Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1954. He married **Sharon Angela Watson** February 10, 1974.

Children of Charles Bowen and Sharon Watson are:

- 9198 i. Phillip¹² Bowen, born December 04, 1975.
- 9199 ii. Amy Lauren Bowen, born March 14, 1979.

7854. Yolanda Dean¹¹ Bowen (Elsie Dean¹⁰ Packer, Florence⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 09, 1956. She married **Woody Bond**.

Children of Yolanda Bowen and Woody Bond are:

- 9200 i. Jillien Drew¹² Bond, born November 15, 1981.
- 9201 ii. Joshua Earl Bond, born March 11, 1988.

Generation No. 12

7878. Michael Earl¹² Pait (Alfred Earl¹¹, Joseph Asbury¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 21, 1960 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Rebecca Lynn Ward**, daughter of Arnold Ward and Linda Bryan. She was born July 29, 1965.

Child of Michael Pait and Rebecca Ward is:

- 9202 i. Michael Heath¹³ Pait, born February 24, 1988.

7880. Donna Jean¹² Bowen (Betty Jean¹¹ Pait, Joseph Asbury¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 23, 1961 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Thomas Clinton Crutchfield** March 01, 1987 in First Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Philip Crutchfield and Dorothy. He was born July 06, 1956.

Child of Donna Bowen and Thomas Crutchfield is:

- 9203 i. Ashley Elizabeth¹³ Crutchfield, born August 04, 1993 in New Hanover County, NC.

7886. Brenda Sue¹² Taylor (Pauline¹¹ Pait, Fred Lant¹⁰, William Lant (Willie)⁹, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 20, 1956 in Robeson County, NC. She

married **Jr. William B. Means** September 04, 1972. He was born October 15, 1953 in Cairo, IL.

Children of Brenda Taylor and William Means are:

- 9204 i. Stephanie¹³ Means, born April 10, 1975.
- 9205 ii. Stacie Amanda Means, born April 19, 1977.
- 9206 iii. Mitchell Glenn Means, born February 29, 1980.

7913. Robin Anne¹² Taylor (Judith Elaine¹¹ Hall, Annie Mae¹⁰ Hinson, Ella Elvira⁹ Pait, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 28, 1966 in Cumberland Co., NC. She married **Jimmy Conrad Villiard** January 1994 in Bennettsville, SC. He was born in Bitburg AFB, Germany.

Child of Robin Taylor and Jimmy Villiard is:

- 9207 i. Ezri Camille¹³ Villiard, born September 12, 2000.

7914. Alex Steve (Chuck)¹² Taylor (Judith Elaine¹¹ Hall, Annie Mae¹⁰ Hinson, Ella Elvira⁹ Pait, Joseph Council Pate⁸, Stephen⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 17, 1969 in Cumberland Co., NC. He married **Theresa Cummings**.

Child of Alex Taylor and Theresa Cummings is:

- 9208 i. Alex Steve¹³ Taylo, Jr., born January 02, 1999.

7921. Staci Lynette¹² Berry (Peggy Elecia¹¹ Freeman, Dewey William¹⁰, Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 02, 1966. She married **Steven Crain Phelps**, son of William Phelps and Patricia Lou. He was born June 13, 1959.

Child of Staci Berry and Steven Phelps is:

- 9209 i. Alden Elizabeth¹³ Phelps, born July 28, 1997.

7932. Penny LuAnn¹² Sahli (Debra Jo¹¹ Harris, Sarah Edith¹⁰ Freeman, Elbert Clyde⁹, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, Nelson⁷, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 02, 1971. She married **Ricky Dale Butler**.

Children of Penny Sahli and Ricky Butler are:

- 9210 i. Brandon Tyler¹³ Butler, born April 09, 1995.
- 9211 ii. Haileigh Marie Davis, born November 09, 1997.

7967. James Douglas¹² Dove (Janie Mae¹¹ Singletary, Worth James¹⁰, Mittie Mae⁹ Hester, Galvadora (Dora) Pate⁸ Pait, David⁷ Pate, John⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt,

Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 24, 1969 in Elizabethtown, Bladen County, NC. He married **Aundrea Callihan** December 21, 1991 in Elizabethtown Holiness Church, Elizabethtown, NC, daughter of John Callihan and Conny Todd. She was born September 01, 1972.

Children of James Dove and Aundrea Callihan are:

- 9212 i. Desla Alexaundrea¹³ Dove, born June 23, 1992.
- 9213 ii. Evan Brett Dove, born April 11, 1995.

8037. Thomas Dean (Tommy)¹² Evans (Thomas Murray¹¹, Louise¹⁰ Haywood, Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Cyndy Lewis**.

Child of Thomas Evans and Cyndy Lewis is:

- 9214 i. Christopher¹³ Evans.

8041. Shalom Christian¹² Johnson (Bennie Earl¹¹, Josephine¹⁰ Haywood, Bertha⁹ Pait, Daniel Edward⁸, John Montgomery Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 15, 1972. She married **Stacey Burnett**.

Child of Shalom Johnson and Stacey Burnett is:

- 9215 i. Alex¹³ Burnett, born December 05, 1991.

8067. Evelyn¹² Harris (Eleanor Joyce¹¹ West, Sudie Evelyn¹⁰ Grooms, Rose Emma⁹ Lawson, Mary Jane⁸ Pate, John Montgomery Pate⁷ Pait, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 1958. She married **Larry Elder**.

Children of Evelyn Harris and Larry Elder are:

- 9216 i. Laura¹³ Elder, born December 21, 1986.
- 9217 ii. Warren Elder, born October 12, 1990.

8096. Jr. Dewey Gerald¹² Sykes, Jr. (Eloise¹¹ Allen, Edith¹⁰ Carroll, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1967 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Pennie Inman**. She was born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

Child of Dewey Sykes and Pennie Inman is:

- 9218 i. Tiffany Nicole¹³ Sykes, born May 14, 1985 in Robeson County, NC.

8097. Dana Marie¹² Freeman (Barbara Faye¹¹ Ward, Evelena¹⁰ Carroll, Robert Lurion⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 24, 1971. She married

James Blanchard Huff. He was born March 01, 1971.

Children of Dana Freeman and James Huff are:

- 9219 i. Aaron Blanchard¹³ Huff, born July 14, 1993.
- 9220 ii. Samantha Nicole Huff, born February 24, 1995.

8119. Gregory Lynn¹² Hester (Melody Geraldine¹¹ Pait, Freddie Mack¹⁰, Grover James⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 09, 1973 in Bladen County, NC. He married **Tracie Leigh Strouse** March 16, 1996 in Mt Valley Chapel, Pigeon Forge, Tenn., daughter of George Strouse and Mrs Strouse.

Child of Gregory Hester and Tracie Strouse is:

- 9221 i. Colby Kehn¹³ Hester, born May 06, 1997.

8131. Amanda¹² Pait (Danny Paul¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Vance Clingman⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 15, 1970. She married **Kevin Norris**.

Child of Amanda Pait and Kevin Norris is:

- 9222 i. Brisson Amanda¹³ Norris, born November 01, 1993.

8132. Paula¹² Pait (Danny Paul¹¹, Paul¹⁰, Vance Clingman⁹, Rufus Hayes⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 13, 1978. She married **Shannan Thompson**.

Child of Paula Pait and Shannan Thompson is:

- 9223 i. Madison Rae¹³ Thompson, born January 24, 2003.

8153. James DeWitt¹² Russ (Vera Ann¹¹ Kinlaw, Bradford James¹⁰, Vera Bell⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 05, 1965. He married **(1) Paulette Hester**. He married **(2) Shelly Duncan**. She was born May 26, 1962.

Child of James Russ and Paulette Hester is:

- 9224 i. James Colby Russ¹³ Russ, born May 01, 1991.

Children of James Russ and Shelly Duncan are:

- 9225 i. James Ryan¹³ Russ, born December 31, 1999.
- 9226 ii. Nicki Alexander Russ, born March 06, 2002.

8154. Cynthia Ann¹² Russ (Vera Ann¹¹ Kinlaw, Bradford James¹⁰, Vera Bell⁹ Pait, James Harlow⁸, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴

Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 10, 1968. She married **Arthur Heintz**.

Child of Cynthis Russ and Arthur Heintz is:

- 9227 i. Michael Jonathan¹³ Heintz, born September 13, 1988.

8216. Dwane Lynn¹² Cox (Ginger Grey¹¹ Bordeaux, Stella Mae¹⁰ Bryan, Estelle⁹ Dowless, Matilda Jane (Tillie)⁸ Pait, Andrew J. Pate⁷, John⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 17, 1970. He married **Christy Hall**.

Child of Dwane Cox and Christy Hall is:

- 9228 i. Colby¹³ Cox, born April 15, 1994.

8248. Charles Bryon¹² Suggs (Charles William¹¹, Carrie Millisa¹⁰ Edwards, Fannie Blanche⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 17, 1959. He married **Elizabeth**.

Children of Charles Suggs and Elizabeth are:

- 9229 i. Branden¹³ Suggs, born October 17, 1980.
9230 ii. Jessica Suggs, born October 17, 1980.

8251. Rose Mary¹² Hester (David¹¹, David Elery¹⁰, David James⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 11, 1957. She married **Lonnie Thompson**.

Child of Rose Hester and Lonnie Thompson is:

- 9231 i. Lonnie Stewart¹³ Thompson, born February 18, 1995.

8258. Kim Margaret¹² Hester (Douglas Gordon¹¹, Ozell¹⁰, Robert McCoy⁹, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 27, 1964 in U.S. Naval Hosp., Charleston, SC. She married **(1) Billy Gene Johnson**, son of William Johnson and Grace Taylor. He was born December 02, 1963 in Bladenboro, North Carolina. She married **(2) Norman Edwin Spurling, Jr.**

Children of Kim Hester and Billy Johnson are:

- 9232 i. Willis Gene¹³ Johnson, born June 02, 1985 in Bladen Co., NC.
9233 ii. Christopher Johnson, born April 08, 1988 in Bladen Co., NC.

Child of Kim Hester and Norman Spurling is:

- 9234 i. Dustin Dakota¹³ Spurling, born January 17, 1996 in Bladen Co., NC.

8261. Meredith Jan¹² Roberts (Frankie¹¹ Davis, Daniel Roy¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 15, 1959. She married **Johnny Arlin Lewis** November 19, 1983. He was born July 10, 1953.

Child of Meredith Roberts and Johnny Lewis is:

- 9235 i. Matthew Kenneth¹³ Lewis, born May 31, 1985.

8262. Julia Kaye¹² Roberts (Frankie¹¹ Davis, Daniel Roy¹⁰, Mary Ann⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 21, 1963. She married **Douglas Leonard Wilson** May 19, 1983, son of James Wilson and Ruby Bedsole. He was born June 08, 1964 in Lumberton, NC.

Children of Julia Roberts and Douglas Wilson are:

- 9236 i. Martin Roberts¹³ Wilson, born September 16, 1984.
9237 ii. Samuel Douglas Wilson, born July 28, 1988.

8272. Tamara Dawn¹² Wilson (Franklin¹¹, Julius Jennings¹⁰, Tina Simpson⁹ Hester, Excie Ann⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 17, 1965 in Fulton County, Georgia. She married **Jerome Downey** September 18, 1990 in Chicago, IL.

Children of Tamara Wilson and Jerome Downey are:

- 9238 i. Ciaran Jerome¹³ Downey, born June 20, 1992.
9239 ii. Brynna Grace Downey, born January 15, 1995.

8301. Sandra Kaye¹² West (Sarah Lee¹¹ Storms, Woodie Velt¹⁰, Sarah Milissie⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 26, 1951. She married (1) **Randy King**. He was born in Texas. She married (2) **Dennis Wayne Cyphers**. She married (3) **Edward Bohn**.

Children of Sandra West and Dennis Cyphers are:

- 9240 i. Dennis Wayne¹³ Cyphers, Jr..
9241 ii. Wesley Cyphers.

8302. Jimmy Darrell¹² West (Sarah Lee¹¹ Storms, Woodie Velt¹⁰, Sarah Milissie⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 20, 1953. He married (1) **Sandra Bullard**. She was born in Sampson County, and died 1995 in Sampson County. He married (2) **Pamela Rice**.

Child of Jimmy West and Sandra Bullard is:

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

- 9242 i. Christopher Michael¹³ West.

Child of Jimmy West and Pamela Rice is:

- 9243 i. Brian¹³ West.

8303. Jacqueline¹² West (Sarah Lee¹¹ Storms, Woodie Velt¹⁰, Sarah Milissie⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 12, 1955 in Bladen County, NC. She married **Timothy Curtis Page** in Raleigh. He was born in Raleigh, Wake County, NC.

Child of Jacqueline West and Timothy Page is:

- 9244 i. Jason Louis¹³ Page.

8304. Michael Dean¹² West (Sarah Lee¹¹ Storms, Woodie Velt¹⁰, Sarah Milissie⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 15, 1965. He married **Chrissy Lennon**. She was born in New Hanover, NC.

Children of Michael West and Chrissy Lennon are:

- 9245 i. Kayla Daye¹³ West.
9246 ii. Austin Michael West.

8326. Kathy Faye¹² Tate (Alice Faye¹¹ Flowers, Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 29, 1959 in Starkville, Oktbbh County, Mississippi. She married **Douglas Dean Gilbert** June 04, 1982 in Washington Temple, Washington, DC. He was born November 07, 1956 in Alamosa, Colorado.

Children of Kathy Tate and Douglas Gilbert are:

- 9247 i. Ryan Douglas¹³ Gilbert, born October 12, 1991 in New Orleans, Louisiana.
9248 ii. Alicia Jeanne Gilbert, born September 06, 1985 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
9249 iii. James Brandon Gilbert, born September 09, 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

8327. Jon Randall¹² Tate (Alice Faye¹¹ Flowers, Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 17, 1960 in Starkville, Oktbbh County, Mississippi. He married **Jennie Kay Williams** June 04, 1988 in Enon, Washington Parish, LA. She was born February 02, 1962 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA.

Children of Jon Tate and Jennie Williams are:

- 9250 i. Mary Melinda¹³ Tate, born December 19, 1989.

9251 ii. Jon Jacob Tate, born January 08, 1991.

8328. Julie Ann¹² Tate (Alice Faye¹¹ Flowers, Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1962 in Starkville, Oktbbh County, Mississippi. She married **(1) Joseph Buzick** January 28, 1982 in Oakland Temple. She married **(2) Jeffrey William Milich** May 13, 1984 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada, son of Daniel Milich and Beverly Philipps. He was born February 18, 1961 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

Child of Julie Tate and Joseph Buzick is:

9252 i. Jessica Ann¹³ Buzick, born June 01, 1991 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

Child of Julie Tate and Jeffrey Milich is:

9253 i. Jillian Nicole¹³ Milich, born January 14, 1985 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

8329. David Franklin¹² Tate (Alice Faye¹¹ Flowers, Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 14, 1968 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi. He married **Jennifer Jean Gilbert** May 22, 1992 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She was born January 02, 1973 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming.

Children of David Tate and Jennifer Gilbert are:

9254 i. Joshua Bain¹³ Tate, born June 27, 1995 in Provo, Utah.

9255 ii. Isaiah David Tate, born June 28, 1998 in Provo, Utah.

8330. Jennifer Lynn Hughes¹² Tate (Alice Faye¹¹ Flowers, Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 29, 1970 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg County, NC. She married **Jared St.Clair** April 15, 1994 in Jordan River Temple, Utah. He was born August 07, 1972 in Farmington, Davis County, Utah.

Child of Jennifer Tate and Jared St.Clair is:

9256 i. Lilly¹³ St.Clair, born March 25, 1997.

8331. Mary Melissa¹² Tate (Alice Faye¹¹ Flowers, Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 05, 1970 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi. She married **Jeffrey Scott Dorman** October 08, 1994 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, son of Franklin Dorman and Judith Larsen. He was born January 07, 1972 in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado.

Children of Mary Tate and Jeffrey Dorman are:

- 9257 i. Jon Franklin¹³ Dorman, born April 29, 1996.
- 9258 ii. Lauren Holly Dorman, born December 08, 1998.

8332. Debra Lynn¹² Tate (Alice Faye¹¹ Flowers, Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 18, 1973 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi. She married **James Neal Cannon** August 22, 1992 in Schlater, Leflore County, Mississippi, son of Edgar Cannon and Betty Meeks. He was born May 17, 1971 in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi.

Children of Debra Tate and James Cannon are:

- 9259 i. James Tate¹³ Cannon, born August 12, 1993 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi.
- 9260 ii. Tyler Meeks Cannon, born June 20, 1995 in Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi.

8333. Elizabeth Dawn Hughes¹² Tate (Alice Faye¹¹ Flowers, Lillian¹⁰ Russ, Mary Isabelle⁹ Kinlaw, Martha Anne (Mae)⁸ Edwards, Milissa⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 01, 1974 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg County, NC. She married **Keith Patrick Branch** November 28, 1994 in Angie, LA, son of Patrick Branch and Cathy Kennedy. He was born September 29, 1974 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, LA.

Child of Elizabeth Tate and Keith Branch is:

- 9261 i. Carrie Elizabeth¹³ Branch, born October 08, 1995.

8344. Greg¹² Horne (Betty Sue¹¹ Dowless, Kathleen¹⁰ Evers, Marshall Allen⁹, David James (Jimmy)⁸, Emlar (Emeline)⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Nicole**.

Child of Greg Horne and Nicole is:

- 9262 i. Alexder Franklin¹³ Horne, born September 09, 2000.

8363. Shannon Gene¹² Kinlaw (Gene Wallace¹¹, Mack Junest¹⁰, Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 14, 1972. He married **(1) Heather Royal**. She was born March 20, 1976. He married **(2) Billie Jean Parham** May 06, 1995 in White Lake, NC, daughter of Bill Parham. She was born April 29, 1974.

Child of Shannon Kinlaw and Heather Royal is:

- 9263 i. Matthew Gene¹³ Kinlaw, born October 17, 1997.

Children of Shannon Kinlaw and Billie Parham are:

- 9264 i. Kelsey Kay¹³ Kinlaw, born December 07, 1993.

9265 ii. Ashlee Rheanna Kinlaw, born April 27, 1996.

8364. Krystanna Kay¹² Kinlaw (Gene Wallace¹¹, Mack Junest¹⁰, Gurthie Carlyle⁹, Ervin McAllister C. (Mack)⁸, Charity Elizabeth⁷ Pait, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 17, 1975. She married **(1) Ricky Campbell**. She married **(2) Mitchell Glenn Havard** September 17, 1994 in Center Road Bapt. Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of William (Bill) Havard.

Child of Krystanna Kinlaw and Ricky Campbell is:

9266 i. Hannah Mackenzie¹³ Campbell, born October 24, 1999.

8374. Donnie Lee¹² Butler (Brenda Jean¹¹ Britt, Eva Mae¹⁰ Carroll, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 05, 1963 in Robeson County, NC. He married **(1) Cheryl Mays**. He married **(2) Peggie Pate**, daughter of Julian Pate and Leronne.

Child of Donnie Butler and Peggie Pate is:

9267 i. Kasey Cole¹³ Butler, born December 10, 1991 in Robeson County, NC.

8376. Gregory Lewis¹² Dowless (JoAnne¹¹ Britt, Eva Mae¹⁰ Carroll, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **Michelle**.

Child of Gregory Dowless and Michelle is:

9268 i. Zackary Lewis¹³ Dowless, born February 06, 1995 in Bladen County, NC.

8378. Amy Marie¹² Dowless (JoAnne¹¹ Britt, Eva Mae¹⁰ Carroll, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) She married **(1) Jr. Robert Powell Armstrong** October 19, 1996 in Center Road Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC, son of Robert Armstrong and Thelma Bryan. He was born January 12, 1971. She married **(2) Jacob Vernon Britt III** February 17, 2001 in First Baptist Church, Lumberton, NC, son of Jacob Britt and Barbara Baxley. He was born June 13, 1970.

Child of Amy Dowless and Jacob Britt is:

9269 i. Jacob Vernon¹³ Britt IV.

8380. Roxanne¹² German (Janice Sue¹¹ Allen, Annie Lee¹⁰ Carroll, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 18, 1969. She married **Thomas Randall Brisson**, son of Thomas Brisson and Betsy Priest. He was born May 24, 1964.

Child is listed above under (7143) Thomas Randall Brisson.

8382. Debrah Denice¹² Allen (James Julius¹¹, Annie Lee¹⁰ Carroll, Marshall Dudley⁹, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 12, 1970. She married **Paul Stephen Brisson**, son of Thomas Brisson and Betsy Priest. He was born July 24, 1966.

Children are listed above under (7144) Paul Stephen Brisson.

8422. Douglas Brian¹² Roberts (Ella Rae¹¹ Carroll, Eunice¹⁰ Pait, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 05, 1959 in Bladen Co. Hospital,NC. He married **(1) Gay**. She was born in Robeson County, NC. He married **(2) June Johnson** in Cumberland County, NC. She was born in Bladen Co. Hospital,NC.

Children of Douglas Roberts and June Johnson are:

- 9270 i. Starslie Brian¹³ Roberts, born December 22, 1986.
- 9271 ii. Jessica Roberts.

8426. Keith Mack¹² Roberts (Ella Rae¹¹ Carroll, Eunice¹⁰ Pait, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 16, 1966 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married **Donna Willford** September 1995 in Garner, First Baptist Church. She was born February 29, 1968 in Wake County.

Child of Keith Roberts and Donna Willford is:

- 9272 i. Katie Mae¹³ Roberts, born September 1996.

8429. Dean Foster¹² Carroll (Steve Foster¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Pait, Lonnie Joseph⁹, Charlie⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) He married **(1) Audrey Mohaam**. He married **(2) Michelle May**.

Child of Dean Carroll and Audrey Mohaam is:

- 9273 i. Sean Foster¹³ Carroll.

8446. Richard Larry¹² Grant (Janice Fay¹¹ Pait, Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 15, 1965. He married **Beth Goodwin**.

Child of Richard Grant and Beth Goodwin is:

- 9274 i. Christopher Larry¹³ Grant, born October 29, 1993 in Cumberland County, NC.

8447. Virginia Ann¹² Grant (Janice Fay¹¹ Pait, Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 14, 1969 in Virginia. She married **(1) Jay Viera**. She married **(2) Allen Rice**. She married **(3) Benjamin LaRue McWaters** July 10, 1995 in Dothan, AL.

Child of Virginia Grant and Allen Rice is:

- 9275 i. Amanda Taylor¹³ Rice.

Children of Virginia Grant and Benjamin McWaters are:

- 9276 i. Girl¹³ McWaters.
9277 ii. Pierce Coston McWaters, born October 1997.
9278 iii. Kari Grace McWaters, born January 24, 1999.

8448. Robert Dency¹² Grant (Janice Fay¹¹ Pait, Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 21, 1971 in Hampton, VA. He married **Alisia Gabrielle Willette** August 17, 1991 in Lebanon Bapt. Church, Fayetteville, NC. She was born August 04, 1972 in Cumberland County, NC.

Children of Robert Grant and Alisia Willette are:

- 9279 i. Jr. Robert Dency¹³ Grant, born November 26, 1993 in Cumberland County, NC.
9280 ii. Dustin Michael Grant, born May 02, 1995 in Fayetteville, NC.
9281 iii. Delete Grant, born 1997.

8449. Jeffery Wayne¹² Grant (Janice Fay¹¹ Pait, Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 05, 1973 in Virginia. He married **Kyla Downey**.

Child of Jeffery Grant and Kyla Downey is:

- 9282 i. Jacob Owen¹³ Grant, born February 25, 2000.

8453. Joseph Ryan¹² Holden (Martha Janell¹¹ Pait, Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 27, 1979. He married **Malinda**.

Child of Joseph Holden and Malinda is:

- 9283 i. Breanna Paige¹³ Holden, born August 05, 2000 in Germany.

8455. Christina Jean¹² Gilbert (Beverly Jean¹¹ Pait, Arnold Dency¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born June 25, 1975 in Honalulu, Hawaii.

Children of Christina Jean Gilbert are:

- 9284 i. Brittney Skye¹³ Jones, born August 20, 1997 in Hampton, Virginia.
- 9285 ii. Gage Dawson Elder, born April 11, 2004 in New port News, Virginia.

8487. Carol Denise¹² Williams (Carolyn¹¹ Parnell, Emma Lee¹⁰ Deaver, Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 23, 1973. She married **Christopher Layne Robeson** December 31, 1992 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born December 21, 1972 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Carol Williams and Christopher Robeson is:

- 9286 i. Amber Lynne¹³ Robeson, born October 23, 1992.

8488. Tracy Marie¹² Williams (Carolyn¹¹ Parnell, Emma Lee¹⁰ Deaver, Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 09, 1974 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Pedro Nelson Holt** June 09, 1990 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born October 11, 1965.

Children of Tracy Williams and Pedro Holt are:

- 9287 i. Pedro Nelson¹³ Holt II, born February 11, 1991.
- 9288 ii. Summer Storm Holt, born June 18, 1999.

8491. Crystal Ann¹² Williams (Carolyn¹¹ Parnell, Emma Lee¹⁰ Deaver, Lila Mae (Ceet)⁹ Carroll, Minnie Mae⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born August 19, 1980 in Robeson County, NC.

Child of Crystal Ann Williams is:

- 9289 i. Shannon Ann¹³ Williams, born April 02, 1999 in Bladen County, North Carolina.

8504. Katrina Lynn¹² Pait (Donald Smith¹¹, Teddy Coston¹⁰, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 28, 1970 in West Palm Beach, FL. She married **Joseph Cromey**.

Children of Katrina Pait and Joseph Cromey are:

- 9290 i. Emily Mae¹³ Cromey.
- 9291 ii. Samuel Joseph Cromey, born December 22, 1999.
- 9292 iii. Joshua Daniel Cromey, born November 27, 2001.

8511. III Walter Raymond¹² Beall (Irene¹¹ Ireland, Virginia Lee¹⁰ Pait, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born October 25, 1972 in Fayetteville, NC. He married **Heidie**.

Child of Walter Beall and Heidie is:

- 9293 i. Nataly Nicole¹³ Beall, born August 28, 2002.

8518. Amishia Simone¹² Fyfe (Cheryl Anne¹¹, Evelyn Fay¹⁰ Pait, Teddy Coston⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born February 08, 1977 in Fort Campbell, KY. She married **Dowley**.

Child of Amishia Fyfe and Dowley is:

- 9294 i. Jaiden Simone¹³ Dowley, born April 01, 2001.

8530. Amanda Marie¹² Pait (Richard Vernon¹¹, Richard Vernon¹⁰, Richard (Rich) Graham⁹, Dency Granger (Bud)⁸, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born January 21, 1971. She married **Michael Gardner** June 11, 1989, son of Jerry Gardner and Peggie Pait. He was born Bet. 1900 - 1999.

Children are listed above under (6160) Michael Gardner.

8578. Kenneth William¹² Bryan (Robert Rudolph¹¹, Emily Delight¹⁰ Munce, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born April 27, 1970. He married **(1) Peggy Lee Gosnell**. He married **(2) Lorna Powers** January 03, 1997.

Children of Kenneth Bryan and Peggy Gosnell are:

- 9295 i. Kenneth Lee¹³ Bryan, born November 10, 1990.
9296 ii. Jonathan Bryan, born June 05, 1992.

Child of Kenneth Bryan and Lorna Powers is:

- 9297 i. Amanda¹³ Bryan.

8582. Crystal Lee¹² Harrelson (Janet Lee¹¹ Munce, Paul Mitchell¹⁰, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born September 07, 1973 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC. She married **James Paul Palmer** May 28, 1994 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, NC. He was born April 20, 1974 in Concord, Cabarrus County, NC.

Children of Crystal Harrelson and James Palmer are:

- 9298 i. Tyler Paul Palmer¹³ Palmer, born September 08, 1995.
9299 ii. Jacob Chandler Palmer, born March 30, 1999.

8585. Misty Lynn¹² Munce (Gary Ray¹¹, Paul Mitchell¹⁰, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 16, 1979 in New Orleans, LA. She married **Eric Foster**.

Child of Misty Munce and Eric Foster is:

- 9300 i. Destini LaSha foster¹³ Foster, born August 1997.

8588. Melissa Gail¹² Rogers (Paula Gray¹¹ Munce, Paul Mitchell¹⁰, Naomi Elizabeth⁹ Willis, Elcie C.⁸ Pait, Marshall⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born December 18, 1978 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC. She married **Gentry Heath Millican** December 30, 1995 in Whiteville, NC. He was born September 10, 1974 in Whiteville, Columbus County, NC.

Child of Melissa Rogers and Gentry Millican is:

- 9301 i. Skylar Gage¹³ Millican, born December 02, 1995.

8683. Susan Danielle¹² Stork (Carol Ann¹¹ Taylor, Wilbur Corbett¹⁰, Corbett Jerome⁹, Minnie Victoria⁸ Pait, Francis Asbury (Jimmy)⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 17, 1977. She married **Donald Scott Newton** June 21, 1997 in Arlington, TX.

Child of Susan Stork and Donald Newton is:

- 9302 i. Ethan Scott¹³ Newton, born December 22, 1997 in Abilene, TX.

8739. Matthew Barritt¹² Smith (Michael Lewis¹¹, Mazelle¹⁰ Guyton, Oliver⁹, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born May 31, 1978. He married **Lisa**.

Child of Matthew Smith and Lisa is:

- 9303 i. Emily Nicole¹³ Smith.

8748. Anthony¹² Williams (Jeannie Bryan¹¹ Davis, Ethel¹⁰ Bryan, Ada Jane⁹ Guyton, Hester Melba⁸ Pait, Ollen M.⁷, James Pate⁶, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born July 30, 1975. He married **Christina**.

Child of Anthony Williams and Christina is:

- 9304 i. Dallas¹³ Williams, born January 1997.

8921. Jr. Robert Henry¹² Jessup (Robert Henry¹¹, Ben¹⁰, Ila⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1980. He married **Dixie Rose Brisson**, daughter of Clarence Brisson and Rosa Melvin. She was born December 18, 1938, and died January 24, 1984.

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Child of Robert Jessup and Dixie Brisson is:

- + 9305 i. III Robert Henry¹³ Jessup, born March 31, 1961.

8927. Margaret¹² Doll (Wayne Edward¹¹, Beverly Jo¹⁰ Herring, Lillian Margaret⁹ Bullard, Jane Lillian⁸ Gooden, John Tyler⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born in _____-. She married **Gary Barnes** in _____. He was born in _____.

Children of Margaret Doll and Gary Barnes are:

- 9306 i. Meg¹³ Barnes, born in _____-.
- 9307 ii. Anna Barnes, born in _____.
- 9308 iii. Mary Charles Barnes, born in _____-.
- 9309 iv. Kevin Barnes, born in _____ by a previous marriage.

9007. Crystal Dawn¹² Thomas (William Troy¹¹, Doris Duke¹⁰ McDougal, Carrie Lou⁹ Evers, Aaron⁸, Ranora (Rana)⁷ Pait, Jesse Cameron Pate⁶, Feruby or Phareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born November 17, 1977.

Child of Crystal Dawn Thomas is:

- 9310 i. Jordon Lee¹³ Thomas, born November 08, 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

9089. Bobbie Lita¹² Burrough (Ernestine¹¹ Abbott, Maude Millissa¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 08, 1959 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Jerry Wayne Grimsley** December 16, 1980 in Dillon, Dillon County, SC. He was born November 02, 1956 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Children of Bobbie Burrough and Jerry Grimsley are:

- 9311 i. Stephanie Nell¹³ Grimsley, born December 27, 1986.
- 9312 ii. Jerry Adam Grimsley, born December 29, 1992.

9095. Teresa Ann¹² Abbott (Willard Grady¹¹, Maude Millissa¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1956 in Robeson County, NC. She married **Ken Williams**.

Children of Teresa Abbott and Ken Williams are:

- + 9313 i. Laurie¹³ Williams.
- 9314 ii. Kevin Williams.
- 9315 iii. Kimberly Ann Williams.
- 9316 iv. Renee Williams.

9096. Frances Jehane¹² Lamb (Sadie Rae¹¹ Willoughby, Henry Boyd¹⁰, William

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born November 05, 1952 in Robeson County, NC. She married **William Stanley Jacobs** March 20, 1966 in North Carolina.

Children of Frances Lamb and William Jacobs are:

- + 9317 i. Roberta Jahane¹³ Jacobs, born September 19, 1966.
- 9318 ii. William Stanley Jacobs, born August 20, 1968. He married Ruth.
- 9319 iii. Patty Lynn Jacobs, born October 20, 1970.

9097. Judy Belinda¹² Lamb (Sadie Rae¹¹ Willoughby, Henry Boyd¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born October 28, 1953 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) James Henry Blalock** August 25, 1969 in North Carolina. He was born September 27, 1950, and died November 13, 1970 in Gold Hill, NC. She married **(2) Holland Moore** June 07, 1979 in North Carolina.

Child of Judy Lamb and James Blalock is:

- 9320 i. Billy Ray¹³ Blalock, born June 24, 1970.

9099. Henry Carroll¹² Lamb (Sadie Rae¹¹ Willoughby, Henry Boyd¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born August 11, 1958 in Robeson County, NC. He married **Laura Sue Cranfield** August 15, 1981 in North Carolina. She was born May 24, 1963.

Children of Henry Lamb and Laura Cranfield are:

- 9321 i. Cristy Lenea¹³ Lamb, born December 21, 1982.
- 9322 ii. Bryson Alan Lamb.

9100. Gussie Hannah¹² Lamb (Sadie Rae¹¹ Willoughby, Henry Boyd¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 24, 1965 in Robeson County, NC. She married **(1) Ed Dennis**. She married **(2) Larry Eugene Barringer** September 15, 1983 in North Carolina. He was born September 13, 1959.

Child of Gussie Lamb and Larry Barringer is:

- 9323 i. Hannah Maude¹³ Barringer, born June 11, 1985.

9101. Jeffrey Ray¹² Lamb (Sadie Rae¹¹ Willoughby, Henry Boyd¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born December 28, 1965 in Rowan County, NC. He married **Sherry Bradley** April 15, 1989 in North Carolina. She was born January 12, 1970.

Children of Jeffrey Lamb and Sherry Bradley are:

- 9324 i. Mark Elliot¹³ Lamb, born May 15, 1992.

9325 ii. Jenna Elizabeth Lamb, born June 05, 1998.

9127. Fairly Lee¹² Grooms, Jr. (Patricia¹¹ Brown, Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 04, 1965 in North Carolina. He married **Christine Hartman**. She was born July 30, 1972 in Alabama.

Children of Fairly Grooms and Christine Hartman are:

- 9326 i. Fairly Lee¹³ Grooms III, born July 03, 1991.
- 9327 ii. Alex Cody Grooms, born April 01, 1993.

9129. Roy James¹² Grooms (Patricia¹¹ Brown, Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 27, 1967 in North Carolina. He married **Becky Hite**.

Child of Roy Grooms and Becky Hite is:

- 9328 i. Jeffrey David¹³ Grooms, born November 26, 1989.

9130. Jamie Lynn¹² Johnson (Patricia¹¹ Brown, Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born June 08, 1977.

Child of Jamie Lynn Johnson is:

- 9329 i. Brooke Nicole¹³ Johnson, born 1991.

9134. Kevin Allen¹² Ford (Mary Sue¹¹ Brown, Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 30, 1990 in Davenport, IA.

Child of Kevin Allen Ford is:

- 9330 i. Charles Allen¹³ Ford.

9138. Sam¹² Brown (Charles Allen¹¹, Zilla Thetius¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) He married **Rosie**.

Children of Sam Brown and Rosie are:

- 9331 i. Rebecca¹³ Brown.
- 9332 ii. Yancy Brown.
- 9333 iii. Kai Brown.

9149. Dennis Wayne¹² Branch, Jr. (Melissa Ann¹¹ Willoughby, Alex Cleveland¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell,

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 14, 1968 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC. He married **Anita Carrol Freeman**. She was born November 14, 1968.

Child of Dennis Branch and Anita Freeman is:

- 9334 i. Michael Brandon¹³ Branch, born May 06, 1987.

9151. Melanie Ann¹² Branch (Melissa Ann¹¹ Willoughby, Alex Cleveland¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born April 01, 1974 in Lumberton, Robeson County, NC.

Child of Melanie Ann Branch is:

- 9335 i. Aaron Keith¹³ Branch, born October 14, 1993.

9187. Karen¹² Cain (Sandra Louise¹¹ Edwards, Wilma Louise¹⁰ West, Adella 'Cella'⁹ Willoughby, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born January 18, 1972. She married **Eugene Phillips**.

Child of Karen Cain and Eugene Phillips is:

- 9336 i. Michael Todd¹³ Phillips, born September 1989.

Generation No. 13

9305. III Robert Henry¹³ Jessup (Robert Henry¹², Robert Henry¹¹, Ben¹⁰, Ila⁹ Daniel, Daisy Caroline⁸ Gooden, Alexander Wright (Sandy)⁷, Mary M. (Polly)⁶ Pate, Feruby orPhareba⁵ Boyte/Boyt, Jacob Ballard⁴ Boyte, Sarah³, Thomas² Boyt, Sr., Thomas¹) was born March 31, 1961. He married **Kimberly Dell Moore** July 28, 1984. She was born September 06, 1960.

Children of Robert Jessup and Kimberly Moore are:

- 9337 i. IV Robert Henry¹⁴ Jessup, born October 12, 1985.
9338 ii. Hannah Whitley Jessup, born February 17, 1990.

9313. Laurie¹³ Williams (Teresa Ann¹² Abbott, Willard Grady¹¹, Maude Millissa¹⁰ Willoughby, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹)

Child of Laurie Williams is:

- 9339 i. Brandon¹⁴ Williams.

9317. Roberta Jahane¹³ Jacobs (Frances Jehane¹² Lamb, Sadie Rae¹¹ Willoughby, Henry Boyd¹⁰, William Grady⁹, Priscilla "Zilla"⁸ Lovett, Rebecca⁷ Pate, Stephen⁶, Elizabeth⁵

BOYT/BOYETT FAMILY

Howell, Archelous⁴, Rachel³ Boyte, Edward² Boyt, Thomas¹) was born September 19, 1966. She married **Junior Hill**.

Child of Roberta Jacobs and Junior Hill is:

9340 i. Shane¹⁴ Hill, born January 1985.

Endnotes

1. Betty Jean Bishop Willoughby.
2. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Dec 13, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.37099.80

Index of Individuals

- Unnamed: 299
(Hunt) -
Mary?: 423
-
?: 651
-
?: 651
-
?: 718
Unnamed: 639
Unnamed: 342
Andrea: 732
Ann Dix: 57
Fleeta: 157
Name not known: 659, 720
Orenna: 41
?? -
Unnamed: 362
??? -
Unnamed: 57
-
?????: 717
[Unknown] -
Judy: 424
Peggy: 424
A. -
Elizabeth: 118
Abbott -
Annie Faye: 221
Ashley E.: 651
Austin: 221, 420, 421, 471
Benjamin Chrisian Andrew: 651
Cordy William: 221, 471
Ernestine: 595, 737, 762
Evelyn Jean: 738
Geneva: 221
Gloria Grace: 421
Joseph W.: 421, 651
II Joseph William: 651
Kermit L.: 221, 421, 651
Leslie J.: 421, 651
Jr. Leslie J., Jr.: 651
Nina: 221
Paula Jean: 595, 737
Ruby: 221
Teresa Ann: 738, 762, 765
Willard Grady: 595, 737, 738, 762, 765
Willard Grady, Jr.: 738
Willard W.: 595
Worley: 221
Abigail -
Unnamed: 1
Absher -
Beth: 527
Clayton: 292
Harry L.: 292
Marie: 292, 527
Robert (Bobby): 292, 527
Scott: 527
Thomas C.: 292
Tommy: 527
Ackins -
Janice: 546
Adams -
Cynthia Lois: 526, 612, 717
Debbie: 504, 710, 711
Ellen Rose: 476
Enid: 504
Henry Thomas: 526
James Warren: 308, 504
Jan: 307
Joyce: 364
Lynn: 504, 710
Mary Lynda: 446, 640
Robert: 446
Sallie: 110
Sallie Mae: 380
Shirley Denise: 526
Thomas Franklin: 526, 612
Walter Franklin: 504
Adams-Haas -
Vickie: 458
Adcox -
Ida C.: 197
-
Adele: 248
Adkinson -
Faye: 405
Agee -
Christopher: 638
Kimberly: 638
Wayne: 638
-
Agnes: 533
Akins -
Aulie: 81
Loree: 81
Willie J.: 81
Akinson -
Debra: 702
-
Alberta: 606
-
Alberta: 329
Albertson -
Della: 669
Albright -
Donald Ray: 604
Alden -
Peggy Sue: 478
Alexander -
Hazel: 528
Sallie Kate: 89
Alford -
Arthur James: 221
Barbara Ann: 368
Terry: 353
-
Alice: 22
-
Alice: 96
Unnamed: 362
-

Aline: 337
Allen -
Unnamed: 494
Unnamed: 306
Alice A.: 66
Annie Belle: 491-493
Annie Caroline (Carrie): 144
Arthur Lee: 390, 429
Betsy Ross: 282, 519
Brad: 560
Carl Floyd: 655
Christina Darlene: 469
Clara: 335
Courtney Leanne: 704
Daniel: 560
Debrah Denice: 659, 720, 756
Doris Ann: 479
Edward: 704
Eloise: 390, 627, 749
Ernest Paul: 531
Evelyn Louise: 169
Florence: 303
Greg: 560
Harriett A.: 176
Harvey: 531
Haywood: 479
Ida Franklin: 193
Irene Gertrude: 336
Irene Isabel: 575
James Benard: 429
James Henry: 282
James Julius: 429, 659, 720, 756
James Ross: 282
Janice Sue: 429, 659, 720, 756
Jason: 659
Jimmie: 282
Kimberly Nicole: 659
Leon Earl: 390
Margaret Jane: 112
Mary Lois: 655
Maulsey (Mary) Ann: 56
Nancy: 51
Nancy Ann: 60
Othelia: 704
Pink Willis: 427
Raymond Taylor: 180
Russell Eugene: 531
Jr. Russell Eugene, Jr.: 531
Sarah Ann Katherine: 354
Sarah Lee: 422
Sid: 181
Stacy Kyle: 704
Susan Charles: 531
Virginia Rose: 427
William Ricky: 469
William Rufus: 144
Alley -
Betty: 649
Ginger Dawn: 406, 638
Lawrence (Larry) S.: 406
LawrenceStephen: 406
Stephanie: 406
Allison -
Anita Marie: 741

Charles Stanley: 741
Crystal Charlene: 741
Sandra Darlene: 741
Veronica Lee: 741
Almnetter -
Theresa: 729
Aman -
Flora Grace: 294
Ambrose -
Elizabeth Byers: 614
Ament -
Orina: 43
Ammons -
Sherry: 364
Amos -
Josephine: 17
Anderson -
Beth Pait: 632
David: 632
Debra: 256, 485
Donna Kay: 256, 485
Fannie: 39
Grace: 148
Irene: 272, 571
Irvin (Andy): 248
Jessica Marie: 732
Johnny: 256
Keith Allen: 610, 611
Kelley: 201
Kevin: 558
Kimberly Christine: 573, 732
Leo: 256
Luther: 81
Mary Kathryn: 611
Paige Elise: 632
Randall: 558
Sarah Morgan: 632
Susie Griner: 299
William Randall: 573
Jr. William Randall: 573, 732
Andrews -
Caleb Anthony: 721
Curtis: 721
J. Melvin: 319
Louise: 319
Ange -
Mares Jeanne: 556
-
Angelica: 661
Angues -
Anna Marie: 344
-
Ann: 126
Unnamed: 389
Unnamed: 2
Unnamed: 730
Helen: 106
Annabella -
Mary: 70
Anner -
Georgia: 524
-
Annie: 53
Ansley -

Christine: 157
Anthony -
 Virginia: 745
 -
 April S.: 494
Arabis -
 Adam: 515
 Caitlin: 515
 Joe: 515
 John: 515
 Matthew: 515
Ard -
 Delton E.: 264
 Ernestine: 264
 Eugene: 264
 M. Rochelle: 264
Arich -
 Alex: 673
Armstrong -
 Frances: 247
 John: 498
 Robert Powell: 756
 Jr. Robert Powell: 756
Arnold -
 B.: 339
 Kenneth Ryan: 339
 Peggy: 650
 William K.: 339
Arntz -
 Ranald Joseph: 667
 Ranald Joseph III: 667
 Ranald Joseph, Jr.: 667
Arrwood -
 Anna: 535
Arthur -
 April: 532
 Bailey Marie: 532
 Lacy: 532
 Mike: 532
 Trevor: 532
 -
 Artie: 468
Atkinson -
 Archie Bruce: 338, 575, 576
 Barbara Jane: 309, 545
 Brenda Anne: 309
 Catheryn Denise: 575
 Jr. David Leon: 239
 Debbie Ann: 430
 Dewey: 429
 Doris Estelle: 309
 Edgar Glenn: 147, 309, 545
 James Albert: 429
 James Carl: 260
 Jason Michael: 575
 Jesse Perry: 147
 Jesse Preston: 309
 Jessica Marie: 576
 John Christopher: 545
 John T.: 338
 Jr. John Tillman: 338
 III John Tillman: 338, 575
 IV John Tillman: 575
 Joseph Frederick (Freddie): 309, 545
 Joseph Wesley: 545
 Juanita Clark: 309, 544
 Katherine Joyce: 309
 Kevin Edward: 575
 Kirby Glenn: 309
 Larry James: 429
 Linda: 668
 Marie Elizabeth: 338, 575
 Maurice: 620
 Michael: 545
 Nellie Ruth: 260, 429, 430
 Nicole: 576
 Perry Edward (Eddie): 309
 Randy Albert: 430
 Roland Eugene: 147, 309
 Sallie Elizabeth: 147
 Shelia: 435
 Shirley: 213
 Son: 309
 Virginia (Jennie) Kay: 309
 Wilbur Clark: 147, 309, 544, 545
 William Glenn: 309
Atwater -
 Agnes Virginia: 214
 Hull: 214
Atyeo -
 Paul: 378
Aultman -
 Ashley Brooke: 561
 Heather Michelle: 561
 Michael: 561
Auten -
 Dorothy: 125
 Mary: 271
Autman -
 Harry Richard: 390
 John Richard: 390
 Philip: 390
 Scott: 390
 Terresa: 390
Autry -
 Amanda: 727
 Etta: 70
 George Edward: 557
 George Edward, Jr.: 557, 726
 James Franklin: 557, 726
 Jennifer: 726
 Tina Marie: 557, 727
Avant -
 Annie Mae: 187
 Arthur: 270
 Betty: 187
 Elizabeth Lee: 472, 688, 689
 James Earl: 472
 James Oliver: 187
 James Woodson: 472
 Jimmy: 187
 John Norman: 187
 John Oliver: 187
 Lynda: 187
 Margarette: 187
 Mary: 187
 Peggy Joyce: 270
 Thurman Earl: 472
Averitt -
 Carson Waitus: 424

Cecil Gaines: 424, 653
 Cecil Waitus: 653
 Clement Gaines: 134, 424
 Dora Pittman: 134
 Franklin Sheppard: 147
 Mary Jane: 241
Averitte -
 Irene: 147
Aycock -
 Gage Orion: 733
 Robert Timothy: 733
 Robert Timothy, Jr.: 733
B -
 Melba: 216, 217
Babson -
 Agnes: 373
 Bobby Dale: 659
 Brandon Wayne: 659
 C. Elizabeth: 210
 Cornindale: 659
 Dorothy: 610
 Elizabeth: 309
 Michael: 670
 Michael Travis: 670
 Phyllis: 437
 Tiffany Jena: 670
 Wesley Keith Carroll: 659
Backus -
 ?: 380
Bacon -
 Alan Shaw: 536
 Amy Stephanie: 536
 Charles William: 299, 535, 536
 Charles William, Jr.: 536
 Charlie C.: 299
 Mary Lillian: 299, 535
 Paula Carol: 536
 Peyton Raleigh: 299
 Peyton Raleigh III: 536
 Peyton Raleigh, Jr.: 299, 536
 Peyton Robert: 536
 Robin Leigh: 536
 Shirley Ann: 299, 536
 Stephen Gregg: 299, 536
 Teresa Lynn: 536
Bacote -
 Amy: 201
Baddour -
 Peggy Lynn: 366
Bagley -
 Charles: 239
Bagwell -
 Margaret: 238
Bailey -
 Barbara: 279
 Ethel Harper: 127
 Eunace: 92
 Michael Gideon: 397
 Nicole: 714
 Sarah Elizabeth Dove: 397
Bainter -
 Marsha Ann: 432
Baird -
 Ann Elizabeth: 361
Baker -
 Catherine: 49, 65
 Christopher: 626
 Cindy: 626
 Crystal: 626
 George Michael: 387, 626
 Jr. George Michael: 626
 Manda Michele: 626
 Ronald Keith: 387, 626
 Sara Jane: 116
 Sarah Ruth: 387, 626
 Tara Lynn: 626
 Wilburn: 387
 Wilburn Bruce: 387, 626
Baldwin -
 Aderenia: 64
 Carlton "Roscoe" Dewitt: 145, 306
 Charles K.: 145
 Charles M.: 63, 64
 Charles Thomas: 157
 David Edwin: 64, 157, 330, 331
 David Reynolds Pait: 157, 331
 Jr. David Reynolds Pait, Jr.: 331
 Doris Jeane: 331
 Edna May: 157
 Fredrick (Freddie Pait): 64
 George Hopkins: 157
 Henrietta (Etta): 57, 126
 John Albert: 157, 330
 John Albert, Jr.: 330
 John Wingate: 57, 58, 63
 Katherine: 293
 Katherine Delphia: 145
 Martha (Mattie) Jane: 57
 Mary Elizabeth: 157
 Mary Virginia: 331
 Michael W.: 306
 Neill: 145
 Opal: 145, 306
 Ruth Marina: 157
 Sandra: 306
 Sarah Minnie: 58
 Wanda: 306
Bales -
 Brenda: 699
Ballantine -
 Jessie Godwin: 295
 John Washington Cornelius: 295
 Kathryn Eleanor: 446
Ballard -
 Unnamed: 590
 John: 3
Balogh -
 Susan: 388
Balotta -
 Charlotte: 273
Baltin -
 Nancy: 26
Banks -
 Mildred: 563
Bankston -
 Phillip, Jr.: 745
 Rebecca Leah: 745
 Willie Mae: 331
Bannister -

James Thomas (Jim Tom): 208
 Jennie Ruth: 208

-
 Barbara: 652

-
 Barbara: 385
 Unnamed: 316

Barbee -
 Decanna Shante: 649
 Franklin: 649
 James Edward: 649
 Samuel: 649

Barclay -
 Shirley: 513

Barfield -
 Andrew Mitchell: 473
 Aulty: 247
 Aulty Mitchell: 247, 473
 Carey: 633
 Carey Brian: 633
 Christopher Allen: 633
 Gertrude: 138
 James: 41
 James P.: 247
 Patricia: 503, 710
 Rebecca: 375
 Walter: 503

Barker -
 Unnamed: 565
 Diane: 563
 Jennifer: 540
 Kathryn: 540
 Maria Lisa: 540
 Michelle: 540
 Jr. P. R.: 540

Barnard -
 Alvin: 86
 Barbara Elaine: 86
 Bobby Ray: 86
 Bradley: 86
 David Allen: 86
 Gary: 86
 Janice Rebecca: 86
 Leasy Ann: 146
 Pearl: 86
 Ricky: 86
 Stanley: 86
 Timmy: 86
 Wayne: 86
 Wendell: 86
 William Kevin: 86

Barnes -
 Andrea Mabel: 549, 723, 724
 Anna: 762
 Anna Herring Parrish: 531
 Audrea Mabel: 549, 724
 Bridgette Morgan: 736
 Bruce: 131
 Carl: 549
 Carl Miller: 549, 726
 Jr. Carl Miller: 549, 724, 725
 Carlisa: 549
 David Ronald: 736
 Gary: 762
 Gary: 531

Karla: 724
 Kayla: 724
 Kevin: 762
 Lalon M.: 549
 Margaret Elizabeth Parrish: 531
 Mary Charles: 762
 Mary Charles: 531
 Meg: 762
 Polly: 99
 Sandra Teresa: 550
 Winnie: 181
 Winnie: 181

Barnett -
 Charles Richard: 476
 Jadda Suelynn: 736

Barnhardt -
 Charles John: 424

Barnhill -
 Eva: 444
 Hulon Britannia: 294
 Sarah Ann: 65
 Teresa Hope: 653

Barr -
 Margaret: 430
 Mattie Elizabeth: 191

Barrett -
 Donna Marie: 392

Barringer -
 Carol Ann: 407
 Hannah Maude: 763
 Larry Eugene: 763

Barrow -
 Fannie: 80

Barth -
 Willie M.: 353

Bartlett -
 Unnamed: 379
 Elaine: 547

Barton -
 Benjamin Harold: 330
 Bose: 42
 George Edward: 330
 George G.: 42
 James: 42
 Jesse Douglas: 42
 Larkin: 42
 Margaret Elizabeth: 330
 Peggie: 253, 254
 Robert Michael: 330
 Sallie H.: 42
 Thomas: 42
 William Frank: 330
 Jr. William Frank: 330
 William J.: 42

Bartte -
 Charles Wayne: 712

Barwick -
 Mary Elizabeth: 210

Bass -
 Unnamed: 391
 Barbara: 411
 Barbara Ann: 386, 624
 Bernetta: 434
 Betty Rose: 386, 624

Henry Paul: 511
 Johnson Lee: 386
 Joyce Lee: 386, 624
 Michelle: 511
 Nannie B.: 294
 Randy Lee: 511

Bateman -
 Annytonia: 202

Bates -
 Fred: 292
 Patricia: 292, 528

Batten -
 Barcey: 185
 Doris Ophelia: 211
 Gloria Yvonne: 569
 Oscar Daniel: 569

Batton -
 Ashley Dawn: 638
 Bryan Miller: 454
 Charlotte: 26
 Clementine: 148
 Daniel D.: 228
 Daniel Harrison: 228, 454
 Danny: 228
 Hattie: 359
 James Brandon: 638
 James Elery: 224
 Jr. James Ralph: 638
 Jennifer Lynn: 454
 Jimmy Harrell (Pete): 454
 Larry: 359
 Ryan Daniel: 454
 Samuel: 359
 Shirley: 359
 William James: 224
 Willie: 359
 Worth: 359

Baucom -
 Ruth: 133

Baughman -
 Cheryl Ann Burns: 546
 Jennifer Rae: 546
 Michael: 546
 Michael: 546

Bauknight -
 Joe Edward: 327

Baxley -
 Albert James: 403
 Barbara Ann: 756
 Brian Corry: 677
 Johnny: 384
 Larry Gene: 451, 677
 Laurel Jane: 451, 677
 Lyla Jane: 451, 676, 677
 Lyle Anthony (Tony): 451, 677
 Lyles Clayton: 451
 Minnie: 179, 425
 Nathan: 677
 Rhonda Gail: 403
 Robert: 677
 Scott Evan: 677
 Sherry: 384
 Vickie: 738
 Walter Clayton: 451
 Wesley: 384

Baysden -
 Beatrice: 309
 Joseph: 309

Bazemore -
 Benjamin Reid: 567
 Kaitlyn Emily: 567
 Nettie Lee: 299
 Taylor Carlyle: 567
 Webster Carlyle, Jr.: 332, 567
 Webster Carlyle, Sr.: 332

Beal -
 Brenda: 482
 Fred: 482

Beale -
 Barbara: 526

Beall -
 Nataly Nicole: 759
 Jr. Walter Raymond: 672, 673
 III Walter Raymond: 673, 759

Bean -
 Timothy Paul: 272

Beane -
 Lula Alma: 337

Beard -
 Allen: 205
 Connie: 706
 Fletcher H.: 205
 Jeannette: 469, 470
 Jerry Wayne: 205
 Patricia: 205
 Ronnie: 205
 Walter: 706

Beasley -
 Lydia Cameron: 512
 Monica Marie: 723
 William: 512

Beatty -
 Susan: 232

Beck -
 Dorothy Ann: 448

Becker -
 Unnamed: 308
 Jeanette: 211

Beddow -
 W.: 384

Bedsole -
 Alexander M.: 241
 Joseph Allen: 493
 Ruby McDonald: 752

Bell -
 Alan Wayne: 591
 Annie: 171
 Betty: 675
 Jerry Wayne: 591
 Lillie: 494
 Lorissa Louise: 459
 Miss: 201
 Ruth: 707
 Scott Ashely: 591

Belo -
 Unnamed: 354

Bender -
 III John (Jack) Hughes: 588
 IV John Hughes: 588

Katie Elizabeth: 588

Benkowski -
?: 106

Bennett -
?: 342
?: 342
Albert: 745
Betty: 383
Betty Jo: 246, 421, 471
Charles Douglas: 246, 471
Chuck: 471
Constance Lynn: 432, 659, 660
Daisy Lee: 146
Daniel K.: 164, 246
Donnie: 615
Elenta: 265
Gerald: 246, 471
Gregory Chapman: 660
Gregory Lewis: 431, 432
Henry Cecil: 163, 164
Herman Edward: 745
Jody: 471
Jody Birdine: 246, 421
John Calvin: 164, 342
Jordan Taylor: 659
Joy Bennett: 342
Kimberly: 471
Laurie: 730
Lester Cecil: 164
Marley Ann: 745
Melissa: 471
Omar: 130
Richard Alan: 432, 660
Richard Lewis: 431
Robert David: 164
Rufus: 146
Sharon Jo: 471
Steven Alexander: 659
Steven Lee: 432, 659
Tyler: 615

Bensen -
Annie Karle: 320

Benson -
Barbara: 317
Barbara Ann: 316
Don: 188, 189
Donald: 189
Donna Lynn: 189
Elizabeth: 482
Elizabeth M.: 9
Eva Mamie: 151, 316, 317
Geneva: 151, 317
Geneva Pearl: 478
George Washington: 151, 316
Joel: 150, 151
Joyce: 317
Joyce Faye: 316
Linda: 317
Lula: 173
Margaret: 646
Mary: 136
Mary: 151
Maye: 317
Mildred Esther: 316
Sarah Eleanor: 284
Thomas: 646

William Cullen: 151, 317

Benton -
Gearld Doglas: 419
Hazel: 253
James Franklin III: 419, 650
James Franklin, Jr.: 419
Jayne Yvonne: 419
Mark Daniel: 419, 650
Mark Daniel, Jr.: 650
Mechelle: 650
Michael: 650
Nancy Gail: 578
Ronald Wayne: 419

Beranc -
Mary Jane: 142

Bergeran -
Charles: 537

Berka -
Henry: 223

Berly -
Jr. John Cecil: 241
Pattie Cecile: 241, 461
Timothy Wayne: 241

-
Bernice: 642

-
Bernice: 583

Berquist -
Sandra: 741

Berry -
Amy Elizabeth: 608
James Christopher: 433
James Curtis: 433
Joshua Curtis: 433
Luther Russell: 433
Samuel T.: 608
Staci Lynette: 608, 748

-
Bertha: 338

Best -
Barbara: 541
Emily McArn: 544
Freddie: 541
George: 541
Lewis Bennett: 544
III Marcellus (Mark) James: 544
Jr. Marcellus James: 544
Michael: 541
Samuel Porter: 544
Susan Elizabeth: 336

Bethea -
Beulah: 135
Cameron: 283
Charles: 283
Ralph: 283
Victor: 283

Bethean -
Marion: 283

-
Bettie: 669

-
Betty: 243

-
Betty: 409

Bezette -
 Billie Shan: 243
Biesecker -
 James (Jimmy) Curtis: 368
 Morgan Blair: 368
Biggs -
 Clara: 248
Biles -
 Corban Christian: 644
 Phillip Christian: 644
 -
 Billie: 604
Billinger -
 Lee: 180
Billings -
 Martha: 180
Birchall -
 Morgan Avary: 644
 Stephen Paul: 643, 644
 Weston Reedy: 644
Bird -
 Sallie: 80
Birge -
 Kevin: 625
 Larry: 625
Bischloff -
 Fred A.: 198
Bishop -
 Aaron Glenn: 327
 Angelia Danielle: 327
 Betty Jean: 598
 Daniel Glen: 327
 Jonathan Shawn: 327
Bissell -
 Martin: 246
Black -
 Bertha Lula: 143
 Corina: 543
 Daniel: 489
 Dianne Willford: 489
 Lori: 543
 Sarah: 489
 Stanley: 543
Blackburn -
 Ann: 215
 Archie Billie: 215
 Jr. Archie Billie, Jr.: 215
 David Marshall: 533
 Dorothy: 215, 409, 630, 643
 Fereby Eliza: 60
 George L.: 215
 Gina Marie: 533
 James Henry: 215
 James Ronnie: 215, 409, 410
 Kinion: 60
 Kisha: 410
 Marshall: 532, 533
 Mary Margaret: 202
 Minnie: 60
 Perry Marshall: 533
 Ron: 410
 William B.: 60
 William J.: 60
Blackman -
 Sarah Jane: 26
 -
 Blackmon: 200
 Faye Dean: 200
 Harley: 154
 Jennifer: 337
 John W.: 200
 Josa Bernice: 154, 375
 Mabel: 181
 Ora: 249
 Robert Kenneth: 210
Blackwelder -
 Allan: 388
 Artis: 388
 Tabitha Marie: 388
Blackwell -
 Bennie Joe: 206
 Carolyn: 206
 Dollie: 165
 Fannie: 168, 169
 Fannie: 168, 169
 Irby: 206
 J. R.: 575
 James Robert: 575
 Jr. James Robert: 575
 Jennie Louanne: 575
 Linda Sue: 206
 Merri Beth: 575
 Ronnie: 206
 Sharon: 722, 723
 Willie: 206
 Willie Curtis: 206
Blair -
 Brenda: 464
 John W.: 464
Blalock -
 A.W.: 90
 Alice: 34
 Allie Gene: 91
 Barney: 90
 Bennie: 90
 Billy Ray: 763
 Buddie: 90
 Bufford: 90
 Carolyn Elizabeth: 91
 Daniel Alvin: 90
 Deanor Gertrude: 34
 Earline: 91
 Edward: 91
 Ethel Eunice: 90
 Evelyn: 91
 Harley Preston: 34, 90
 Hettie: 90
 James Aaron: 91
 James Henry: 763
 James Hulon: 91
 Jasper Melton: 34, 90
 John B. Gordon: 34, 91
 Johnny: 91
 Leonard David: 90
 Leonard Dawson: 34
 Lettice: 90
 Margaret: 91
 Maude Ethell: 35
 Melba Matie: 90

Mellie Ann: 90
 Nettie: 90
 Rona Jane: 90
 Shirley: 91
 Wallace: 91
 Walter: 91
 Willard: 91
 William: 90
 William Melton: 34
 William Troy: 34
 Wyndal Lee: 91
 Zera Ottis: 34

Bland -
 Thelma: 245

Blankenship -
 George Robert: 77
 James Orion: 77
 Laura: 28
 Mary Orene: 77
 W.B.: 77

Blanton -
 Beckie: 477
 Frances: 477
 John David: 477
 Jr. John David: 477
 Kim: 477
 Thomas: 477

Blaylock -
 Cathy: 258

Bleck -
 Lydia (Katie) Schmidt: 363

Bledsoe -
 Bessie McRae: 241
 Clara Geraldine: 492
 Evelyn Juanita: 401
 Joshua Bryan: 605

Blizzard -
 Charles: 207

Bloodworth -
 Elizabeth Wake: 529

Blue -
 Hubert: 736, 737
 Hunter Percel: 737
 Sierra Nicole: 737

Blymier -
 Wanda Ann: 694

Bobbey -
 Brittany Corinne: 634
 Dave: 634
 Stephen Paul: 634

Bodiford -
 Gene: 212

Bogan -
 Tamara: 694

Bohannon -
 Jewel: 422

Bohn -
 Edward: 752

Boise -
 Eric: 483
 George: 482
 John: 483

Bolden -
 Mike: 727

Bolles -
 James (Jimmy) Frederick: 367
 Jamie Paige: 367, 612
 Janna Faye: 367, 612

Bolton -
 Sara Elizabeth: 478

Bonander -
 Elizabeth Robin: 719

Bond -
 Jillien Drew: 747
 Joshua Earl: 747
 Mildred: 63
 Woody: 747

Bonesteel -
 Jeremy Johnston: 508
 Jeremy Johnston, Jr.: 508
 Kathryn Norvelle: 508
 Margaret Elaine: 508

-
 Bonnie: 716

Boone -
 Emily: 527

Booth -
 Frances: 666

Boothe -
 Martha: 166

Bordeaux -
 Unnamed: 278
 Alex Dale: 410, 643
 Alex Dale "A.J.": 643
 Allison Brynn: 642
 Anthony Lynn: 468
 Archie Julius: 576
 Brian Elliot: 467
 Clyde Ashley: 576
 Crystal: 643
 Deanna Kay: 244, 467, 468, 686
 Donald Lynn: 244, 468
 Edgar A.: 241
 Edward Wayne: 244, 467
 Exie Lee: 241
 Fletcher: 402
 Ginger Grey: 409, 641, 750
 Jacqueline Michelle: 467, 686
 James Wilson: 244, 467, 686
 Jeffery Lynn: 409, 642
 Jr. Jeffery Lynn: 642
 Jimmy Dale: 410
 Johathan Wilson: 467
 Joseph Wilson: 244, 404
 Keith Edward: 467
 Linda Sue: 244, 404, 467
 Mark Anthony: 467
 Matt: 408, 409
 Rebecca Sue: 409
 Sandra Hope: 409, 641
 Tharp Ashley: 576
 Tillett Asbury: 244
 Timothy Dale: 244

Bordine -
 Nicky: 463

Bosco -
 Dianne: 326

Bost -

Sherrie E.: 728
Boswell -
 Billy: 385
 Jo Anne: 339
Boulineau -
 William Lester: 181
 William Raleigh: 181
Bounds -
 Eva Mae: 248
 Lonnie: 248
Bowden -
 Kevin: 662
 Robert: 662
Bowder -
 Daughter: 723
 Leslie Dawn: 723
 Wayman Carson: 723
Bowen -
 Amy Lauren: 747
 Burl Richard: 164
 Charles Calloway: 601
 Charles Calloway III: 601, 746, 747
 Clyde: 89
 Donna Jean: 604, 747
 Esther P.: 646
 Helen Marie: 89
 Hilda: 415
 Horace Furney: 604
 John: 89
 John: 89
 John William: 164
 Johnnie Mae: 89
 Joseph Horace: 604
 Laura Beth: 604
 LeVaughn Margart: 427
 Lucy Gray: 238, 456
 Mary Lou: 89
 Michelle Dru: 601
 Obediah: 7
 Pearl Manchester: 604
 Phillip: 747
 Richard Glen: 604
 Roscoe: 89
 Sarah Dee: 164, 342
 Shirley Lee: 89
 Vergie Lynn: 424
 Willard "Buddy" Brown: 456
 William Henry: 89
 Yolanda Dean: 601, 747
Bowens -
 Alfreda: 179
Bowers -
 Paulette: 286
Bowles -
 Mary Belle: 315, 373
 Nell: 276
Bowman -
 Betty Lou: 483
 Charles Albert: 473
 Charles Gordan (aka: Sam): 473, 689
 Jennifer: 580
 Jim: 580
 John William: 689
 Kendall Leigh: 689
 Phyllis Dean: 473
 Tisa Elaine: 689
Boyd -
 Dalton Ray: 183
 Jonathon Lomax: 708
 Joseph Wetzel: 708
 II Joseph Wetzel: 708
 III Joseph Wetzel: 708
 Randolph Justin: 708
Boyet -
 Alcey: 3
 Amey: 6
 Barzelle: 18
 Becky Ann: 19
 Bertha: 44
 Bethena: 3
 Britty: 19
 Burwell: 6
 Catherine: 18
 Ciceros: 19
 Connie: 18
 Elizabeth: 3
 Elizabeth: 6
 Elizabeth: 19
 Ellis P.: 9, 18
 Estella: 19
 George: 19
 Henry: 4
 Henry: 19
 Henry H.: 19
 Hester: 19
 Huey Thomas Monk: 19
 Hugh: 9, 19, 44
 Hugh, Jr.: 19, 44
 Infant: 9
 James: 3
 Jesse: 3
 John: 3
 John: 19
 Judy: 6
 Katherine: 19
 Lou: 19
 Lula Mae: 44
 Margaret: 19
 Martha: 3
 Martha: 6, 10, 20
 Martha: 19
 Mary: 6
 Mary Ann: 19
 Mary L.: 19
 Mattie Adaline: 19
 Mollie: 19
 Nancy: 3
 Odom Luther: 44
 Owen Rufus: 44
 Patience: 6
 Prentiss: 44
 Rank: 19
 Sarah: 10
 Sarah: 19
 Sarah E.: 19
 Shadrack, Jr.: 6, 9, 18, 19, 44
 Susan: 18
 Susan Elizabeth: 10, 19
 T. Monroe: 19
 Thomas C.: 9, 19
 Thomas James: 5, 9, 16-18, 41-44

Thomas Martin: 18
 Thomas Oliver: 19
 Wesley: 19
 William B.: 19
 William Shadrick: 10
 William Shedrick: 19
Boyett -
 A.C.: 18
 A.E.: 18
 Ada E.: 43
 Adeline: 13
 Alice C.: 43
 Aline: 43
 Amarentha: 17, 42
 Amy Lucile: 90
 Ann: 4
 Ann Jane: 15, 34, 90, 91, 181
 Annie: 38
 Annie Irene: 13
 Asberry: 14, 28
 Audian: 15, 35
 Barbara: 14
 Belle: 31, 78
 Belmar Mae: 40
 Benjamin Eli: 15, 38
 Benjamin Harrison: 36
 Bernice Preston: 39
 Bessie Mae: 90
 Beulah: 43
 Birtes Alfred: 28
 Buist Esta: 39
 Burrell: 43
 C.V.: 40
 Callie: 18, 44
 Calvin Noah: 13
 Carnige H.: 39
 Caroline: 7
 Caroline: 14
 Carrie: 28
 Carrie Ada: 28
 Carrie Cassie Elizabeth: 28
 Catherine: 9
 Charles E.: 77
 Charles Henderson: 27, 76, 77
 Charles Irvin: 37
 Charley: 17
 Charlotte Ann: 13
 Clairry: 17
 Cleola: 37
 Clevie: 28
 Collie: 18
 Columbus: 37
 Conner: 43
 Cooper: 37
 Daisy: 29
 David: 39
 David William: 17
 Debbie: 31, 78
 Dera: 37
 Dicey: 30
 Dickson: 16
 Dollie: 37
 Doris: 37
 Doris Mamie: 39
 Dorothy Oleta: 39
 Drogan Champeon: 77
 Earl: 30
 Earl: 39
 Editha: 37
 Edna: 17
 Edna Pauline: 79
 Edward: 4, 7, 12, 13, 27, 76, 77
 Edwin: 43
 Elder Algerine McCelland: 14, 30
 Elder James Quinton: 15, 39, 40
 Eli: 29
 Eli Gipson: 9, 17, 42, 43
 Eli Lee: 14, 30
 Elily: 11
 Eliza: 39
 Eliza Ann: 28
 Eliza Ann: 13
 Elizabeth: 4
 Elizabeth: 8
 Elizabeth: 14
 Ella: 17
 Ella: 15, 37
 Ellie Mae: 37
 Elmira: 15, 36
 Elton: 37
 Elvina: 8
 Elvis Aden: 39
 Eppie: 31, 78
 Ervin Newton: 13, 28, 77
 Essie: 30
 Essie J.: 42
 Estelle: 38
 Ethel D.: 12
 Ethel Dread: 7, 12, 13, 27, 76
 Eunice: 40
 Eureka: 30
 Evaline: 18
 Everett: 17
 Fair: 18
 Fannie Belle: 90
 Fannie L.: 18
 Felix: 13
 Flora Belle: 40
 Florence: 43
 Frances Gertrude: 36
 Frances Lucretia: 17
 Frank: 37
 Frank W.: 43
 Franklin Pierce: 15, 37
 Fred Franklin: 90
 Freddie: 36
 Gaston: 30
 George: 12
 George Hugh: 90
 George Wallace: 77
 George Washington: 13, 28
 George Washington: 36
 George Washington, Jr.: 28
 Gessarary: 29
 Gincey: 13
 Gladys: 30
 Gladys Emmaline: 28
 Gordon Wright: 37
 Gracie: 30
 Grady: 36
 Guy Gaines: 42
 Gwendolyn: 28, 77

Hallie Dean: 43
 Hayden: 43
 Henry: 9
 Henry: 30
 Henry Denson: 17, 43
 Henry Denson , Jr.: 43
 Hilton D.: 37
 Ibsan: 43
 Ida Mozelle: 14, 29
 Inez: 38
 Ira Dillon: 15, 40
 Irene: 17
 Irene: 90
 Irene: 40
 Irma Jean: 79
 Irvan: 11
 Irvin: 4, 7, 13, 28, 77
 Issac: 7, 11
 Ivy Devine: 28
 Jacob: 11
 James: 13
 James Burl: 43
 James Coy: 36
 James Earley: 37
 James Frederick: 15, 35, 91, 181
 James Harold: 90
 James Henderson: 77
 James Joseph: 14, 31, 77, 78, 84
 James L.: 9, 17
 James Lester: 29
 James Noah: 12
 James Orin: 28
 James R.: 12, 27, 76
 James S.: 14, 30
 James Thomas: 7, 13, 27, 77
 James Thomas: 17
 James , Jr.: 4
 Jency Louvella: 15, 38
 Jesse: 42
 Jesse Boykin: 42
 Jesse James: 17, 43
 Jesse James: 36
 Jesse Munroe: 17
 Jesse Perry: 9, 16, 41, 42
 John: 8, 15, 38-40
 John: 13
 John: 36
 John Hardy: 28
 John James: 9, 17, 43
 John Jasper: 13
 John Oliver: 43
 John R.: 12
 John Randall: 15, 39
 John Sharp: 28
 John T.: 17
 John Thomas: 13, 27, 28, 77
 John Walling: 38
 Johnnie Belle: 39
 Joni: 42
 Jordan: 7, 13
 Jordan , Jr.: 14
 Joseph: 9
 Joseph: 13
 Joseph Kermit: 79
 Josephine Gertrude: 17
 Julia Belle: 30
 Julian: 36
 Julius Amer: 77
 June Lanell: 79
 Kathleen: 30
 La Count: 29
 LaFayette Benjamin: 12
 Leighton: 40
 Lemar Marvin: 90
 Lemuel: 39
 Leon Ezra: 28
 Leona Frances: 43
 Letha: 37
 Letha Matilda: 36
 Lizza: 42
 Lora Lares: 37
 Lucille: 43
 Lucious Calvin: 39
 Lula Ella: 28
 Lula Esther: 37
 Luther: 38
 Mabel: 43
 Maggie Lee: 28, 77
 Magnolia: 31, 77, 78
 Major Franklin: 37
 Malissa: 29
 Malissa Ollie: 31
 Mandy Cathern: 13
 Margaret: 13
 Marguerite: 43
 Marie: 37
 Martha Ann: 39
 Martha Ann Matilda: 15, 38
 Martha Ann Sapphire: 12
 Martha L.: 18
 Mary: 43
 Mary Alice: 35
 Mary Ann: 12
 Mary Ann: 15, 35
 Mary E.: 30
 Mary Jane: 13
 Mary Loraine: 28
 Mary Matilda: 17
 Mary Orene: 28
 Matilda: 7
 Matilda: 9, 18
 Mattie: 17
 Mattie Lee: 35, 91, 181
 Maude Ellie: 28
 Melba: 40
 Mellie Ruth: 39
 Mertie: 36
 Mildred: 40
 Minnie: 30
 Moncue: 31, 78, 79, 84
 Monroe Dorcas: 77
 Morris: 39
 Morrison: 40
 Myrtle Carrie: 39
 Myrtle Lee: 39
 Nancy: 9
 Nancy Alice: 15, 40
 Nancy Ann: 12
 Nancy V.: 29
 Noah Arthur: 40
 Noble Usher: 37
 Nola: 30

Nora L.: 43
 Oleta: 40
 Ordian: 30
 Otis: 37
 Owen: 36
 Pearl: 38
 Penecia Ann: 13
 Pheabe: 11
 Phillip: 4
 Phillip: 17
 Phillip Wesley: 13
 Polly Ann Elizabeth: 14, 29, 77
 Polly Quida: 79
 Pricilla: 17, 42
 Queen: 36
 Rastus Hartridge: 15, 39
 Reba: 30
 Reba: 38
 Rebecca Caroline: 17
 Reuben: 7, 13, 28, 77
 Reuben Charles: 13
 Reuben Watson: 28
 Riginald: 30
 Rosa: 15
 Rossie Kate: 39
 Roxanne: 8, 14, 31, 32, 77-79
 Roxie Ann: 31, 78
 Roy James: 39
 Ruby: 39
 Ruby Laverne: 40
 Ruby Lee: 39
 Ruffin Abraham: 18, 43
 Ruffin Amant: 43
 Rurel Dillon: 40
 Ruth L.: 36
 Sallie O.: 18
 Samuel M.: 12
 Sarah: 29
 Sarah Ann: 12
 Sarah Ann: 15, 35
 Sarah Ann Jane: 8, 14, 32-34, 80-89
 Sarah Elizabeth: 17
 Sarah H.: 9
 Sarah Pricilla: 14, 29
 Seth: 4, 7, 13-15, 28-40, 77-91, 181
 Shellie: 38
 Sidney Ervin: 28, 77
 Spencer: 29
 Stephen: 4
 Stephen: 12
 Stephen M.: 14, 30
 Susan Louisa: 9
 Sydnette: 77
 Talmadge Dewitt: 39
 Thelma Mae: 39
 Thomas: 17
 Thomas: 8, 15, 34-37, 90, 91, 181
 Thomas: 37
 Thomas J.: 17, 42
 Thomas James III: 18, 43
 Thomas James IV: 43
 Thomas James , Jr.: 9, 18, 43, 44
 Thomas Jefferson: 14, 29
 Thomas Lawton: 15, 36
 Thomas Preston: 43
 Tycile: 37

Ursela Ann: 12
 Vashti: 37
 Venton: 37
 Vernon: 37
 Vestal Curtis: 39
 Viney: 15, 36
 Wallace: 40
 Walter: 38
 Warren: 28
 Wayne: 37
 William: 7
 William Asbury: 36
 William C.: 12
 William Carnell: 39
 William Charles: 86, 90, 181
 William E.: 14
 William G.: 18
 William Gaines: 17, 42
 William Harley: 15, 37
 William Jasper: 16, 41, 42
 William Jasper: 42
 William L.: 30
 William Larry: 86
 William Lester: 34, 86, 90, 181
 William M.: 8, 14, 28-30, 77
 William Preston: 15, 39
 William R.: 13
 William T. Porter: 12
 William W.: 13
 Willie Marie: 40
 Wilton: 39
 Winford: 30
 Yenda: 17
Boyette -
 Isaac: 11
Boykins -
 Brenda: 670
Boyle -
 James: 740
Boyt -
 Ailsey Jane: 8
 Albert H.: 10
 Amos , Jr.: 6
 Archie: 10
 Charity: 6
 Daniel: 10
 Dempsey: 6
 Edward: 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12-16, 27-41, 76-91, 181, 182, 357-359, 595-603, 737-747, 762-765
 Elizabeth: 8
 George: 1, 2, 4
 Harper: 10
 Henry Woodard: 9
 Hilary: 7
 Howell: 9
 Issac: 10
 Jacob: 10
 John: 7
 John: 6
 John Henry: 10
 Joseph Curtain: 10
 Joseph Wesley: 7, 10
 Josiah: 10
 Luther Osborne: 10
 Lydia: 10
 Malcom McPherson: 10

Marish: 6
 Mary "Polly": 7
 Mary Jane: 10
 Micajah: 6
 Moses: 6
 Nancy: 10
 Piercy: 7, 12, 24-27, 66-76, 166-181, 346-357, 517, 585-595, 676, 733-737
 Sarah H.: 10
 Stephen: 6
 Thomas: 1-765
 Thomas , Sr.: 1-6, 8-12, 16-27, 41-76, 92-357, 359-595, 603-737, 747-762, 765
 Uriah Langston: 10
 W. Richard William: 10
 Washington: 10
 William: 1
 Zilpha: 8
Boyt/Boyette -
 Nancy: 8
 Selia: 8
Boyte -
 Amos: 3, 6
 Ann: 5
 Benjamin: 2
 Celia: 5
 Christian: 4
 Easter C.B.: 6
 Edward , Jr.: 1
 Elisha W.: 5, 8
 Elizabeth: 5
 Equilla: 5, 9
 Etheldred "Dread": 1, 3
 Exaline: 8
 Henry B.: 5, 8
 Howell: 5
 Jacob Ballard: 3, 6, 7, 10-12, 20-27, 44-76, 92-357, 359-595, 603-737, 747-762, 765
 James: 1, 3
 James: 2-4, 7, 12-15, 27-40, 76-91, 181
 John: 2
 John: 1
 Joseph Ballard: 3, 6
 Josiah: 2, 4
 Lydia: 2
 Mary: 2, 5
 Mary: 4
 Moses: 2, 4
 Nancy: 4
 Nancy: 5, 8, 9
 Nathan: 4
 Noah: 6
 Patrick F.: 5, 9
 Patty: 5
 Rachel: 2, 4, 8, 16, 40, 41, 91, 182, 357-359, 595-603, 737-747, 762-765
 Rebecca: 5
 Ruth: 2
 Sally: 6
 Sarah: 1, 3, 6, 10-12, 20-27, 44-76, 92-357, 359-595, 603-737, 747-762, 765
 Shadrack: 2, 5, 9, 10, 16-20, 41-44
 Soloman: 3
 Thomas: 5
 Thomas III: 2, 5, 8, 9
 Thomas , Jr.: 1, 2, 4-6, 8-10, 16-20, 41-44
 William: 2
 William H.: 5
 Zilpha: 4
Boyte/Boyt -
 Feruby orPhareba: 7, 10, 11, 20-24, 44-66, 92-165, 182-346, 359-585, 603-733, 735, 747-762, 765
Bozeman -
 Charles Dempsey: 131, 279, 517
 Charles O.: 131
 Danny: 279
 David Mark: 280
 Gerkins: 131
 Jeffrey: 280
 Mavis Jewel: 131
 Rosco William: 131, 279
 Rudolph: 131, 279
 Sally Jo: 279, 517
 Scott: 280
 Shelia: 279
 Stephen: 279
 Sue: 279
 Timothy: 279
 Tony: 279
Bradbury -
 Kathleen: 256
Bradham -
 James: 563
 Sandra Pearl: 563
Bradley -
 Dewey: 245
 Eugenia: 167
 Lauren Elizabeth: 617
 Majorie: 245
 Michael: 617
 Sherry: 763
Bradshaw -
 Annie Vivian: 160, 333, 334, 427, 569, 570, 731
 Barnie Bell: 160, 334, 511, 571, 731
 Erica Lee: 512
 George Lennon: 160, 164
 George Livie: 160
 Jesse Stuart: 334, 511, 512, 571
 John Robert: 160
 Jonathan Lennon: 512
 Judy Gray: 334, 571
 Lena Mae: 160
 Letha Nile: 160, 334, 570
 Sarah Irlene: 160, 164, 333
 William E.: 140
 Winnie Sue: 334, 571, 731
Brady -
 Cindy: 485
 Marilyn: 155
 Mattie: 337
Branch -
 Aaron Keith: 765
 Carrie Elizabeth: 755
 Dennis Wayne: 742
 Dennis Wayne , Jr.: 742, 764
 Jenni: 169
 Keith Patrick: 755
 Mary Helen: 333
 Melanie Ann: 742, 765
 Melissa Amanda: 742
 Michael Brandon: 764

Patrick Lewis: 755

Branner -
Betty Lee: 499

Brannon -
George Douglas: 424

Branum -
Lynn Dee: 559

Braswell -
Donald Grayson: 328

Bratz -
Alvin Thomas III: 693
Alvin Thomas , Jr.: 693
April Elizabeth: 693

Brazeal -
Timothy: 480

Brazee -
James: 513
James Matthew: 514
Thomas Ryan: 513

Breeden -
James Brooks: 354

Brewer -
Theresa Mary: 688

Bridger -
Charles Oscar: 364
Jr. Charles Oscar: 364, 365
III Charles Oscar: 365
Dawn: 668
Grace Ann: 609
Hannah Jane: 609
II Henry Craven: 365
Henry Craven: 609
Jettye Emma Julia: 364
Justin Michael: 668
Livingston Adolphus: 332
Mark Livingston: 365, 609
Martha: 332
Robert Clyde: 668
Sadie Jane: 365, 609

Bridgers -
Robert "Bobby": 461

Bridges -
Vickie: 325

Bridgman -
Mamie: 39

Brigance -
Dwayne: 197

Briley -
Alice Nicole "Nikki": 723
Gary Alton: 548, 723
William (Bill): 548

Brim -
Fred: 500

Brinson -
Amos: 715
Daniel Milton: 715
Eunice Shepard: 533
Russell Amos: 715

Brint -
James Brisco: 8

Brisson -
Agnes Leta: 438
Albert Nelson: 404, 451
Albert R.: 212

Alice: 119, 120
Anthony Alexander: 119
Anthony D.: 23
Anthony Waid: 487
Barbara Kaye: 258, 488
Bessie: 235
Bessie Phene: 253
Jr. Blaine W.: 698
Blaine W.: 487, 698
Callie: 454
Candy: 372
Carl Monroe: 194, 195, 411, 436
Carol Ann: 464, 684
Catherine Daniel: 724
Catherine Danielle: 724
Cathy: 655
Celia: 302
Chantel Enrietta: 698
Charles Wesley: 253, 464
Charles Winfred (C.W.): 464
Charlie Emerson: 257
Chrisina Dawn: 724
Christina Dawn: 724
Clarence Dixon: 761
Claudie Robert: 592
Conner Daly: 724
Connie Carol: 195
Cornelius: 562
Jr. Currie: 212
Currie Lee: 212
Curtis Wade: 655
Dawn: 720
Dellie Lawrence: 424
Devane Wayne: 411
Dewey: 424
Dillon: 384, 534
Dixie Rose: 761
Dollie Jane: 162
Donald Earl: 428
Donna Marie: 464
Edna: 630
Edward: 424
Elva: 384, 487
Emma Jean: 404
Essie L.: 411
Eugene: 212
Eugene Pait: 257, 487, 698
Evelyn: 412, 638
Ezra Theodore: 257
Gene Franklin: 195, 376, 377
Glenn Monroe: 195, 376, 436
Harvey: 424
Hattie: 257
Heather: 683
Hilda: 373
Huldah: 23
Ina Mae: 101
Iris Ann: 258, 488
Jackie Ellen: 258, 488
James Anthony: 119
James Cedric: 723
James Craven: 258
Jr. James Craven , Jr.: 258
James Roy: 258
Janie Sue: 258, 488, 698
Jeffery Lynn: 724

Jeffrey Franklin: 377
 Jeffrey Lynn: 723, 724
 Jennifer Lena: 377
 Jimmy Lee: 445
 Joella: 684
 Joseph Franklin: 194
 Joseph Stephen: 434
 Judy Carol: 257
 Kayla Lynn: 720
 Keith Trent: 534
 Kevin Scott: 376
 Kris Marie: 684
 Larry Wayne: 464, 683, 684
 Laura: 562
 Lester C.: 538
 Lettie Vine: 658
 Linda Faye: 434, 691
 Mary Gail (Pinkie): 538
 Mary Yvonne: 231
 Matilda Jane: 176
 Mickey: 411
 Morris Samuel: 422
 Nancy Delores: 257, 487, 698
 Ola Grace: 451
 Paul Irvin: 412
 Paul Stephen: 534, 720, 756
 Pearlie Eva: 479
 Peggy Joyce: 592
 Preston: 411
 Rodney Burt: 376
 Rosie: 213
 Samantha Nicole: 720
 Samuel: 373
 Shelby: 424
 Shirley Rose: 258, 487, 488
 Steven Miles: 720
 Susan V. (Susie): 119, 120
 Sylvia Marie: 412
 Sylvia Marie: 195, 376, 411
 Tabitha: 683
 Tara Lynn: 411, 643, 644
 Teresa Lynn (Trip): 464
 Terry: 424
 Thomas: 534, 756
 Thomas Randall: 534, 720, 756
 Timothy: 534, 720
 Troy Montgomery: 424
 Tyler Randall: 720
 Viola May: 403
 William Montgomery: 176

Brister -

Polly: 18

Bristow -

Connie Jane: 634
 Donna Lee: 634

Britt -

Unnamed: 502
 Unnamed: 420
 Amanda Juanita: 377
 Author Roland: 173
 Avory: 382
 Bertie: 99
 Bobby: 318
 Brenda Jean: 429, 658, 756
 Cecil (Buck): 251
 Chad Michael: 556

Jr. Charles G. , Jr.: 429
 Charlotte Hester: 377
 Civil S.: 170
 Clarence: 240
 Dale Truman: 457
 Daniel Robert: 460
 Danny Earl: 576
 Jr. Danny Earl , Jr.: 576
 Daphne Shay: 613
 David: 318
 David Floyd: 718
 Dennis Luther: 516
 Dennis Michael: 516
 Dola: 99
 Doris: 452
 Dorothy: 439
 Edna: 238
 Elizabeth: 400
 Eloise: 341
 Emily Ann: 393
 Emma E.: 141
 Ernest James: 401
 Ervin: 179
 Felicia Rene: 576
 Francis: 179
 Francis Marion: 141
 Frederick: 394, 679
 Gladis Marie: 497
 Helen Frances: 596
 Henry Luke: 377
 Horace: 318
 Hubert: 180
 Ida Rose: 385
 Iris Ellen: 465
 Jacob Vernon III: 756
 Jacob Vernon IV: 756
 Jacob Vernon , Jr.: 756
 James A.: 173
 Jamie Dale: 457, 682
 Jared Isaac: 633
 Jason Napier: 633
 Jennie Elizabeth: 633
 Jeremy Columbus: 460
 Jerry: 315
 Jimmy: 502
 JoAnna Napier: 633
 JoAnne: 429, 658, 756
 John: 179
 John Levie: 633
 John Morris: 400, 460, 635
 Jr. John Morris: 401, 633, 635
 Johnathan Kenneth: 556
 Joshua: 460
 Joyce: 318
 Joyce Viola: 633
 Judy: 315
 Kenneth Earl: 315, 556
 Laura Grace: 576, 733
 Lawton: 385
 Linda: 702
 Lonnie H.: 173
 Mabelle Lynn: 457, 681, 682
 Mann: 180
 Michael: 613
 Mildred: 180
 Monte Quinn: 385

Murdock Marvin: 457, 534
 Myrtle: 240, 615, 633
 Nannie: 366
 Nora Aline: 534
 Paul: 180
 Pearl: 180
 Regina: 394, 679
 Rence: 120
 Robert: 318
 Robert Earl: 660
 Jr. Robert Earl: 660
 Robert Hardison: 401, 460, 633
 Robert Henry: 400
 Rosa Lee: 401, 633
 Roy Quincy: 303, 439
 Rubena Laverne: 385
 Rufus Allen: 400
 Shafford: 173
 Sharon: 385
 Stanley: 315
 Stephanie: 570
 Susan Deanna: 385
 Teddy: 377
 Thelma: 180
 Velma: 303
 Wayne: 718
 Willard: 251
 Wyane: 502
 Zachary Ryan: 682

Brittian -
 Julie: 734

Britton -
 Wesley: 223

Brizeal -
 Alex: 480
 Katie: 480

Broadnax -
 Myrtle: 330

Broadway -
 Thelma: 102

Brock -
 Edward T.: 126
 Mary Jo: 214

Brockman -
 Phil: 364

Brodie -
 Paige Lewis: 318

Broffet -
 Danny Lee: 456

Brooks -
 Bill: 619
 Donna Kay: 619
 Martin, MD: 404
 Mollie B.: 150

Brotemarkle -
 Robert Frank: 392

Broussard -
 Ashley Shaw: 507
 Charles Emile: 270, 507, 508
 Emile: 270
 Leah Michelle: 508
 Rachel Gwin: 508
 Susan Elaine: 270, 508
 Whitney Erna: 507
 Whitney Joseph: 270

Whitney Joseph II: 270, 507

Browder -
 Joseph R.: 145

Brown -
 Unnamed: 510
 Alberine L.: 14, 31
 Alice: 31
 Anna: 31, 79
 Aubrey: 81
 Bernice: 287
 Betty Jane: 596, 741
 Betty Jane: 741
 Beulah: 32
 Beverly: 711
 Bill K.: 663
 Bob: 79
 Carolyn: 423
 Charlene Zilla: 741
 Charles Allen: 596, 741, 764
 Charles Allen, Jr.: 741
 Charlie: 31
 Christina Diane: 489
 Christopher: 742
 Corene: 32, 79, 80
 Curtis Lee: 310, 718
 Jr. Curtis Lee, Jr.: 310, 545, 718
 Dale: 741
 Daniel Webster: 302
 Debra Joyce: 258, 489
 Edward: 32
 Effie: 32
 Elizabeth Irene: 31
 Emma Sides: 653
 Eugene C.: 31
 Eva: 32
 Frank J.: 222
 Frank J., Jr.: 222, 423
 Gary: 423
 George Walter: 31, 79
 Geraldine: 423
 Giles Henderson: 682
 Gillian Rose: 682
 Gloria Diane: 79
 Gregory Scott: 545
 Harden C.: 690
 Hasty: 258
 Helen Christine: 499
 Hubert: 79
 J.Q.: 32
 Jack Dowles: 258
 Jr. Jack Dowles, Jr.: 258, 489
 James Alton: 32
 James Cowen: 32
 James H.: 14
 James R.: 14, 31, 32
 James Robert II: 740
 James Roy: 596
 Jane Ellen: 310
 Jerry: 423
 John T.: 14, 31, 79
 Kai: 764
 Kimberly Ann: 740
 Leamon: 31
 Lenard Harvey: 31
 Lessie: 31
 Louis: 81

Magalene: 79
 Manson: 81
 Marie: 302
 Martha Elizabeth: 54, 124
 Mary A.: 14
 Mary Alice: 79
 Mary Jane: 32
 Mary Sue: 596, 740, 741, 764
 Michael Dowless: 489
 Michael Linwood: 258, 489
 Michelle: 741
 Mildred: 79
 Mildred: 79
 Minnie Lee: 32
 Myrle: 79
 Nina Louise: 79
 Oleta: 415
 Patricia: 596, 740, 763, 764
 Pearl Garland: 222
 Rebecca: 764
 Rebecca Ann (Becky): 310
 Robert: 596
 Robert Michael: 489
 Robert Roy: 596, 740
 Rosa L.: 32
 Sallie Mae: 31
 Sam: 741, 764
 Sarah Frances: 343
 Sarah J.: 14
 Shirley Elaine: 79
 Stephen E.: 14, 32, 79
 Stephen Haynes: 310
 Stephen Lee: 310
 Susan: 60
 Terri Lynne: 258
 Terry: 423
 Terry Jean: 690, 691
 Theresa Claire: 741
 Thomas Joe: 31
 Tiffany Christina: 682
 Valerie Anne: 663
 Vera Mae: 569
 Wallace Elza: 32, 79
 Wallace Elza, Jr.: 79
 William: 32
 William: 79
 William Jasper: 14, 31, 79
 Willie: 31
 Yancy: 764

Bruce -

Dewey: 278
 Miriam: 182

Brumbles -

Chelsea Nicole: 686
 Jacob Albrey: 686
 Jason Seldon: 686
 Joseph Christopher: 686
 Raven Christopher: 466, 686
 Raven Gene: 466
 Tammy Lynn: 466, 686

Bryan -

Aaron Lee: 411
 Amanda: 760
 Anthony Patrick: 411
 April Lynn: 438
 Arnold Lee: 216, 411

Avery Gray: 216, 411, 643
 Bennie: 116
 Bennie Harden: 261
 Betty Lou: 260
 Brenda: 321
 Jr. Carlton: 429, 657
 Carlton Hartsell: 428, 429
 Carrie: 228
 Catherine: 325
 Charles Edward: 249, 260
 Charles Finley (Chuck): 476
 Christopher: 435
 Cindy Hope: 470, 687
 Clara Jane: 244, 449, 469
 Connie Faye: 228, 435
 Curbie (Kirby): 214
 Curbie R.: 214
 Daniel Albert: 215, 261, 428
 Daniel Baxter: 360
 Danny K.: 216, 411, 644
 Darrell: 434
 David: 300
 Deanna K.: 411, 644
 Della: 259, 399
 Deloris: 216, 410
 Diane: 438
 Don Landon: 409
 Donnie Gray: 228, 435
 Doris: 377
 Dorothy Ann: 605
 Dorothy Faye: 249, 475, 690
 Douglas McCray: 228, 434, 660, 691
 Edna: 445
 Elbert Mitchell: 437, 662
 Elbert Wayne: 662
 Elizabeth Carnelle: 230, 438, 663, 671, 735
 Elizabeth Carolyn: 245, 470, 687
 Elizabeth Johnson (Beth): 476
 Elsie: 630
 Elton McRae: 261
 Elwood: 216
 Eric: 408
 Ethel: 260, 491, 699, 761
 Ethel Lee: 211
 Evan: 434, 660
 Faye: 215
 Finley Anne: 476
 Finley Smith: 249, 475, 476
 Frances: 228, 434
 Gabriel: 701
 Geneva: 216
 Geraldine: 215
 Gertie Lee: 592
 Gina Josette: 411, 644
 Glenn Addison: 216, 376, 411
 Grady Carl: 260
 Harold Gene: 321
 Harris Chesley: 245, 469, 470, 687
 Jr. Harris Chesley: 470
 Heather Devon: 680
 Henry Herbert: 632
 Henry Hudson: 227, 230, 321, 456
 Herman: 215
 Hugh Doyle: 409
 Hulon Sammie: 230, 437, 451, 662
 Hunter Pait: 657

Irene: 95
 J. Pink: 214, 259
 Jacob Christian: 701
 James Lloyd (Bud): 219
 James Randolph: 410
 Janet: 438
 Jay Lynn: 434
 Jeffrey Richard: 494, 701
 Jennie: 116, 229, 245
 Jennie Lou: 321
 Jennifer Lenora: 438
 Jimmie Melissa: 427, 428, 433, 442
 Jimmy Randall: 437
 Joanie Renee: 632
 John Biggs: 73
 John Pinkney (J.P.): 214, 408
 John Robert: 230
 Johnny Dean: 408
 Jonathan: 760
 Joseph: 95
 Joseph: 408
 Joseph N. Or M.: 219
 Judy: 228, 433, 434
 Judy Rose: 214, 409, 642, 643
 Katherine: 215
 Katilyn Page: 644
 Keith McCray: 434
 Kenneth Lee: 760
 Kenneth William: 680, 760
 Kevin: 493
 Kristy: 435
 Kristy: 701
 Lacy Carl: 260
 Leo Timothy: 743
 Leslie: 410
 Levie: 261, 665
 Linda Ray: 747
 Linwood: 261, 493, 665
 Lisa Denise: 493
 Lisa Yvette: 632
 Lois: 214, 408
 Lois: 409, 642
 Lori Alvanie: 321
 Lyndon: 408
 Margaret Joyce: 321
 Margie: 408
 Marlon Hudson: 438
 Martha: 225, 245
 Marvin: 321
 Mary Louise: 245
 Matthew: 408
 Melba Jane: 260, 492, 700
 Melville Jean: 230, 438
 Meredith Dawn: 677
 Michael Anthony: 376
 Michael Eric: 494
 Mildred: 228, 433
 Mildred Mazelle: 230, 437, 662
 Molsey J.: 92, 96, 218
 Nathan: 116, 229, 230
 Nathan Harley: 244
 Nellie: 409, 486, 662
 Norma: 228
 Opal Audrey: 216, 412, 644
 Pamela Faye: 434, 660, 691
 Patsy: 438, 662
 Peggy Jean: 249
 Rachael Leah: 494
 Ralph Ottis: 216
 Randolph: 216, 410
 Randy: 215
 Ray: 216, 632
 Ray Bostic: 605
 Rayna Louren: 494
 Reid: 321
 Richard Lee: 261, 493, 494, 701
 Ricky: 434
 Robert: 228, 435
 Robert Rudolph: 456, 680, 760
 Robin: 215
 Ronnie: 215
 Ruby: 402
 Ruth: 659
 Samuel Duncan: 691
 Sandra Jeane: 287
 Sarah: 245, 470
 Shane Mitchell: 662
 Shannon Dora: 438
 Sheila Kay: 409, 642
 Shelton E.: 228, 434, 660
 Sheppie: 116, 244, 449, 469, 470, 687
 Shirley: 434
 Shirley Ann: 215, 410, 643
 Son: 230
 Stella Mae: 214, 408, 409, 641, 642, 750
 Stephen Douglas: 434
 Stephen Eric: 476
 Sue Lynn: 434
 Susan Denise: 376
 Teresa Lynne: 287
 Thelma Jane: 756
 Timothy Adam: 411
 Toni Lynette: 743
 Tony Haston: 230, 438
 Tracy Lynn: 493
 Trudy Ann: 435
 Vera: 457, 534
 Vickie Dawn: 470
 Vicky Wynnell: 437
 Wade: 215
 Walter Hudson: 230, 438, 662
 Walter M.: 456
 Walter Miles: 230, 451, 456, 671
 Wanda: 438, 662, 663
 Wanda Gail: 216, 411, 412
 Wayne: 214
 Wilbur: 214, 409, 642
 William: 213
 William Duncan: 476, 690, 691
 William Eddie: 249
 Jr. William Eddie, Jr.: 249, 476, 690
 William Henry: 116
 William Nathan (Bill): 116, 230, 245
 William Zachery: 287
 Jr. William Zachery: 287
 William Zackary: 691
 Willie Hudson: 227, 228
 Willie Ronald: 228, 434
 Wilma Zella: 230
 Wilton: 216, 376
 Zella: 260

Bryant -

Unnamed: 445
 Amy Lynn: 660
 Barbara Elaine: 333
 Betsy Lee: 348
 Cora Lee: 360
 Daniel Woodie: 360
 Erin Marie: 691
 Frank: 348
 Frankie Jane: 164
 Henry Lee: 347, 348
 John Kevin: 476
 John Robert: 476, 660
 Joshua Thomas: 660
 Laura Nicole: 660
 Luther R.: 349
 Mary Ann: 123
 Mary Emma: 354
 Mary Matilda (Tillie): 183
 Maude: 360
 Robert Allen: 476
 Robert Haynes: 333
 Robert Spencer: 691
 Robert Stephen: 476, 691
 Thomas Allen: 476, 660, 691

Bryd -
 Robert Wade: 530

Buchanan -
 Unnamed: 420
 Margaret: 330
 W. C.: 330

Buckmore -
 Cheryl Ruth: 674

Budds -
 Bernie: 532
 Cameron: 532
 Jordan: 532
 Joshua: 532

Budgel -
 JoAnn: 559

Buffkin -
 Mr.: 385

Bughton -
 Debbie May: 499

Buie -
 John: 595
 Mary Randle: 695
 Stephen Alexander: 695
 Susanna Catherine: 132
 Thomas Edison , Jr.: 356, 595
 Thomas Edison , Sr.: 356
 Thomas Swanton: 595
 William: 356

-

Bula M.: 198, 495

Bullard -
 Alice M.: 139
 Alma: 587
 Amber: 530
 Barbara (Babs): 296, 531
 Bessie Jane "Boots": 139, 296, 297, 532
 Bessie Jane (Boots): 296
 Brenda: 504
 Brenda Kay: 517
 Charles M.: 279
 Corey: 530

Cranole: 331
 Dennis F.: 295, 530
 Dennis F. , Jr.: 530
 Doroth Gray: 349
 Elizabeth: 296, 532
 Elsie: 562
 Florence: 224
 Fulton Oakley: 138, 295, 530
 Harold Gooden: 139, 296, 532
 Harris M.: 139
 Janell: 435
 Janet Faye: 334, 570
 Janis: 296
 John Gustavus "Gus": 139, 296, 531
 John Hilbert (Jack): 526
 Joseph Oakley: 138
 Laura: 296, 532
 Lillian Margaret: 139, 295, 296, 531, 718, 761
 Lola Mae: 138, 295, 530, 718
 Lonnie V.: 220, 232, 250
 Mamie Jane: 185
 Mary Louise: 349
 Meban Purdie: 334
 Pauline: 139
 Peggy Jean: 526
 Phylis: 590
 Polly Anna: 334, 570
 Purdie Gustavus: 334
 Ralph Edison: 349
 Ray Allen: 295
 Rebecca Jane: 95, 130
 Ronnie: 331
 Sandra: 752
 Tina: 530
 Virginia Fay: 139, 296, 532, 718
 Vivian: 139
 William Abner: 185

Bumgarner -
 Carol Lynne: 678

Bunce -
 Thomas Eldridge: 742

Bungert -
 Unnamed: 215
 Jennifer: 694

Buniel -
 Russell: 696
 Zane: 696

Bunkley -
 Mary Jane: 43

Burchfield -
 Candy Marie: 592, 735
 Samuel Edward: 592
 Toye Attrice: 592

Burden -
 Mae Bell: 186

Burk -
 Mr.: 385

Burke -
 Ada Jane: 69
 Adolph Pearle: 69, 169
 Betty Jean: 592
 Infant: 69
 Mittie L.: 169
 Ruby B.: 69, 169, 237, 349-351, 450, 587
 William J.: 68, 69

Burkhalter -

Viola: 299

Burnett -

Alex: 749

Lena Naomi: 151

Sarah Ann: 203

Stacey: 749

Burnette -

Andrew: 310

Jr. John Paul: 310

John Paul (Pete): 310

Burney -

Alice Fay: 524

Andrew Colon: 679

Andrew Franklin: 284

Archie L.: 454

Barbara Elmira: 297, 532, 533

Bobby Neil: 533, 719

Charlie Hollen: 154, 256, 257

Clarence: 297

Danielle Lauren: 678

Darrell Livingston: 452, 678

David Colon: 454

Elma: 257

Ernest Clarence (E.C.): 297

Gene Colon: 454, 679

George Edward: 524

Grady Livingston: 452, 694

Jarod Harrison: 679

Jeffery Lee: 454

Joy Lanette: 452, 678, 694

Karen Lynn: 533, 719

Kristen: 719

Leland Glenn: 297, 533, 719

Leon: 309

Lillian Ruthven: 284

Mary Frances: 146

Mary Lessie: 154, 256, 312

Matthew: 719

Robert Neil: 297, 533, 719

Rodney Paul: 533

Sandy: 579

Sarah 'Sallie': 192

Sue: 499

Susan Ann: 285, 291

Vicky: 659

Virginia Ellen: 297, 533, 719

Webb Lonnie: 452

William: 297

William: 533

Wright: 246

Burnham -

Brandi: 357

David Arnold: 357

Burns -

Cheryl Ann: 546

James: 546

Juanita: 525

Burr -

Carol: 485, 696, 697

Donna Kay: 485, 696

Mary Elizabeth: 485

Robert: 485

William: 485

Jr. William: 485

Burrough -

Bobbie Lita: 737, 762

Bobby: 737

Charles Owen: 737

Burroughs -

Dian: 345

Bush -

John: 186

Bushie -

David: 472

Gordon: 472

Butler -

Unnamed: 117

Agnes: 225

Amy Elizabeth: 551

Anita: 524

Annie: 122, 264, 497, 498, 703, 704

Anthony: 658

Ashley Drew: 606

Betty Jo: 290, 524

Billy Ray: 264

Bonnie: 263

Brandon Tyler: 748

Brenda Fay: 438

Carlton: 122, 263

Catherine Graham: 248, 475

Charles: 225

Charles Patrick: 289

Charles Purdie: 136

Charles Vernon: 136, 289, 524

Charles Wesley: 438

Charlie Elmore: 122, 225, 263

Courtney: 606

Dade Darius Alonzo: 119, 122

Dane: 485

Daughter: 306

Devola Mae: 225

Docia Caroline: 117, 248, 249, 475, 476, 690

Docia Mae Pait: 111, 230, 245

Donald Pait: 361

Donnie Lee: 658, 756

Douglas: 306

Edith Martilla: 116, 193

Edna Joyce Betts: 136, 290

Edward (Edd): 117

Elizabeth "Betty" Lee: 422

Emily Faye: 361, 606

Emma Joyce: 425

Erline: 225

Ettie: 336

Eunice: 225

Fannie: 413

Frances Ann: 180

Frances Elizabeth: 248

Frances Lou: 306

Francis Jettie: 306

Franklin M.: 26

Gregory: 524

Herbert: 230

Horace Erwin: 136, 289, 290, 524

Horace Purdie "Butch": 290

Ida: 400

Isabella T.: 117

Jack Erwin: 290

James (Jim) Franklin: 111, 245

James Warren: 248
 Jane: 122
 Jason Todd: 558
 Jean: 642
 Jerry Baldwin , Sr.: 485
 Jessica Ann: 728
 Jewel: 675
 John Darius "Derris": 122, 225
 John T.: 53
 John W.: 184
 Johnny Ray: 264
 Joseph Edward: 248
 Joyce: 361
 Kasey Cole: 756
 Laura: 338, 580
 Lee: 658
 Lester: 184
 Linda: 620
 Linda: 706
 Livins "Leivus" W.: 306
 Lois: 361
 Marilyn Rose: 361, 607
 Mary Elizabeth: 225
 Mary Maggie: 119, 415, 421, 422
 Mary Maxine: 136, 289
 Michael: 524
 Michael H.: 289, 524
 Minnie: 122, 263, 495-497, 701, 702
 Oscar Levi: 184
 Paise Creston: 658
 Patsy: 263
 Peggy: 225
 Phylis: 225
 Preston Eugene: 225
 Rachel: 263
 Ricky Dale: 748
 Ronald Andrew: 557, 558
 Ronald Andrew , Jr.: 558, 728
 Jr. Roy M.: 550, 551
 Roy Patrick: 551
 Sallie Rosella: 53, 54, 117
 Son: 263
 Susan Louise: 361, 606
 Thomas: 122, 263
 Thomas V.: 289, 524
 Thomas Virt , Sr.: 136
 Thurman Allen: 361
 Tony: 263
 Vaughn Virtson: 117, 248, 475
 Virgle Garland: 485
 Walter Lee: 306
 Whitney: 606
 William Albert: 361
 Jr. William Albert (Billy): 361, 606

Buzick -

Jessica Ann: 754
 Joseph: 753, 754

Bylery -

Glen Leeander: 735
 Tierra Nicole: 735

Byrd -

Charity Lee: 26
 Deborah Lynn: 695
 Doris: 537
 Everette Wade: 530
 Joel Dean: 530

Mary Ann: 50
Byrum -
 Thaddus: 183

C. -

Sara: 42

Caccimani -

James: 204
 John J.: 204
 John J. , Jr.: 204
 Lavonne: 204
 Linda Carol: 204

Caddell -

Hanna Cassidy: 616
 Larry Michael: 616
 Rebecca Jordan: 616
 Sherry: 502, 503

Cadell -

Jeanne: 136

Cagle -

Furman: 392
 Furman Wayne: 392

Cahill -

James Thomas: 92
 Sally: 92

Cain -

Unnamed: 218
 Unnamed: 745
 Anna: 170, 350
 Bonnie: 324
 Brad Ley: 703
 Callie Jane: 118, 250, 477, 691
 Candy: 631
 Charlie: 170
 Christine Seville: 263
 Daisy: 117
 Debbie: 256
 Donna: 560
 Doris: 249
 Edith Carol: 424
 Edna Faye: 498
 Emma Lou: 224
 Fannie F.: 366
 Flora Ann Elretta: 145
 Frances: 249
 Ginger: 436
 Glenn: 444
 Grace: 118, 250
 Henry C.: 118
 Henry Kathy: 118, 249, 476
 Isham: 118
 James Calvin: 498
 Janet Delores: 381
 Jason Scott: 703
 Jerry G.: 398
 Jim: 228
 Jimmy Currie: 381
 John: 697
 Johnny: 118
 Joyce Gail: 424
 Joyce Marie: 477
 Karen: 745, 765
 Kenneth Boyd: 477
 Larry Thomas: 476
 Lennon David: 224
 Jr. Lennon David: 224

Lila Martin: 302
 Linda Lee: 424
 Lizzie Mae: 262, 382
 Loretta Machel: 704
 Lula Marie: 118
 Mamie Jane: 161
 Margie: 249
 Mary Beth: 424
 Melody: 443
 Michael Wayne: 381
 Otis Lee: 424
 Paul Gerald: 224
 Rufus H.: 166
 Sally Bertha: 118, 250
 Sandy Margaret: 477
 Sarah Elmira: 297
 Shirley: 324
 Sidney: 324
 Jr. Sidney: 324
 Sidney, Jr.: 444
 Steven: 703
 Susan Viola: 118, 249, 250
 Thomas: 249, 476
 Thomas C.: 118
 Tony Lynn: 424
 Travis D., Jr.: 224
 Velma: 647
 William M.: 381
 William Marvin: 118

Caines -

Clarence: 132
 Edith: 132, 282, 519
 Henry H.: 132

Calaihan -

Lila Mae: 246

Calhoun -

Wynette: 188

Callahan -

Al: 246
 Alberta Tinnie: 261
 Alisa Leray: 550, 724
 Anna Mariah: 187
 Harold Stacy: 550
 III Harold Stacy III: 550, 724
 Jr. Harold Stacy, Jr.: 550
 Mary Alice (Sally): 24
 Penny Justine: 724
 Sherwood Spencer: 261

Callaway -

George: 743

Callihan -

Alley "Al" G.: 68, 168, 347
 Aquil M.: 68, 168, 169
 Aundrea: 748
 Author P.: 167
 Barbara Kay: 571
 Bennett: 339
 Bennie Christopher: 339
 Bennie Franklin: 339
 Bertha: 261
 Catheline F.: 168
 Charles Warren: 67, 68, 70
 Charlie: 167
 Charlie L.: 68
 Christine Janis: 731

Daisy Lee: 168, 347
 Dennis: 24
 Dessie Mae: 168
 Frankie: 169
 Frankie: 169
 Franklin Pierce: 66
 George: 168
 Gladys: 661
 Harvey Dewitt: 731
 Jamye Ann: 731
 Jimmy: 591
 John Archibald: 748
 John Tom: 169
 Lila Mae: 168
 Liona: 167
 Lonnie: 167
 Mae Delight: 167, 171
 Mary Julia: 68, 168, 347-349, 585-587, 676, 733, 734
 Maud: 167
 Mollie: 669
 Moore: 67
 Queen Victoria: 68, 70, 167
 Quincy: 68
 Sarah Cornelia (Nela): 66, 333
 Sharp: 68, 168
 Susan Emeline: 237
 Tobe: 68, 167
 Unnamed: 68
 Virgil James: 731

Calvitt -

Jan Louise: 672

Cambell -

Bryan: 681

Cammer -

Jim: 514

Camo -

Sandra: 211

Campbell -

Alexander W.: 286
 Barbara Louisa: 286, 522
 Cathy: 522
 Cory Todd: 682
 Eunice: 284
 Hannah Mackenzie: 756
 Helen: 286
 Joyce: 289
 Katherine: 22
 Mary Jeannette: 286, 522
 Mike: 522
 Minnie: 361
 Nedra Elaine: 286
 Norman Alex: 286
 Norman Alex, Jr.: 286, 522
 Ricky: 755, 756
 Sharon: 522

Campen -

Hal Grey: 290
 Henry: 283
 Julia Shaw: 283

Canady -

Andrew Forrest: 625
 Paige Elizabeth: 625
 Ronnie Forest: 625

Canaway -

Tassi Lynn: 634

Cannady -
 Allen Cole: 631
 Allen Dale: 631
 Millisa Love: 631

Cannon -
 Belle: 143
 Donniel: 731
 Edgar Barry , Sr.: 755
 James Neal: 755
 James Tate: 755
 Mary Elizabeth: 731
 Tyler Meeks: 755

Cantellops -
 Dennis: 463
 Jose: 463
 Michael: 463
 Ralph: 463

Capes -
 James Michael: 612
 James Nathan: 612
 JoJanna Lanae: 612

Capps -
 George Frank: 366
 Jr. George Franklin: 366
 George Hubert: 366
 Oscar: 187
 Robert Terry: 366

Carlin -
 Franklin: 298
 Stuart: 298

Carlisle -
 Berta: 298
 Dorothy Jean: 343
 Willie Mae: 299

Carlton -
 Rita: 626

Carlyle -
 Lucy: 131
 Michael: 262

Carney -
 Kevin Wright: 307
 W. W.: 306
 William Michael: 306

-
 Carol: 490
 Unnamed: 378
 Mavis: 596

Carole -
 Unnamed: 689

-
 Carolyn: 431

-
 Carolyn: 519
 Unnamed: 556

Carpenter -
 Julia: 572

Carper -
 Ashby: 589
 Michael Todd: 589
 Trent Eugene: 589
 Tyler Inman: 589

Carrell -
 Unnamed: 203

Carreras -

Unnamed: 737
 Adam Lee: 737
 Jesus Dexiga , Jr.: 737

-
 Carrie: 695, 696

-
 Carrie: 652

-
 Carrie: 670

Carroll -
 "JB" John Baxter: 427, 428
 Alex: 378, 379
 Allison Christine: 705
 Amanda: 590
 Amanda Kelly: 590
 Angela Denise: 429, 658
 Annie Lee: 226, 429, 659, 756
 Anthony Clay: 658
 Ashley: 656
 Avery: 642
 Barry Mitchell: 429, 657, 658
 Becky Joyce: 433
 Bertie Zoller: 112, 232, 443, 444, 667-669
 Bessie Ray: 391
 Betty Jo: 354
 Billie Jo: 392, 628, 629
 Billy Lee-Anna: 629
 Billy McRay: 234, 445, 446, 561, 670
 Bobby: 430, 439, 664
 Brande Juanita: 656
 Brandon: 670
 Brenda Kay: 391
 C. A.: 428
 C. H.: 112
 Calvin Coolidge: 642
 Candace: 665
 Cannon White: 561
 Charles Nathan: 439, 664, 665
 Chelsie: 664
 Christopher Cole: 430
 Clarence: 233, 445
 Clelia Mae: 178, 354
 Clyde McRay: 446, 561, 670
 Cristopher Anthony: 484
 Curtis Anthony: 484
 Dannie: 391
 Darvy: 665
 Daughter: 226
 Daughter: 226
 David: 391
 Dean Foster: 664, 757
 Della: 235
 Jr. Dewey: 391
 Dewey: 205, 391
 Donna Marie: 428
 Edith: 205, 390, 627, 749
 Edna Fay: 205, 392, 393
 Edward Huse: 178
 Elizabeth Megan: 658
 Ella Rae: 439, 664, 757
 Emma Gertrude: 178, 354, 355, 590, 591, 675, 734
 Ethel: 630
 Eva Mae: 226, 429, 493, 658, 756
 Evelena: 205, 391, 627, 628, 749
 Geneva: 178, 354, 590, 734
 Gerald: 428, 656

Glenda Gail: 392, 628
 Grady Cole: 226, 430, 659
 Heather Denice: 590
 Ida N.: 112, 223, 233, 463
 Inez: 205, 392, 628, 635
 James Albert (J. A.): 112, 234, 255, 445, 446, 482, 670, 671
 James Robert: 391
 James Willard: 234, 446, 640, 670
 Jr. James Willard: 446, 670
 Jared Blaine: 658
 Jennifer: 656
 Jennifer: 665
 Jeremy Scott: 705
 Jerry: 445
 Jimmy Avery: 642
 Jimmy Houston: 226
 Jimmy Judson: 354, 590
 John Daniel Taylor (Johnny): 115, 177, 312
 Johnny: 178
 Johnny Steve: 428, 656
 Jr. Johnny Steve: 656
 Jonnah Faye: 234, 446, 671
 Judy: 205, 392
 Justin Blake: 664
 Kelly: 446, 670
 Kenneth: 379
 Kenneth: 665
 Leola: 112, 233
 Letha: 205, 390
 Lettie: 114, 115
 Lila Mae (Ceet): 112, 233, 444, 445, 669, 758, 759
 Lisa: 391
 Lisa: 671
 Lisa Mae: 656
 Lisa Maria: 446
 Lucille: 112, 232, 443
 Margaret Estelle: 430
 Marianna: 658
 Marshall Dudley: 112, 226, 232, 429, 430, 465, 493, 657-659, 664, 756
 Marshall Ray: 430
 Mary Kristy: 655
 Mary Lou: 408
 Mary Ruth: 379
 Michael: 391
 Michael Douglas: 433
 Nancy Louise: 234, 446, 482
 Nathan Bryan: 439
 Jr. Nathan Bryan, Jr.: 430, 439
 Nell Rae: 442
 Nellie Veona: 205, 391, 392
 Oattie Judson: 177
 Jr. Oattie Judson: 178, 354, 590
 Ozo: 321
 Patricia Ann: 391
 Paulette (Polly): 226, 430, 493, 664
 Pearl Marie: 177, 353, 354, 589
 Pearline: 226, 430
 Peggy Joyce: 354
 Pennie: 446, 640, 670
 Phyllis: 445
 Rebecca Mae: 354, 590
 Ricky: 391
 Ricky Nathan: 430
 III Robert Lurion: 391

Robert Lurion: 112, 205, 233, 390-392, 627-629, 749
 Jr. Robert Lurion, Jr.: 205, 391
 Roger Anthony: 429, 658
 Roland: 408
 Ronald George: 392, 629
 Rosa Lee: 391
 Rowland: 604
 Ruth Mae: 312
 Sallie Lucille: 523
 Samantha: 664
 Scott: 656
 Sean Foster: 757
 Shane Avery: 642
 Sheila Faye: 430, 659
 Son: 670
 Stephanie Dawn: 655
 Steve Foster: 439, 664, 757
 Stewart T.: 430
 Susan Alice: 130
 Tammy White: 460
 Terry Wayne: 445
 Terry Wayne: 705
 Terry Wynn: 433
 Tillie Mae: 428
 Timothy: 391
 Timothy Kevin: 430
 Tony: 428
 Tonya Leighane: 590
 Vickie: 391
 Wilbur Mack: 226, 429, 465, 655, 657, 658
 Jr. Wilbur Mack, Jr.: 429, 655, 657
 William Avery (Willie): 427, 428, 433, 442
 William Colby: 629
 William Douglas: 433
 William McCrae: 433
 William Owen: 112
 Jr. William Owen: 112, 205, 223, 226, 255
 William R. (Billy): 205, 392, 628, 629

Carson -

Andrew Christopher: 570
 Arnold: 710
 Daniel Lee: 570
 Lloyd Milford: 570
 Jr. Lloyd Milford: 570
 Steven Patrick: 570

Carter -

Jr. A. H.: 527
 III A. H.: 527
 Adam Dean: 517
 Arden: 528
 Audry: 502
 Brenda: 714
 Brett: 606
 Catherine: 554
 Cheryl: 554
 Clayton Lee: 630
 Columbia: 70
 Daniel Bradford: 278
 Devin Lynn: 629
 Diane: 619
 Donna: 528
 Horace: 180
 Jeffrey Lynn: 629
 Jimmy Edsel: 591
 Jordan: 606
 Lesley Amanda: 591

Lowell Thomas: 554
 M. Emma: 604
 Melissa Gray: 517
 Michael Eugene: 278
 Nicky Decter: 606
 Otis: 619
 Randy: 619
 Rebecca Carol: 630
 Robert: 606
 Robert Earl: 582
 Ronald Dean: 278, 517
 Roy C.: 629
 Ruby: 179
 Sandra: 518
 Sandra Lynn: 554
 Susan Marie: 582
 Sylvia: 527
 Vicky Denise: 554
Cartrette -
 Jan: 369
 Mary Ellen: 579
Carver -
 Ted Malcolm: 258
Case -
 Eleanor Cecile: 682
Cash -
 J. G.: 489
 Pamela Faye: 489
Cashwell -
 Annette: 671
 Annie: 260
 Bessie Faye: 56
 Clifford Barnum: 172, 185
 Effie: 66
 Fairley: 278
 Gladys: 278
 Harvard: 172
 Harvey: 424
 Infant Son: 172
 John: 47
 Luther: 171
 Paul: 171, 350
 Paul, Jr.: 172
 Precious: 172
 Rev. James: 47, 48
 Ruby: 172, 350
 Sadie: 381
 Sallie: 172, 350, 587, 588
 William Ross: 172, 185
Cass -
 (name: Cassius N. Willis): 113
Caswell -
 Clifford Corrinne: 141
 James McElwain, Jr.: 142
 James William: 141
 Miles Marshall: 142
 Miles Moody: 142
 William Hubert: 142
Cates -
 Roger: 295
Catherine -
 Unnamed: 396
Cathey -
 Betty: 129, 273, 512
 Charles Kimball: 129, 273
 Charles Wayne: 273
 Steve Kimball: 273
 Tracy G.: 129
 William G.: 129
 -
 Cathy: 521
Caulder -
 Amy Cheryl: 513, 715
 Cierra Jo: 715
 Denise: 346
 Eva Mae: 370
 Fred: 370
 Kasey Andrew: 715
 Tim Mayo: 513, 714, 715
 Willie Edward: 513
Causey -
 Billy Harold: 247, 473
 Crystal Marie: 473
 Donna Beth: 473
 E. J.: 247
 Marie: 332, 333
 Priscilla: 473
 Savannah Mae: 473
 William Harold: 473
Cavanaugh -
 Erin Rosemarie: 467
 Michael: 466, 467
Cenetrail -
 Patsy: 256, 654
Chalker -
 Leila: 156
Chamblee -
 Kenneth: 208
 Jr. Kenneth: 208
Chance -
 Arthur Max: 334, 337
 Augusta Elizabeth: 334
 Bessie: 172
 Debra Anne: 275
 Frances Aileen: 275
 Hazel Agatha: 337
 James Howard: 275
 John Archie: 275
 John Robert: 275
 Robert Wayne: 275
 William Archie: 275
 William Thomas: 275
Chandler -
 Jim: 709, 710
 Leeveth: 710
 Matt: 710
Chaney -
 Sarah: 578
Chapin -
 Shirley Rogers: 476
Chapman -
 Billy Ray: 456
 Kathie: 585
 Lori: 660
 Margaret: 485
 Ruby: 563
Chappell -
 Georgia Marie: 166
 -

Charla: 698
Charleston -
 Brandy Michaelle: 559
 Christopher Warner: 559
 Millisa Nicole: 559
 Wayne: 559
 -
 Charlotte: 48
Chastinson -
 Tamara: 483
Chavis -
 Billy: 725
 Deanna: 725
 Ruth: 441
Cheatham -
 Michael: 532
Cheers -
 Barry: 733
 Kayla: 733
 Zackary: 733
Cheshire -
 C. J.: 107
Chestnut -
 Dean: 691
 Larry: 691
 Stella Ethel: 251
chfield -
 Linda Ann BurAnn: 592, 735
Chicco -
 Erma: 381
Chick -
 Helen A.: 247
Childress -
 Antoinette: 328
 David Hilburn: 328
 Erica Lauren: 562
 Guy Warren: 328, 562
 James: 328
Chilson -
 Alton Raymond: 535, 720
 Dustin: 720
 Larry: 534, 535
 Ronda Kaye: 535, 720
Chinburg -
 Barbara: 508
Chitwood -
 Tammy: 413
 -
 Chris: 654
Christian -
 Randall Alica: 642
 Randy: 642
 Virgil: 642
Christina -
 Unnamed: 761
 -
 Christine: 431
 -
 Christine: 394
Christon -
 Beth Nane: 718
 Randy: 718
Cicke -

Shirley: 381
Cindy -
 Unnamed: 356
 Unnamed: 713
Civil -
 Unnamed: 24, 27
Clark -
 Unnamed: 663
 A. B.: 271
 Alex: 526
 Alton: 285
 Amber Dawn: 685
 Amos: 522
 Amy: 298
 Andrew Donaldson: 289
 Arthur: 291, 526
 Bryan: 521
 Carl: 291, 525
 Carolyn Ashley: 609
 Jr. Charles Stewart: 528
 Charles Stewart: 528
 Cindy: 526
 Clarence Stewart: 528
 Daniel Franklin: 271
 David: 522
 Debbie: 526
 Dewey Gerald: 291, 526
 Dewey Ray: 291
 Edna Amoret: 528
 Ellerbe: 323
 Elvin Glenn: 289
 Gaston Latimer: 291
 Hal G.: 285, 521
 Heman Glenwood (Glenn): 284
 Heman Preston: 284
 Hugh: 291, 525, 526
 Jane: 285
 Jerry: 526
 John Preston: 365
 Jr. John Preston: 365, 609
 Joseph Key: 685
 Juanita: 293
 Judy: 323
 Judy Ann: 289
 Katie: 663
 Ken: 285
 Kevin: 522
 Lauren Doris: 609
 Lee Ernest: 289
 Lina Frances: 291, 526
 Linda: 439
 Lindsay Nina: 610
 Lisa: 522
 Margaret: 738
 Marilyn: 324
 Marilyn JoAnne: 718
 Mary Caitlin: 610
 Mary Ellen: 139, 140
 Maurice Lee: 291
 Nathaniel Graham, Jr.: 353
 Patricia Ellen: 353
 Rebecca Gray: 353
 Reynard Lee: 528
 Richard: 663
 Ricky: 521
 Russell: 324

Shirley: 284
 Susan Elizabeth: 271
 Terry: 685
 Thomas: 324
 Tony: 285
 Ty Reed: 526
 Vondell: 323
 Wanda: 525
 William Lattimer (Billy): 291

Clarke -

Carl Howard: 418
 Michell Lee: 418
 Russell: 418
 Stephen Jesse: 418
 Suzanne: 505

Clay -

III George: 255

Clements -

Bobby: 600
 Joseph D.: 266
 Robert: 600
 Shirley Jane: 266, 640

Clemmons -

Alicia Noel: 722
 Amanda Leigh: 722
 Brenda: 498
 Crystal: 498
 Danny Thomas: 547, 722
 Dennis Ray: 498
 Donald Allen: 722
 Donald O'Neal: 547, 722
 Jonathan Michael: 704
 Marcus (Mark): 498
 Matthew: 722
 Sydney Jordan: 704
 Thomas O'Neal: 547

Clewis -

Jimmie: 179
 Silas: 150

Clifton -

Mary: 85

Coates -

Unnamed: 464

Coats -

Kenneth Lloyd: 726

Coberly -

Amanda Ann: 629
 Donald: 629
 Kevin Michael: 629
 Michael Edward: 629

Coble -

Bertha: 335

Coe -

Vacey: 90

Cogdell -

Edith M.: 72, 113

Coggins -

Berta: 481

Cohen -

Cindy: 566
 Jennifer: 566
 Kimberly: 566
 William (Bill): 566

Coile -

Lisa Karen: 573
 Thurman Talmadge: 573

Coker -

Cory Alan: 517
 Dwayne: 517
 John Wright: 169

Cole -

Allisa: 541
 Henry: 541
 Jr. Henry: 541
 John: 283
 Julian: 283
 Robert (Bob): 283

Coleman -

Al: 446
 Betty: 602
 Nancy All: 15
 R. L.: 385
 Shiela: 565
 Vollie Alfonzie , Jr.: 446

Coletricno -

Karen Jean: 562

Collier -

Ellery Ireland: 673
 Gracen Elizabeth: 673
 Jamisen Brook: 673
 Jeffery: 673
 Vera: 530

Collins -

Alice Faye: 389
 Allie Belle: 38
 Andrew: 678
 Ara: 84
 Belle: 83
 Bertie: 38
 Beulah: 83
 Carrol: 84
 Celia Ann: 389
 Clifford: 78
 Comer: 78
 Coy: 83
 Curtis: 78
 Dora: 201
 Earley: 38
 Earnest A.: 201
 Elsie: 78
 Emerson: 54
 Era: 78
 Esther Mae: 203
 Ethel: 38
 Foy: 78
 Glen: 352
 Gordon: 83, 84
 Gregory: 366
 Hannah: 678
 Hattie: 89
 Hilda Faye: 203
 Hilton: 78
 Horace Lee: 203
 Jackson: 8
 James Lewis: 203
 Jimmy N.: 38
 Johnnie Neil: 203, 491
 Johnny L.: 38
 Josiah Asberry: 38

Kelly: 78
 Leila: 86
 Mae: 38
 Marian: 83
 Marie: 85
 Marvin: 38
 Mary: 90
 Mary Maude: 38
 Matilda: 31
 Mellie: 78
 Milligan: 77, 78
 Naomi: 38
 Norma Jane: 203, 699
 Otis: 78
 Pearl: 366
 Pencie Pearl: 38
 Pernie: 38
 Queen: 83
 Robert Edward: 203, 389, 491
 Roland: 203
 Roland Prentis (Sam): 203, 699
 Roy: 83
 Ruth: 38
 Sam: 85
 Sarah: 78
 Sarah Ann Frances: 31
 Steven: 678
 Virgie: 78
 William: 318
 William Braddy: 203
 William Roach: 38
Collison -
 John G.: 473
Colson -
 Marie: 238
Colter -
 Greg: 364
Comis -
 James Victor: 195
Cone -
 Winfred: 156
Conlon -
 Kathy: 562
Connell -
 Kathryn: 140
Conner -
 Ashley Wade: 582
 Dennis: 348
 Morris Wendell: 348, 582, 586
 Roy Lee: 348, 582
 Ruby: 227
 Ruby Dean: 553
Conners -
 Fay: 473
 Rosella: 228
 Ted: 604
 -
 Connie: 326
Connor -
 Annie Ruth: 344
 J. F.: 239
 Maude Estelle: 205
 Ruby Lee: 239
Conville -
 Robert: 243

Cook -
 Amanda: 515
 Audrey: 515
 D. C.: 131
 David: 515
 Donald Grey: 175
 Edna Earl: 592, 658
 Elizabeth: 17
 Hilda Mae: 731
 James: 697
 Kathryn Lynne: 505, 711
 Kathy: 714, 715
 Leroy: 72
 Little Missouri: 72, 175, 178
 Prince Marion: 72, 175, 178
 Robert E. Frank: 72, 178
 Rudolph Harding: 505
 Rudolph Harding, Jr.: 505
Cooke -
 Unnamed: 218
 Evelyn Harrell: 539
 Rebecca J.: 187
 Vann: 187
Cooker -
 Samuel: 500
Cooley -
 Billie Faye: 654
Coombs -
 Benn: 348
 Edward Lee: 348
 Louis: 348
 Louis, Jr.: 348
 Maggie Love: 348
 Roy Lee: 348
Cooper -
 Addie Mae: 155
 Don: 707
 Donna: 707
 Earlene: 482
Coor -
 Clarissa: 4
Copeland -
 Brain: 729
 Brain Meyer, Jr.: 729
 Eunice: 568
 Tiffany Nicole Creasey: 729
Copely -
 Alice M.: 456
Corbett -
 Donna: 369
Corbitt -
 James (Ken): 300
 -
 Corcelius: 221
Core -
 Brett William: 745
 Devin Gray: 745
 Ernest William: 745
 Frank: 745
 Jacy Caroline: 745
 Lisa Michele: 551
Corley -
 Molly K.: 705
Corn -

Karen: 275
Cornett -
 Kayla Nicole: 618
 Roger: 618
 Zachary Chase: 618
Cotton -
 Charles: 602
 John Francis: 602
 Raymond: 602
 William: 602
Council -
 Charlie: 638
 Clyde Gibson: 300
 Ethel Frances (Tinnie): 300
 Jean: 300, 538
 Robert Francis: 300
 Sloan: 542
 Suzanne (Sue): 542
Counts -
 Cary Dean: 402, 634
 Chelsea Lynn: 634
 Jimmy Gerald: 402
 Joseph Dean: 634
 Lisa Robin: 402, 635
 Sandy Denice: 402
Courson -
 Nanette: 288
Covil -
 Ray: 318
 Sandra Jean Collins: 318
Covington -
 Ada: 239
 Jimmy: 599
 John Thomas: 238
 Joyce: 599
 Laura: 238
 Roy: 598, 599
Cowan -
 Ethel A.: 147
 William: 311
Cowart -
 Annie: 35
 Clara: 35
 Elliot: 35
 Henry F.: 35
 Laura: 35
 Marvin, Jr.: 35
 Matilda: 35
 Melvin: 35
 Mollie: 37
 Neete: 35
 Olen: 35
 Pauline McGinty: 35
 Pearl: 35
 Reppard: 35
 Shellie: 35
 Sweetie: 35
 Ward C.: 35
Cox -
 ?: 105
 Ander: 200
 Anna Maria: 505
 Annie Bell: 229
 Ava Michelle: 712
 Brandi Bullard: 570
 Brce Alexander: 712
 Christine: 597
 Colby: 751
 David: 590
 David Walton: 505, 712
 David Wesley: 500, 501
 David Wesley III: 705
 David Wesley, Jr.: 501, 705
 Dwane Lynn: 641, 750, 751
 Edna Mae: 244, 449
 Erma Nell: 200
 Floyd Thomas: 570
 Gerald Floyd: 570
 Gerald Glenn: 570
 Jesse: 8
 Kayla Michelle: 642
 Lara Kellahan: 501
 Larry Thomas: 328
 Leslie Carol: 629
 Linda: 649
 Louise: 391
 Lula: 523
 Mason Pate: 705
 Michael: 322
 Michael: 642
 Michelle Lee: 501, 705
 Norma: 345
 Parker Barnes: 705
 Pate Shell: 501, 705
 Peggie: 322
 Richard Thomas: 505
 Richard Thomas II: 505
 Robert Harley: 244
 Roger Gunnell: 629
 Roosevelt: 389
 Troy: 99
 Troy C.: 229
 Wayne: 641
 William C.: 705
 William Judson: 590
Coy -
 Lula Mae: 265
Crabtree -
 Carmen: 279
 Cory Taylor: 480
 Kevin Ray: 480
 Ray: 480
Cramer -
 Bill: 710
 John Ross: 710
 Marion Hayes: 710
Cranfield -
 Laura Sue: 763
Cranford -
 Emma: 60
Crawford -
 Brice Evans: 618
 Dillon Quayed: 618
 KayLee Breale: 618
Creech -
 Addie: 95, 189
 Amanda Jean: 681
 Charles D., Jr.: 279
 Charles Delbert: 131, 279
 James: 95, 130

James Gilbert: 95
 James Luther: 95, 130, 131
 Joe Burney: 95
 Luther Alton: 95
 Mattie Vera: 95
 Ola Mae: 569
 Richard Leon: 427
Creek -
 Dawn Lee: 519
Creger -
 Mary Frances: 166
Crenshaw -
 Betty Frances: 642
Crez -
 Arturs: 430
Crocker -
 John Thomas: 337
Croft -
 Emily Nicole: 632
 James Earl: 631
 Jeremy Daniel: 631
Croll -
 Julie Ashley: 691
Cromey -
 Emily Mae: 759
 Joseph: 759
 Joshua Daniel: 759
 Samuel Joseph: 759
Cromwell -
 Howard Edrington: 457
Cronk -
 Bessie: 456
Cropper -
 Cheryl: 256
 Jim: 256
Crosby -
 Lecy: 80
Cross -
 Elizabeth: 406
Crouch -
 Bennett: 729
 Bryson: 729
 Erin: 729
 James: 729
 James Nicklas: 729
 Monte: 290
 Seth Franqui: 729
Crowder -
 Beverly Vann: 363, 607, 608
 Garrett Vance: 363
 Sharon Lucille: 363
 William Keith: 363
 Jr. William Keith: 363, 607
 III William Keith: 607
 Willie Garrett: 363
Crowe -
 Walter L.: 127
Crowley -
 Evelyn Louise: 368
Crowther -
 Runette: 293
Crumpler -
 Edward: 537
Crutchfield -
 Ashley Elizabeth: 747
 Philip: 747
 Thomas Clinton: 747
Cruthiros -
 mr.: 64
Crystal -
 Unnamed: 683
Culbert -
 Gregory W.: 406
Culbreth -
 Jacilyne: 719
 Scottie: 718, 719
Culotta -
 Christina: 566
 Joey: 566
Cumbee -
 Flora Mabel: 549
Cummings -
 Aaron Brice: 637
 Caroline Grace: 637
 Colleen Courtney: 405
 Daniel: 405
 Daniel: 405
 Matthew: 405
 Paul Josiah: 405
 Sarah Lindsay: 637
 Silas Mark: 637
 Theresa: 748
Cunningham -
 Judy: 709
Currie -
 Butch: 470
 Julie: 243
 Rhonda Dean: 368, 369
Currier -
 Allison Ann: 474
Curry -
 Raymond: 207
 Robert Francis: 597
Curtis -
 Jacob: 624
 James: 624
 James: 624
Cyphers -
 Dennis Wayne: 752
 Dennis Wayne, Jr.: 752
 Wesley: 752
Dabbs -
 Vennie Lou: 652
Dail -
 Jr. Harvey Jordan: 540
 Harvey Jordan: 541
 Kimberly Helen: 541
 Lori Lee: 541
 Taylor Jordan: 541
Dale -
 Gladys: 116
Dalton -
 Lucille Eloise: 340
 -
 Dan: 661
Daniel -
 Adelaide Worth: 731
 Annie: 202, 203

Jr. Charles W.: 528
 Charles W.: 293, 528
 Dave: 527
 Donald O'Neil: 293
 Edna Wray: 291, 526, 527
 Egbert Walton: 137, 291, 526, 527, 717
 George F.: 202
 Hector Vann (Andy): 292
 Helen Carolyn: 291
 Ila: 137, 292, 527, 717, 761, 765
 Jewell: 137, 292, 527
 Johnnie Glenard: 136, 290, 525
 Karen: 527
 Linda Faye: 293
 Mabel: 136, 291, 525, 526
 Marvin Francis: 293
 Marvin O'Neil: 137, 293
 Murray: 291
 Nada Odelle: 137, 292, 504, 528
 Needham S.: 136
 Ona: 137, 292, 528
 Shirley Jean: 291, 526, 612, 717
 Son: 292
 Timothy Clark: 293
 Violet Gail: 293
 Walton Horne: 292, 527
 Wanda Ellen: 291
 William Carlton: 137, 293, 528
 William Gethro "Billy": 293
 William Needham Francis: 136

Darden -

Jettie Augustus: 307
 Jr. Jettie Augustus: 307
 Madge Cecile: 336

Darroch -

Anita: 503
 Chris: 503
 Neil: 503

Daughtry -

Elbert J.: 84
 Elbert J., Jr.: 84

-

Davenport: 221
 Marty: 658

Davis -

Unnamed: 416
 Adam Christopher: 647
 Alice Marie: 294
 Allen Barker: 492
 Allen Dale: 492, 700
 Amy: 553
 Angie: 553, 724, 725
 Ann Elizabeth: 507
 Anthony Gordon: 700
 Arthur H.: 157
 Austin Hoke: 343
 Jr. B. F.: 553, 724
 Becky: 341
 Benjamin: 705
 Betty Frances: 230
 Betty Jean: 343, 586
 Brad: 439
 Brownie: 474
 Bryan Lee: 735
 Caitlin Elizabeth: 593

Callah McCoy: 705
 Callie F.: 249, 267
 Carlton: 203
 Charles Clingman: 493
 Charles Victor, Jr.: 647
 Christine: 307
 Courtney: 701
 Daniel Edward: 230, 361
 Daniel Joseph: 417, 647
 Daniel Roy: 219, 416, 417, 646, 647, 751, 752
 Darlene Camelle: 493
 Darren: 439
 David Adam: 735
 David Baxter: 221
 David Jason: 647
 David Neil: 341
 Dawn: 553
 Debra Gale: 314, 554
 Delia Frances: 196
 Dianna Lynn: 554
 Dora Elizabeth: 151
 Doris Lee: 314, 554
 Edwin Paul: 230
 Eliza A.: 25, 26, 69, 73
 Elizabeth A.: 53
 Elizabeth Ann: 53
 Evelyn Gail: 293
 Francis: 180
 Frankie: 417, 646, 647, 751, 752
 Fred: 230
 Freda Ann: 492, 700
 George Rufus: 341
 Jr. George Rufus: 341
 Gordon Bunyan: 491-493
 Gordon McRae: 491
 Haileigh Marie: 748
 Harold Clingman: 493
 Harold Dean: 493
 Helen Virginia: 336
 Herbert Bunyan: 491
 Herbert Charles: 491
 Inez: 323
 Isaac Ayers: 219
 Isaac Wright: 314
 James Robert: 554
 James Rowland: 314, 554
 Janice: 473
 Janice Marie: 314, 553, 724, 725
 Jeannie Bryan: 491, 699, 761
 Jenna Elizabeth: 705
 Jennifer: 576, 577
 Jeremy Lynn: 700
 Jo Ann: 417
 Joe: 676
 John Earl: 314, 553
 John M.: 219
 Jonathan: 151
 Josephine: 314, 554
 Judy Ann: 230, 439
 Julia: 67
 Karen Cecile: 647
 Latrice Julia: 733
 Lundy Lee: 705
 Malcolm Guyton: 493, 700
 Margaret Elizabeth: 552
 Mary: 181

Mary Catherine: 377
 Mary Charlotte: 59
 Mary Edith: 363
 Mary Lou: 314, 351, 352, 553, 715
 Mattie: 151
 Mavis Jane: 298
 Melanie: 409
 Nancy: 9
 Nancy Amanda: 59
 Naomi: 260, 448
 Pauline: 474
 Rachel Lee: 647
 Regina: 676
 Robert: 491
 Robert Edwin: 593
 Roland: 314, 352
 Rosa Lee: 472
 Rossie: 208
 Ruby: 266
 Sallie Alda: 426
 Samuel Joseph: 230, 438, 439
 Sarah (Susan) Katherine: 412
 Sarah Elizabeth: 361
 Sarah Elizabeth: 230
 Shelby Jane: 314, 553
 Susanne Elaine: 554
 Thomas Jarvis: 336
 Thurman: 361
 Victor: 417, 647
 Wanda: 677
 Wanda Kay: 314
 Wesley Jackson David: 735
 Wesley Michael: 735
 William Montgomery: 260
 William Richard: 417, 647
 William Richard, Jr.: 647

Dawson -
 Cynthia Renaye: 377

Day -
 William Patrick: 476

-
 Dean: 577
 John Wesley: 437

Deane -
 Sylvia: 525

-
 Deanna: 554

Deaver -
 Unnamed: 702
 Amelia Jane: 498
 Angela: 444
 Charles Lloyd: 233, 444, 445
 Daniel: 703
 Danny: 702, 703
 Darrell Gene: 437
 Dawn: 445
 Delores: 578, 579
 Delores: 444
 Dorothy: 292
 Duford: 233, 445
 Durryl: 445
 Elias Johnson: 233
 Elias Samuel: 233
 Emma Jane: 444
 Emma Lee: 233, 444, 669, 758, 759

Jr. James Wilton: 444
 James Wilton (J.W.): 233, 444
 Jerry Wayne: 437
 Kimberly: 445
 Leona: 233
 Mary Frances: 102, 104
 Nathan: 703
 Norris: 437
 Norris, Jr.: 437
 Pamela: 445
 Ranea: 703
 Robert Dean: 662
 Sharon: 444
 Tammy Darlene: 437, 662
 Teddy: 444
 Teresa: 445
 Timothy Dean: 437, 662
 Timothy James: 662
 Wendy: 445
 William: 233, 445
 William Dexter: 437
 William Kermit: 437
 William Lee: 445
 Wilma Ray: 233, 445

Debbie -
 Unnamed: 689
 Unnamed: 332
 Unnamed: 649

Debnam -
 Amber Nicole: 681
 Andrew Clellor: 681
 Cynthia Gail: 457, 681
 Ricky Wayne: 457, 681
 Vickie Sue: 457
 Walter Cleland: 457
 Walter Kenneth: 457

DeBoise -
 Jesse: 72

Debra -
 Unnamed: 644

DeChamp -
 Mary: 296

Decker -
 Dale: 620
 Mervin: 620
 Michael: 620
 Tana Lee: 620

Dees -
 Mr.: 60

Dekle -
 Canvacy: 31

Del Lanier -
 Sonia: 497, 703

Delancie -
 Pam: 436, 661
 Phillip: 436

Delconym -
 Thomas: 573

Delgado -
 Deborah: 468

Delich -
 Jodie Melina: 584

Delilah -
 Unnamed: 4

DeLoach -
 Joey , Jr.: 357
 Joey , Sr.: 357
Demspey -
 Brittany Chilson: 720
 Jim: 720
 Mitchell Chilson: 720
Dennis -
 Ed: 763
 J. C.: 309
 Lynda Lourine: 100
Dent -
 Lindsay: 122
 Pandora: 629
Derosa -
 Shari Lynn: 557
Dersch -
 Melinda Donalee: 637
 Stephanie Kathryn: 637
 Stephen Andrew: 637
Dettmer -
 Nelson E.: 539
Devane -
 James Ervin: 466
Dew -
 Grace Joanne: 337
Dial -
 Richard: 275
 -
 Dianna: 292
Diaz -
 Joey: 538
 Joseph: 538
DiCicco -
 Jeffery: 646
Dickens -
 Hattie: 476
Dickey -
 Joseph: 4
Dietz -
 John L.: 609
Diggs -
 Ruth: 265
Dill -
 Bill: 131
Dillon -
 Robert Eugene: 456
Diplock -
 Hope: 462
Diskar -
 Kim Dawn: 708
 Robert: 708
 Robert , Jr.: 708
Dix -
 Annie Sidonie (Donnie): 160
 Eddie: 57, 139
 Emma M.: 139
 Harritt: 139
 Harritt M.: 57
 Katie: 171
 Malrey J.: 139
 Mildred Lee: 419
Dixon -
 Barbara: 13
 Barbara: 563
 Christopher Shad: 616
 Doris Lee: 645
 Michael Brandon: 616
 Michael J.: 616
Dobbs -
 Donna Belle: 470
Dodge -
 Ellender: 28
Doll -
 Catherine: 718
 Kathryn Herring: 531
 Margaret: 718, 761, 762
 Wayne Edward: 531
 Wayne Edward , Jr.: 531, 718, 761
Dolly -
 Dyke: 531
 Travis: 531
Donaldson -
 Albert Charles: 376
 Alice Gail: 376
Donovan -
 Jr. Edward Warren: 553
 Edward Warren: 553
 Patricia Ann: 553
Doolum -
 James P.: 232
 -
 Doreen: 474
 -
 Doretta: 444, 445
 -
 Doris: 388
Dorman -
 Franklin Lamar: 754
 Jeffrey Scott: 754
 Jon Franklin: 754
 Lauren Holly: 754
 -
 Dorothy: 747
 Unnamed: 499
 -
 Dorothy G.: 185
Dorsey -
 Pearl Faith "Thelma": 115
Dougherty -
 Mike: 438
Douglas -
 Bessie Lula: 334, 337
 Helen: 134
 Viney: 30
Dove -
 Unnamed: 460
 Ada: 277
 Alta Marie: 102
 Amber Nicole: 413
 Anne Merle: 106
 Archibald James: 269
 Archie Gilmore "D.D.": 105, 233
 Austin: 269
 Betty Joyce: 106
 Buck: 233
 Calvin A.: 102

Calvin Jefferson: 102, 322
 Carol Lou: 209, 397
 Carrie Ruth: 215, 261, 428
 Charlie: 277, 360
 Christopher Raymond: 726
 Chuck: 412
 Cynthia: 217
 Cynthia Ann: 412, 638, 644
 Dale Haskell: 105, 217, 412, 413, 452
 Darlene: 217
 Delma: 105, 216, 412, 644
 Delma Ashley: 216, 412
 Delphia Annette: 102, 209, 322
 Desla Alexaundra: 748
 Dewey Henry: 460
 Diana Lynne: 209, 397
 Donald: 216, 412, 638, 644
 Edward Carl: 209
 Edwin Forrest: 102
 Elizabeth Grace: 413
 Elvira: 105
 Ethel: 291
 Etta Mae: 443
 Eunice Leila: 102
 Evan Brett: 748
 Felicia: 412, 644
 Frank: 696, 722
 Gaston: 467
 Georgia: 227, 230, 321, 456
 Gilbert Hugh: 102
 Glenn Douglas: 613
 Gloria Jean: 209, 397
 Grady: 460
 Grady Russell: 460
 Helen: 438
 Jacquelyn Ann: 460
 James Alonzo: 443
 James Douglas: 613, 748
 James McRae: 106
 Jerry W.: 217
 Kenneth Wayne: 217, 413
 Kevin Brandon: 613
 Larry Dale: 217, 412, 413
 Leon Jefferson: 102
 Lillie: 75
 Linda: 217
 Linda: 530
 Linda Joyce: 234
 Linda Kay: 467
 Lizzie Eloise: 269, 506, 713
 Lydia E.: 102, 209
 Marie: 105, 216
 Mary Ann: 233
 Mary Juanita: 269, 506, 713
 Melody Ann: 499, 500
 O. D.: 102
 Olive Cathren: 102
 Ora Lee: 102
 Pennie Eliza: 104, 211
 Rebecca Ann: 460, 605
 Sherry Ann: 722
 Stella Mae: 360, 404
 Talmadge G.: 217
 Talmadge Lee: 105, 216, 217
 Terry L.: 217
 Thadious Fowler: 438

Tommy: 696
 Vada: 412, 479
 William Ashley (Appa): 105, 452
 William Scott: 412
 Winfred Wilton: 102, 209, 397

Doves -

Jennie: 210

Dovey -

Archie Walter "Billy": 269, 506, 507
 Michael Walter: 507

Dow -

Benjamin Franklin: 101
 Betty Jean: 207
 Bobby: 206
 Christine: 206
 Corgett Lorenzo: 101
 Dorothy: 206
 Jr. Edgar Franklin: 101, 207, 208
 Elaine: 208
 Helen: 207
 Jimmy B.: 207
 John Benjamin: 101, 207
 Lillie May: 101, 206
 Margaret Helen: 101, 207
 Marion Ezekiel: 101, 206
 Mary: 208
 Mildred Josephine: 101, 206, 394-396
 Peggy Marie: 207
 Ressie Marie: 101, 207
 Ruth Josephine "Judy": 207
 Susan Elizabeth (Susie): 101, 206
 William Cardell: 207

Dowless -

Addie Leola: 168, 348
 Addie Mae: 646, 664
 Alma Lou: 168, 349, 587
 Alonza: 100, 202, 203, 389
 Alonza, Jr.: 203, 389
 Amanda Lee: 662
 Amy: 587
 Amy Marie: 658, 756
 Andrea Lynn: 328, 562
 Angelia Marie: 409, 642
 Ann: 349
 April: 587
 Arrada "Ada": 526
 Austin James: 723
 Belva Jane: 421, 651
 Ben Weldon: 734
 Bertha Washington: 373
 Bessie Mae: 100, 203, 389, 491
 Betty Sue: 426, 654, 755
 Bobby Ray: 348, 586, 733, 734
 Bobby Ray, Jr.: 586, 733
 Brad William: 662
 Britt &: 659
 Carlton Willis: 655
 Cathy: 483
 Cathy Lynn: 586
 Charles: 421, 651
 Chris: 651
 Christopher: 656
 Clayton Everette: 677
 Cletus Everett: 677
 Crystal Jean: 677
 Daniel Ross: 409

Danny Ray: 254
 Darryl Andrew: 409
 David Coston: 192
 David Coston , Jr.: 192
 David Thomas: 570
 Dennis Douglas: 200, 269
 Dewayne Nealy: 655
 Dewey: 548
 Dewey Clarkson (Clark): 569, 731
 Dewey Delane: 548
 Dewey Herman: 334, 569, 731
 Dewey Prescott: 731
 Dewitt Hardison: 211
 Dianne: 215
 Donald: 592, 663
 Donald Wayne: 656
 Dorothy: 259
 Eddie Isaac: 211, 401
 Eddie Isaac , Jr.: 401
 Edith: 192
 Edward: 100
 Elbert Theodore: 259, 490
 Elijah "Rev.": 192
 Elise: 259
 Elisha Ray: 733
 Elisha Troy: 100
 Elizabeth: 587
 Elizabeth Ann (Ann Eliza): 133
 Ella Lenora: 306
 Elmer Ray: 630
 Enoch A.: 105
 Estelle: 105, 214, 408, 409, 641-643, 750
 Euil Fleta: 203
 Eunice: 259, 491, 699
 Evelyn: 334, 511
 Fannie: 151, 152
 Filena Faye: 334, 570
 Fred: 162
 Gail: 349
 Geneva: 211
 Georgia: 212
 Geraldine: 203
 Glendorah: 103, 105
 Gracie: 105
 Gracie: 259, 389, 491
 Gregory Lewis: 658, 756
 Gunda Sue: 426
 Gurney: 592, 658
 Hannah: 410
 Harris: 100
 Harry Lee: 155, 334
 Harry Lee , Jr.: 483
 Harry Lynn: 570
 Harry Truman: 334, 569, 570
 Hattie: 168, 347, 348, 450, 585, 676
 Helen: 259, 490
 Henry Dale: 677
 Henry Jayford: 421
 Hilda: 211, 400, 460, 633, 635
 Horace Richard: 322
 Infant: 168
 Infant Son: 348
 Irene: 211, 212
 Isaac Hardison: 211
 Isabelle: 401
 James: 259
 James Bronson: 211
 James Lacy: 548, 723
 James Livingston: 334, 569, 731
 James Samuel: 438
 Janna Michelle: 592, 663, 735
 Jason Scott: 586
 Jeremy Lee: 722
 Jody Jean (Ida): 105, 215, 410, 643
 John C.: 168
 John D.: 168
 John Wayne: 349, 587
 John Wesley: 56
 Johnathan: 587
 Johnny Lee: 662
 Johnny Mitchell: 662
 Josephine: 168, 348, 582, 586
 Joy: 490
 Juanita: 105, 214, 215, 409, 643
 Judy Mae: 348, 586, 734
 Julia Ray: 734
 Junnie: 168, 348, 586, 733, 734
 Katie: 297
 Keith Addison: 410
 Kelly J.: 259, 389
 Jr. Kelly J. , Jr.: 259, 490
 Kelly Scott: 586
 Kimberly Dawn: 586, 734
 Lacy Jo: 723
 Larry Addison: 105, 215, 410
 Jr. Larry Addison , Jr.: 215, 410
 Lauren Elizabeth: 714
 Laurie Ann: 662
 Lesley McCrae: 155, 328, 562
 Leslie James: 155, 334, 427
 Jr Leslie James: 334
 Levie M.: 426
 Linda: 656
 Lindsey Caroline: 714
 Lisa: 651
 Lisa Ray: 630
 Lizzie Betts: 56
 Lollie B.: 192
 Lonnie Lewis: 658
 Lora: 651
 Louise: 192
 Lucille: 105, 215, 216, 410, 411, 643
 Lucy Ann: 61, 143
 Luella McCree: 234, 235
 Lydia Jewel: 200
 Mabelle: 490
 Maggie: 168, 348
 Margaret Ann: 100
 Marian: 105, 216, 376, 411, 412, 644
 Martha: 203
 Mary Jane: 373, 460
 Mary Lillie: 162
 Melvina: 259
 Michael Lee: 633
 Mitchell Wayne: 349, 587
 Mittie Victoria: 119
 Myrtice Ann: 334, 569, 731
 Nancy Maria: 62, 116, 152
 Nora Jean: 100, 202, 389, 626
 Owen McV Nealey: 426
 Pamela Ann: 409, 643
 Patti Dianna: 569

Paul James "Jr.": 203
 Paula: 401
 Paula Lee: 348, 586, 587, 734
 Peggy Lou: 334, 427, 570
 Polly Caroline: 69, 212
 R. Keith: 389
 Randy Burke: 569
 Jr. Raymond David: 438
 Raymond David: 438
 III Raymond David: 438
 Rene: 349
 Richard Wesley: 211
 Rickie Dale: 548, 722, 723
 Jr. Rickie Dale: 723
 Rita Faye: 409, 642
 Robert Devane: 548, 722
 Robert Lee: 490
 Robert Nathan: 722
 Robie: 211, 373, 401, 421
 Robin Keith: 507, 714
 Ronald Everett: 677
 Ronnie: 314
 Rose Marie: 656
 Rosella: 168, 349
 Rosella: 486
 Rosey: 259, 491
 Ross Daniel: 409, 486, 662
 Ruby Mae: 100, 203, 699
 Samuel Lynn: 713
 Sharon Gail: 438
 Shelton Henry: 334, 569
 Jr. Shelton Henry, Jr.: 569
 Stacy Lee: 211, 401, 633
 Jr. Stacy Lee, Jr.: 401, 633
 Stephanie Nicole: 731
 Jr. Stephen D.: 656
 Stephen Woodie: 656
 Teresa Anne: 426, 655
 Theron Layton: 270, 507, 713, 714
 Theron Layton, Jr.: 507
 Tillie Mary M.: 192
 Timothy Lynn: 507, 713
 Todd Lane: 507, 714
 Tracy Gordon: 658
 Vann Edward: 586, 734
 Vera: 259
 Vernice: 192
 Vickie Gail: 548
 Vivian (Vicki) Sue: 569, 731
 Wade: 105
 Wanda Kay: 426, 655, 657
 Warren Nealey: 426, 657
 Warren Nealey, Jr.: 426, 655
 William Ben: 168
 William Ben "Hoover": 168, 349, 587
 William Elisha: 69, 105, 211
 William Lester: 348, 586, 734
 William Nathaniel: 259
 William Richard "Rich": 234, 297
 Willie Evelyn: 297
 Wilton Layton: 269, 270
 Zackary Lewis: 756

Dowley -
 Unnamed: 760
 Jaiden Simone: 760

Downey -

Brynna Grace: 752
 Ciaran Jerome: 752
 Gloria Jean: 666
 Jr. James: 666
 Jerome: 752
 Kyla: 758

Downing -
 James: 139

Drake -
 Unnamed: 416
 Claudia: 663

Drawdy -
 Kyle Robert: 608
 Robert Edward: 608

Driggers -
 Dorothy: 496

Driscoll -
 Barclay: 558
 Erin: 558
 Freddie Lee: 319
 Monte Elizabeth: 319, 558
 Robert Lee: 319, 558

Duarte -
 Evangeline Christine Pacheco: 582

Dubis -
 Melissa: 690

Duckworth -
 Barbara Flannery: 395

Dunbar -
 Sallie: 247

Duncan -
 Addie: 71
 Annie Jane: 163, 174, 179
 Bertha (Bessie): 198
 Bobby Gene: 244, 469
 Camellia Darlene: 244, 469
 Catherine Emma: 74, 114, 175
 Chan: 283
 Chelsey Anne: 469
 Daniel Gary: 468
 Dorothy Gail: 480
 Emma: 103
 Fred: 283
 Gary Lee: 244, 468
 Georgiana: 72, 73
 Jamie Mary: 468
 Jason: 469
 Jeffrey Dean: 244, 468, 469
 Jeffrey Paul: 469
 Jennifer Anne: 469
 Joanne: 437
 Joshua: 468
 Kayla: 469
 Lee Roy: 244
 Mac: 283
 Moses Albert: 26
 Robert: 283
 Roy: 244
 Roy Arthur: 244, 468
 Roy Dean: 469
 Sadie Mae: 180
 Sarah Vestine: 469
 Shelby: 446, 561
 Shelly: 750

Dunie -

Jackie: 151
Dunn -
 Nelda: 477
Dunworth -
 Nancy Nadine: 656
DuPre' -
 John: 608
 Robert: 608
 Thomas: 608
Durant -
 Mary Ella: 135, 541
Durden -
 David: 500
Durham -
 Ashley: 717
 Betty Jo: 397
 Emily: 717
 Kimberly: 468
 Minnie Olive: 570
 Name Unknown: 716, 717
Duwall -
 Edward: 575
 Linda: 575
Dyer -
 Terrance Arthur: 518
E. -
 Jetta: 178, 428
Eamer -
 Kelly Lynn: 688
 Mr.: 687, 688
Eason -
 Albert: 367
 April Marie: 611
 Barbara Jean: 367
 David Martin: 611
 Jr. James Miller: 367, 611
 III James Miller: 611
 Jerry Donald: 367
 Jessica Lenn: 611
 Joyce Anne: 367
 Terry Wayne: 367
East -
 Lisa: 702
Eastburn -
 Mary Kay: 396
Eastman -
 Unnamed: 679
 Randell: 679
Easton -
 Mary Lou: 554
Eberwine -
 Velma: 245
Edenfield -
 Millie: 31, 32
 Rhoda A.: 32
Edge -
 Badger B.: 305
 George Beatty: 305
 Hilda: 700
 James Dale: 305
 Janis: 590
 Paula: 720
 Robert Beatty: 305, 542
 Jr. Robert Beatty: 542
 Sophia Ann: 305
 Suzette Sloan: 542
 Wayne: 254
Edmond -
 Sally: 95
Edwards -
 Unnamed: 590
 Unnamed: 262
 A. Norman: 231
 Adella Jean: 599
 Allen Dale: 505
 Allie: 62
 Alma: 217
 Andrew A.: 427
 Andy Stewart: 342, 581
 Anne: 24
 Annie: 442
 Annie Mae: 123, 264
 Barbara Jean: 267
 Betty Jane: 342, 581
 Billie Fay: 265
 Brandon: 552
 Bud: 435
 Burl Richard: 342
 Calvin: 231
 Caroline Averitt: 522
 Carolyn: 390
 Carrie Lee: 97, 170, 196
 Carrie Mae: 605
 Carrie Millisa: 217, 413, 645, 751
 Charles: 209
 Charles Archibald: 286, 521, 522
 Charles Edwin: 285
 Charles Roland: 153, 217
 Christopher Scott: 731
 Cindy Lou: 265
 Curtis: 209
 Cynthia Lee: 647
 Daird Thomas: 196
 Daniel Ray: 266
 Daughter: 97
 David: 266
 David Allen: 599
 Delia: 173, 198, 199, 351
 Donnie: 551, 552
 Dorothy: 196
 Dorothy Estell: 267
 Eddie: 123, 265
 Jr. Eddie (Buddy): 265
 Elias: 128
 Elizabeth Caroline: 134, 140
 Elizabeth Jane: 97
 Ella: 123
 Emily: 76
 Emma Christine: 483
 Emmaline: 224
 Erma Leonede: 536
 Esther: 231
 Evelyn: 164
 Excie Ann: 48, 106, 159, 217-220, 413-419, 484, 645-650, 751, 752
 Gladys: 231
 Glenn: 266
 Grace: 427
 Harmon J.: 123
 Harry: 144

Harvey: 198
 Harvey: 342
 Hattie B.: 126
 Hayes: 66
 Haynes: 54, 124
 Rev. Henry: 155
 Hettie B.: 123, 266, 415
 Horace Cornelius (H. C.): 342
 Iver Warren: 352
 James: 435
 James: 126
 James: 47
 James Garfield: 173, 198
 James W.: 68
 Jason: 647
 Jeffrey Dale: 266
 Jesse: 731
 Jesse James: 390
 Jesse Ray: 124
 Joel: 266, 640
 John Neil: 452
 Joseph Calvin: 124
 Joseph Harmon: 123, 415
 Jr. Joseph Harmon: 123, 266, 640
 Joseph Waitus: 265
 Judy Ann: 452
 Katherin Ann: 352
 Katie: 126
 Kendall: 581
 Kenneth: 209
 Kenneth Cornelius: 342, 581
 Kevin: 266
 Ladonna Kay: 266, 498
 LaRue: 353
 Lee McNeill: 522
 Lillie: 420
 Linda Gean: 499
 Loucretia Guyton: 94, 102, 103
 Lulu: 217
 Lynda: 392
 Mamie: 97
 Manaracy: 69
 Manarcy Jane: 136
 Margaret: 408
 Martha: 123
 Martha Anne (Mae): 48, 107, 108, 220-222, 419-425,
 483, 650-653, 696, 752-755
 Martha Joyce: 352
 Mary: 414
 Mary: 123, 265, 455, 498
 Mary Amorette: 280, 281, 293
 Mary Appie: 296
 Mary Beatrice: 64
 Mary Comfort: 97, 111, 219
 Mary E.: 150, 189
 Mary Elandor: 128
 Mary Susan: 126
 Marybell: 153, 217, 413
 Matthew: 435
 Mayzella: 107
 Meghan Macy: 581
 Miles: 408
 Miller: 231
 Nancy Jane: 123
 Naomi: 217
 Narcie: 460
 Neill Branner: 499
 Norman: 102
 Nurnie: 338
 Ora Pickett: 66
 Parker: 581
 Patience: 148, 169
 Patricia Carol: 342, 580
 Penelope Jane: 128
 Phillip Wayne: 342
 Rachel: 52, 106
 Rachel Ann: 132, 176
 Rachel Irene: 155, 156
 Ralsey: 97
 Richard: 342
 Robert Joseph: 267, 499
 Robert Lee: 209
 Robert Leon: 124, 266, 267, 499
 Ronda: 266
 Rose Mary: 616
 Rowland: 217
 Roy: 97, 196
 Ruby Elizabeth: 124, 267, 499
 Rufus Jetter: 164
 Sadie: 265
 Sally Jane: 124
 Sally Millisa: 48, 55, 107, 193
 Samuel: 209
 Samuel: 442
 Sandra Louise: 599, 745, 765
 Sarah Eliza: 54
 Stella: 123, 265
 Stephen: 97, 170
 Stephen Douglas: 499
 Stephen Irvin: 106
 Steve: 196
 Stuart Anderson: 581
 Ted: 266
 Tilton: 123, 266, 498
 Timmy: 266
 Tony Dewitt: 731
 Verdie: 277, 360
 Veronica Gail: 266, 498
 Vickie: 609
 Vickie Sue: 499
 Vivian: 231
 Waitus H.: 123, 265
 Walter: 599
 Walter Stephen: 599
 Warren G.: 352
 William A.: 107
 William A.: 124
 William James: 47, 48, 55
 William P.: 69
 William Thomas: 392
 Wilma Dale: 264
 Wilton: 123, 265
 Woodrow: 217
 Worley Thompson: 352
 Zebulon Vance: 285
Eells -
 Barbara: 528
Elder -
 Gage Dawson: 758
 Larry: 749
 Laura: 749
 Warren: 749

Elgin -

Joan: 577

-

Elizabeth: 421

-

Elizabeth: 490

Unnamed: 349

Unnamed: 71

Unnamed: 1

Unnamed: 751

Anne: 60

Elkins -

Calvin Cecil: 344

Jr. Edwin Poe: 274

Edwin Poe: 274

George Franklin: 290

James Keith: 274

Jeffrey: 628

Joy Elizabeth: 274

Katie Lynn: 628

Kenneth Allen: 274

Lila May: 127

Mildred Ann: 344

Viola Dorcas: 290

Ellis -

Ashleigh Elizabeth: 695

Craig Stephen: 344, 583

Fred Eugene: 453

Gene: 440

Gregg Wayne: 344, 583

Haylee Amanda: 583

Jessica Marie: 695

Jessica Nicole: 583

John Russell: 695

Katherine Elizabeth: 583

Larry: 537

Lisa: 440

Mary Audrey: 605

Matthew Brandon: 453

Mike: 440

Norman Burnice: 344

Phillip R.: 344

Rebecca Joyce: 344

Samantha Melia: 583

Thomas: 695

Tommie Eugene: 453

Virginia Ann: 344

Ellison -

Alvin: 743

Bryan: 743

Debbie: 573

Jason: 743

Elmore -

Frank Anderson: 581

Loretta Lynne: 581

Elseroad -

Jack Wayne: 506, 713

Marion Herbert: 506

Scott Wayne: 713

Sherrie Marie: 713

Terry Lynne: 506, 713

Elvira -

Julia: 133

Emma -

Unnamed: 316

Encore -

Sandy Hodge: 442

England -

Unnamed: 191

English -

Allison: 716

Amy: 716

Andrew Clifford: 518

Belinda: 518, 716

Bobby Lathan: 280, 518, 716

Brian: 716

Crissie: 76

David Grey: 280, 518, 716

Jr. David Grey: 518, 716

Edward: 280

Edward Eugene: 518, 716

Edward Franklin: 280

Elaine: 518, 716

Gillespie: 280

James Owen: 280

James Wesley: 518, 716

Jonathan: 518

Julian Suggs: 280, 518

Julie Anne: 518

Lizzie Marsha: 123

Jr. Maxie Franklin: 518

Maxie Franklin: 280, 518

Patricia Dawn: 518

Son: 518

Stephen: 716

Susan: 716

Thelma Elizabeth: 518

William Edward: 280

Ennis -

Larry Austin: 627

Erin -

Unnamed: 594

Espey -

Jean M.: 462

Roy W.: 462

Etheridge -

Susan: 270

Evans -

Anna Mae: 100

Carey Archie: 380

Caroline: 620

Casey: 620

Christopher: 749

David Rodney: 380, 620

Dina Noelle: 620

Ellen Almira: 267, 268

Gray: 305

Greg: 716

Guy William: 473

James Franklin: 466

Janet: 305

Jason Scott: 505, 712

John Sidney III: 505, 712

John Sidney, Jr.: 505

Joshua: 555

Keith: 555

Laurel: 734, 735

Lenneau: 380

Luerene McCoy: 268

Mary Rose: 466, 685

Maurice Lynn: 380, 620
Morgan: 716
Otis Mitchell: 380
Phillip: 555
Robbie Scott, Jr.: 712
Samantha Lacey: 712
Susan: 620
Thomas: 716
Thomas Dean (Tommy): 620, 749
Thomas Murray: 380, 620, 749
Wanda: 435

-
Evelyn: 482
Unnamed: 363, 364

Evers -

Aaron: 61, 150, 315, 316, 556, 557, 726-728, 762
Ada E.: 109, 224
Billy Wayne: 228, 435
Jr. Billy Wayne: 435
Brent: 435
Brian Scott: 245, 471
Carolyn Rose: 427, 656
Carrie Lou: 150, 315, 316, 556, 557, 726-728, 762
Charity Virginia: 109, 224
Charles F.: 103
Crystal Rae: 485
Daniel: 383
David: 49
David Earl: 426, 485, 654, 696
David Floyd: 433, 660
II David James: 224, 427
David James (Jimmy): 49, 109, 223-225, 233, 263, 426, 427, 654-656, 696, 755
David Morris: 227, 433, 660
David Myrle: 427
Debra Rae: 426, 654
Dennis: 61
Diane Eleanor: 433
Dovie: 110
Earl: 224, 426, 463, 485, 654, 696
Eloise: 224, 427
Ernest Allen: 426, 654
Esther: 61, 150, 151, 316-318
Fannie: 110, 111, 231, 235
Fereby: 61
Floyd J.: 110, 227, 260, 433, 529, 660
Jr. Foster Lee: 245
Foster Lee: 116, 245
Furney E.: 49, 110, 227, 228, 260, 433-435, 660, 661
Gene McCray: 227
Harriet Lucretia: 115, 177, 312
Hattie: 110, 227, 228, 433-435, 660
Herbert: 224, 426, 427, 655, 656
Ila Jane: 109, 224, 427, 570
Jackie: 316
James: 654
James Floyd: 227
James Oliver: 62, 116, 152
Jan Marie: 427
Janice Faye: 383, 623
Jesse Cameron: 61, 150
Jr. Jesse Cameron: 150
Jessica M.: 655
Jettie: 110, 228
Jimmy Randolph: 227
John J.: 60, 61

John Leonard: 383
John William: 150, 316
John William, Jr.: 316
Joseph Winford: 470
Joy: 245
Juanita: 494
Karen: 427
Kathleen: 224, 426, 654, 655, 657, 755
Kayla Michele: 660
Kevin Christopher: 435
Kimberly Dawn: 656
Kindal Patricia: 471
Larena Marie: 433
Lenora Elvester "Betty": 200, 269
Lillie Jane: 228, 435, 436, 661
Linda: 316
Linda Gayle: 245, 470, 688
Lottie E.: 50, 111, 229, 230, 245, 414, 436-439, 661-663
Louisa: 61
Louisa (Lue): 152, 153, 209
Lucius Edwin: 150
Lula Lenora: 50, 111, 230, 245
Mae: 109, 225, 263
Margaret Ann: 103, 104, 170
Marinda F.: 62
Marshall Allen: 109, 223, 233, 426, 427, 463, 654-656, 696, 755
Mary Carol: 383, 623
Mary Margaret: 109
Mary Mildred: 49, 109, 110, 117, 232, 243, 262
Matthew Peyton: 471
Maxine: 227, 433, 529
Megan Blair: 655
Mertice Athalia: 150
Molcy: 61
Nathan Scott: 471
Pamela: 427
Patty Sue: 485
Peter John: 383
Randolph (Ran) M.: 49, 117
Renora Jame "Nollie": 150
Riley W.: 61
Ronald Bradley: 245, 470
Ronald Wayne: 383
Roy H.: 110, 228, 435, 661
Ruby: 110
Ryan Bradley: 470
Sally: 49, 110, 228, 229, 436
Shane: 435, 661
Shane 'Alex', Jr.: 661
Stanley N.: 116
Steve: 435
Steve Warren: 427, 655, 656
Steven Hewett: 228, 435, 661
Tina Marie: 485, 696
Virginia: 245
Walter Claude: 150
Wayne McRae: 427, 655
William James: 60
William Ollen: 49
Winford H.: 116, 245, 470, 471, 688
Winford Peyton: 245, 471

Ewald -

Melissa Ann: 693
Ronnie Lee: 693

Ryan Lee: 693
Ewardtoskie -
 Jacqueline: 674
Ezzell -
 Dewey Lee: 497
 Mary C.: 153
Faile -
 Jennie: 374, 375
 Mary: 374
Faircloth -
 Dessie Jane: 168
 J. H.: 137
 Louisa (Lula) Jane: 137, 295
 Pamela: 640
Farley -
 James: 466
Farmer -
 Alfred: 357
 Cheryle: 437
 Douglas: 437
 Ernest: 179
 Jerry: 357
 Margarette: 387
 Rayburn: 437
 Ruby: 179
Fastren -
 Miss: 100
Fatppiano -
 David: 635
 Kristy Kay: 635
Faucette -
 Allison: 506
 Ashley: 506
 John Andrew: 506
 John Andrew, Jr.: 506
Faukner -
 Sevilla: 77
 -
 Faye: 382
Feight -
 Edward Earl: 735
 Kyle Douglas: 735
 Jr. Lawrence Kenneth: 735
Feinstein -
 Anna Jane: 369
 James: 369
 Robert Blaine: 369
Fell -
 Chasity Marie: 642
 Gary Chris: 561, 631
 Wendy Faye: 561, 631
 III William Frazier III: 642
 Jr. Willie Frazier: 642
Feltwell -
 George: 276
 Isaac F.: 514
 Jr. James: 514
 James: 276, 514
Fender -
 Bonnie Celia: 127
Ferguson -
 Bobby: 740
 James Daniel: 740
 Samantha: 740

Ferguson -
 Betty Kay: 251
 Russell: 251
Fetner -
 Ben W.: 294
 Richard G.: 294
 Ross Hardin: 294
 Ross Hardin: 294
 William W.: 294
Fields -
 David: 62
 Foy: 83
 Frank: 83
 Freida: 83
 Gale: 589
 Geneva: 83
 Herman: 83
 Joe Tyson: 83
 Maggie: 119
 Mattie Jane: 62, 413
 Reubin: 83
 Sallie: 314
 Willene: 83
Finch -
 Kelly Machel: 383
 William S.: 382, 383
Fish -
 Ashley Marie: 457
 R. Talmage: 457
Fishel -
 John Theodore: 389
Fisher -
 Arianne: 400
 Jr. Billy Ray: 517
 Helen: 284
 Madison Page: 517
Fitzgerald -
 Raleigh W.: 272
 Shirley Marie: 272
Fivorante -
 Cyndi: 659
Fizer -
 Katherine: 166
Flack -
 Unnamed: 308
 Kay: 308
Flagg -
 Billy: 211
Flannery -
 Sharon: 394
 -
 Flonnie A.: 145
Flowers -
 Alexander McCoy: 423
 Alice Faye: 423, 652, 753-755
 Betty Jason: 423, 454, 653
 Bonnie Mae: 201
 Carolyn V.: 374
 Carroll Palson: 299
 Clarisa Clarke: 5
 Earl Jason: 423, 454
 Emma Louise: 423
 Louise: 179
 Malettie Texana: 194

Nancy Lee: 423, 653
Samuel D.: 299

Floyd -
Betty Hewett: 238
Frances: 384
Hasket E.: 238
Helen: 560
Jr. Jerome E.: 239
Jerome E.: 238, 239
Karen Lynn: 239
Michael Neil: 239
Sadie: 437, 540
Sherry: 372

Floyde -
Logan Floyd: 703
Tonny: 703

Fogleman -
James (Jim): 498
Joseph Alexander: 498
Shirley Temple: 266

Fojutowski -
Christel: 466, 686
Heinz: 466
Jr. Heinz: 466

Forbush -
Angela Dawn: 636

Ford -
Charles Allen: 764
Cheryl: 559
Everett Lee: 741
Everett Lee, Jr.: 741
Kevin Allen: 741, 764
Teresa: 551

Forehand -
Leland B.: 182
Susan Diane: 182, 357

Formyduvall -
Ruth: 147

Forndzini -
Benjamin A.: 238

Fortner -
Cathlene Faith: 708
Don: 501, 708
Jean: 501, 707
Juanita: 501, 708
Patty: 501, 708
Paul: 501

Foster -
Dalton: 711
Destini LaSha foster: 760
DeVane: 711
Eric: 760
Franklin Scott: 711
Irma: 513
Sara: 310
Tara: 585

Fountain -
Charles: 395
Ronnie: 395

Fowler -
Ashley Meggen: 584
Austin Randall: 584
Bailey Elizabeth: 584
Ballard: 345

Benjamin Franklin: 165, 345, 583, 584
Bennie Franklin: 165
Billy Auston: 165, 345, 584
Billy Auston, Jr.: 345, 584
Bobby Lewis: 165
Cummie: 165
Danny Ray: 369
David Cole: 165
Frankie Joe: 345, 583
Ila Mae: 211
Joshua Gay: 584
Kenneth Ralph: 345, 584
Lillie Grace: 584
Mary Beth: 603
Norma Jean: 345
Russell Dean: 345, 584
Sampson: 165
Shirley Gay: 345, 584
Zebeth Adriana: 583

-
Frances: 475

Frankie -
Unnamed: 587

Franklin -
Jill Ann: 636
Lizzie: 319
Melanie Jerrene: 466
Rhonda Nanette: 465
Robin Michelle: 465
Rochelle Carla: 465
Ronald Carl: 465

Franzel -
Patricia: 248

Fraser -
Hannah: 7

Freeman -
Adrian Ronald: 186, 365
Anita Carrol: 764
Ashley C.: 520
Barry Eugene: 627
Betty Caroline: 186, 366, 611
Brenda: 363
Brenda: 186
Bulah Grace: 93
Carol: 365
Carolyn: 186
Colie Jean: 424
Dana Marie: 627, 749
David: 365
Dewey William: 186, 363, 364, 608, 748
Doris: 186, 365, 609
Earl: 394
Edna: 93, 159, 184
Elbert Clyde: 93, 185, 363-365, 608, 609, 748
Elbert Rudolph: 185, 363
Elizabeth: 49
Elizabeth Jeannette: 290
Elwanda: 186
Evelyn: 332
Frankie Mae: 108
Gideon Allen: 108
Glenda: 186
Grady Fletcher: 93, 186, 365, 366, 609-611
Jr. Grady Fletcher: 186, 366
Hellen M.: 185

Henry Caulder: 93, 186
Hilda Lorraine: 186, 365, 610
Horace: 186
Horace Glenn: 93, 186
James: 655
Jan: 186
Jeremy Brian: 394
Jerry Lovette: 394
Joan: 364, 608
John Frink: 125
John Paul: 186, 365
Joseph Gilmore: 93
Joyce: 364, 609
Judith: 364, 608
Kathleen: 364
Kristin Marie: 608
Larry D.: 520
Laurie: 722
Lela Macie: 93, 187, 366
Linda: 365
Lloyd Boyce: 184
Lola Jane: 93
Lon V.: 93, 184
Louise: 542
Lula Mae: 186
Margie Dell: 186, 364, 365, 609
Mark D.: 520
Mary Ann: 186
Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie): 93, 185
Mary Jane: 108
Mary Jane: 186, 365, 366, 610, 611
Mary Thelma: 185, 363
Ollie Pearl: 108
Orbie: 108, 223, 425, 654
Paige M. Marie Rose: 363
Peggy Elecia: 363, 608, 748
Ralph Dean: 186, 364
Ralph Dean, Jr.: 364
Rebecca Jean: 520
Robert: 363
Robert Horace: 186, 364, 608, 609
Sarah Ann: 230, 361
Sarah Edith: 186, 364, 609, 748
Stacy B.: 93
Theresa Evelyn: 364, 608
Tina Lee: 394
Tony Lee: 366
Vara A.: 93
William Allen: 108
William Carey: 93, 159
William Clayton: 93, 185, 363
William Curtis: 186
William F.: 186
Willie E.: 108

French -
Billy: 238
Marshall Henshaw: 142

Frieth -
Bernice F.: 157

Frink -
Elsie Samatha: 380
James Malcolm: 380
Martha Sue: 552
William Lee: 552

Froehlich -
Brian Pait: 484

Leonhard: 484

Fulcher -
Monica: 543
William Mark: 543
Winfred J. (Sammy): 543

Fulford -
Lenton (Glenn): 472
Lionel: 472

Furnish -
Robert: 359

Furr -
Ada Ann: 186

Fussell -
Davis Jordan: 610
Randy: 610

Fyfe -
Amishia Simone: 673, 759, 760
Arthur, Jr.: 448
Chandler Marshall: 674
Charles Edward: 448, 673, 674
Cheryl Anne: 448, 673, 759
Christopher Mark: 448, 674
II Christopher Mark: 674
Edward Arthur: 448
Ian Edward: 674

Gaccione -
Carolyn: 603

Gaddis -
Lola: 243

Gaddy -
Grace: 477
Jessie Marie: 242

Gail -
Unnamed: 615
Judy: 587
Patricia: 683

Gaile -
Patricia: 321

Gailey -
JoAnn: 129

Gainey -
Farah Elizabeth: 711
Gary Wayne: 711
Melissa Caroline: 711

Gales -
Theresa Ann: 598

Gallego -
John: 397
Monica Lynne: 397

Galloway -
Anne Elva: 145

Gallyon -
Charles Aubrey III: 586

Gamberg -
Leonard Creed: 704

Gandy -
Christopher Neal: 397
Robert: 397

Ganey -
Kathleen C.: 167
Moleen: 167
Shirley Moore: 478
Walter Carl: 167
Walter Carl III: 347

Walter Carl , Jr.: 167, 347

Gardner -
 Ann Marie: 366
 Beth: 666
 Blake Thomas: 506
 Cameron: 515
 Christopher: 515
 Erin: 713
 Harry Blake: 506, 713
 Harry William , Jr.: 506
 Jerry: 441, 760
 Kathy: 713
 Marie: 666
 Maureen: 713
 Michael: 441, 665, 666, 760
 Phillip: 515
 Roger: 238
 Steven Scott: 506, 713
 Steven Scott , Jr.: 713
 Susan: 441

Garms -
 Gene: 456

Garner -
 Barbara: 542
 Barbara Sue: 355, 590, 734
 Bobbie Nell: 303, 542
 Bradley: 591
 Carroll Glenn: 355
 Edsel Lee: 303
 Edward T.: 430
 Elma: 540
 Emily Marie: 541
 Jackie Madison: 303, 541
 Jr. Jackie Madison: 541
 Jaquelyn Marie: 550
 Jennifer: 355, 591, 592
 Lane: 591
 Larry Thomas: 430
 Lee Dell: 303
 Linda Dianne: 303
 Marcella: 355, 591
 Mark Allen: 541
 Nancy Arden: 355, 591, 675
 Phyllis Gail: 355, 591
 Randy Wayne: 549, 550
 Randy Wayne: 549, 550
 Robert E.: 374
 Robert Simpson: 542
 Rufus Delane: 303, 355
 Jr. Rufus Delane , Jr.: 355, 675
 Shirley: 303
 Steve Ashley: 303, 542
 Jr. Steve Ashley: 542
 Wendell Rufus: 355, 591
 Wilma Kay: 355, 590, 591

Garren -
 Cindy Mary: 620

Garrett -
 Barbara Ann: 727
 Diane Patricia: 727

Garringer -
 Helen: 382
 James: 382

Garrison -
 Craig: 713

Craig , Jr.: 713

Garrity -
 Susan: 374

Gaskins -
 Sarah: 678

Gause -
 Annie Bell: 211, 373, 401, 421
 Bessie Pearl: 142
 Lucille Frances: 298
 Mary Allie Fair: 202
 Montie Q.: 142
 William Franklin: 298

Gay -
 Unnamed: 757

Gayle -
 Theresa: 684

Geer -
 Douglas Charles: 687
 Sarah Elizabeth: 687
 Sean Thomas: 687

George -
 Ed: 137
 Ethel: 137
 J. W.: 137
 Judy Carolyn: 672
 Mary Elvira: 269
 Mildred: 162
 Naomi: 137
 William H.: 672

German -
 Garrot: 659
 Roxanne: 659, 720, 756
 Worth: 659
 Zebbie: 659, 720

Gerosa -
 Anita: 699
 Annette: 699
 Edward: 699
 Edward John: 699

Gerritz -
 Loraine: 384

-
 Gertrude: 243

Gester -
 Lorie: 302

Giardina -
 Elizabeth: 507

Gibson -
 Angela Dawn: 649
 Arch: 418
 Ashley Bre: 649
 Benjamin Claude: 191
 Elisha Jean: 648
 Elizabeth: 300
 Elizabeth: 191
 Esther: 191
 Jr. Garland: 191
 Garland: 191
 George N.: 75
 Helen Jane: 430
 Hope Angelina: 649
 Jerry Bob: 430
 Jr. Jerry Bob: 430
 Lena: 157

Lucille: 191
 Milton: 418, 648
 Neil Arch: 418, 649
 Richard Linn: 418, 649
 Robert: 191
 Stacy: 649
 Stephen Lee: 418
 Thelma: 179, 278
 Winona Ruth: 418
Giddens -
 Jeanette: 156
Gilbert -
 Alicia Jeanne: 753
 Christina Jean: 667, 758
 Douglas Dean: 753
 Harley: 666
 James Brandon: 753
 Jennifer Jean: 754
 Ryan Douglas: 753
 William (Billy): 666, 667
 William James (Jamie) II: 667
Giles -
 Theodocia: 18
Gill -
 Amanda: 722
 Ashley: 722
 Sharon: 547
 William: 722
Gillard -
 Edward: 500
Gilleland -
 Julieanna: 586
Gillespie -
 Carrie Dearing: 129
 Martha Ellen: 711
 Mary James (Mollie): 284
 Rosa Lee: 148, 252
 Susan Flowers: 135, 290
Gilliam -
 Vona: 510
Gilstrap -
 Ann: 475
 Clarence H.: 475
Gish -
 Julie Beth: 478
 -
 Gladys: 248
Glasgow -
 Howard: 557
Glazner -
 Bill: 535
 Julie Lynn: 535
 Tiffany Ann: 535
Gleason -
 Cathlene Nicole: 645
 Daniel Anthony: 413
 Josuhua: 645
 Larry: 413
 Larry Wesley: 413, 645
 Stephanie: 645
 Tammy Machele: 413, 644, 645
Glenn -
 Jennifer Leigh: 544, 721
 Richard Channing: 544
 Jr. Richard Channing: 544
Gloria -
 Unnamed: 146
Glover -
 Frank Bailey: 120, 242
 Mary Alice: 120, 242, 243, 429
Godwin -
 Jeannine: 369
 Kenneth McCulloch: 410
 Kenneth Ray: 410
 Myrtle: 549
Goff -
 Sr. Duncan: 157
 Jr. Duncan: 157
Goionazzo -
 Jerry: 223
Goins -
 Pressley R.: 191
Golart -
 Margaret: 252
Golding -
 Linda: 457
Goldston -
 Daniel T.: 616
 Desiree Ciara: 616
 Tara Ashlee: 616
Gooden -
 Ada Leah: 57
 Adeline Kelly: 55
 Albert Walter: 57, 126, 139, 268, 269, 501-507, 705-714
 Alden McAulay: 269, 504, 528, 711
 Alexander Wright (Sandy): 22, 56, 134-136, 285-293, 519, 521-528, 717, 761, 765
 Alice M.: 138
 Alton Graham: 141, 298, 534, 720
 Amy: 535
 Ann Eliza: 23, 58, 142-145, 300-306, 537-543, 721
 Annie Laurie: 135, 287, 541
 Annie MayDee: 137, 293, 433, 529
 Annie Ruth: 140
 Ashley: 504
 Barbara Ann: 307
 Benjamin Register: 288
 Bernice Ann: 287
 Bertha Caroline: 137
 Betsy: 269, 503, 710
 Betty Conrad: 286
 Betty Doris: 299, 535
 Bonnie Nadine: 269, 505, 712
 Brenda: 351
 Byron Henry: 135, 287, 522, 523, 717
 Jr. Byron Henry, Jr.: 287
 Camilla: 140
 Canyon: 721
 Carl: 136
 Carolyn: 298, 534, 535, 720
 Carolyn Louise: 285, 521
 Carrie Elizabeth: 297, 533
 Catherine Amanda (Katie): 56, 132, 281, 519
 Channing Richard: 544
 Charles Alan: 286
 Charles Harold: 141
 Charles Minter: 58, 141, 299, 536
 Charlie: 174

Charlie Graham: 57, 141, 298, 299, 534, 535, 720
 Charlie Graham: 299
 Christopher Butler: 544
 Christopher Columbus (Lum): 23, 59, 145, 146, 307, 308, 543, 544, 721
 Clara Elizabeth: 137, 294
 Clarence Edwin: 139
 Clarence William: 307
 Clarence Winford: 146
 Columbus Bennett: 146, 308, 544
 Daisy Caroline: 57, 136, 290-293, 525-528, 717, 761, 765
 Dana Carrol: 506
 Daniel: 22
 Daniel Lane: 504
 Daniel Zachary: 711
 Daughter: 59
 Daughter: 141
 Daughter: 141
 Jr. David Austin: 136
 David Austin: 56, 136
 David James: 22, 55, 131-133, 280-283, 517-520, 715-717
 David Kent: 287, 523, 717
 David McAulay: 504, 711
 David Richard: 308, 543, 544
 David Theodore: 135, 288
 Desert: 721
 Dewitt Talmage: 59, 146, 307, 308, 543, 544, 721
 Jr. Dewitt Talmage: 146, 307, 308, 543, 721
 III Dewitt Talmage (Buddy): 308, 543, 721
 Donald Jackson: 286, 522
 Donna Ray: 289
 Donnie Gilbert: 57
 Dorcas C.: 59
 Dorris: 269, 505, 711
 Douglas Stuart: 135, 288, 289
 Duncan J.: 56
 Eddie Warren: 294
 Edith M.: 56
 Edna Merl: 351
 Edna Merle: 269, 505, 711, 712
 Elizabeth: 136
 Elizabeth Caroline: 23, 59, 146-148, 309-312, 544-547
 Elizabeth Renee: 543
 Emilia L.: 59, 146, 308
 Emma Jane: 55, 131, 132, 161, 281
 Erica Suzanne: 524
 Ernest E.: 58
 Ernest Lambert: 134, 285, 521
 Ethel Pearl: 56, 133, 282, 283, 520
 Eva Lillian: 135, 286, 522
 Evelyn Ellen: 140
 Faye Mildred: 135, 289
 Florence Etta: 269, 505, 712
 Frances: 72
 Frances Carolyn: 141, 299
 Frances Christine: 146, 308, 544, 721
 Frances Jeanett: 269, 504, 710
 Garland Graham: 140
 Geneva Sara Jane: 125
 George Elmer: 135, 282, 287, 519
 George Graham: 56, 135, 282, 287-289, 519, 522, 523, 717
 George Lawrence: 282
 Georgia: 58, 142
 Gertrude Elizabeth: 135, 285, 521
 Gilbert Ann: 297
 Gladys Corrinne: 141
 Glenda Kay: 294
 Gregory Dewitt: 543, 721
 Hattie Jane: 56
 Herbert Beecher: 146, 307
 Herbert Traub: 141
 Horace Conrad: 135, 286
 Ida: 56, 132, 282, 519
 Infant: 174
 James Albert: 269
 James Archibald: 56, 134, 285, 521
 James David: 297
 James Gilbert: 140, 297, 534
 James Hayes: 269, 504, 711
 James L. (Jimmy): 22
 James William: 146, 307
 James Winget: 57, 139, 297, 532-534, 719
 Jane Gwen: 295, 529, 530
 Jane Lillian: 57, 138, 295, 296, 530-532, 718, 761
 Janet Beth: 294
 Jason David: 544
 Jeannie Fay: 287, 522, 523
 Jeffrey Clarke: 506
 Jennifer Marie: 524
 Jessalyn Taylor: 524
 Jody Alan: 522
 John Alexander "Lexie": 135, 288, 523
 Jr. John Alexander, Jr.: 288, 523, 524
 John Alford: 138, 294, 529, 717, 718
 John Carl: 126, 269, 505, 506, 711, 712
 John Carl "Johnny", Jr.: 269, 505, 506, 712
 John Cecil: 57
 John Christopher: 506, 712
 John David: 711
 John Davis: 294
 John Edwin: 56
 John Griffith: 138
 John Hector: 57, 138
 John Thomas: 137, 293, 528
 John Thomas: 293
 John Tyler: 23, 57, 137, 138, 293-296, 528-532, 717, 718, 761
 Judith Ellen: 297
 Justin: 535
 Katherine Donna: 295
 Kathryn Ann: 308, 544
 Kimberlee Jeanne: 523, 717
 Kristine Elsie: 712
 Laura Dell: 419
 Lela Mae: 58
 Leon Neal: 140
 Lillie Mae: 135, 285, 521
 Linda Kaye: 297
 Linzie James: 174, 351
 Linzie James, Jr.: 351
 Lizzie Mae: 126, 269, 506, 713
 Lola Eudell: 139, 297, 532, 533, 719
 Louise: 269, 503, 709
 Lucy Mae: 138, 294, 295
 Lula Caroline: 56, 132, 282, 287, 520
 Lula June: 297, 534
 Lula May: 58
 Luther: 56
 Luther Judson: 135

Madeline: 293, 528
 Margaret Ann: 146, 307
 Marion "Mary" Shaw: 269, 503, 504, 710
 Marion Elizabeth: 135
 Mark: 288
 Marsha Anne: 269, 506
 Martha Elizabeth: 711
 Martha Inez: 138
 Mary Ann: 55, 131, 161, 280, 281, 517-519, 715-717
 Mary Catherine (Cate): 22, 56, 133, 134, 284, 285, 521
 Mary Edna: 137
 Mary Eleanor: 146
 Mary Frances: 298, 534
 Mary Janice: 282, 519
 Mary Keith: 127, 269, 270, 507, 713, 714
 Mary Laura: 57, 136, 290, 524, 525
 Mary Louise: 142, 299, 536
 Mary Louise: 135, 287
 Mary Ruth: 146, 307
 Mattie Ella: 137, 294, 529
 Michael: 288
 Michelle: 504
 Mildred Kay: 288
 Myles Royce: 712
 Myra Elizabeth: 524
 Nancy Susan: 289
 Naomi Elizabeth: 140, 298
 Nathalie: 140
 Neill Archibald: 139, 297, 533
 Neill Graham: 23, 57, 126, 139-141, 268, 269, 297-299,
 501-507, 532-535, 705-714, 719, 720
 Neill Kelly: 57, 140, 298
 Olive Mae: 141, 299, 535, 536
 Orland Hanes: 140
 Pamila: 504, 711
 Pansy: 298
 Pansy James: 297
 Patricia Ann: 297
 Paul Merton (Mutt): 135, 288
 Penny: 288
 Ray Alexander: 286
 Richard Wayne: 295
 Robert Alan: 543
 Robert Lee: 57, 138, 294, 295, 529, 717, 718
 Jr. Robert LeRoy: 138
 Robert Macon: 294
 Robert Platt: 136
 Rollin Edward: 141
 Ronald Versa: 288
 Rosa Pauline: 288
 Ruby V.: 126, 268, 501-503, 705-709
 Sadie Pearl: 59, 145, 307, 311
 Sarah Bessie: 57, 137
 Sarah Frances: 294, 529, 545, 717, 718
 Sarah Lynette: 308, 543
 Scarlet Leigh: 308, 504
 Seth E.: 23
 Seth Edwin: 56, 135, 286, 287, 522, 541
 III Seth Edwin: 135, 286, 522
 IV Seth Edwin: 286
 Sidney Carlyle: 299, 535
 Sidney Herbert: 307
 Steenie Enolia: 56, 135, 136, 289, 290, 524
 Stephen Alexander: 135, 286
 Stephen M.: 288
 Stephen Rhotan: 286
 Susan: 307
 Sybil: 307
 Tammy Louise: 504
 Theodore Kelly: 140
 Thomas J.: 289
 Vance Marion: 141, 299, 535
 Vance Wayne: 299, 535
 Vida: 58, 142
 Virginia Pickett: 57, 140, 298, 534, 720
 Walter Alden: 126, 268, 269, 503, 504, 528, 709-711
 Walter Morrice: 138
 Warren DeWitt: 138, 295, 529
 Warren James: 57, 137, 293, 294, 528, 529
 Jr. Warren James: 137, 294
 Wendy Sue: 504
 William Herbert: 59, 146, 307
 William Landis: 286
 William Preston: 58, 141, 299, 535, 536
 William Preston, Jr.: 141
 William Thadeus "Tad": 23, 58, 141, 142, 299, 535, 536
 Willie Columbus: 419
 Willie Emmett: 140
 Willie Evans: 134
 Wilma Hester: 140, 298
Goodin -
 Mary Ella: 156
Goodman -
 Fred Monroe: 653
Goodwin -
 Beth: 757
 Myrtle: 131
 Pam: 656
 Polly: 18
Gore -
 Etta: 253
Gosnell -
 Peggy Lee: 760
 Sue Kate: 223
Goulart -
 James: 251, 252
Graber -
 Ruth Allora: 133
Grace -
 Mary: 489
Grady -
 Jo Carol: 586
Graham -
 Unnamed: 323
 Gerald: 392
 Jackie: 323
 Jacky: 392
 Karen Sue: 392
 Neil: 180
 Ola Priscilla: 209, 312, 366
Grajardo -
 Krystal Autumn: 661
Grande -
 Gary Del: 661
 Rhiannon Miressa Del: 661
Granger -
 Betty Jo: 232, 443
 Danny Ray: 232, 443
 Donald: 232
 Duston: 443

Peggie: 232, 443
 Reanna: 443
 Robert: 232
Grant -
 April Dale: 648
 Christopher Larry: 757
 Delete: 758
 Dustin Michael: 758
 Jacob Owen: 758
 Jeffery Wayne: 666, 758
 Kimberly Ruth: 648
 Nathan: 648
 Nathan Darryl: 648
 Paula Kay: 648
 Richard: 666
 Richard Larry: 666, 757
 Robert Dency: 666, 758
 Jr. Robert Dency: 758
 Virginia Ann: 666, 757, 758
Grantham -
 Richard Todd: 375
 Susan Leslie: 375, 617
Grass -
 Pam: 650
Graves -
 Mary M.: 109, 233, 263
 Nathan Randall: 109
Gray -
 Benjamin Joseph: 511
 Jonathan Blanton: 511
 Joseph Franklin: 511
Green -
 Unnamed: 420
 Alton: 222
 Bozelle: 10
 Coy: 221
 Elizabeth: 19
 Girlie: 221
 Howard: 221
 Magalene: 359
 Margaret: 557
 Maxine: 359
 Naomi: 221
Greene -
 Ervin A.: 127
 Mary: 76
 Thomas W.: 150
Greer -
 Roberta: 525
Gregory -
 Jean: 648
 Joyce: 502
 Kenneth Leon: 582
 Patricia Field: 582
 -
 Gretta: 367
Griffin -
 Angeline Inez: 397
 Ava: 20
 Bethany: 20
 Burell: 10
 Dempsey: 10, 20
 Dempsey: 20
 Frank: 20
 John: 10
 John: 20
 Judy: 521, 522
 Lewis: 10
 Lillian: 319
 Mefornic: 20
 Rhonda Ann: 489
 Shadrach: 10
 Shadrack: 10
Griggs -
 Austin Grant: 617
 Sandy Mitchell: 617
 Jr. Sandy Mitchell: 617
 Tyler Thomas: 617
Grimes -
 Unnamed: 420
 Annie Laurie: 303
 Barbara Ann: 304
 Beth Caroline: 304
 Betty Susan: 287
 Caitlin Jean: 698
 Columbia: 282
 David Coston: 287, 303
 Dexton Luther: 488, 545
 Edna Ruth: 545
 Elva: 303, 541
 George Coston: 303
 Hester Lee: 303, 541
 James Russell: 287, 303, 541
 Jr. James Russell: 287
 Joseph Albert: 304
 III Joseph Albert: 304
 Jr. Joseph Albert (J): 304
 Leon Samuel: 488
 Jr. Leon Samuel, Jr.: 488
 Margaret Frances: 303
 Melissa Lue: 488
 Nadine: 303, 541
 Pansy Elizabeth: 464
 Percy L.: 303
 Rebecca Ann: 287
 Robert: 628
 Sharon Elaine: 304
 Thomas Jeffrey: 488, 698
 Woodie: 628
Grimsley -
 Dosie: 179
 Jeanette: 289
 Jerry Adam: 762
 Jerry Wayne: 762
 Stephanie Nell: 762
 Swannie: 140
Griner -
 William Own: 13
Groce -
 Paul William: 616, 617
 II Paul William: 617
Grody -
 Walter: 223
Grooms -
 Alex Cody: 764
 Cherrynell: 200, 386, 624
 Chris: 386
 David: 386
 Earlie Council: 200, 384
 Edward Lawrence (Daros): 200, 385

Fairly: 740
 Fairly Lee III: 764
 Fairly Lee , Jr.: 740, 763, 764
 Jr. Ferris Leneau: 385
 Ferris Leneau: 200, 385
 Ima Mildred: 200, 385
 Iris: 385
 James Wilton: 200, 386, 625
 Jeffrey David: 764
 Jennifer: 385
 John: 386
 John Mandiville: 200
 Linda Ann: 740
 Manly O'Neal: 200, 385, 386
 Mark: 386
 Mary: 62
 Mary Jane: 386, 625
 May: 359
 Meribeth (Beth): 385
 Paula: 385, 624
 Ray Mallette: 200, 385, 624
 Reginald (Reggie): 385
 Richard Craig: 740
 Rose Marie: 386
 Roy James: 740, 764
 Son: 200
 Son: 200
 Sudie Evelyn: 200, 384, 385, 624, 749
 Susan: 385
 Thelma: 111
 Thetus Jane: 200, 386, 625

Grover -
 Marion O'Fields: 156

Groves -
 Drenda Shirel: 507
 Jimmy Lewis: 507

Gruber -
 Ramona: 484

Guajardo -
 Raphael: 661
 Raphael Austin: 661

Guihau -
 Carol Ann: 674

Gunter -
 Barbara A.: 453
 Eulah E.: 174
 Hilda Deane: 290
 James Austin: 290
 James Rufus "Johnny": 290

Gurganus -
 Johnny: 518

Gurkin -
 Christopher Mark: 574, 732
 Larry Mitchell: 574
 Mitchell Scott: 574
 Noah Christopher: 732

Guton -
 Dural Gray: 354

Guyton -
 Aaron Joseph: 632
 Ada Jane: 121, 260, 491, 492, 699, 700, 761
 Alma F.: 190
 Alvenia: 121, 227, 260, 529
 Amelia: 678
 Amy: 613

Attie Mae: 213
 Aundea Renee: 613
 Austin Shepard: 734
 Beatrice: 449
 Bennie: 235, 236, 437
 Blanch: 313
 Bobby Ray: 354, 590, 734
 Bruce: 451
 Bulon (Sinkie): 236, 452, 677
 Carol Ann: 580
 Catherine Margaret: 219
 Celia: 121, 259, 389, 490, 491, 699
 Chadwick Troy: 623
 Charles Aaron: 399, 632
 Charles Lynn: 236, 452
 Charles W. (Buddy): 399
 Charlie Porter: 191, 399
 Colby Scott: 671
 Dale Allen: 623
 Daniel: 678
 Dannie Lee: 580
 Dannie Lee: 580
 David Benjamin: 354
 David Lee: 451
 Deanna Marie: 492, 700
 Deborah Adell: 399
 Dewitt: 259
 Donald Lee: 354
 Dora: 191
 Ebert Gerald: 446
 Elijah Thomas: 123
 Ella Jane: 310, 486
 Elmer: 259
 Elwood: 260, 492, 700
 Emely Amelia: 46, 107, 115
 Emmett: 354
 Emmett Benjamin: 354
 Eula: 121, 261, 493, 665, 701
 Euphania (Effie) Jane: 60, 94, 159
 Flora Elizabeth (Lizzie): 46, 47
 Fred Dellie: 215, 354, 446
 Geneva Mae: 354
 George Lacy: 121
 George T.: 224
 Golsby P. "G.P." , Jr.: 623
 Gregg Allen: 623
 Gregory Dean: 451
 Harvey: 123
 Haywood: 121, 260, 448, 492, 700
 Helen: 121
 Houston: 236, 450, 451
 Hubert: 236, 451
 Hulon (Pet): 236, 451
 Isabell: 446
 Isaiah "Ikke": 262
 Jacob: 121
 Jamie Stuart: 580
 Jane McRay: 354
 Janis Lynn: 590
 Jeanette: 236
 Jessica Noel: 671
 Jo Anne: 260, 448, 492
 John Archie: 92, 96, 218
 Joseph: 678
 Joseph R.: 46, 60
 Joshua Kendall: 671

Julia Mae: 255
 Justin: 430
 Justin Andrew: 671
 Kendall Gerald: 446, 671
 Kenneth Bulon: 452, 677, 678
 Larry: 613
 Lemmie Adeline: 212, 255
 Linda Faye: 399, 632
 Lloyd Carl: 260, 429, 430, 493
 Lloyd Telly: 430
 Lonnie Justin: 399
 Louise Naomi: 212, 467, 605
 Lucy: 571
 Lucy A: 217
 Lydia: 404, 451
 Margaret: 224
 Margaret: 236, 451, 676, 677
 Margie: 236, 437, 451
 Martha Jane: 119, 122
 Mary: 119
 Mazelle: 259, 490, 698, 699, 761
 Melba: 237, 653
 Michael Charles: 452
 Milford Harold: 399
 Minnie: 96
 Minnie J.: 47
 Missouri Jane: 92
 Molly: 218, 229, 255
 Morris: 580
 Nannette: 492
 Norma Leigh: 260, 492, 493, 700
 Jr. Norman Fletcher, Jr.: 389
 Oliver: 121, 259, 399, 490, 698, 699, 761
 Paula Jane: 430
 Pearl Eva: 215
 Peggie Sue: 236, 452, 678, 694
 Pennie Mae: 370
 Reuben: 224
 Rickie Hulan: 451
 Robert Jacob: 235
 Robert Shepard: 590, 734
 Robert Vinton: 190, 237
 Rodney Lane: 446, 671
 Rodney Lane, Jr.: 671
 Rodney Lynn: 451
 Rosette: 399, 632
 Roy: 259, 399, 490
 Sandra Kay: 451
 Sarah Caroline: 69, 105, 211
 Sollie Ransom: 212, 255
 Steve: 451
 Tammie: 451
 Tellie: 121, 260, 429, 430, 493
 Teresa Ann: 492, 700
 Teresa Joyce: 451
 Thelma: 384, 534
 Vickie Charlene: 452
 Vina Estelle: 333
 William Lloyd: 121, 227
 William Porter: 46, 47
 Willis Nelson: 354

Gwin -
 Betty Sue: 507

H? -
 Sharin Lynn: 590

Hager -

Paul Samuel: 456

Haight -
 Demys Craig: 459

Haire -
 Brenda Lee: 523
 Frank: 322

Hales -
 Brenda: 376
 Brittany: 700
 Jesse Wilton: 145, 307, 311
 Michael: 307
 Phillip: 700
 Robert P.: 145, 311
 Sophia Marie: 700
 Stephen: 307
 William Furney: 145

Haley -
 Virginia Lee: 327

Hall -
 Unnamed: 502
 Albert Monroe, Jr.: 491
 Alex Sandy: 362
 Ann Alexis: 362
 Annie Ruth: 171
 Brenda: 491
 Bruce Allard: 148
 Carrie Love: 171
 Carson W.: 67
 Cathern Faith: 607
 Charles Moore: 533
 Christy: 751
 Chuck: 148
 Daniel: 19
 Daniel B.: 19
 Dewey: 322
 Dewey Dewitt: 171
 Dewey Lee: 156
 Donna Faye: 310
 Drucella: 20
 Edgar William: 59
 Eugene Oliver: 147, 310
 Faith: 607
 Frances: 491, 699
 Frank: 680
 Jr. George Hodges: 533
 Gerald Donald: 147, 310
 Gloria: 545
 Gordon Worth: 171
 Harold Ashe: 147
 Harold E.: 310
 Harry Hayes: 147
 Harry Lee: 171
 Harvey Glen: 171
 Hayley Merrill: 657
 Heather Lynn: 680
 Henry: 19
 Henry Cary: 148
 Henry Haggard: 206
 Herbert (Hub) Haynes: 59, 147, 309, 310, 545
 Jack: 147
 James: 147
 James: 19
 James (Jim) Oliver: 59, 147, 310
 Jr. James A.: 203, 491, 699
 James Edward: 699

Jeffery McDonald: 310
 Jeffrey Allan: 699
 John Franklin: 147
 John Leon: 148
 John Luther: 59
 John Waymon: 171
 Jonathan Moore: 533
 Joseph M.: 206
 Judith Elaine: 362, 607, 748
 Kaye: 502
 Kenneth: 491
 Lee Craig: 147
 Lemmie Council: 362
 Lillie T.: 167
 Linda: 310
 Lisa Marie: 680
 Lois Averitte: 147, 309
 Martha: 19
 Mary (Mollie) Jackson: 60, 147, 148, 307, 310-312,
 326, 441, 545-547
 Mary C.: 20
 Mary Joyce: 553
 Mike: 657
 Missouri Agnes: 310
 Neal Archie: 282
 Nettie Estell: 59, 146, 147, 309, 544, 545
 Nora May: 171
 Norman: 385
 Oliver: 59
 Patricia: 310
 Peggy: 291
 Pierce B.: 156
 Rachel Ann: 147, 309, 310, 545, 718
 Raymond: 206
 Sallie Eliza: 67
 Sheridan: 293
 Susanne: 322, 560
 Jr. Thomas Oscar: 148
 Thomas Oscar: 60, 148
 Tiny Eve: 171
 Warren: 502
 Wiley: 67
 Wiley: 19
 William Edward: 171
Halley -
 Teresa: 437
Hamblin -
 Robert: 693
Hamilton -
 Alicianna Gayle: 612
 Ronald James: 612
Hammer -
 Penny: 524
Hammersand -
 Jennifer Jordan: 610
 Leslie Lea: 610
 Stephen Fred: 610
Hammock -
 William Alber: 331
Hammond -
 Charles Mike: 569
 Crystal Hope: 543
 George A.: 190
 Hazel Marie: 347
 Heather Steele: 543
 Henry O.: 543
 James Asberry: 190
 Jr. James Asberry: 190
 Janice: 347
 Jason Matthew: 543
 Linda Faye: 569
 Mark Ashley: 543
 Mary Eliza: 101, 262
 Naomi: 190, 370
 Roland: 101
 Sarah Louise: 347
 Sonya Melissa: 543
 William Franklin: 347
 William Franklin, Jr.: 347
 Willie Stacy: 190
Hammonds -
 Joyce: 360
 LaRue: 293
Hammons -
 Christy: 686
 Tabetha: 686
Hancock -
 David Kyle: 643
 David Wayne: 643
 Trevor Rayn: 643
Handley -
 Dianne: 86
 Erwin: 86
 Fred: 86
Hankins -
 Pauline: 135
Hanna -
 Sonya Uldine: 155
 William Bishop, Sr.: 155
Hannah -
 Karen: 396
Hanson -
 Pamela: 364
Harbaugh -
 Daniel: 293
Hardee -
 Christie: 500
 David: 500
 Edith Lucille: 456
 John: 583
 Shelley Faith: 466, 685, 743
 Wynona Candace: 583
Hardin -
 Peggy: 279
 Zelma Mae: 486
Hardison -
 Jr. Zoe Lester: 271
Hardisty -
 Priscilla: 346
Hardwick -
 Charles Keith: 458
 Charles O.: 458
 Jesse Whitford: 247
 Martha Jane: 247
Hardy -
 James Norman: 466, 743
 Jr. James Norman (Jimmy): 466
Hargrove -
 Anthony Boyde: 450, 676

Charlene: 372
 Charles: 372
 Charles Robert: 301
 Clara Lena: 371
 Henry B.: 372
 Hollie Hester: 450, 676
 James A.: 372
 James D.: 450
 Joan: 372
 L. O. (Snooks): 300, 301
 Michael James: 450
 Stella T.: 372
 Tyler Holland: 676

Harkey -
 James Franklin: 653
 Tommy Eugene: 653

Harkness -
 Kevin: 553

Harler -
 Pamela K.: 679, 680

Harper -
 Bernice: 87
 Bessie: 34, 88
 Britt: 34
 Cecil: 34, 87
 Charles Walker: 87
 Chester: 88
 Edward: 88
 Esther: 34, 87
 Frank: 34, 87, 88
 Ivy Earl: 87
 J.C.: 87
 Jackie: 87
 Janie: 34, 87
 Jerry: 87
 Jessie Mae: 87
 Joan: 87
 Joe: 34, 87
 Johnny: 88
 Lamar: 88
 Larry: 87
 Lexie: 86
 Lois: 87
 Lucile: 87
 Lula Frances: 87
 Mary Lou: 87
 Mildred: 87
 Milton: 88
 Onnie: 34, 86
 Ray: 87
 Thelma: 86
 Tressie: 34, 88
 Walker B.: 33
 Warren: 87
 Wilene: 87
 William Isaac: 87

Harrell -
 Bertie Josephine: 201
 Bessie Belle: 253, 464
 Bobbie Marie: 395
 Bobby: 395
 Cora: 197
 Gerald F. "Chip": 528
 Jerry: 528
 Joseph T. (Joe): 197

Nellie Elizabeth: 301
 Susan: 528
 Wendy: 395

Harrellson -
 Cynthia Louise: 555

Harrelson -
 A. W.: 268
 Abernathy Cicero: 309
 Albert: 268, 502
 Amy: 143
 Ann Marie: 290
 Anna Faye: 268, 503
 Anthony Glenn: 706
 Ashley Blair: 706
 Athal Yvonne: 501, 708
 Barbie: 502
 Betty Margaret: 502, 708
 Billy: 710
 Brenda: 502
 Carol Lennon: 501, 706, 707
 Chad: 502
 Christopher Shane: 706
 Cindy: 503
 Clinton Bruce: 482
 Crystal Lee: 680, 760
 David: 707
 David Anthony: 502
 Delmore: 268, 502, 708
 Earl Lee: 309
 Enoch Daniel: 268
 Enoch Daniel: 268
 Enoch Ryan: 706
 Ernest: 482
 Ethel McIne: 268
 Everette Berry: 482
 Gail Elaine: 501, 707
 George DeVane "Buster": 501, 706
 George Washington: 268, 501, 705-707
 Herschal Edward: 501, 707
 Herschel: 501, 705, 706
 Hilda Gray: 501, 706
 Janice: 501, 706
 Joe Milton III: 680
 Joe Milton , II.: 680
 Louise: 268, 502
 Margaret: 268, 501, 502
 Martha: 68, 75
 Mary R.: 268, 501, 707, 708
 Matthew: 707
 Maxine: 268
 Melinda Ann: 707
 Melinde Ann: 706
 Melissa Gray: 707
 Melissa Gray: 706
 Melody Charlene: 501, 707
 Newton: 268, 502, 503
 Orban L.: 309
 Paul Glenn: 501, 707
 Ruby Lee: 268
 Sandy Denise: 482, 695
 Sarah Anne: 394
 Stephen Jeremy: 707
 Stephen Troy: 695
 Tammy: 502
 Tiffan: 707
 Timothy: 503

Troy Cris: 482, 695
 Vivian: 268, 503, 708, 709
 William Judson: 268
 William Lee: 501, 706
 William Randolph: 268, 501, 708
Harris -
 Ada: 293
 Debby: 409
 Debra Jo: 364, 609, 748
 Ella: 745
 Evelyn: 624, 749
 John: 648
 Karla: 470
 Kathleen: 648
 Linwood: 183
 Mary: 141
 Mary Phranadia: 223
 Melinda: 542
 Melvin: 542
 Robert Lewis: 364
 Russell: 624
 Sandra: 409
 Teresa Ann: 648
Harrison -
 Bryan: 656
Harrnah -
 Luke: 66
Hart -
 Jack: 255
Hartgrove -
 Kathleen Morgan: 479
 William Stanford III: 479
 William Stanford, Jr.: 479
Hartley -
 Robert Alan: 635
 Victoria Gail: 635
Hartman -
 Christine: 763, 764
Hartner -
 Mary Louise: 343
Harton -
 Nelson: 254
Harvey -
 Betty Jean: 89
 Daniel Parks: 89
 Lavina Irene: 447
 Mary Hilda: 88
 Patsy Elaine: 89
 Woodrow Wilson: 88
Hass -
 Allison Kimberly: 577
 Brian: 577
 Christopher Brian: 577
Hastings -
 John Thomas: 350
Hatchell -
 A. L.: 197
 Lenore: 721
Hatcher -
 Cameron: 606
 Daphne: 664
 Hilarie: 606
 Natalie Nicole: 607
 Thomas Everette: 606
 Thomas F.: 606
 Velma: 344
Hatfield -
 Herman: 387
Haufham -
 Erica: 707
 Tim: 707
Hausenfluck -
 Burton: 223
Havard -
 Mitchell Glenn: 755
 William (Bill): 755
Hawk -
 Kathy: 577
Hawley -
 Nathan: 102
 Teri Lynn: 572
Hayden -
 Milton Chanley: 379
Hayes -
 Alex: 525
 Annie Ruth: 269, 528
 Athal: 501
 Betty Rose: 199, 383, 623
 Billie: 383
 Celia Faythe: 345
 Charles: 525
 Charles Ivey: 435
 Daphne: 525
 Delane: 207
 Elizabeth LeeAnne: 614
 Etisoal: 76
 Eugene Lennon: 345
 Gus: 383
 Hayes Pait: 199, 383
 Herbert Ree: 311, 501
 Howard H.: 371
 Jr. Howard Henry: 371
 James Calvin: 269
 Jenny: 525
 Jimmie: 291
 Johnny: 207
 Johnny Frederick: 207
 Larry Wayne: 371, 614
 Luther Lewis: 371
 Melba: 311
 Melinda Ann: 383
 Teresa Ann: 435
 Thomas Jonathan: 614
 Traci Nicole: 479
 Jr. William Muriel (Billy): 199
 William Muriel (W. M.): 199
Haynes -
 Brittany Michaelle: 692
 Hailey Elizabeth: 692
 Paul Michael: 692
 Taylor Michael: 692
Haywood -
 Edward W.: 198, 380, 620
 Emma Jean: 197
 Evander: 197
 Franklin Delano: 198
 George: 197, 379, 380
 George Elton: 380
 Glinda Kay: 380

Homer: 197
 Ila Mae: 198
 Josephine: 198, 380, 381, 621, 749
 Laura: 198
 Lena Mae: 197
 Letha Marie: 197, 223, 356, 380
 Linda Ray: 380
 Louise: 198, 380, 620, 749
 Murray H.: 197
 Pearl: 197
 Jr. Robert Francis: 197, 379
 Robert Francis: 197, 223
 Son: 379
 Toni: 380
 Willie Murray: 197

Heard -
 Louisa Amanda: 13

Hearn -
 Patricia: 717

Heath -
 Donald (Roddie): 548
 Kendal: 740
 Tracy: 740
 William: 740

Hedgepeth -
 Michelle Lee: 472
 Susan Courtney: 522

Hedrick -
 ArgieRuth: 662

Heidie -
 Unnamed: 759

Heil -
 Bryan: 434
 James: 433, 434
 Kevin: 434

Heintz -
 Arthur: 750
 Michael Jonathan: 750

Helen -
 Unnamed: 150

Hellickson -
 Loren Donald: 161

Helmly -
 Earl C.: 563
 Jr. Earl C.: 563
 Henry Mark: 563
 Richard Michael: 563

Helms -
 Charles Weldon: 314, 553
 Daughter: 314
 Dewey Clyde: 314
 Harold Claude: 314
 Isaac Claude: 314
 Jason Lynn: 553
 Jonathan: 314
 Russell Todd: 345
 Sarah Pauline: 314
 Tiffany Lynn: 615

Hemric -
 Dolores: 712

Henderson -
 Bert: 622
 Edward B.: 156
 Jackie Jean: 622

James: 621, 622
 James Franklin: 622
 Mildred Davison: 156
 Pierce White: 156
 Sarah Catherine: 156
 Willie Edward: 156

Hendricks -
 Lillie: 81

Hendrix -
 Brittany Rene: 685
 Jacquelyn: 685
 John Mark: 684, 685

Henley -
 Rachel: 276
 Ruth: 31, 32

Henry -
 Ollie Mae: 162
 T. J.: 162

Henson -
 Michael Charles: 466

Herndon -
 Joyce Sylvia: 403, 628, 633
 Luther Napier: 403

Herring -
 Albert Cleveland: 297
 Arron Keith: 714
 Beverly Jo: 296, 531, 718, 761
 Brandon Arron: 714
 Carter Alexander: 714
 Charles Hester: 296
 Charles Jasper: 296
 Christopher: 250
 Cliff: 250
 Cora: 122
 Donna Faye: 296, 531
 Elbert: 138
 Gussie Hannah: 357
 James Nathaniel: 122, 357
 Katie Prosser: 297
 Lannie: 363
 Mae Melissa Victoria: 458
 Margaret Bullard: 296, 531
 Media: 241
 Morris: 250
 Ronald: 714
 Ronald: 684
 Susan: 250
 Tellie Estella: 360
 Tiffany Helene: 684

Hesba -
 Viola: 433

Hester -
 Unnamed: 623
 Aaron: 44, 45, 48
 Aaron Reynold: 615
 Aaron Taft: 95
 Aaron Thomas: 589
 Agnes Layton: 144, 302, 540, 720, 721
 Albert Jackson: 122, 152, 208, 227
 II Albert Jackson: 261
 Alene: 190
 Alice A.: 66
 Allie Norman: 218, 229, 414
 Allison: 305
 Alma S.: 166

Alvin Gaston "Rev": 122, 262, 382, 495, 701
 Jr. Alvin Gaston , Jr.: 262, 495, 701
 Andrew: 372
 Angela Faye: 473
 Anita: 409
 Anita: 356
 Ann Elizabeth: 246, 472
 Annie Pearl: 142, 300, 537
 Anthony: 373, 615
 April: 406
 Arbutus: 262
 Ashley Earl: 220
 Ashley Lynne: 678
 Audra Lynn: 646
 Ava Jean: 228, 376, 436
 Barbara Jean: 405
 Barry: 494
 Becky: 638, 639
 Benita Lynn: 416, 646
 Benjamin: 639
 Bennett George: 95, 190, 191, 370, 613
 Bennie: 414
 Bernard C.: 261, 494
 Bessie Ferbia: 142, 300, 301
 Beth: 356, 594
 Betty Jo: 323
 Betty Sue: 278, 516
 Beulah: 312, 313, 428, 572
 Beverly Frances: 249, 476, 660, 691
 Billy (William): 261
 Bobbie Jo: 266
 Bobby: 373
 Bobby L.: 494
 Bradley Thomas (Brad): 539
 Brenda: 415
 Brenda Gene: 371, 613, 614
 Brenda Lee: 405, 638
 Brenda Sue: 552
 Brian: 663
 Brian Harold: 436, 460
 Broadus Fred: 363
 Jr. Broadus Fred: 363
 Bruce Blake: 416
 Cameron: 595
 Candice: 373
 Cape Luke: 95, 191, 370, 371, 613, 614
 Carl: 131
 Carl Dixon: 193
 Carla: 646
 Carol: 620
 Caroline Allen (Little Carrie): 144
 Carolyn Marie: 302
 Carrie Mae: 266
 Carson Roosevelt: 143, 301, 538
 Catherine: 246
 Cathy Marlene: 371, 614
 Celia Bell: 106
 Celia Elizabeth: 95
 Charity: 20
 Charity Elizabeth (Bessie): 96, 192
 Charles (Charlie) Edward: 96, 192, 372
 Charles G.: 335
 Charles Montgomery: 142, 300
 Charles Robinson (Charlie): 58, 142, 300, 537, 538
 Charles Stafford: 301, 539
 Charlotte: 494
 Cheryl: 530
 Chip: 356, 595
 Chris: 494, 701
 Christopher Cameron: 406
 Clara Beatrice: 142
 Clarence: 96
 Clarence Judson: 116, 247, 472, 689
 Claudia: 284
 Clay: 594
 Clayton Allen: 209
 Cliff: 356, 594
 Clifford: 518
 Clinton Gordon (Clint): 406
 Colby Kehn: 750
 Comfort: 23
 Constance (Connie): 284, 521
 Corinne: 594
 Coston Woody: 122, 261, 494, 701
 Craven Curtis: 492
 Crystal Dean: 366, 611
 Curtis: 228, 376
 Curtis: 220
 Curtis Stedman: 116, 246
 Cynthia Leeanne: 645
 Cynthia Kay: 416
 Daisy: 95, 190, 370
 Daniel Blaine: 106, 220
 Daniel Edmond: 106, 159
 Daniel Irving: 218, 415, 416, 646
 Danny: 494
 Daughter: 192
 David: 52, 106
 David: 414, 645, 646, 751
 David Asbury: 182
 David Elery: 218, 413, 414, 645, 646, 751
 David Elery III: 646
 David Fernie: 209, 312, 366
 David Hilton: 122, 261, 494
 David James: 106, 217, 218, 229, 255, 413-415, 484, 645, 646, 751
 David M.: 66
 David Mark: 453
 Dennis Graham: 630
 Dewey Homer: 193, 194
 Dewey Hubert: 194, 373, 460, 615
 Dewey Marvin: 646
 Diana Lynn: 460
 Dianne: 405
 Dock: 217, 236
 Donald Fred: 302
 Donnal: 589
 Donovan Lee: 484
 Dora Mae: 191
 Doretha: 262
 Doris Elizabeth: 193, 372
 Doris Jean: 246, 472, 688
 Dorris Lee: 218
 Douglas: 323
 Douglas Gordon: 416, 646, 751
 Dwight Stanley: 117, 239, 249, 457, 681
 Earl Lee: 213, 406, 638
 Ed: 179
 Eddie S.: 218, 266, 415
 Eddis Cape: 191, 371, 614
 Jr. Eddis Cape , Jr.: 371
 Edmund: 95, 96

Edna Blanche: 194
 Edna Lislie: 134
 Edna Victoria: 134
 Edward C.: 96, 130
 Edward Robert: 615
 Edwin Earl: 144, 303, 304
 Elery E.: 106
 Ella Irene: 122, 152, 261
 Elmo Lyttle: 218
 Elvira (Elvie): 44
 Emily: 356, 594
 Emma: 96, 193
 Emma Ray: 190
 Ennis Monroe: 194
 Eric Reynold: 373, 615
 Ethel: 235, 328, 349, 393, 585
 Ethel Idell: 133
 Ethel Mae: 142, 300, 538
 Eugene: 220
 Eugene: 191, 371, 481, 613, 614
 Eula Nora: 58, 143, 302
 Eunice Lee: 191, 371, 614
 Evelina: 262, 382, 495
 Evelyn: 179
 Exie Pauline: 220
 Fannie Blanche: 106, 153, 217, 413, 645, 751
 Ferris Gerald: 218, 414
 Forbes: 180
 Frances E.: 191
 Frank Edwards: 452
 Frank McCoy: 236
 Fred: 133
 Frederick Luther: 143, 302
 Fredrick Gordon: 363
 Frenttress Pauline: 192, 372
 Fulton: 261
 Furnie: 122, 208, 262
 Furnie Clifton: 208
 Furnie Stephen: 213, 406, 407
 Gail: 415
 Gary: 494
 Gaston Walter (Gas): 56, 133, 284, 521
 Gene: 415
 George: 353
 George Edwin: 220
 George Joseph: 133
 George Lennon: 106, 220, 419, 650
 George Rupert Clyde: 134
 George Thomas: 191
 George Washington: 56
 George Washington: 95, 166
 George Washington: 190
 Georgia: 134
 Gladine Elizabeth: 134
 Gladysteen: 195, 196
 Glenda: 494
 Glendia Faye: 416
 Glenworth Ray: 301
 Gordon Manchester: 646
 Grace Martilda: 116, 245, 246, 421, 471
 Grady C.: 262, 494, 701
 Grady Deryl: 366
 Grady H.: 236, 452, 453, 678
 Graham: 366
 Graham Thomas: 630
 Graham Wayne: 366, 610
 Gregory: 494
 Gregory Lynn: 630, 749, 750
 H. Corbit: 95
 Harold: 323
 Harold Hubert: 373, 460, 615
 Harold Mitchell: 323
 Harry Lee: 96, 193, 372
 Jr. Harry Lee: 193, 372
 Hazel: 131
 Hazel: 144, 287, 303, 541
 Heather Ann: 516
 Helen: 180, 356, 595
 Henrietta: 95
 Henry Bass: 96, 130, 131, 192
 Henry Clyde: 236, 452, 678
 Henry Judson: 247
 Henry Snowden: 180, 356
 Henry Wilton: 277, 278
 Hilda Lucille: 134
 Homer Carr: 133, 284
 Horace Cade: 401
 Howland Lee: 305
 Ida: 467
 Ida Jeanette: 239, 457, 681
 Inez: 96
 Inez: 190
 Infant: 134
 Infant son: 301
 Infant Son: 363
 Irene Bernice: 143
 J. D.: 76, 179
 Jack Harrell: 301, 539
 Jack Harrell (Jay): 539
 James: 323
 James: 663
 James "Jimmy": 414, 645
 James Andrew: 191, 370, 371
 James Corbitt: 95
 James Darryll: 255, 484
 James Edwin: 213, 405, 638
 James Elmond: 218, 255, 415, 484
 James Henry: 278, 515, 516, 715
 James Henry (Jim): 142
 James Iredell (Dell): 56, 133
 James McNaughton (Jimmy): 144, 304
 James Montgomery: 59, 144, 304
 James O'Neal: 143
 James Preston: 180
 James Randal: 484
 James Wilton (Jamie): 516
 Jane: 414
 Janet: 373
 Janet: 414
 Janet Lee: 371, 481, 614
 Janet McNaughton: 304
 Janetta Ray: 335, 548
 Janice: 671
 Janice Fay: 213, 405, 638
 Jarred Stephen: 407
 Jason: 443
 Jason Willoughby: 495
 Jean: 145, 306
 Jeanette: 220
 Jeanette: 262, 495, 701
 Jeffery: 373
 Jeffrey Thomas: 285

Jennifer: 405
 Jennifer Anna: 293
 Jennifer Lynn: 484
 Jennifer Noele: 610
 Jerry Kenneth: 220
 Jesse: 220
 Jesse Lee: 249
 Jessie "Jack": 180
 Jimmy: 371
 Joannah: 52
 Joanne: 262
 Joe C.: 192
 John Michael: 278, 516, 589, 715
 John Radcliff: 117, 239
 John Washington: 613
 John William: 122
 John William: 539
 Johnny: 300
 Johnny Carroll: 370, 613
 Jonathan: 406, 638, 639
 Joseph: 179
 Joseph: 179
 Joseph Ferris: 354, 414
 Joseph Gladwyn: 143
 III Joseph III: 58
 Jr. Joseph Leland: 285
 Joseph Leland: 134, 285
 Joseph Michael Ernest: 516
 Joseph P. (Joe): 96
 Joseph Thomas (Tom): 58, 143, 301, 302, 538, 539
 Joseph Walter: 134
 Joseph Washington: 56
 Joseph Wood: 56, 134, 284, 285, 521
 Joshua Brennan: 679
 Joshua Lynn: 630
 Joyce: 373
Hester, Jr. -
 Jr. Henry Clyde (Hank): 452, 678
Hester -
 Julia Vann: 213, 406, 638
 June: 415
 June: 549
 June Fay: 323
 Katherine: 594
 Kathleen: 220
 Katie: 615
 Katie L.: 133
 Kearny: 179
 Keith: 406
 Kelly Karmen: 495
 Kelly Michelle: 516
 Kermit Poe: 116, 246, 472, 688
 Kevin Michael: 453
 Kim Margaret: 646, 751
 Kimberly Ann: 539
 Kimberly Renee: 516, 589, 715
 Lamous: 266
 Larry: 354
 Larry Gene: 247, 473
 Laura Alma: 133
 Laura Attie: 59, 144, 145, 305, 306, 542, 543
 Lauren Elizabeth: 701
 Lawrence V.: 166
 Lawson Edwin: 213
 Lee Allen: 495, 701
 Lee Ann: 415
 Lena Lyles: 144, 303, 541, 542
 Leo Madison: 552
 Leona: 218
 Lester Deal: 134
 Levie: 261
 Levy (Livie) H.: 117
 Lewis Coleman: 208
 Lila Mae: 116, 247, 473
 Lillian M.: 134
 Lillie C.: 96
 Lillie Mae: 122, 227, 262
 Lina Victoria: 59, 145, 306
 Linda: 414
 Linwood: 323
 Lisa: 615
 Lisa Maria: 646
 Liston (Mack): 262
 Jr. Lloyd Herman: 301, 538
 Lloyd Herman: 143, 301, 538
 Lloyd Isaac (Ike): 58, 142, 143, 301, 538
 Lonnie S.: 95
 Lori Ann: 373, 614
 Lucille: 179
 Lula L.: 220
 Lula Q.: 96
 Luther F.: 58
 Lydia: 218
 Lynda Ann: 516, 715
 M. J.: 663
 Madge: 145
 Maggie: 166
 Mamie Grace: 143
 Mamie Louise (Lou): 95, 166, 167, 190
 Marcille: 284
 Marcus: 353, 354
 Margaret: 354
 Margaret Rhodes: 304
 Marion Lawson: 213
 Mark: 356
 Martha Alison: 304
 Martha Jane: 116
 Martha Marie: 218, 415
 Marvin Haynes: 95, 191
 Marvin James: 143, 301, 539
 Jr. Marvin James (Bootsie): 301
 Mary: 218
 Mary Ann: 106, 219, 416, 646, 647, 751, 752
 Mary Ann: 538
 Mary Ann: 452, 678
 Mary Catherine: 208
 Mary Cathrine: 95
 Mary Eliza: 59, 144, 304
 Mary Elizabeth: 262
 Mary Jo: 465, 685
 Mary Lulu: 56
 Mary Pearle: 143, 302
 Mary W.: 102
 Matt: 526
 Matt: 356
 Matthew Monroe: 116, 193
 Matthew Munn: 195, 332
 Matthew Porter: 613
 Maulsey: 41
 Maulsey Jane: 97
 Maurice Mitchell: 611
 Maxie Thomas (Max): 143, 301, 302, 539

Maybelle: 408
 Megan LeAnn: 679
 Melba Louise: 208
 Michael: 373
 Michael: 628, 629
 Michael Wayne: 220
 Michelle: 611
 Milbry: 21
 Mildred Leola: 116, 246, 471, 472, 688
 Miller M.: 449
 Milton Pershington: 143
 Mitchell Lee: 629
 Mittie Mae: 95, 189, 190, 370, 612, 613, 748
 Mittie McLean: 191
 Mittie Safira: 236
 Mollie: 414
 Mona Deane: 526
 Montgomery Raymond: 144, 304, 305
 Montgomery Robinson (Gomery): 58
 Morgan Lynn: 630
 Myrtle Fay: 249
 Myrtle J.: 155, 334
 Name Unknown: 549
 Nancy: 301, 538
 Naomi: 122, 262
 Nash Whitted: 59, 143, 144, 302-304, 540-542, 720, 721
 Nash Winton: 144, 303
 Jr. Nash Winton: 303
 Nathan Kip: 615
 Nelson Miles: 218, 415
 Nettie: 264, 360
 Nicholas: 595
 Nina: 423
 Nina Mae: 216, 632
 Norma Lee: 323
 Norma Lee: 217, 236, 452
 Norma Ruth: 239
 Norman Pacific: 191
 Norwood: 208
 Jr. Norwood Allen: 284
 Norwood Allen (Pink): 134, 284, 521
 Olen Leon: 465
 Ozell: 218, 416, 646, 751
 Pamela Cecile: 255, 484
 Pansy: 144, 304
 Patricia: 354
 Patsy: 414, 646
 Paul Julius: 191, 371, 372
 Paul William: 372
 Paulette: 750
 Peggy: 414
 Pheriby Fairby: 142
 Phil: 415
 Phyllis: 492
 Pink (Pinkney): 235
 Rachel Melissa: 106, 159, 219
 Ralph: 179
 Ramona Rolande: 465, 685
 Rena: 95, 191
 Retha Idell: 142, 300, 538
 Rev. Snowden: 180
 Richard: 405
 Richard Puleston: 192
 Robbin: 405, 638
 Robert: 266
 Robert: 414
 Robert (Bobby) Ray: 213, 405, 638
 Robert Clyde: 218, 414
 Robert Daniel: 220
 Jr. Robert Edward: 373, 615
 Robert Edward (Bobby): 193, 373, 614, 615
 Robert Gause: 142
 Robert James: 218
 Robert McCoy: 106, 218, 266, 415, 416, 646, 751
 Ronald: 494
 Rose Marie: 633
 Rose Mary: 646, 751
 Rosemary: 593, 594
 Rosetta: 66
 Rozilla G.: 166, 346
 Rufus Kendrick: 646
 Ruth: 356, 595
 Ryan Lee: 372
 Sallie Edith: 182
 Samuel: 247
 Samuel Hayes: 192
 Samuel M.: 354, 589
 Samuel M., Jr.: 589
 Sandra Lynn: 373, 614, 615
 Sarah: 284
 Sarah: 122
 Sarah Ann: 224
 Sarah Ann: 407
 Sarah Bertha: 140
 Sarah Elizabeth: 45, 46, 67
 Sarah Francis: 213, 406
 Sarah Lynne: 304
 Sarah Maxine: 220, 419, 650
 Savannah Leigh: 701
 Scott Stafford: 539
 Seth T.: 106
 Sharon Kay: 366, 610, 611
 Shelbia Jean: 301, 538
 Shelby Jean: 449
 Sherry Jeanine: 372
 Shirley Faye: 247, 472, 473, 689
 Son: 262
 Spencer: 261
 Stanley: 261, 494
 Stella Elizabeth: 190
 Stephen: 20, 21
 Stephen Matthew: 453, 678, 679
 Stephen Wayne: 610
 Sue: 371
 Sydney Anne: 678
 Sylvia Bray: 302, 539
 Sylvia Nell: 401
 Tammy Jo: 255
 Tammy Kay: 303
 Tammy Rose: 405
 Tara Katherine: 613
 Tennessee: 332
 Teresa Lee: 539
 Tex Gordon: 213, 406
 Thelma Lee: 218, 416
 Theodore Durand (Theo): 96
 Thomas Frank: 117
 Thomas Franklin: 117, 249, 476, 691
 Tiffany Brooke: 615
 Timothy Craig: 285
 Timothy Durham: 255

Tina Simpson: 106, 219, 417-419, 647-650, 752
 Tinnie: 143
 Tony Dale: 416
 Tracie Renee: 538
 Vada: 180
 vADA mARIE: 356
 Vance C.: 262
 Velma Lois: 249
 Verta Ann: 371
 Vickie Jean: 370, 613
 Virginia: 266
 Virginia: 144, 304
 Vivian: 134, 284, 521
 Wanda: 415
 Warren Graham: 218, 415
 Washington Roosevelt: 191, 370, 613
 Wattie: 133
 Wendy Marie: 589
 Wendy Sue: 646
 William (Bill): 494
 William Butler: 134, 140
 William E.: 190
 William Frank: 96, 193, 373, 614, 615
 Jr. William Frank: 193, 373
 William Fred: 59, 145, 306
 William Henry (Bill): 95, 190
 William Joseph: 48
 William Lee (Bill): 301, 539
 William Marion (Bill): 134, 284
 William Maurice: 629
 William Wade: 180
 Jr. William Wade , Jr.: 180
 Wilma: 518
 Wilma Louise: 262
 Woodrow Coston (W.C.): 261, 494
 Woodward Bliss: 116
 Jr. Woodward Bliss: 116, 247, 473
 Woody: 494
 Woody: 646
 Worth: 180, 356, 594, 595

Heutuss -
 Eddie: 497

Hewette -
 Patricia Ann (Patsy): 606

Hewitt -
 Betty Floyd: 456
 David: 666

Heyward -
 Tonette: 380, 620

Hickey -
 Sarah: 243

Hicklin -
 Andy: 652
 Chris: 652
 Cliff: 423, 652
 Jeff: 652
 Karen Sue: 423, 652
 Robert: 423

Hickman -
 Ada Beth: 194
 Carla Tennielle: 627
 Chaz Jeffery: 618
 Christopher Kyle: 618
 Elizabeth "Sissy" Gail: 376, 617, 618
 Eva: 700

Gene LeGrande: 272
 Jr. Gene LeGrande: 272
 Ginger Ann: 272, 512
 Ian McKenzie: 618
 Jasper Paul: 194
 Jeffery Charles: 376, 618
 Kirk Cameron: 618
 Larry Edward: 627
 Laura Dawn: 376, 618
 Leola: 194, 325
 Randy Livingston: 194
 Roma Kay: 272, 512
 Selby Chase: 618
 Tarmara Dawn: 618
 Troy Herbert: 194
 Troy Herbert III: 376, 618
 Troy Herbert IV: 618
 Jr. Troy Herbert , Jr.: 194, 376, 617, 618
 Vivian Ann: 194
 Zarek McCae: 618

Hicks -
 Christine: 566
 Frances: 41
 George: 739
 Jennifer: 584, 585
 Jody: 566
 Kate: 739
 Larry Joe: 738
 Ruth Annette: 404
 Stan: 566
 Troy: 566, 730

Hiede -
 John: 711
 Nicholes: 711
 Piper: 711

High -
 Lina Brown: 343
 Mary Ann: 400
 Thomas J.: 137
 Wilbur Gray: 281
 William W.: 127

Hilburn -
 Unnamed: 197
 Amsey Ashburn (Asbee): 192
 Barbara Jean: 384
 Barbara Jean: 155, 327, 328, 562
 Curtis: 419
 Harriet E.: 98
 Jessie Susan: 195, 332
 Lillie May: 196
 Lisa Marie: 328
 Mary Ann: 25, 167
 Mary Jane: 390, 429
 Myrtle: 361
 Nancy Darlene: 155, 328, 450
 Nellie F.: 98
 Norman: 98, 196
 Paul: 155, 450
 Paul Ronnie: 155, 328
 Queen: 192
 Rachel: 46, 47
 Rodney Clell: 328
 Sarah Ann: 128, 160
 Simpson: 98
 Timothy C.: 98
 Tryon H.: 25, 98

Hildebrand -

Lee: 491

Hill -

Billy: 700
Bonnie Lee: 375
Brandy: 712
Crystal W.: 597
Debby Lynn: 347
Emery Sumpter: 347
Iris Laura: 401
Jessica Marie: 700
Judy Darlene: 597, 741
Junior: 765
Mary Lee: 597, 741
Matthew Haywood: 700
Nancy: 745
Raymond Crystal: 597
Rose: 395
Shane: 765
Vie: 156
Warren Haywood: 700
William Jesse: 597

Hilliard -

Mary Ann: 25

Hilz -

Mike: 688

Hines -

Kathleen Faulk: 140

Hinson -

Annie Mae: 183, 362, 607, 748
Brenda Kay: 362
Jr. Carl Asbury: 491
Carolyn A.: 362
Infant (daughter): 183
Infant (daughter): 183
Leslie: 362
Marcelle: 588
Mary Elizabeth (Betty): 183
Mary F.: 101
Patricia: 362
Peggy Ann: 331
Teresa: 362
Tonya Lynne: 636
Vester: 183
William Lee: 183
William Lester: 183, 362
William Lester, Jr.: 362

Hitch -

Paul: 274

Hite -

Becky: 764

Hoard -

Johnnie Charles, Jr.: 607

Hoback -

Julie: 396

Hobbs -

Edith: 210
William Monroe: 106, 210

Hobby -

Judy Lane: 557

Hodge -

Audrey: 364
Florence: 72

Hodges -

Alma: 381
Alzada Sadie: 30
George: 79
Henry Leonard: 79
Jane: 79
Mary Lou: 79
Thomas: 79

Hoffman -

Lance: 482
Lorraine: 483

Hogan -

Andrew: 129
Lessie F.: 129

Holbrook -

Harold L.: 302
John Allen: 742
Margaret Jane: 302

Holcomb -

James Larry: 243

Holden -

Breanna Paige: 758
Gary Benjamin: 666
George B.: 147
Jeremy Benjamin: 666
Joseph Ryan: 666, 758
Katie: 206

Holland -

Aaron Charles: 90
Alice: 15, 34, 88
Annie Lou: 89
Annie Mae: 34, 89
Annie Ruth: 33
Annie Sue: 85
Bernard: 33, 86
Billie Sue: 90
Brenda Kaye: 85
Charlie Clyde: 34, 89, 90
Daniel: 85
David Henry: 14
David Louis: 90
David Willoughby: 15, 34, 89
Dick Russel: 33, 85
Donald: 85
Earnest: 33, 85
Earnestine: 85
Eloise: 85
Faye: 85
Fred: 33
Frederick: 14
Frederick: 15
George Fred: 85
Harvey: 537
James Frederick: 85
Janice: 538
Janie: 33, 86, 181
Jeanette: 85
Jefferson David: 33, 85
Johnnie Eskew: 33, 84, 85
Johnnie Houston: 85
Juanita: 85
Judy Ann: 85
Julia Ann: 14, 32, 80, 81
Kirk: 538
Lanelle: 90
Marcus: 89

Margie: 85
 Marvin: 33
 Mary Rose: 85
 Matilda: 15
 Maude: 33, 86
 Melvin Roscoe: 34, 89
 Michael Holland: 85
 Mildred: 33, 86
 Nell: 85
 Polly: 15, 33, 79, 83, 84
 Robert Aaron: 85
 Sarah: 15, 33, 86-88
 Sarah Ann: 31, 84
 Sarah Pricilla: 14
 Sarah Rebecca: 85
 Sarah Viola: 34, 89
 Shirley Ann: 86
 Tara: 676
 Theresa Evelyn: 85
 Thomas Allen: 85
 Viney: 14, 32, 81-83
 Wade: 33
 William Clifford: 34, 89
 William Eskew: 85
 William Frankland: 85
 William Frederick: 15, 33, 84-86, 181
 William Perry: 33
Hollingsworth -
 Brenda Faye: 561, 631
Holloman -
 Bonnie Sue: 326, 561
 Edward: 326
 Ian Singletary: 547
 Lauren Elizabeth: 547
 Randy Leon Singletary: 312, 547
Holmes -
 Justin Tyler: 725
 Lindsay Nicole: 725
 Mr.: 724, 725
 Robialina Gail: 732
Holsonback -
 Gladys: 317
Holt -
 Daphne: 289
 Pedro Nelson: 759
 Pedro Nelson II: 759
 Summer Storm: 759
Hood -
 Darrell Gray: 550
 Greg: 479
 Leonard: 479
 Melba Ann: 645, 646
Hooker -
 Freda: 738
Hooks -
 Carl: 224
 Catherine Ann: 26
 Eleanor Ruth: 224
 Elisha: 26
 Jacob Galago: 26
 James Pickney: 26
 John Columbus: 26, 72, 73
 John Columbus, Jr.: 73
 Kimberly Faye: 427
 Marshall Ray: 224, 427, 570

Mary: 45
 Nelly Louise: 224
 Piercy Margaret: 26
 Richard: 26
 Richard Eugene: 352
 Richard Eugene, Jr.: 352
 Stanley Dewey: 224
 Tommy McKinley: 224
 Virginia Dare: 224
 Wade Hilton: 224, 570
 William Edward: 26
Hookstra -
 Julie Ann: 619
Horne -
 Alexder Franklin: 755
 Bettie: 100
 Carson Edward: 491
 Charles Carson: 491
 Greg: 655, 755
 Jon Austin: 734
 Jonathan David: 734
 Kaylyn: 696
 Lisa Ann: 491
 Patricia (Trish): 574
 Ronald: 654
 Rose Marie: 491
 Stella Lynn: 491
 Tyler: 696
 William: 696
Horner -
 Catherine (Kay): 310, 311
Horton -
 Unnamed: 682
 Jessica Karen: 682
Hostetler -
 Amber Nichole: 483
 Angela Kay: 254
 Barry Gene: 254
 Edward: 254
 Edward Vanderbilt: 254, 483
 Michael Brian: 483
 Terry Michael: 254, 483
Hough -
 John: 464
 Kenneth: 464
Housand -
 Bradon Dowless: 676
 Darrel Glenn II: 676
 Sara Kathryn: 676
House -
 Rebecca: 725
Houser -
 Sandra: 546
Houston -
 Thomas: 481
 Thomas Carr: 481
 II Thomas Carr II: 481
Howard -
 Betty: 478
 Gracie Ellen: 19
 Lisa Beth: 658
 Patricia: 589
 Ronald Vance: 658
 Jr. Ronald Vance: 658
 Teresa: 462

Howell -

Abraham: 8
Abraham: 4
Alice: 596
Alton: 405
America "Maria": 4
Archelous: 4, 8, 16, 40, 41, 91, 181, 182, 357-359, 595-603, 737-747, 762-765
Calab: 8
Caleb: 5
Carolyn: 548, 723
Cassandra Marie: 532
Cecil: 317, 318
Daniel/David: 8, 16, 40, 91, 181, 357
David Loren: 532
Elizabeth: 9
Elizabeth: 4
Elizabeth: 8, 16, 40, 41, 91, 182, 357-359, 595-603, 737-747, 762-765
Elizabeth: 548
Elizabeth Betsy: 5
Ethel Grace: 365
Henry: 8
Henry: 4
Henry, Jr.: 4
Janet Rose: 548
Jeanette: 548
Jeffery: 318
Jessie Mae: 405
John: 8
John: 4
John: 8, 9
Keziah: 4
Lazarus: 4
Leona Ruth: 532
Mary Frances: 91, 181, 182, 357
Needham: 8
Patrician (Patty): 296
Ralph: 4
Regina Eve: 532, 718, 719
Ronnie Dale: 723
Savannah Jane: 532
Scarlet Anne: 532
Stephen: 8
Stephen: 8
Thomas J.: 296
Jr. Thomas J., Jr.: 296, 532, 718
Virginia Rose: 532
William: 16, 40, 91, 181, 357
William (Billy): 548
William (Billy) Dale: 548, 723
Jr. William (Billy) Dale: 723
William Franklin: 40, 91, 181, 357
William Joseph: 296
Woodard: 16
Woodward: 8

Hudson -

Ava: 647
Elva Lee: 341, 576
Henry Lee: 341
Sarah: 286

Huff -

Aaron Blanchard: 749
James Blanchard: 749
Remonia: 277
Samantha Nicole: 749

Hufham -

Dempsey H.: 93

Huggins -

Charles Spurgeon: 143
David Christopher: 539
E. B.: 143
Evie Mae: 215, 354, 446
Grant R.: 143
Isadora: 268
Jack: 538
Margaret Eliza: 143, 302
Mildred Margaret: 286
Nancy Ruth: 539
Paul Carson: 538
Phillip (Phil): 539
Thomas (Tommy): 538
Vida R.: 143

Hughes -

Alisa: 609
Dennis Alex: 561
Frances: 261
Jeffery Karl: 550
John: 673
John Elbert: 397
Jonathan Tyler: 561
Justin Sean: 673
Kathy: 738
Kyle Ian: 673
Mitchell: 495
Nathan Edward: 561
Patricia: 493
Sherry Lynn: 412
Tony Allen: 397
Walter Lee: 423

-

Hulda: 393

Hull -

Robert W.: 456

Humphrey -

Billie Louise: 474
Deborah: 388
Evelyn: 155, 257, 624
Grace Truman: 443, 444
Nora Ann: 403
William Edward: 474

Humphries -

Mary Lucy: 482

Hungerford -

Charles W.: 604
Erroll: 604
Gary David: 604
Kimberly Ann: 604

Hunsucker -

Sharon: 615, 616

Hunt -

Alice: 486
Hugh: 557
Robert Standley: 656
Sheila Lynn: 557, 727
Stephanie: 376

Hunter -

Angie Butner: 574
Caroline: 574
Clyde Alma: 337
Denver: 341

Edward Alton: 337
 Jr. Edward Alton: 337, 574
 IV Edward Alton: 574
 Josie: 211
 Phillip Clyde: 337
 Russell Alan: 464

Hurst -
 Gregory Lynn: 458
 Jimmy Priest: 458
 Jimmy Wayne: 458

Huskey -
 James: 727
 James , Jr.: 727

Hutchinson -
 Gene: 566
 Jr. Gene Curtis: 566, 730
 III Gene Curtis: 730
 Kevin Andrew: 730

Hutson -
 Bobby Clarence: 510
 Hugh Kile: 510
 Jennifer: 510
 Robert: 510

Hyatt -
 Allison Nicole: 733
 Erma: 211
 Karen: 620
 Michael: 733

Hyman -
 Mae: 244

-
 Ida: 184

-
 Ida: 187

Inman -
 Amy Lou: 497
 Betty: 319
 Brenda: 352, 589
 Claudie: 619
 Connie Florence: 401
 David: 485
 Dennis: 485
 Faith: 607
 George Franklin: 289
 Georgia Lee: 289
 Hammie: 62
 Horace: 352
 James Hobson: 289
 John: 289
 John S.: 607
 Kenneth Edgar: 492
 Landon: 607
 Paula Faye: 289
 Pennie: 749
 Sandy Franklin: 289
 Scott: 485
 Yvonne: 400

Ireland -
 Edgar Hugh: 447
 Gail: 447, 673
 Irene: 447, 672, 673, 759
 James Bruce: 447
 Jr. James Bruce , Jr.: 447
 Suzanne: 447, 673

-

Irene: 344
 Unnamed: 247

Irving -
 Christopher D.: 470, 688
 Frank L.: 470
 Madison Alyssa: 688
 Olivia Christine: 688
 Tommie L.: 470, 688
 Zackery Thomas: 688

Isham -
 Frances: 42
 James D.: 42
 John: 42

Ivapowasa -
 Warren: 199

Ivey -
 Annie Elizabeth: 22
 Edith Evelyn: 193
 Eileen: 472
 Elijah: 50, 61
 Elizabeth: 22
 Ellison: 99
 English: 193, 222, 246
 Faith Theresa: 688
 Frank Ray: 378
 Ina Mae: 222, 253, 254
 James Macon: 246, 472, 688
 James Waylon: 246
 Joel Matthew: 472
 LeLynn: 472, 688
 Lou: 99
 Margaret Emma: 246
 Marias Ellen: 73
 Mattie Alma: 311, 501
 Mavis: 378, 619
 Mildred Nellie: 246, 471, 472
 Nepsy: 50, 175, 178
 Norman Waylon: 472, 688
 Paige Grace: 688
 Priscilla Polly Anne: 99
 Rebecca: 61
 Turner: 22

J. -
 Nancy: 74

Jackie -
 Unnamed: 378

Jackson -
 Addie: 168
 Addie Mae: 409
 Alan David: 390
 Alan DeForest: 390
 Bruce Franklin: 556
 Chalmers Ray: 393
 D. G.: 161
 David: 555
 Jr. David: 555
 Dennis James: 640
 Edwin Mitchell: 393
 Estell: 274
 Ida: 66
 James Anthony: 640
 Jennifer Susan: 390
 Jesse: 393
 Jessica: 554
 Johnny: 502

Kenneth: 554
 Lennie: 696
 Louisa: 59
 Marie: 161, 162
 Mark: 502
 Mitchell Dwayne: 393
 Nathan: 696
 Robert Earl: 393
 Stephanie: 696
 Tina: 622
Jacobs -
 Beverly: 484
 Elsie Ray: 320, 321
 Mabel: 207, 208
 Patty Lynn: 762
 Roberta Jahane: 762, 765
 William Stanley: 762
 William Stanley: 762
James -
 Brandy Ann: 736
 Randi: 324
Jamison -
 Barbara Ward: 524
Jane -
 Mary: 45
Janet -
 Unnamed: 530
Janice -
 Unnamed: 437
Janney -
 Colleen Rae: 681
Jaquay -
 Dianne Mary: 471
Jarrett -
 Jo Anne: 564
 Larry: 564
Jasper -
 Charles: 279
Jaulin -
 Frank James: 456
 -
 Jean: 634
 -
 Jean: 564
 -
 Jean: 695
Jeanette -
 Unnamed: 702
Jeffcoat -
 Charles: 675
 Derek: 675
 Jan Derek: 675
 Rich: 675
Jeffers -
 Carneta: 38
 Edna Lois: 38
 Ella Matilda: 38
 Evie Lee: 38
 Geneva: 38
 George Miles: 38
 Henry Austin: 37
 James: 4
 James Olin: 38
 Ollie Kate: 37
 Pearl: 37
 Vivian Gertrude: 38
 W.A.: 38
 William Henry: 37
 William Lester: 37
Jeffords -
 Fran: 666, 675
Jeffries -
 Raymond David: 455
Jenkins -
 Brian Hawthorne: 498
 Dane Gail: 536
 Frank Kirby: 166
 Louis Lavaughn: 536
Jennings -
 Brenda: 649
 Frank Avent: 134
 Ruby: 79
 -
 Jenny: 186
Jernigan -
 Cora Lee: 83
 Elizabeth: 10, 16
 James Howard: 303
 Jerry: 199
 Lillie Sapp: 80
 Lula: 34
 Priscilla: 3
Jervey -
 Ned: 531
 Shana: 531
Jessup -
 Amos William: 292
 Angie: 527
 Ben: 292, 527, 717, 761, 765
 Benjamin Frank: 292
 Billy: 528
 Hannah Whitley: 765
 Ila Sue: 292
 Janice Carlyn: 292, 504, 528
 Julian: 292
 Leslie: 527
 Mack: 292, 528
 Marion Glynn: 292, 527
 Mike: 528
 Nathan McDuffie: 292, 504
 Robert Henry: 527, 717, 761, 765
 III Robert Henry: 761, 765
 Jr. Robert Henry: 717, 761, 765
 IV Robert Henry: 765
Jodie -
 Unnamed: 688
Joette -
 Unnamed: 713
Johnson -
 Unnamed: 73
 ?: 285
 Alex Gordon: 743
 Alice: 259
 Alma Frances: 308
 Angela Shaw: 270
 Angie: 524
 Arthur: 660
 Barbara Sue: 569, 731
 Belle: 87

Benjamin Franklin: 129
Benjamin Scott: 525
Bennie Earl: 380, 381
II Bennie Earl: 381, 621, 749
III Bennie Earl: 621
Bessie Mae: 191
Beth: 522
Betty Jean: 569
Bill: 522
Billy Gene: 751
Bobby: 374
Bobby: 668
Bobby: 522
Bobby Farrell: 646
Brooke Nicole: 764
Carlton: 315
Carlton James: 315
Carolyn (Carol): 463
Carrie V. J.: 476
Carson Doxa: 621
Cathy: 497
Chad: 617
Cheryl Marie: 274
Chris: 315
Chris: 668
Christine: 449, 591
Christopher: 524
Christopher: 751
Cindy: 525
Clyde Wade: 290, 524
Clyde Wade: 136, 290, 524, 525
Crystal: 707
Dale Patton: 290
David Elbert: 158
Debbie: 525
Dee: 522
Dorothy Glenn: 291
Dwayne Ashley: 663
Eddie Walton: 449
Edwin Lynn: 136, 290
Emma Lee: 191
Eula Belle: 704
Fred Edward: 270
Fred Edward, Jr.: 270
George Clayton: 476
Heather: 714
Helen Robinson: 291
Ira Lee: 136
J. J.: 525
Jack: 290, 525
Jacob: 61, 143
Jacqueline Minette: 381, 621
Jacquelyn: 374, 616
Jacquelyn Diane: 329
James: 740
James Douglas: 290
Jr. James Douglas, Jr.: 291
Jamie Lynn: 740, 764
Jan: 616, 617
Janet Christine: 476
Janus Joy: 374
Jayson Farrell: 646
Jennifer: 374, 616
Jerry: 290, 525
Jerry Dean: 525
Jodie: 374, 616

John Justin: 576
Jonathan Murray: 381
Julius Walter: 183, 191
June: 757
Karen Sue: 381, 621
Katherine (Cathy): 315
Katie Clark: 663
Katie Jane: 183
Larry: 262
Larry Eugene: 743
Laurie: 524
Laurin Michaelle: 711
Linda Lee: 569, 570
Luther: 374
Lydia: 374
Mary: 18
Mary Ella: 143
Mary Mildred: 135, 282
Matthew Jordan: 663
Melody: 617
Merle Marie: 291, 525
Michael Todd: 274
Nathan Henry: 135, 290
Nellie Ray: 291
Norton Albert: 270
Nudy: 474
Patty Carol: 290
Jr. Paul Edward: 129, 274
Paul Gillespie: 129
Paula Diane: 605
Phoebe Damaris: 213
Purdie J.: 158
Rachel C.: 61, 62, 261
Rhonda Lynn: 274
Richmond Mae: 308
Ronald Paul: 274
Ruby Lee: 290
Ruth Elizabeth: 570
Samuel: 58
Sandra: 315
Sarah: 129, 274
Sarah Ashley: 663
Sarah Naomi: 308
Shalom Christian: 621, 749
Sharon Elaine: 270, 507
Sheryl Ann: 569, 731
Stanley Earl: 291
Sylvia: 541
Ted: 522
Thomas Elton: 569
Jr. Thomas Elton: 569
Thomas Jefferson: 191
Thomas Phillip: 711
Thomas Wesley: 136
Troy Lewis Bennett: 660
William Henry: 751
Willis Gene: 751
Wilton Francis: 291, 525

Johnston -

Christopher Lance: 459
Mandy Renee: 459
Ray: 398
Jr. Trady Tallon: 459
III Trady Tallon: 459
William: 331

Jones -

Alice Virginia: 202
 Anne: 560
 Annie Belle: 83
 Anthony Michael: 683
 Barry Price: 614
 Bessie: 107, 108
 Brad: 697
 Braylon Elizek: 697
 Brittney Skye: 758
 Casey: 587
 Charles LaFayette: 588
 Charlotte Ruth: 472
 Cristy Lynn: 588
 Crystal Renea: 587, 734
 Delores: 549
 Dorothy: 192
 Elizabeth: 201
 Estelle: 89
 Frederick M.: 439
 Gray: 539
 Jerry: 560
 Jill Elizabeth: 683
 Jimmy Wayne: 588
 Keith: 586, 587
 Lucie E.: 102
 Maggie: 439
 Mary: 275
 Michael E.: 439
 Mike: 483
 Owen Morgan: 246
 Pamela Kay: 732
 Ralph Paul: 587
 Rodney E.: 439
 Rose Lee: 623
 Rossie: 154, 256, 257
 Ruby: 246, 518
 Susan Elizabeth: 614
 Valeria: 658
 Vicky Jo: 588
 Wendy Ann: 588
 Zackary Elliott: 697

Jordan -

Anthony: 645
 April Lea: 365, 610
 Bobbie Lynn: 365, 610
 Brandon Arnold: 667
 Brian James: 667
 Bryce Robert: 667
 Dave Lennon: 365
 Harry Lea: 365
 James Riley: 667
 Kimberly Grace: 365, 610
 Mary Jane: 667
 Paula Lynn: 645
 Robert Earl: 667
 Sarah Elizabeth Ann: 160
 Sarah Virginia: 185
 Susan Grace: 645
 Teresa: 628
 Vivian Frances: 204

Joseph -

Crystal: 668
 Fred: 405
 Johnny: 668
 Jr. Johnny: 668

Judson -

Barry: 555
 Sherry: 555
 Tommy: 555
 -
 Judy: 722
 Unnamed: 556
 Unnamed: 642
Junkins -
 Betty Jane: 371
Justice -
 Ella: 166
Justis -
 Robert: 385
Karen -
 Unnamed: 726
Karla -
 Unnamed: 595
Kasperson -
 Katherine: 157
 -
 Kate: 436
 -
 Katharine: 143
Katherine -
 Unnamed: 728
Kaughman -
 Charles: 231
Kaveney -
 George: 354
 -
 Kay: 386
 Jean: 341
Kearney -
 Lola: 400
Keck -
 Nancy: 700
Keel -
 Rebecca: 273
Keith -
 Aaron Westcott: 625
 Alicia Jane: 386, 625
 Lori Westcott: 386, 625
 William Carter: 386
 Jr. William Carter: 386, 625
 III William Carter: 625
Kelley -
 Angeline: 521
Kelly -
 ?: 216
 Carolyn Christine: 470, 687
 Catherine Jane: 100, 114
 Deanna Michelle: 579
 Duncan: 55
 Elcy Kelsey McKinnon: 96, 97, 152, 189
 Frederick Hampton: 302
 George Barry: 324, 560
 Jr. George Barry, Jr.: 560
 Jr. George Washington: 324
 Hampton Frederick: 302
 Janie: 313
 John Broadus: 341
 III John Broadus, III.: 341, 578
 IV John Broadus, IV': 578
 Jr. John Broadus, Jr.: 341

Judith Anne: 324, 560
 Katherine Anne: 687
 Kelly Michele: 687
 Kevin Bryan: 470
 Mary E.: 324
 Mary Frances: 55
 Matthew Carl: 578
 Melanie Michele: 687
 Michael Glenn: 341, 578, 579
 Phyllis Gail: 324, 560
 Sandra Leigh: 470, 687
 II Stephen Dudley: 470
 III Stephen Dudley: 470, 687
 Stephen Randolph: 324
 Thomas Virgil (Tommy): 302
 Tracy Lynn: 470, 687, 688
 Unknow: 324
 William (Bill): 285

Kemp -
 Anna Elizabeth McDonald: 389
 Fletcher: 146

Kendall -
 Kenneth: 303

Kendricks -
 Mike: 186

Kennedy -
 Bessie Tift: 34, 88
 Birdie June: 88
 Bobby C.: 88
 Cathy Dianne: 755
 Clinton: 34
 Clyde: 34, 88
 Eli Parks: 34
 Era Alice: 34, 88
 Jan Eli: 88
 Johnny E.: 88

Kerns -
 Billy: 709
 Craven: 503, 708, 709
 Hayle: 503
 Katie: 709
 Kimberly: 709
 Linda: 503, 709
 Scott: 709
 Sidney: 503, 709
 Sue: 709
 Terry: 709

Kersey -
 Marie: 510

Ketchum -
 Louise: 385

Key -
 Bobby Joe: 731
 Jonathan Daniels: 731
 Jonathan Worth: 731

Kickligher -
 Rosa: 36

Kidd -
 George H.: 209

Kiker -
 Mark Lydell: 735

Kilby -
 Dena: 395

Killenwald -

Banham Walker: 724
 David: 724
 Paxton Pait: 724

Kim -
 Unnamed: 688
 -
 Kim S.: 485
 Jim Soon: 615

King -
 Barbara Renee: 593
 Catherine Kerr Or: 95, 96
 Claudia: 504
 Daniel: 704
 David D.: 202
 Edna: 713
 Erin: 700
 George B.: 108
 Helen: 419
 James "Jimmy" William: 112
 Jennifer: 534
 Jerry Michael: 534
 Joe Harrelson: 202
 Kimberly: 481
 Lettie: 112, 113, 242, 350
 Margaret Palma: 655
 Mary Jane: 119
 Michelle Rene: 552, 725
 Neal Clyde: 110
 Permelia "Amelia" Ann: 141
 Plumey: 342
 Prudence Lat: 303, 355
 Queen Victoria: 108
 Ralph Merton: 417
 Randy: 752
 Robert: 417
 Robert Clifton: 258
 Ruby: 417
 Tammie: 552
 Vira B.: 439
 Whitney Alan: 704
 William James: 62
 William Swaim: 700
 Wilton: 551, 552
 Jr. Wilton: 552
 Wilton Ashley: 704
 Winston Angus: 704

Kinlaw -
 Alan: 422
 Alma Lucille: 222, 421, 651
 Alvin: 226
 Annie Laura: 434
 Archibald R. Mack: 354
 Ashlee Rheanna: 755
 Attie Jane: 107
 Benjamin Franklin: 231
 Billie Sue: 222, 422, 423, 652
 Bradford James: 211, 401, 633, 750
 Brenda Sue (Fay): 211
 Carlton: 354
 Catherine Ann: 452
 Charles Edison: 111
 Cheryl Lynn: 422
 Christine: 211, 402
 Clarence Muriel: 229
 Clark: 652
 Clifton McRae: 222, 422, 652

Clifton Nash: 705
 Connie: 111
 Cornelia (Nelia): 110, 226, 430, 431, 659, 660
 Craven Furney: 310, 486
 Craven Maurice: 552
 Cynthia Kay: 498
 Dale: 422, 652
 Daughter: 111
 David Hutchinson: 227, 432
 Debbie: 422
 Deborah Dianne: 227, 432, 433
 Deborah Jean: 402
 Dennis C.: 211
 Derek Hutchinson: 432
 Dicie Jean: 110, 226, 232, 465, 493, 664
 Donald: 229, 436, 511
 Edward K.: 110
 Elizabeth Ann: 696, 722
 Elsie Faye: 222, 253, 422
 Emma Dale: 110, 228
 Ervin McAllister C. (Mack): 51, 109, 110, 117, 225-227, 232, 243, 262, 427, 428, 430-432, 656, 657, 659, 660, 755
 Estellar F.: 110
 Frances: 354, 414
 Furney A.: 104, 211
 Furnie Zettie: 211
 Gene Wallace: 428, 656, 657, 755
 Genelle: 422, 651, 652
 Ginnetta (Nettie): 51, 117, 239, 249, 457, 476, 681, 691
 Grace Lee: 592
 Graham: 225
 Gurthie Carlyle: 110, 225, 243, 355, 427, 428, 549, 656, 657, 755
 Harrison Bunyan: 239
 Hilda Faye: 310
 Hollie: 652
 Hubert M.: 319
 Hutchinson "Hutch": 110, 227, 262, 432
 Iley Wilton: 380
 Infant: 225
 Isabelle: 171
 J. Ervin: 111, 229, 436, 511
 J. L.: 227
 James: 229
 James Alton: 222, 254, 421, 483, 696
 James Elton: 401
 James McCrae: 225
 James Willard: 254, 483, 696
 Jeffrey Lynn: 227, 432
 Jennie Sue: 401
 Jerry: 227
 John Brady: 486
 Jonathan Paul: 432
 Joyce Fay: 225, 428, 429, 657
 Juanita: 225, 427, 428, 656
 Judith Ann: 705, 706
 Judy: 707
 Judy Neal: 239
 Katie: 110
 Kelsey Kay: 755
 Kenneth: 222, 422
 Kenneth Jerome: 227, 432
 Kevin Jerome: 432
 Krystanna Kay: 657, 755, 756
 Lance: 422
 Leah: 225
 Lena Mae: 657
 Lettie Delight: 107, 221, 420, 421, 471, 651
 Linda Pearl: 539
 Lizzie Jane: 51, 117, 248, 475, 476, 690
 Mack Junest: 225, 428, 656, 657, 755
 Margaret (Maggie): 225
 Margaret C. (Babe): 104
 Margaret Delight: 50, 51, 99
 Margaret Kathleen: 416
 Margelene: 239
 Margie McRae (Mazie): 211
 Martha Ann: 107, 221
 Martha Jane: 193
 Marty: 110
 Mary Isabelle: 107, 222, 271, 423-425, 652, 653, 753-755
 Mary Lou Frances: 226, 419
 Mason: 652
 Matthew Gene: 755
 Melissa Eawn: 436, 460
 Melissa Rene: 483, 696
 Memory Hubert: 211
 Michael David: 432
 Michael Kevin: 552
 Milton: 180
 Mittie Caroline: 231
 Myrum Love: 379, 380
 Neill: 498
 Nelson "Coston": 50, 107
 Orpie (Orpha) Flowers: 107, 222, 423
 Penny Caroline: 107, 108, 221, 380
 Permelia Ree: 340
 Phyllis Ann: 319
 Prentice McClaster: 227
 R. J.: 227
 Raeford "Ralph": 107, 108
 Ray Lee: 401
 Raymond Lee: 211, 401
 Richard Chandler: 432
 Ricky McRae: 422, 652
 Riley: 51
 Riley Carl: 110, 226
 Riley Carl (R.C.), Jr.: 227
 Robert "Bobby" Edward: 498
 Robert "Robie" Lee: 401
 Robert (Bobby) Lloyd: 222, 422, 651, 652
 Robert Carl: 211
 Robert Henry: 107, 222, 253, 254, 421, 422, 483, 651, 652, 696
 Robin: 422, 651
 Robin Rochelle: 498, 704
 Ruth: 229
 Sabrina: 651
 Santana: 652
 Sarah Milissie: 107, 220, 221, 419, 420, 650, 752, 753
 Shannon Gene: 657, 755
 Shelby: 229
 Sherrie Lynn: 428, 657
 Shirla Ann: 428
 Shirley: 598
 Susie Lee: 110
 Sylvia Kay: 254, 483, 696
 T. A.: 227
 Terri Lynn: 498, 704
 Thelma Jean: 428, 657

Thelma Lee: 225, 355, 428
 Theodore: 225, 245
 Tosha Ann: 498
 Velma: 229
 Vera: 110, 228, 376, 436
 Vera Ann: 401, 633, 634, 750
 Vera Inez: 211
 Vickie Gayle: 486, 697
 Virgie Gail: 227, 432
 Warren B.: 598
 Wilford Gurthie: 225, 428, 549, 657
 Wilford Keith: 428
 William John: 110
 William Joseph: 211
 William Riley: 51, 109
 Jr. William Tallie: 229
 William Tallie: 111, 229
 Willie Martha: 451

Kinnard -

Inez: 385
 Mary Attrice: 186

Kirkland -

Beulah: 30
 Elijah: 29
 Frank: 29
 Jimmy: 29
 Kiler: 29
 Robert E.: 487

Kisser -

Freeda: 172

Kistler -

Barbara Gene: 722
 Jimsey Boyer: 621

Kitchens -

Terica: 388

Knepper -

Alice: 739
 Amanda: 739
 Ashley: 739
 Christopher: 739
 Paul: 739
 Sharon: 739
 Stephanie: 739

Knight -

Celia: 295
 Hazel: 72
 Lucy A.: 171
 Tamara Lynn: 733

Known -

Not: 494
 Not: 265
 Not: 584

Knox -

James M.: 63
 Mary Catherine: 63

Koch -

Adam James: 688
 Aubrey Laura: 688
 Jeffrey Linn: 688
 Lois Beatrice: 133

Koehler -

Jr. Henry George: 427
 III Henry George: 427
 IV Henry George: 427
 Sylvia Lynn: 427

Korbel -

Janice: 467

Kosh -

Agnes Marjorie: 426

Kovalchik -

John Nicholas: 566
 John Nicholas: 566
 William Matthew: 566
 Jr. William Matthew: 566
 William Matthew, Sr.: 566

Kucejko -

William Joseph: 454

Labell -

Regi: 211

Laddey -

Clara Margaret: 304
 Eric James: 304
 Hester Ann: 304

Laddie -

Joan: 738

Lafleur -

Jeanne: 484

Lamb -

Bryson Alan: 763
 Cristy Lenea: 763
 Frances Jehane: 738, 762, 765
 Gussie Hannah: 738, 763
 Henry Carroll: 738, 763
 Jeffrey Ray: 738, 763
 Jenna Elizabeth: 763
 Judy Belinda: 738, 763
 Mark Elliot: 763
 Peggie: 622
 Rhoda Jean: 498
 Robert Billy: 738
 Robert Billy, Jr.: 738

Lambert -

Ada: 451
 Fleeta Hofepha: 436

Land -

Deborah (Debbie): 320
 Earl Cash Lane: 320, 558
 Guendilyn Kay: 320, 559
 Janie Winone': 559
 Mr.: 320
 Timothy John: 558

Landin -

Jr. Joseph Clifton: 331

Lane -

Mack: 119
 Willie: 119, 120, 234

Langdon -

Hazel Ruth: 735

Langley -

Betty Jo: 316
 Gerildine: 319
 James Timothy: 315, 316
 Perin: 315
 Rita Faye: 316
 Toni Marcell: 316, 557, 558, 728

Langston -

Asa W.: 5
 Eleanor: 5
 Elijah: 9

Elisha: 5
 Elizabeth: 5
 Equilla: 5
 George: 5
 Henry: 5
 Ira: 5
 Lydia: 5
 Martha: 5
 Martha: 5
 Polly: 5
 Robert: 5
 Sally: 16
 Sally: 5
 Uriah: 5
 Uriah , Jr.: 5
 William: 9
 William: 5
 Wright: 5
Langton -
 Christopher: 619
Lanier -
 Alicia Lee: 497
 Annie: 33, 84
 Annie Elizabeth: 33, 83
 Ashton: 81
 Byron: 84
 Carrie: 33, 84
 Diana Lynne: 497
 Earl: 84
 Earnest: 83
 Editha: 84
 Ella: 33
 Ellis Lanier: 84
 Emma: 33
 Eunice: 81
 Fannie Burdell: 33, 82
 Hattie: 33
 Hershel: 33
 Ida Pearl: 33, 82
 J.T.: 81
 James: 32
 James Carrie: 497
 Jimmy: 83
 Joe Harace: 81
 John: 654
 John Allen: 82
 John Frank: 33, 83
 John N.: 33, 84
 Johnny: 83
 Juanita: 83
 Kelly: 654
 Louise: 82
 Maggie: 33, 83
 Marvin: 33
 Melody: 654
 Nobie: 33
 Ottis: 33
 Patricia: 83
 Ray: 84
 Reta Belle: 84
 Sallie: 33, 83, 84
 Susan James: 497, 703
 Thomas Jefferson: 32, 81
 Tina Renee': 497
 Vera: 82
 Vera Dell: 84
 Vernon: 82
 Weltha: 33, 79, 84
 Weltha Gertrude: 32, 82
 Wiley: 33, 79
 Wiley Jackson: 33, 82
 Wiley Willis: 84
 William Frederick: 33, 83
 Willis: 83
 Wilton: 82
Laposi -
 Erica Michielle: 736
Lari -
 Jackson Wesley: 689
 Michael Brian: 689
 Mike: 689
 Ora: 689
Larsen -
 Judith Ann: 754
Larson -
 Carol: 482
Lashley -
 Will J.: 175
 William Lou: 175
Laura -
 Unnamed: 661
Lawless -
 Jack: 223
Lawrence -
 Deborah: 279
Lawson -
 Arthur: 99
 Bernice: 99, 200
 Bessie: 99
 Bracey: 99
 Devoy: 99
 Grady Lewis: 99
 Homer: 99
 James (Jim): 99
 Judy: 738
 Katie Mae: 99
 Lonie: 99
 Rose Emma: 99, 200, 384-386, 624, 625, 749
 Stephen B.: 99
 Stephen J.: 99
Layne -
 Carole: 451
 Marvin: 451
 -
 Leah: 656
Ledden -
 Ruth C.: 180
Lee -
 ?: 406
 Alice: 602
 Andrew: 46
 Cora: 414
 Dorothy: 204
 Edna: 731
 Ernest Edwin: 406
 Gregory Wayne: 406
 Jerry Wayne: 406
 Johnny: 497
 Jordan: 46
 Juanita: 307

Lynwood: 567
 Margaret Ann: 645
 Margie Melissa: 737
 Mary Ann: 41, 42
 Michael: 567
 Mildred: 371
 Mr.: 200
 Robert Daniel: 737
 Robert Vernon: 737
 Robin: 721
 Willard: 326

Leggett -
 Mildred: 359

Leggette -
 Lisa: 461

LeHaye -
 Betty: 535

Leibowitz -
 Jack: 637
 Jeanette Ann: 637
 John H.: 637

Lemming -
 Pauline: 698

Lennon -
 Alice Matilda: 162, 163, 278
 Carrie Charlotte: 125
 Catherine Rachel: 380
 Charles Livious: 267, 499, 500
 Cheryl Lee: 499, 704
 Chrissy: 753
 Christopher Wilton: 705
 Daisy Edith: 125
 Edward Allen: 267
 Elery Allen: 125, 267
 Elizabeth "Bessie": 313
 Emily Diane: 705
 Evelyn: 276
 George: 124, 125
 George Moore: 199
 Gregory Edward: 267
 Heather Leigh: 611
 James Bridges: 124, 125, 162
 Jerry Wilton: 267, 499, 704, 705
 Jerry Wilton, Jr.: 499, 704
 Jill Marie: 500
 Joseph Carlton: 416
 Joseph Dale: 500
 Joseph Mitchel: 267, 500
 Joshua Cade: 276, 416
 Kenneth Charles: 500
 LaMonica Love: 366, 611
 Leon Boyce: 366
 Leon Boyce "Lee" III: 611
 Jr. Leon Boyce, Jr.: 366, 611
 Livious Bunyan: 125, 267, 499, 500, 704, 705
 Mary Norma: 366
 Mitchell: 416
 Pamela Sue: 499, 705
 Roger Dale: 416
 Roy Edwin: 125
 Samuel Washington: 199
 Sarah Jane: 93
 Sherry Ann: 500
 Vernell: 501
 Wellington Jackson: 366

William Elery: 267
 Willie Gordon: 125
 -
 Lenora: 154
 -
 Leronne: 756

Leslie -
 Susan: 413

Leviner -
 Cara Jean: 577
 Clinton Neil: 577
 Daniel Drake: 578
 David Aaron: 340, 578
 John Derek: 577
 Joseph Judson: 340
 Joshua Patrick: 578
 Mark Ward: 340, 577
 Michael Stewart: 577
 Terry Edison: 340
 Terry Edison, Jr.: 340, 577

Levinger -
 Lois: 459

Lewis -
 Ada Florence: 130, 342, 355
 Anne Marie: 461, 682
 April Lovette: 461, 682
 Chris Charles: 209
 Claudette: 444
 Cyndy: 749
 Cynthia Lee: 630
 Debbie Jo: 340
 Donald Edward: 630
 Donna: 524
 Donna Gwenn: 604
 Dorothy: 530
 Edna Reather: 405
 Elizabeth Alice: 340
 Ennis Walton: 444
 Frank Edward: 461
 Garland McRae: 576
 Gary Lynn: 316
 Geneva: 140
 George Wellington: 130
 Jeanette: 434
 Jeffery: 549
 Jeffrey Walton: 444
 Jenny Paige: 401
 John David: 279
 Johnny Arlin: 751
 Junior: 209
 Laurel: 553
 Lena Mae: 332
 Lillie: 247
 Luther: 358
 Mae Bell: 341
 Mary Belle: 158
 Matilda: 14, 15
 Matthew Kenneth: 751
 Melissa Shanta: 339, 577
 Mr.: 444
 Mr.: 431
 Myrtle: 96
 Pat: 486
 Preston Hayes: 524
 Randy Lee: 431

Rebecca Michelle: 340
 Roberta: 409
 Ronnie Carlton: 209
 Shelby Jean: 308
 Steve: 524
 Sudie: 531
 Thomas Harold: 576
 Walter: 339, 340
 Walter Daniel: 339
 Jr. Walter Daniel , Jr.: 340
 Wanda: 524
Lichty -
 Patricia Ann: 559
Lightfoot -
 Tommy: 252
 William: 251, 252
 -
 Lillie: 220
 -
 Lillie: 196
Linda -
 Unnamed: 407
Lindberg -
 Helen: 156
Lindgrove -
 Sandra: 457
Lindsay -
 Donna Marie: 433
 James Laurie: 293, 433, 529
 Jr. James Laurie: 433
 Thomas Webster: 433
Lindsey -
 Athelene: 293
 Doris: 293
 Ed: 293
 Gertrude: 293
 James Laurie: 293, 433
Link -
 Thelma: 276
Linke -
 Mildred: 597, 685
Lisa -
 Unnamed: 761
 Unnamed: 713
Litaker -
 Casey: 624
 Larry: 624
 Matthew: 624
Little -
 Avia: 330
Littlefield -
 Dorothy: 581
Liverman -
 Gertrude Mary (Gertie): 286
Livermore -
 Jean: 474
 Jennifer: 672
Livesay -
 Sylvia Jane: 432
Lloyd -
 Nicohl Haven: 703
 Otis , Jr.: 703
Loar -
 Ruth: 301

Lockamy -
 Edward Pierson: 530
 Edward Pierson , Jr.: 661
 Judy: 339
 Mae: 530
 Mary Evelyn: 519
 Mary Frances: 208
 Peenon Oscar: 208
 Teresa Lynn: 661
Lockan -
 Hanns: 600
Lockard -
 Gene: 384
Locklear -
 Joseph: 377
 Sandra: 671
 Sarah: 499
 Thurman: 377
 Velma: 377
Lois -
 Unnamed: 556
Lomax -
 Doris: 708
Lomg -
 Donald Wesley: 487
Long -
 Addie: 275
 Alice Elsworth: 341
 Billy: 502
 Donald Winfred: 487
 Edward W.: 239
 Eric Wade: 487
 Glenda: 239, 457, 681, 682
 Ina Mae: 359
 Iris: 518
 James: 239
 James Leonard: 458
 James Marshall: 620
 Jimmy Hayes: 239, 458, 682
 John Lee: 487
 Juanita: 490
 Kim Lee: 458, 682
 Lisa Ann: 458, 682
 Lola E.: 314
 Marshall: 620
 Martha Kate (Phyllis): 458
 Prentice: 502
 Ralph: 223
 Ray: 703
 Ruby: 403
 Sally: 244
 Sarah Ruth: 487
 Scarlett Ray: 703
 Tony: 502
 Tonya Denise: 487
 Vickie: 258
Longest -
 John P.: 76
Lopez -
 Raymond L.: 582
 Tina Marie: 582, 583
 -
 Lora: 511
Losch -
 Edward Jeffrey: 304

Lott -
 Billy Dean: 694
 Kyle Ramsey: 694
Lou -
 Patricia: 748
Loudermilk -
 Kelley Marie: 466, 685, 686
 Shanedra Allyse: 686
 Wesley Blaine: 686
Loughran -
 Jay Gordon: 621
 -
 Louise: 164
 Doris: 474
Love -
 Anne Docia: 475, 690
 Bryan George: 690
 Clara Elizabeth: 690
 John Daniel: 475
 III John Daniel: 690
 Jr. John Daniel (Danny): 475, 690
 Sharon: 343
Lovett -
 Caroline: 92
 Charity: 92
 Dawson: 91, 92
 Harriett: 92
 Lorina: 92
 Oliver R.: 92
 Priscilla "Zilla": 92, 182, 357-359, 595-603, 737-747,
 762-765
 Stephen D.: 92
Lovette -
 Kristen Leigh: 461
 Len: 474
 Leroy: 246
 Jr. Richard Standing: 689
 Richard Standing: 474, 689
 Sandra Marie: 240, 461, 682
 Wanda Lynn: 474, 689
 Whitney Craig: 461
 Wilbur Commodore: 240
 Wilbur Craig: 240, 461
Lowe -
 Jerry Glenn: 349, 587
 Robert Glenn: 349
 Robert Glenn: 587
 Ruth: 346, 347
Lowery -
 Alton: 443
 Beth: 443
 Beulah Mae: 320
 Robbe: 443
Lowrimore -
 Lucille: 435
Lucas -
 Carrie Jo: 741
 Gary: 741
 -
 Lucia: 365
Lucretia -
 Unnamed: 16
Ludlum -
 Unnamed: 215
 Ben: 154
 Bobby Ray: 154, 325, 561
 Bradley E.: 154
 Jr. Bradley Lewis: 326
 Bradley Lewis (Buddy): 154, 325, 326
 Carlton: 154
 Dallas: 325
 Harley Lance: 561
 Jonathan: 325
 Keith Allen: 325, 561
 Lora: 154
 Melba Rose: 510
Lumsden -
 Jake William: 467
 Kyle Garrett: 467
 Thomas William: 467
Lunceford -
 Elizabeth: 417
Lupo -
 Dusten Shawn: 623
 Genia: 610
 James: 610
 Lori Jane: 623
 William: 623
Lursford -
 Christopher Everette: 681
 Jr. Everette, Jr.: 681
 Matthew Cameron: 681
Lutes -
 Alan Jordan: 693
 Jeremy Alexander: 693
 Terence Harmon: 693
Lyle -
 Jacob Pait: 398
 Joseph: 398
Lynch -
 Unnamed: 215
 Blair: 632
 Bonnie: 681
 James "Jim": 632
 Susan: 404
 William "Bill": 632
Lynda -
 Unnamed: 20
Lynn -
 Alva: 35
 Carl: 36
 Elizabeth: 362
 Grover C.: 35
 Henry: 36
 Herman: 36
 Hoke: 36
 James Wallace: 36
 Linnie: 36
 Linton: 36
 Mattie Belle: 36
 Maudie: 35
 Minnie: 36
 Roach: 36
 Thomas Andrew: 35
 Vesta: 35
 Walter: 36
 William Asberry: 35
 Willie: 35
Lyons -

Kevin: 673
Lytton -
 Gerald Craig: 240, 459
 Jane Carolyn: 240, 459
 Lloyd Ray: 239, 240
 Jr. Lloyd Ray, Jr.: 240
 Sayde Christina: 459
 Tiffany Shamayre: 459

m -
 Unnamed: 597

Mabe -
 Beverly: 396
 Cynthia: 689

Mac Osbourne -
 Christopher: 622

Mac Woodlief -
 Nathan: 488

MacKay -
 Janet: 650

MacRae -
 George Washington: 242

-
 Mae: 431
 Unnamed: 646
 Ella: 351

Maiden -
 Betti: 709
 Bobbie: 503
 Darrin: 709
 Donald: 503, 709
 Latisha: 503, 709
 Rebecca: 503, 709, 710
 Robert: 503

Makizuru -
 Remedios Patricio: 344

Malinda -
 Unnamed: 758

Malloy -
 Doris: 370, 371

Malone -
 Amy Lee: 478
 Carolyn: 250, 477
 Christopher: 250
 Christopher Clifton: 478
 Clarence: 250, 477, 691
 Debra Leigh: 272
 Douglas: 477
 Elwood: 250, 477, 478
 Everett: 250
 Frank: 250, 477
 Ginger: 477, 691
 John: 477
 Lynn: 477
 Michael Paul: 477
 Patsy: 478
 Robbie: 477
 Robert: 250, 477
 Jr. Robert: 477
 Scott: 477
 Tammie: 477
 Tim: 477
 Tom: 477
 Wanda Gale: 477

Malot -

Becky: 500
 Ray: 500
 Renee: 500

Malpass -
 Lallie B.: 261

Mamie -
 Unnamed: 323

Mance -
 Charles Thomas: 729
 Miriam Avia: 729
 Thomas: 729

Maness -
 Suzanne Rene: 418
 Waid: 475

Maples -
 Jane: 304
 Jimmy: 304
 Mary Ann: 304

Marchman -
 Don Samuel: 570
 Lindsay Michelle: 570
 Samuel: 570

Marcillino -
 Amber Gale: 622
 David: 622
 Michael: 622

-
 Margaret: 445

-
 Margie: 575

-
 Maria: 562
 Susan: 556

-
 Marie: 629
 Unnamed: 481

Marilyn -
 Unnamed: 587

Marinier -
 Kenneth John: 375
 Jr. Kenneth John: 375

Marion -
 Ralph Eugene: 297
 Ralph Eugene, Jr.: 297
 Sherry Yvonne: 297, 532

Marlow -
 James: 449

Marlowe -
 Linda Marie: 713
 Susan: 529

Marnell -
 Unnamed: 286

married -
 Never: 141

-
 Marsha: 473

Marshall -
 Sandra L.: 377

Marshburn -
 Christine: 305
 Curley Norman: 600
 Dennis Roy: 600
 James Dayton: 145, 305, 542
 James Patrick: 305

Jennie Beatrice: 145
Josephine (Jo): 145
Linda Rae: 600
Lucille: 145, 305, 542
Mable: 145, 305, 542, 543
Martha Eugene (Gene): 145, 306, 543
Martine: 305, 542
Monique: 305
Robert Henry: 127, 145
Robert Howard: 305
Robert Howard: 144, 145
Robert Howard (Bob): 145, 305
Sophia Ida: 127, 128
William: 600
William Clarence: 600

Martell -
Jack: 432
-
Martha: 454
Unnamed: 746

Martin -
Bernard Coleman: 666, 667
Beverly Kay: 657, 658
Brian O'Neal: 685
Christiann Nicole: 614
Coleman Bernard: 667
Erik Daniel: 614
Faye: 455
Gladys Smith: 260
James Edwin: 627
Jr. James Fred: 627
III James Fred: 627
Jessica Nicole: 667
Johnny Ray: 496
Kenneth Daniel: 496
Jr. Kenneth Daniel: 614
Kimberly: 580
Lula Nell: 337
Mary Jane: 26
Maxine: 305
Melanie Elizabeth: 627
Melanie Rose: 685
Raymond Leon: 657
Tony: 495
Walter Grady: 337
Wesley: 244
Worth Thomas: 628

Martinez -
Danielle Malia: 582
Eileen Margaret: 598
Maikalanimai Patricia: 582
Miguel Angel: 582
Miguel Oswald: 582
Rafel Angel: 582
-
Mary: 383
-
Mary: 563
-
Mary: 607
Unnamed: 6
Unnamed: 729
Unnamed: 232
Unnamed: 45
-
Mary: 49
-
Mary: 229

Maselli -
Alissa Ester: 719
Benjamin James: 719
James Ernest: 533, 719
Joe Ramsay: 719
Luke Ryan: 719
Michael Clarence: 533, 719
Michaela Christine: 719
Paul: 533
Paul James: 719
Peter: 719
Sara Virginia: 719

Mash -
Martha: 326

Mason -
Alice: 258
Joyce: 544

Massey -
Sarah: 744

Masters -
Ava: 441
Dorothea: 485
Flossie Belle: 290

Mathis -
Charlene: 564
Lonette: 746

Matthew -
Faye Margie: 510

Matthews -
Jack: 317, 318
Joe Oscar: 318
John "Jonny": 318
Jonathan: 746
Larry James: 746
Marcia: 100
Thomas Jeffrey: 746
Virginia Hope: 318

Mauchan -
Martha: 77

Maurice -
Gary: 520
Jessica Elizabeth: 520
-
Maxine: 716

Maxwell -
Carrie: 158

May -
Carla: 643
Heater Jean: 341
James Wallace: 341
Joseph: 341
Michelle: 671, 757

Mayes -
Cathy L.: 730
Debbie: 709
Evelyn: 406
Matthew Brian: 731
Michael Brandon: 731
Roscoe: 171
Russi Allen: 568
Jr. William Larry: 568, 730

William Lester: 568
Maynard -
 Addison Ian: 572
 Alan Irving: 336, 572
 Arthur Irving: 335, 336
 Arthur Isadore: 335
 Debra White: 336, 572
 Hawley Camille: 572
 Vicki Carol: 336, 572
 William David: 336
Mayo -
 Matica Pimental: 344
 Patricia Alyce: 344
Mays -
 Cheryl: 756
Mazur -
 Cam: 527
 Chester: 527
 Robert: 527
McAllister -
 Rhonda: 513
McCall -
 Catherine: 473
 Cecil: 667
 David: 667
 Frank: 470
 Keith: 667
 Roselyn: 490
 Teresa: 667
 Terry: 667
McCallum -
 Catherine Ann: 55
McCarn -
 John Michael: 721
 Jr. John Michael: 721
McCarty -
 Dawn Marie: 692
McCormick -
 Betsey: 537
 Brenda: 605
 Connie: 537
 David: 300, 537
 Jr. David: 537
 Grady: 300
 Grady: 537
 Jr. James Christopher , Jr.: 461, 462
 James Grady: 300, 537
 Justin Watts: 462
 Kelley Suzanne: 462
 Lara Ashton: 462
 Linda: 537
 Lois: 300, 537
 Lois Newell: 301, 302
 Louise: 191
 Margaret Erlene: 476
 Marilyn: 410
 Mavis: 300, 537
 Mildred: 300, 537
McCuish -
 Jr. George Neil: 331
McCullough -
 Ashley Megan: 734
 Robert Lawrence: 734
McCullum -
 Margaret Ann: 286
McDaniel -
 Annie Lee: 301
 Beverly Ann: 529
 Nancy Christine: 301
McDaniels -
 Aaron Maston: 710
 Butch: 710
McDonald -
 Amanda Jane: 537
 Benjamin Beebe: 299
 Benjamin Beebe III: 299, 536, 537
 Benjamin Beebe IV: 537
 Benjamin Beebe , Jr.: 299
 Catherine Leigh: 537
 Charles Gooden: 299
 Evy L.: 202
 Ida: 43
 Katy Lou: 201
 Sarah Carol: 537
 Sarah Louise: 299
McDougal -
 Brandi Lynn: 728
 Doris Duke: 316, 557, 727, 762
 Edward Troy: 315, 316
 Edward Troy , Jr.: 316
 Michael Chad: 728
 Michael Darrin: 557, 727, 728
 Sylvia Valois: 316, 556, 726
 Vivian Ann: 316, 557, 726, 727
 Walter Dwayne: 557
 Walter Rudolph: 316, 557, 727
McDuffie -
 Mary Helen: 288
 Sophia Blanche: 292
 Veva Gay: 634
 Walter Currie: 288
McEwen -
 Alice Jane: 138
 Beth: 281
 Catherine: 281
 George Byard (Bill): 132
 Jimmy: 281
 Lenna: 281
 Margaret Ann: 131
 Mary Kate: 132, 281, 519
 Robert Daniel: 132
 Robert James: 132
 Robert James: 132, 281
 Rosalyn: 281
 Son: 281
 William D.: 132
McGahee -
 Martha: 202
McGee -
 Frances: 203
 Helen: 67
McGhee -
 Paul: 564
McGill -
 Annie Boykin: 126
 John James: 126
 Neill: 126
 Walter B.: 126
McGinn -

Britt: 509
 Joseph: 509
 Ruthie: 509
McGoogan -
 Charlotte Virginia: 476
 Duncan Archibald: 476
McKay -
 Martha Lee: 282
McKee -
 Alice Mae: 138
 David: 137
 Duncan Alford: 138
 Elizabeth Kallie: 499
 George F.: 165
 Jo Lynn: 267, 499
 John Kenneth: 267, 499
 Kimberly Sue: 499
 Lucy Theodocia: 137
 Luther: 267
 Mary Catherine: 165
 Pearl: 138
 Sarah Ann: 57, 58, 63
 Sydney (Sinnia): 133
 William: 133
McKeithan -
 Unnamed: 70
 Betty Jo: 350, 588
 Billy: 470
 Cindy Michelle: 636
 Daniel Franklin: 446
 Daughter: 470
 Horace: 669
 James (Jimmy): 188
 Jennifer: 658
 John Allen: 350, 587, 588
 John Allen, Jr.: 588
 John Daniel: 350
 John Dee, Jr.: 350
 Joseph: 187, 188
 Jr. Joseph: 188
 Josie Marie: 446
 Larry Wayne: 588
 Lucy: 271
 Meriam: 362
 Natalie Grace: 669
 Paul Dee: 588
 Paul Leroy: 350, 588
 Paul Leroy, Jr.: 588
 Robbie: 480
 Robert: 480
 Sallie: 246
 Sarah 'Sally': 168
 Susan: 480
McKellar -
 Matthew David: 656
 Peggy: 710
McKenna -
 Gordon Daniel: 508, 509
 Morgan Noelle: 509
McKenzie -
 Betty Jean: 80
 Doris: 80
 Susan: 282
 William Matthew: 80
McKinney -
 George Henry: 317
 Henry N.: 316, 317
 Michael Lee: 317
McKinnon -
 Dorothy: 537
 James (Jimmy): 537
 Mann: 537
 Jr. Mann (Bubba): 537
McKnight -
 Peggy Jane: 399
McLamb -
 Unnamed: 496
 Betty: 496
 Perry: 113
McLaughlin -
 Adam: 739, 740
 Beulah: 451
 Christopher Adam: 516
 Gary: 516
 Gladys Faye: 430
 Ivey: 214
 John Joseph (Joe): 572
 Joshua Daniel: 516
 Niel Robert: 430
 Rachel Elizabeth: 572
 Scott: 740
McLaughlin -
 Emma Catherine: 572
McLean -
 Unnamed: 644
 Abby: 702
 Albert Edward: 263
 Angel: 702
 Anne Pearl: 263, 496
 Beverly: 496
 Brett: 702
 Candace: 702
 Christopher Neal: 496
 Crystal: 702
 Dale: 370
 Daphney: 370
 Ella Mae: 263, 495, 701
 Ethan Rynn: 644
 Frank: 99
 Franklin Daniel: 263
 Gary: 497, 702
 Graham: 360
 Helen: 121
 Ina Summie: 199
 Jackie: 497, 702, 703
 James Carlton: 263, 496, 702
 Jr. James Mitchel: 496, 702
 Jean: 370
 Jeffrey: 497
 Jeremiah: 496
 Jessica: 702
 Jessica Ervin: 621
 Jimmy: 370
 Jimmy Weiddel: 263, 496
 Judy: 497
 Karen: 497, 702
 Kenneth: 263
 Kenneth Charles: 621
 Larry: 496
 Loretta: 497

Lula: 370
 Margaret: 263
 Marie: 550
 Michael: 702
 Mildred: 263, 495
 Neal Archibald: 263
 Jr. Neal Archibald, Jr.: 263, 497
 Neal E.: 370
 Opal: 497
 Rickey: 497
 Robert Dewey: 263, 496
 Rodney: 496
 Ryan Neal: 496
 Sharon Sherry: 497
 Sophia: 20, 21
 Stacy: 496
 Steve: 496, 702
 Vivian: 596
 Walter Lee: 263, 496
 Wayne: 370

McLelland -
 Ann Brown: 280

McLeod -
 Dan: 521
 Edward: 521
 Ned: 521
 Ray: 479

McLeroz -
 Bobby Joe: 534
 Joe C.: 534

McLinden -
 Ellen: 149
 John: 149

McMelemore -
 John: 12

McMichael -
 Robert J.: 473

McMillan -
 Unnamed: 379
 Ione: 204
 John Leonidas: 59
 Kathy: 410

McNaughton -
 Margaret: 144

McNeely -
 Kloe: 730
 Shane: 730
 Shelby: 730

McNeil -
 Junior: 162
 Margaret (Maggie) Gillespie: 285
 Miriam Ruth: 361

McNeill -
 Cathalene: 181
 David Thomas: 181
 George: 181
 Helen: 181

McNew -
 Allen: 477

McPhatter -
 Mary Carol: 538

McPherson -
 Hazel: 471
 Joseph: 184

Mary: 184
 Wingate W.: 184

McQueen -
 Emily Beth: 636
 Fred Eugene: 635, 636
 Jr. Fred Eugene: 636
 Malcolm Hoyt: 294
 Mary Bell: 285
 Nancy Jean: 506
 Quessie L.: 294

McRae -
 Elizabeth: 489
 Mary Pearl: 242, 426

McRainey -
 Jr. John N.: 539

McSwain -
 Kathy Sue: 381

McWalters -
 Frank William: 127

McWaters -
 Benjamin LaRue: 757, 758
 Girl: 758
 Kari Grace: 758
 Pierce Coston: 758

Meade -
 Joan Alexandria: 486

Means -
 Mitchell Glenn: 747
 Stacie Amanda: 747
 Stephanie: 747
 Jr. William B.: 747

Meares -
 Elihu: 133
 Lula Grace: 133

Mears -
 Henry: 127
 Pauline: 256
 Roy Carl: 603
 Roy Carl, Jr.: 603

Meeks -
 Betty Jo: 755
 Karon: 424

Meggs -
 Jerry Marshall: 352
 Mary Elizabeth: 352
 Mary Joyce: 343
 Noah Ernest: 343
 Ray Whitney: 352

Meinhardt -
 Jennifer Brooks: 515
 Stephanie Nicole: 515
 Stephen Mark: 515

Melinda -
 Unnamed: 585

Mellsap -
 Kim: 699

Melton -
 Lenora: 457
 Suzanne: 508

Melvin -
 Alman Waddell: 294
 Alman Walter: 294, 529
 Bart Eugene: 375
 Bettie Mae: 677

Brittany Celeste: 592
 Christie Lynn: 529
 Clarence Warren: 294, 529
 Colon: 529
 Columbus Walter: 294
 Dianne: 718
 Donald Lee: 592
 Edward Graham: 592
 Eubie Carson: 529, 545
 Frances: 324
 Gary Michael: 529, 718
 Jennifer: 718
 John Colon: 529
 Kenneth Warren: 529
 Lee Donald: 592
 Mary Isabelle: 147
 Michael Lingon: 721
 Patricia: 543, 544
 Patricia Ann: 529
 Peggy Sue: 375
 Phillip William: 529
 Rebecca Sue: 529, 545, 717
 Rosa Dell: 761
 Sarah Margaret: 303, 439
 Susan Wake: 529

Memory -
 Hazel Clara: 487

Mendias -
 Timothy: 554

Mendios -
 Eddie: 402
 Son: 402

Mercer -
 Charles Oliver: 249, 267
 Elsie: 180
 Howard: 424
 Lloyd: 424
 Margaret Lois: 249
 Mary E. A.: 50
 Nolie Catherine: 267
 Orra Ida: 94, 163
 Rachel: 279
 Rev. Noah: 50
 Thelma: 236
 Thomas Theadore: 424
 William R.: 236

Merritt -
 Adrian: 425
 Jr. Adrian Townsend: 695
 Adrian, Jr.: 425
 George T.: 75
 Helen Rose: 582
 Justin Andrew: 695

Meshaw -
 Deborah Kay: 328
 Sarah Jane: 133

Messler -
 Nancy Dean: 664

Metts -
 Juanita: 487

Mexsell -
 Bronwyn: 632

Meyers -
 Janice Reid: 521

Michael -
 David: 440
 Harold: 440
 Patsy Lee: 440
 -
 Michelle: 756

Middleton -
 David Robert, Jr.: 465

Mikkleson -
 Linda Ann: 639

Miley -
 Anne: 626

Milhorn -
 Bryan: 739
 Clifton: 739
 Kevin: 739

Milich -
 Daniel William: 754
 Jeffrey William: 753, 754
 Jillian Nicole: 754

Miller -
 Bethany: 581
 Carolyn: 573
 Charles Jordan: 610
 Clara Ann: 475
 David Wesley: 545
 Debrah: 603
 Denise Gayle: 505, 711
 Eugene: 603
 Eugene, Jr.: 603
 Evelyn: 106
 Glenda Kay: 271, 509
 Gregory: 603
 Hazel: 301
 Heather Diane: 462
 James E.: 361
 Jeff: 727
 John Michael: 545
 Jr. John Wilton: 545
 Josie Lee: 736
 Kelly: 734
 Leslie: 727
 Lonnie Ray: 505
 Lonnie Ray II: 505, 712
 Lynn: 626
 Norman: 271
 Pamela Kay: 241, 462
 Shannon Denise: 712
 Sheila Lynn: 361
 Sherri: 558
 Stephen: 581
 Jr. Stephen: 581
 Thomas: 610
 Thomas Robert: 241
 Jr. Thomas Robert: 241, 462
 Tommy: 361
 Wendy: 712

Millican -
 Gentry Heath: 761
 Skylar Gage: 761

Milligan -
 Austin: 122
 Myriam: 164, 246
 Odessa: 281

Milliken -
 Henritta: 417

Irene: 416
Mims -
 Mr.: 374
Mimura -
 Daniel Edward: 521
 Jr. Harley: 521
 Jeffrey Ernest: 521
Minard -
 Alisa Jane: 530
 William Paul II: 529, 530
Mincey -
 Ludy: 198
 -
 Minerva: 575
Minor -
 Anne: 602
 Austin Charles: 602
 Charles: 602
 Lisa: 602
Mintz -
 Saul K.: 132
 William James: 364
 Jr. William James "Jimmy", Jr.: 364
Mitchel -
 Laura Helen: 376
Mitchell -
 David: 500
 Jr. David: 500
 Larry: 347
 -
 Mittie: 442
 -
 Mitzi: 652
Mixson -
 Michael Allen: 344
Moak -
 Polly: 18
Mock -
 Robert: 243
Moffitt -
 Bryan: 575
 Harold: 575
 Walker B.: 575
Mohaam -
 Audrey: 757
Mohn -
 Jeffery: 714
 Kaitlyn: 714
 Scot: 714
Monaghan -
 Eddie: 558
 Kelly Lynn: 558
 Stacey Leigh: 558
Monast -
 Teresa C.: 667
Monk -
 Alma Joyce: 337
 Joseph Mark: 336, 337
 Shirley Ann: 337, 574, 732
 William: 336
Monroe -
 Carolyn Pate: 275
 Charles Timothy: 275
 Fannie: 366
 Joann Guyton: 693
 Joanne Guyton: 418
 John David: 275
 Kenneth David: 275
 Laurel: 275
 Maggie: 475
 Ruth Ann: 669
 William: 475
Moody -
 Jennifer Ann: 746
 Laaura Christine: 746
 Robert Eugene: 745, 746
Moore -
 Billie: 385
 Broadus: 546
 Christopher Brian: 546
 Debbie: 668
 Denna Rose: 418
 Dennis Michael: 418
 Donald Kenneth: 544
 Donna: 668
 Dorothy Lee: 226
 Eric: 668
 Frances Jewel: 85
 Gail: 649
 Hal Lester: 418
 Holland: 763
 Ida Louvenia: 109
 Keely: 546
 Kenneth Clark: 544
 Kimberly Dawn: 544
 Kimberly Dell: 765
 Lennie: 725
 Mark Douglas: 744
 Mark Douglas II: 744
 Martha Sue: 418, 649
 Mary: 391
 Matthew David: 744
 Melody Susan: 544
 Mrs.: 546
 Patience: 7
 Robert: 680
 Sage: 725
 Samuel Franklin: 546
 William: 418
Moorefield -
 Linda: 629
Mooring -
 Sue: 273
Morgan -
 Angie: 708, 709
 Bernard Lee: 288
 Pamela Eloise: 565
 Stephanie Ann: 690
Morrell -
 Betty: 375
Morris -
 Barbara Janette: 519
 Bradley Jackson: 158
 Donald Sasser: 519
 Eddie Stanton: 158
 Ednice Ella: 158
 Edward Anderson: 158
 Edward Benard: 158
 Jordan Garrett: 732

Kelly Leigh: 695
 Letha Norine: 158
 Mary Adeline: 158
 Melanie Taylor: 519
 Robert Dean: 481
 Jr. Robert George: 732
 Robert Logan: 732
 Roderick Fairley: 481
 Roderick Harvey: 481
 Jr. Roderick Harvey (Rick) , Jr.: 481, 694, 695
 Ruby Addiele: 158
 Tommie Thurman: 519

Morrison -

Elsie: 613
 Jean: 474
 John Calvin: 474
 Joseph Michael: 329
 Pennie Jane: 328, 329
 Roy: 667
 Jr. Roy , Jr.: 667

Morse -

Edward Warren III: 461
 Vincent Lee: 461

Morton -

Allen: 619
 Jr. Edgar: 489
 Jonathan: 619
 Kenneth James: 489
 Lynn: 619
 N. L.: 618, 619
 Sydney Elizabeth: 489
 Tyler Jameson: 489
 Zoey Pait: 489

Mosely -

Amber: 462

Moses -

Laura Jo: 611
 Leonard: 611

Mosley -

Eunice: 86
 Gary Ray: 580
 John: 86
 Matthew Wayne: 295
 Stephen Ray: 580

Mote -

Beverly Ann: 605
 Emma Jane: 183, 191
 Mittie Lular: 191

Moye -

Jake: 609
 Justin: 609
 R. Jeff: 609

Mudd -

Bonnie Jean: 414

Mulling -

Pauline: 84, 85

Mullis -

Robert: 327
 Shannon Leigh: 327

Munce -

Ashley Diane: 681
 Betty Sue: 456
 Christine Mae: 679
 Dalton Andrew: 238
 Dana E.: 456, 680

David Henry: 456, 679, 680
 David Lee: 680
 David Rudolph: 237
 David Rudolph , Jr.: 237, 455, 456, 679
 Emily Delight: 238, 456, 680, 760
 Erin: 680
 Gary Ray: 457, 680, 681, 760
 Gary Ray , Jr.: 681
 Janet Lee: 456, 680, 760
 Jimmy Ray: 679
 John Cass: 237, 455, 679
 John Cass , Jr.: 455, 679
 John , Jr.: 237
 Johnny Earl: 679
 Leanna C.: 456
 Marilyn: 679
 Michael: 680
 Misty Lynn: 681, 760
 Oscar Earlin: 238, 456, 680
 Patricia Ann: 456
 Paul Mitchell: 238, 456, 680, 681, 760, 761
 Paula Gray: 457, 681, 761
 Peggy Jean: 456
 Scott: 680
 Shirley Mae: 456
 Toyna: 680

Mundy -

Julia Ann: 7

Munnery -

Boulah: 179

Munson -

James William: 653
 Jimmy James: 653
 Linda Lee: 653
 Renee Tamara: 653

Murelick -

George: 509
 Les: 509
 Mick: 509

Murphy -

Cora: 86, 90

Murray -

William Roland: 318

Murrillo -

Luz: 209

Muse -

Ada: 198

Musselwhite -

Edward Wade: 202
 Jr. Edward Wade: 202
 John Henry: 202
 John T.: 202
 John Troy: 102
 LeRoy: 202
 Murray: 464
 Rose-Marie: 202, 389, 626

Myers -

Jr. Edwin Clarence: 542
 Jean: 568
 Julie Lynne: 542
 Valerie Marie: 542

-

Myra: 280

Name -

Unknown: 744

Nance -

Unnamed: 401
Arthur Frank: 163
Brittany Lynn: 640
Carolyn Jean: 540, 720, 721
Don D.: 398
Donald M.: 585
Emogene: 163
Ernest Durham: 540
Jr. Ernest Durham , Jr.: 540
Franklin , Jr.: 163
George Benton: 367
Houston: 163
James Dewey: 163
Jr. James Edwin: 569
Jimmy A.: 585
John Lee: 708
Johnnie: 163
Jonathan: 94, 163
Larry Eugene: 398
Luther "Luke": 336
Mary Lois: 370, 371
Mary Winn: 52
Mattie Ellen: 398
Megan Elizabeth: 708
Michael: 585
Michael Allen: 540, 721
Michelle Lee: 721
Minnie Ora: 398
Mollie Jane: 94
Nell Andrea: 721
Noretta Carlaine: 336
Ricky Joe: 372
Sarah Ann: 122
Sidney: 640
Steven McRae: 640
Sylvia: 631
Vivian: 379
William L.: 163
Willie Durham: 540

-
Nancy: 11

-
Nancy: 560
Unnamed: 437

-
Naomi: 248

Napier -

Agnes: 563

Nardone -

Ralph: 602
Robert Anthony: 602

Narron -

Amy: 415
J.B.: 415
Mark: 415
Ruth: 415

Navarro -

Christopher Neal: 601, 746
Christopher Neal , Jr.: 746
Elizabeth Marie: 746
Kenneth Mitchel: 601
Maura Ellen: 746
Mildred Reginia: 601, 745, 746
P. G.: 601

Rachel Jean: 746
Steven P.: 601, 746
Suzanne Elayne: 601

Needham -

Elizabeth: 8

-

Nell: 184

Neno -

Lisa M.: 471

Nettles -

Mary Ann: 13

Neville -

Geraldine: 455

Newberry -

Keith: 623
Tena Rena: 623

Newton -

Casey Danzit: 574
Donald Scott: 761
Elizabeth (Fig): 248
Elliott Ward: 574
Ethan Scott: 761
Willie Danzit: 574

Nice -

David: 386

Nicholson -

Teddie: 647, 648
Walter: 359

Nickels -

Ruth: 600

Nicole -

Unnamed: 755

Nitscke -

Marsha: 240

Nobel -

Hilda: 279
Les: 567

Noble -

Deborah Ann: 240, 458
Doctor Frank: 239
Franklin Michael: 240, 459
Gregory Dale: 240, 459
Jason Wayne: 459
Joshua Ryan: 459
Les: 567
Michael: 459
Michelle: 459
Shane: 459
Terry Wayne: 240, 459

Nobles -

Esta Mae: 367
James: 367

Norman -

Benjamin: 368

Norris -

Unnamed: 390
Aaliyah Michelle: 737
Angela Lucille: 681
Audrey Michelle: 593, 737
Brandon Zackery: 737
Brisson Amanda: 750
Christopher Michael: 676
Clara: 338
Craven Paul: 676

Deborah Kay: 606
 Edna: 123
 Edward B.: 72
 Fannie: 106
 G. L.: 606
 J.L.: 173
 Joseph Lloyd: 593
 Kevin: 750
 Kristy Lynn: 593, 737
 Marsha: 538
 Mary Millida: 215
 Melinda: 538
 Michelle: 538
 Mitchell Wade: 538
 Paul V.: 676
 Phennie Bell: 392
 Robin Renee: 693
 Shaun Michael: 737
 Thomas Wade (Tommy): 538
 Three Infants: 173
 Vernon L.: 676
 Vivian Suzanne: 593, 736, 737

Norten -
 Bertie Ellen: 222

Norton -
 Annee Rose: 745
 James: 745
 Jeseyka Hope: 745
 Muriel: 253, 446

Nowell -
 Annie: 186

Nulay -
 Patti Ann: 469

Nunalee -
 Jr. William Marshall: 124
 William Marshall: 124

Nunalie -
 Christopher: 591
 James Jay: 591
 Jr. James Jay: 591

Nunnery -
 Unnamed: 484
 Alexander: 403
 Larry Walton: 527
 Lawrence: 527
 Tammy Kay: 403
 Valerie Wendy: 481

O'Brien -
 John E.: 684
 Sarah Beth: 684

Odell -
 Sallie: 393

Odom -
 Arnold: 73
 Casey: 64
 Elizabeth: 73, 74
 Eunice: 675
 Evelyn: 226
 Jimmie R.: 228
 Mary Ellen: 73, 120
 Roger: 228

Odum -
 Unnamed: 354
 Doris: 338

Ogle -

Edert Brownlow: 535
 Elmer Ronald: 535
 Richard Bacon: 535
 Ronald Kenneth: 535
 Stephen Charles: 535

Oldenburg -
 James: 626, 627
 Travis: 627

Olijnyk -
 Alexandra: 720

Oliphant -
 George Glenn: 425
 Jeama Rae: 425
 Rachel Rence: 425

-
 Olive: 526

Oliver -
 Agnes: 87
 Briana Nicole: 573
 Brooks Holmes: 497, 703
 Caitlin Machel: 703
 Christopher Lawrence: 497, 703
 Garvin Brooks: 497
 Jesse Brooks: 703
 Lawrence Holmes: 497
 Meredith Rae: 703
 Pamela Dorice: 497
 Richard Donovan: 497
 Tina Brooks: 573
 William Paul: 573

O'Neal -
 Patrick Sean: 697
 Richard Dolphus III: 697
 Sean Preston: 697

Orr -
 Melissa Faye: 368
 Melody Kaye: 368, 612
 William Jessie: 367, 368

Osborne -
 Blanche: 229, 511
 Leah: 10

Osbourne -
 LeRoy: 622

Osgood -
 Sherian: 679

O'Steen -
 Marvin Doyle: 424

Overbay -
 Tina Marie: 645

Overby -
 Penny Davis: 539

Owens -
 Annie Geneva: 371, 481
 Brooklyn Elizabeth: 701
 Carita: 250
 Elbert: 250
 Linda: 301
 Madison Hope: 701
 Marie: 476
 Melvin: 371
 Rosie Belle: 165, 312
 Stephen: 701

Packer -
 Attie E.: 69

Bennett: 323
 Charles Lindbergh: 170
 Charles Michael: 601
 Charlie Herbert: 358, 600
 Curley Neal: 358
 Danny: 600
 Douglas Earl: 358, 600
 Douglas Earl, Jr.: 600
 Ed: 175
 Elsie Dean: 358, 601, 746, 747
 Emma Ray: 358, 600
 Eugene: 75
 Florence: 600
 Frank: 323
 Gaston Britt: 69, 170, 196
 Gettie: 175
 Gladys Mae: 170
 Hasty Dewitt: 170
 Infant: 601
 Janet: 435
 Jerry Wayne: 310
 John Wayne: 213
 Linda Carol: 600
 Mabel: 339
 Martha Lovee: 405, 638
 Mary J.: 69
 Mildred Ethel: 358, 601, 745, 746
 Nettie: 69, 70
 Patricia: 683
 Rachel: 358, 601, 746
 Rebecca: 405
 Rita Dawn: 600
 Ronald: 601
 Ruby: 155
 Scott Hildres: 170
 Sebern Gaston: 170
 Seburn C.: 69, 196
 Thurman: 323
 Wilbur: 213
 William Lee: 405
 Willie Curlie: 358

Page -

Edward Harvey: 464
 Jason Louis: 753
 Karen Renee: 464
 Mary Caroline: 259
 Nancy: 273
 Sharon Jill: 278
 Timothy Curtis: 753
 Walter: 464

Painter -

Bessie: 274
 -
 Pait: 277
 Abigail Elizabeth: 633
 Abigail Marie: 674
 Addie Estell: 205, 393, 450, 643
 Agnes: 231, 440
 Agnes M.: 199
 Aimee Mary Frances: 555, 726
 Alan James: 403, 636
 Alaphare: 23, 61, 151, 319, 320, 558, 559
 Albert Haynes (Albirtus): 54, 127, 128, 270, 508, 509
 Alexander Rhys: 683
 Alexander Robert (Bob): 23, 62, 154, 155, 325-329, 561, 562

Alexander Stewart: 326
 Alexandria Parker: 674
 Alexis May: 622
 Alfred Earl: 360, 603, 747
 Alice Ann: 22
 Alice Fay: 322
 Alice Faye: 188, 367, 368, 612
 Alice Faye: 243, 466, 685, 686
 Alice Grey: 313, 548, 572, 723
 Allen Paul: 512, 714
 Allie Lee: 119, 252, 480
 Allison Nicole: 474
 Alma: 115, 225, 243, 355, 549
 Alma: 153, 324, 560
 Alma: 130, 277, 278, 515, 516, 715
 Alma Joyce: 243
 Jr. Alvin Archie: 123
 Amanda: 631, 750
 Amanda Joy: 559
 Amanda Marie: 666, 675, 760
 Amber Eloise: 565, 730
 Amsey Solomon: 45, 93, 94, 148, 187, 366, 367, 611
 Amsy Judson Pate: 47, 100, 101, 203-205, 233, 389, 390, 393, 394, 627, 629, 631
 Amy Melissa: 550
 Andrew: 99
 Andrew Gilstrap: 475
 Andrew J. Pate: 20, 47, 102-106, 210-217, 398-413, 631-645, 750, 751
 Andrew McLean: 404
 Andrew Waid: 259
 Angela Gay: 393, 629
 Angela Mae: 331, 565
 Angela Michelle: 328
 Angelica Hope: 603
 Angus Wilton: 128, 272
 Ann: 101
 Anne Eliza (Lida): 24
 Anne White: 272
 Annie Belle: 231, 439, 440, 493, 665
 Annie Mae: 183, 361, 605, 606
 Annie Mae: 129
 Annie Merle: 121
 Annie Ruth: 197, 378, 379
 Anthony Ray: 321
 Anthony Steven: 363
 April Renee: 679
 Archie Alvin: 52, 123
 Ariel Elizabeth: 629
 Arnold Dency: 234, 442, 447, 666, 667, 757, 758
 Asa Edwin (Ed): 22, 54, 127-129, 270-274, 508-512, 714
 Ashley: 515
 Ashley Lynn: 394
 Audrey Irthea: 402
 Austin Terry: 617
 Ava Teresa: 188, 368
 Azzie James: 130, 277
 Bandie Jane: 237, 454
 Barbara: 212
 Barbara: 254, 483
 Barbara Helen: 235, 349, 449
 Barbara Jean: 154
 Barbie: 555
 Barry Vance: 403, 636
 Belinda Gail: 623

Benjamin Lindgrove: 457
 Bennie Ray: 243
 Bernita: 198
 Bertha: 98, 197, 380, 620, 621, 749
 Bertie M.: 62, 154, 325, 561
 Bessie Flower: 94, 187
 Bessie Lee: 112, 231
 Bessie Lee: 55
 Bethada (Ada) Vivian Pate: 46, 97, 196, 377, 378
 Betty: 130, 278, 279, 355
 Betty Faye: 130, 277, 515
 Betty Faye: 236, 453
 Betty Jane: 274, 513, 714, 715
 Betty Jean: 360, 604, 747
 Betty Jean: 313, 550, 724
 Betty Lou: 248
 Betty Sue: 212, 405
 Beulah: 231
 Beverly Jean: 442, 666, 667, 758
 Beverly Renee: 325
 Billie Ann: 188, 368
 Billy Ray: 360
 Billy Ray: 212, 404, 636
 Jr. Billy Ray, Jr.: 404, 636
 Billy Ronald: 378
 Blanche: 158
 Blanche: 99
 Bobbie: 236, 453
 Bobbie Jean: 378, 619
 Bobby (Robert) Ray: 315
 Bobby Coston: 438, 663
 Bobby Earl: 453
 Bobby Gene: 164, 343, 582
 Bobby Ray: 315, 555
 Bobby Ray, Jr.: 555
 Bonita Jean: 382, 621, 622
 Bonnie Blue Packer: 199, 382, 383
 Bonnie Ina Lynda: 683
 Bonnie Mae: 103
 Bonnie Mae: 154, 312, 326, 561
 Bonnie Sue: 442, 667
 Boron (Bryon) Willard (Bill): 94, 188, 367, 368, 612
 Braddie Neal: 197, 378, 618, 619
 Bradley Jay: 447
 Bradley Scott: 511
 Brady D.: 105
 Brandon: 634
 Brandon Micheal: 397
 Brenda: 315, 555
 Brenda: 271, 510
 Brenda Gale: 449
 Brenda Sue: 315
 Brendan Christopher Kealii: 583
 Brian: 510
 Brian David: 683
 Brian Keith: 672
 Brian Keith: 329
 Brian Leo: 509
 Brian Scott: 482
 Brittany Lynn: 622
 Britton Phillip: 672
 Bruce Elliott: 360
 Jr. Byron Willard: 188, 368
 Caleb: 665
 Camden (Kiver): 23, 60, 94, 148, 149, 159, 312-315, 547-556, 721-726
 Cameron Ryan: 474
 Camille Lydia: 404
 Candace Lynn: 634
 Candice Ann: 487
 Carl Anderson (Andy): 272
 Carl Edwin: 54, 128, 271-273, 423, 509-512
 Carl Hubbard: 128, 272, 511, 571
 Carol: 514, 515
 Carolyn Jean: 253, 481, 695
 Carrie Lynn: 460
 Carvie Benjamin (Ben): 153, 322
 Caryn Lindsay: 666
 Catherine: 243
 Catherine (Katie) Irene: 115, 234, 242, 442, 492
 Catherine Blanch: 60, 148, 312
 Catherine Marie: 239, 458
 Cathy Deloris: 272, 511
 Cattie M.: 52
 Cecil: 105
 Cecil: 187, 367, 611
 Chalmers Judson: 206, 394
 Charity E. Pate: 46, 67, 97, 170, 196
 Charity Elizabeth: 21, 51, 109, 117, 225-227, 248, 249, 427, 428, 430-432, 457, 475, 476, 656, 657, 659, 660, 681, 690, 691, 755
 Charlene: 559
 Charles: 322
 Charles: 153
 Charles: 130, 277, 515
 Charles Burris: 62, 152, 153, 209, 320-322, 398, 559, 560
 Charles Camden (C. C.): 149
 Charles David: 313, 548, 549
 Charles Gilbert: 384, 623
 Charles Kenneth: 201
 Charles Michael: 321, 559
 Jr. Charles Michael: 559
 Charles Wilton: 165, 346
 Charlie: 23, 61, 62, 152, 153, 261, 320-324, 398, 559, 560
 Charlie: 50, 111, 231, 439-442, 479, 480, 664, 665, 667, 694, 757
 Charlie: 101
 Charlotte Caroline: 55
 Chelsea Shay: 509
 Cheryl Denise: 449, 675, 676
 Chris: 555
 Christine: 154, 326
 Christine Doris: 243, 429, 465, 655
 Christopher (Chris): 188
 Christopher Keith: 343
 Christopher Raymond: 559
 Christopher Rudolph: 403
 Christopher Ryan: 393, 630
 Christopher Ryan: 396
 Christopher Wayne: 326
 Christopher William: 672
 Ciara Ann: 585
 Cindy Nollie: 474
 Clara Jane: 21, 49, 108, 109, 223, 425, 654
 Clarence Bryan: 549
 Clarence Raeford: 313, 549
 Clayburn LeGrand: 164, 344, 582
 Jr. Clayburn LeGrand: 344
 Clayton Ashley: 375, 617
 Clayton McLean: 104, 212, 403-405, 467, 605, 635-637

Cleo: 114
 Clifton: 104
 Clifton McRae: 360, 404, 405, 604
 Jr. Clifton McRae: 405
 Clifton Wayne: 442, 666
 Cliver Horace: 115
 Clyde: 104
 Clyde Waid: 119, 253, 254, 446, 482, 483, 671
 Jr. Clyde Waid (Danny): 253, 446, 482, 671
 III Clyde Waid III: 446, 671
 Clydia Lois: 101, 208
 Codi Lynn: 455
 Connie Faye: 237, 408, 455, 498, 670
 Connie Frances: 155, 327
 Conrad Durwood: 199, 382, 622
 Cora: 112, 231, 232, 252, 311, 441, 442, 447, 479, 480, 667, 694
 Cora Blanche: 197, 378, 619
 Corrine Winifred: 585
 Courtney Lynn: 630
 Craven Badger: 117
 Craven Dayton: 120, 255, 484
 Craven Mitchell: 208, 396
 Craven Montgomery: 101, 208, 396, 397
 Craven Woodie: 256, 485
 Crystal LaRay: 374, 616, 617
 Crystal Rene: 465, 684, 685
 Cynthia Louise: 404, 637
 Daisy Mae: 105
 Dalton Wade: 671
 Dana Elizabeth: 375
 Daniel (David) Hickman: 45, 94, 188, 189, 367-369, 612
 Daniel Bunn: 94, 189, 369
 Daniel Edward: 46, 98, 107, 197-200, 351, 378-384, 618-624, 749
 Daniel Grant: 446
 Daniel Hubert Pate: 46, 95, 96, 192, 372
 Danny Lee: 315
 Danny Paul: 398, 631, 750
 Danny Ray: 315, 556
 Danny Ray: 556
 Daren Matthew: 405
 Darlene: 213
 Darryn Wilson: 344, 582, 583
 Daughter: 117
 Daughter: 92
 Daughter: 92
 Daughter: 117
 Daughter: 257
 David: 514
 David Bascomb (Bass) Pate: 46, 97, 195, 377
 David Daniel: 194, 374, 617
 Jr. David Daniel: 374
 David Douglas: 683
 David Edwards: 270, 509
 David Ethel: 47, 104, 213, 407, 639
 David James: 62, 153, 324, 413, 560, 561
 David Lant: 360, 605
 Jr. David Lant , Jr.: 605
 David Levi: 322
 David Morrison: 474
 David Nelson: 404
 David Ross: 155
 David Timothy Pate: 11, 24, 63-66, 156-165, 329-346, 562-585, 728-733
 Jr. David Timothy , Jr.: 24, 66, 164, 165, 333, 342-345, 581-583
 David Washington: 96
 David Wayne: 486
 Dawn: 277, 515
 Dayton Asbury: 52, 119, 120, 234, 255, 256, 484, 485
 Deborah Estelle: 331, 565
 Delana: 556
 Delia: 62
 Dency Granger (Bud): 50, 112, 113, 234-237, 242, 350, 447-455, 629-631, 666, 667, 671-679, 735, 750, 757-760
 Jr. Dency Granger , Jr.: 113, 237, 350, 408, 455, 498
 Dennie Ray: 212, 402, 634
 II Dennie Ray II: 402, 634
 Dennis Hayes: 240, 460
 Dennis Wade: 486
 Dewey Cooper: 198
 Dewey Lee: 130
 Dewey Lee: 153, 322, 323
 Diane Marie: 363, 607
 Dianne: 188
 Dixie Faye: 149
 Dixie Lynn: 243
 Docia Mae: 103
 Donald Carson: 257, 486
 Donald Price: 315, 556
 Donald Price: 315
 Donald Ray: 455
 Donald Smith: 447, 672, 759
 Donald Wayne: 253, 482
 Donna Beth: 403, 633, 635
 Donna Jean: 556
 Donna Lynn: 549
 Donna Michelle: 367, 611, 612
 Dora J.: 103, 210, 211, 400, 401, 633
 Doris: 188
 Doris Eudell: 165, 344, 345
 Doris Myrtle: 64, 157
 Doris Nell: 235, 448, 449
 Dorothy: 130
 Dorothy Glenda: 194, 374, 616
 Dorothy Magdalene: 197
 Douglas Miller: 117, 248, 475, 690
 Jr. Douglas Miller , Jr.: 248, 475, 690
 Dozie L.: 103
 Dozier: 99
 Duewan: 183, 362, 363, 607
 Dustin Douglas: 475, 690
 Dylan Richard: 684
 Earl: 104
 Earl Clifton: 212
 Eddie Roy: 384, 623
 Edgar Waid: 121
 Edie Ora: 398, 631
 Edison Chapel: 121
 Edsel Ether: 104, 213
 Edward Buxton (Buck) Pate: 46, 96, 193, 194, 373-376, 615-618
 Edward Gaston: 199, 383, 622
 Edward Gaston III: 622
 Edward Gaston , Jr.: 383, 622
 Edward Nelson: 51, 114, 115, 225, 234, 241-244, 462-469, 683-686
 Jr. Edward Nelson: 115
 Jr. Edward Nelson: 115

Edward Paul: 234, 448, 674
 Elaine Catherine: 674
 Elcie C.: 50, 113, 237, 455, 456, 679-681, 760, 761
 Eldon Hayes: 210, 400, 632
 Jr. Eldon Hayes: 400
 Elene: 231, 440
 Elias Hayes: 103, 210, 399, 400, 632
 Elijah Clyde: 486
 Elisha Marie: 549
 Elizabeth: 241, 462
 Elizabeth Ann: 277
 Elizabeth Anne: 259
 Elizabeth Caroline: 22, 52, 53, 123, 124
 Elizabeth Dianne: 447
 Elizabeth Sidner: 270, 508, 509
 Elizabeth Wilkinson: 128
 Ella Elvira: 92, 183, 362, 607, 748
 Ella Jane: 60, 149
 Ella May: 98, 199
 Ellen: 62, 92
 Ellen Ruth: 276, 514
 Elmer Dempsey: 94, 188
 Elsie Lee: 237, 454
 Elvira Pate: 47
 Emily Ann: 674
 Emily Joyce: 403, 635, 636
 Emlar (Emeline): 21, 49, 109-111, 117, 223-225, 227-230, 426, 427, 433-439, 654-656, 660-663, 696, 755
 Emma Elizabeth: 97, 194, 376, 617, 618
 Emma J.: 98, 197, 223, 379, 380
 Emma Joyce: 114, 241, 462
 Emma Joyce: 101, 208, 209
 Emory: 113
 Emory Levi Hewitt: 120
 Eric Edwin: 403, 636
 Eric Hunter: 325
 Eric Stephen: 485
 Eric Thomas: 684
 Jr. Ernest: 439, 665
 III Ernest: 665
 Ernest Harvey: 115, 242, 426, 463-465, 683, 684
 III Ernest Harvey (Butch): 464, 684
 Jr. Ernest Harvey 'E.H.', Jr.: 242, 464, 684
 Ernest Stenson: 231, 439, 665
 Espie J.: 104
 Estelle: 130, 276, 514
 Esther: 153, 321
 Esther: 115, 244, 404, 467, 468, 686
 Esther Elizabeth: 128, 271
 Esther Suzanne: 404, 637
 Ethan Mark: 617
 Ethel Lee: 257, 486, 697
 Eugene: 231, 440
 Eugene Darden: 273, 512
 Eugene Randal: 344
 Eugene Wilson: 66, 164, 333, 343, 344, 582, 583
 Eunice: 231, 430, 439, 664, 757
 Evander: 23, 62, 153, 154, 324, 413, 560, 561
 Evander Larmie: 62
 Evelyn Fay: 234, 448, 673, 674, 759
 Exie Ann: 55
 Fidelia: 23, 60
 Filena Tim (Lena): 24, 64, 65, 149, 159-162, 281, 332-340, 567-578, 730-733
 Fletcher A.: 98
 Florence: 22, 54, 126, 127, 139, 270, 507, 508
 Floyd Paul: 130, 278, 342, 517
 Frances F.: 55
 Francis Asbury (Jimmy): 21, 51, 52, 118-120, 176, 249-259, 476-489, 671, 691-698, 761
 Francis David (Frank): 256
 Frank Alton: 119, 253, 422, 482, 695
 Jr. Frank Judson: 117, 238, 247, 248, 474
 III Frank Judson II: 248, 474
 IV Frank Judson III: 474
 Franklin Judson: 51, 116, 117, 238, 247, 248, 474, 475, 689, 690
 Fred Chalmers: 101, 205, 393, 394, 450, 629, 631
 Fred Dempsey (Freddy): 94, 188
 Fred Lant: 183, 360, 404, 604, 605, 747
 Jr. Freddie Mack, Jr.: 393, 630
 Freddie Mack, Sr.: 235, 393, 450, 629-631, 643, 749
 Jr. Frederick (Fred) Dempsey: 188
 Frederick (Freddie) Harding: 150, 314, 554, 555
 Frederick Kendal (Fred): 60, 149, 150, 314, 315, 553-556, 725, 726
 Furnie Francis: 47, 104, 212, 213, 403-406, 635-638
 Gaddy: 257, 487, 624
 Gage Garrison: 639
 Galvadora (Dora) Pate: 46, 95, 166, 189-191, 370, 371, 612-614, 748
 Garrett Fred: 405
 Gary: 323
 Gary Clark: 374
 Gary Douglas: 449, 591, 675, 735
 Gary Eugene: 239
 Gaston: 98, 198, 199, 351, 381-383, 495, 621, 622
 Gaston Robert: 155, 327
 Gaston Ross: 63, 155, 327
 Gayla: 439
 Gene: 197
 Gene Ray: 130, 276, 514
 Genia Denise: 453
 George David: 164, 343, 344
 George Hilary (Tink): 24, 66, 165, 345, 346, 583-585
 George Richard: 243, 465, 684
 George Vinson: 66
 Gerald Lee: 166, 346, 584, 585
 Geraldine: 66
 Geraldine: 120, 256, 485
 Gertrude: 98, 199
 Gertrude: 205, 393
 Gertrude (Gertie): 94, 187, 188
 Geva Horace: 115
 Gillespie McDougal (Lack): 21, 50, 51, 99, 114-116, 201, 202, 241-248, 386-389, 462-475, 625, 626, 683-690
 Ginger Ann: 237, 455
 Gladys Renee': 331, 565
 Gladys Violet: 114, 239, 249, 457, 458, 681, 682
 Glennie Rebecca: 62, 152
 Gloria Ann: 240, 460
 Gordon: 98, 200, 383, 384, 623, 624
 Grace: 113, 217, 236, 452, 678
 Grady L., Jr.: 214, 407, 639
 Grady L., Sr.: 105, 213, 214, 407, 639
 Graham Daniel: 55
 Graham Wilton: 153, 321
 Jr. Graham Wilton: 322
 Gregory Wade: 486, 697
 Greta Louise: 405

Gretchen Terrell: 474, 689
 Grover James: 113, 235, 328, 349, 393, 449, 450, 585,
 629-631, 675, 676, 735, 749
 Grover Scott: 393, 630, 643
 Hannah Mari: 690
 Hannah Taylor: 663
 Harley Hillery: 54, 125, 267, 500
 Harold James: 360, 605
 Harrell: 197
 Harvey Camden: 60
 Hattie: 55, 131, 279, 517
 Hayes Bascom: 50, 114, 178, 239-241, 249, 457-462,
 681, 682
 Jr. Hayes Bascom , Jr.: 114, 240, 460, 615, 633
 Haywood Hutchinson: 97
 Hazel Lee: 194
 Heather Nicole: 482
 Heather Susanne: 402, 634
 Henry Broadus: 128, 271, 272, 423, 436, 510, 511
 Henry Kinsman: 114, 238, 457
 Henry Nelson: 94
 Henry Ross: 94, 188
 Henry Thomas (Spanky): 238, 457
 Henry Washington: 52, 122, 264
 Hester Melba: 52, 121, 227, 259-261, 490-493, 698-
 701, 761
 Hilary Pate: 11, 22, 52-55, 107, 123-131, 266-268, 270-
 279, 499, 500, 507-517, 704, 705, 714, 715
 Hilda Ray: 119, 254, 483
 Hillery Franklin (Frank): 22, 55, 107, 129-131, 193, 274-
 279, 512-517, 714, 715
 Hobert (Bert): 94
 Homer Clyde: 257, 486, 697
 Horace Winston: 194, 374, 375, 617
 Howard: 66
 Hugh Alexander: 382
 Hulda Guyton: 60
 Huldah: 62, 153, 323, 324
 Hulon McRae: 153, 321
 Ida Belle: 150, 314, 553
 Ida Mae: 158
 Ida Mae: 101, 205, 233
 Jr. Ike (Isaac) Ferguson: 130, 276, 514
 Ila Ruth: 149, 312, 547, 548, 721-723
 Imogene: 194, 373, 615, 616
 Inez: 189, 369
 Infant: 378
 Ippie Clark: 54
 Ira Nuby: 63, 155, 156, 328, 329
 Jr. Ira Nuby (Buddy): 156, 328, 329
 Irby Montgomery: 47, 101, 208, 262, 396, 397
 Isaac Ferguson: 55, 129, 130, 276, 277, 514, 515
 J. B.: 187
 J. Collie: 102
 J. D.: 54
 Jack Lynn: 447, 672
 Jacqueline Scott: 512, 714
 James: 201
 James Albert: 128, 270, 508, 509
 James Albert: 120, 256, 485
 Jr. James Albert: 256
 James C.: 93
 James C. (John): 22
 James Cecil: 158, 331, 565, 730
 James Charles: 274
 James Curtis: 458
 James David: 115, 243, 466
 James Douglas: 235, 449, 591, 675, 735
 James Edwin: 128, 271, 509
 James Edwin: 212, 403, 636
 James Edwin: 268
 III James Edwin III: 509
 Jr. James Edwin , Jr.: 271, 509
 James Elery: 62, 154, 312, 326, 561
 James Harlow: 47, 103, 104, 170, 210-212, 400-403,
 633-635, 750
 James Harold: 315
 James Harrel: 315, 555, 556
 James Harrel , Jr.: 556
 James Horace: 130, 277, 514, 515
 James M.: 346, 584
 James Michael: 331, 565, 730
 James Pate: 11, 21, 47-52, 106-123, 201, 202, 217-266,
 386-392, 413-498, 625-631, 645-704, 735, 749-
 761
 James Raymond: 105
 James Rudolph: 104, 211, 212, 402, 403, 634, 635
 Jr. James Rudolph (Rudy): 212, 403
 James Stewart: 212, 402, 634
 Jr. James Stewart: 402
 James Thomas: 125, 267, 268, 500
 James W.: 55
 James Willard: 271, 510
 James Wilton: 346
 James Wilton (Bill): 66, 165, 346, 584, 585
 Jamie Alex: 605
 Jamie Ray: 400
 Jane Grey: 212, 404, 405, 604
 Janice Fay: 442, 666, 757, 758
 Janice Gayle: 188, 367, 612
 Janice Lee: 199, 383
 Janice Lee: 268, 500
 Janie F.: 92
 Janie Margaret Hope: 683
 Jason: 555
 Jason: 515
 Jayson Hayes: 460
 Jeanette: 212, 404, 637, 644
 Jeffery: 440
 Jeffery Alan: 393, 631
 Jeffery Dale: 514
 Jeffrey Eldon: 400, 632
 Jeffrey Gerald: 604
 Jennifer: 474
 Jennifer Covington: 457
 Jennifer Dare: 464
 Jennifer Rebecca: 512
 Jeremy: 628
 Jeremy Alan: 631
 Jeremy C.: 375
 JerreeAnne Lousie: 555
 Jerry Cecil: 315
 Jerry Cecil: 315, 555, 726
 Jerry Edward: 194, 375, 617
 Jerry Grover: 235, 328, 450
 Jesse Cameron Pate: 11, 23, 60-62, 148-155, 312-329,
 398, 547-562, 721-728, 762
 Jesse Coolidge (J.C.): 153, 321, 559
 Jesse Gene: 321, 559
 Jesse Ray: 321
 Jr. Jesse Willard: 513
 Jesse Willard: 274, 512, 513

Jessica: 665
 Jessie Louise: 120, 234, 255, 482
 Jessie Marie: 242, 464
 Jimmy Alton: 235, 449
 Jimmy Dale: 449
 Jimmy Odell: 154, 325
 Joan: 120, 256
 Joan Glover: 243, 465, 685
 Jody Michael: 622
 John: 99
 John: 346
 John: 153
 John: 554
 John Angus: 272
 John Currie: 98, 198, 381, 621
 John Dunham Pate: 44, 45
 John Edwin: 55, 130, 277, 278, 342, 355, 515-517, 715
 John Franklin: 248
 John G.: 22
 John Leslie Merrit: 683
 John Montgomery Pate: 20, 46, 47, 98-102, 107, 115, 197-200, 202-209, 378-386, 389, 390, 393-397, 618-627, 629, 631, 749
 John Morgan: 690
 John Ray: 322
 III John Standing: 474, 690
 Jr. John Standing (Buck): 248, 474, 689, 690
 John Standing (Jack): 117, 248, 474, 689, 690
 John W. Pate: 47
 Johnnie Earl: 205, 393, 629
 Jr. Johnnie Earl: 393, 629
 Johnnie Gilmar: 199, 382, 495, 622
 Johnnie Gregory: 382, 622
 Johnny Coston: 438, 447, 671, 735
 Jonathan: 696
 Jonathan: 585
 Jonathan David: 508
 Jonathan George: 270
 Jonathan Windell: 404
 Joseph Asbury: 183, 360, 603, 604, 747
 Joseph Bennett: 510
 Joseph Cary: 198, 381
 Joseph Council Pate: 45, 92, 182-184, 359-363, 603-607, 747, 748
 Joseph Hannibal: 149
 Joseph Hilary: 60, 149, 159, 312, 313, 547-552, 721-725
 Jr. Joseph R. "Joey": 550
 Joseph Rodney: 54
 Joseph Ronald: 313, 550
 Joseph Warren: 509
 Joseph Woodrow: 128, 271, 510
 Josephine: 47, 101, 206, 207, 394-396
 Joyce: 212, 402, 403, 635
 Joyce Ann: 268, 500
 Joyce Cornelia: 164, 344, 583
 Judy: 439, 665
 Judy Lane: 360, 604
 Juli Renee: 591, 735
 Julia: 63, 174
 Julia Ann: 235, 450, 585
 Julia Ann: 255
 Julia Pearl: 150, 314, 315
 Julia Summer: 690
 Junius Walter: 183, 362
 Kaitlyn Field: 582
 Karen: 400
 Karen Elizabeth: 403
 Kari Victoria: 327
 Kassandra: 407, 639, 640
 Kata: 475
 Kathleen Corey: 407
 Kathy Lou: 209, 398
 Katie Elizabeth: 630
 Katrina Lynn: 672, 759
 Kelly Barringer: 407
 Kelly Colette: 666
 Kelly Josh: 603
 Kelly Lynn: 636
 Kelly Renaye: 377
 Kelly Sue: 272
 Kenneth Carl: 237, 455
 Kevin Ike: 276, 514
 Kevin John: 438, 663, 735
 Kimberly Allyson: 407
 Kimberly Anne: 448, 674
 Kimberly Carol: 382
 Kimberly Michelle: 617
 Kimberly Snow: 486, 697
 Kirby Lee: 164, 343, 582, 586
 Krissy: 453
 Kristin Nicole: 394
 Laikyn Tatum: 671
 Lara Lynn: 672
 Larry: 128, 273
 Larry: 323
 Larry Richard: 465, 684
 Larry Wayne: 314, 554
 Latesha Dawn: 486, 697
 Laura Mae: 119, 252, 480
 Laura Susan: 684
 Lea Christian: 327
 Leah Fay: 104, 213
 Leah Kristen: 636
 Lee: 99
 Leila Leigh: 457
 Lena: 60
 Lena Jane: 149, 313, 551, 552, 725
 Lena Mae: 150, 314, 352, 553, 554, 725
 Lenora Stephen Pate: 45
 Leon H.: 114
 Leona: 231, 440
 Jr. LeRoy: 276
 LeRoy: 130, 276
 Leslie Reynold: 149
 Levi: 153, 322
 Levy Clayton: 212, 403, 628, 633, 635, 636
 Jr. Levy Clayton, Jr.: 403, 628, 635
 Levy Willard: 130, 278, 516
 Lewis Wallace: 197, 378
 Lillian: 64
 Lillian: 93, 160
 Lillian: 115, 244, 468
 Lillian Doris: 114, 240, 461, 682
 Lillian Ruth: 114, 238, 239
 Lillie Belle: 52, 123
 Lillie Jane: 51, 116, 229, 230, 244, 245, 469-471, 687, 688
 Linda: 314, 555
 Linda Carol: 343, 582, 586
 Linda Jane: 362
 Linda Joy: 272, 510

Linda June: 213, 407, 639
 Linda Marie: 235, 450, 676
 Linda Sherill: 378
 Linwood Harding: 121, 257, 487, 624
 Lisa: 453
 Lisa Cheryl: 367
 Lisa Marie: 510
 Lois Loena: 114, 240, 241, 461
 Lona Mae (Koot): 120, 255
 Lonnie Cleo: 231
 Lonnie Joseph: 112, 231, 439-441, 664, 665, 757
 Lonnie Mae: 182, 359
 Loreen: 152
 Lorena Mae: 114, 239, 240, 458, 459
 Loretta: 121, 258, 259, 489
 Lorie Ann: 213
 Lorna: 400
 Lou Cindy: 52, 122, 123, 264-266, 415, 498
 Louellen Veronica: 121, 257, 258, 487, 488, 698
 Louise: 210, 399, 400
 Louise: 183, 361, 606, 607
 Lucille: 64
 Lucille: 129
 Lucille: 183, 363, 607
 Lucinda (Cindy) Pate: 47, 100, 202, 203, 389, 626
 Lucinda Ellen: 121, 257, 487, 698
 Lucus Eric: 636
 Luther Andrew (Andy): 248
 Luther Leonard: 63
 Lydia Elizaabeth: 198
 Lynda Carol: 200, 383, 384
 M. M.: 47
 Mae: 99, 200
 Mallisia Elizabeth: 683
 Mamie: 62
 Mamie Dora: 205
 Mamie Lee: 64
 Mamie Lue: 153, 322, 560
 Margaret Esther: 271, 509
 Margaret Evalean: 104, 170, 212
 Margaret Katherine: 242, 464
 Margaret Mae (Maggie): 53, 124, 266, 267, 499
 Margarette: 378, 618, 619
 Margelene (Margie): 197, 379, 619
 Margie Faye: 239, 458
 Maria Chante: 325
 Marie: 184
 Marilyn Marie: 238, 457
 Marilyn Rose: 447, 672
 Marion Carlene: 187, 367, 611
 Mark: 321
 Mark: 407, 639
 Mark Anthony: 382
 Mark Wayne: 194, 375, 376
 Mark Wayne: 343
 Marshall: 21, 50, 111-114, 175, 178, 231-241, 390-392, 429, 430, 439-462, 479, 480, 627-631, 657-659, 664-682, 694, 735, 749, 750, 756-761
 Marshall Bennett (Mark): 393, 630
 Marshall Dustin: 630
 Martha Janell: 442, 666, 758
 Martin Berlin: 94, 187, 366, 367, 611
 Marvin: 94
 Marvin: 153, 209, 322, 398
 Mary: 187, 366, 367
 Mary Ada: 103, 210, 399, 490, 632
 Mary Alison: 273
 Mary Amelia (Ann): 21, 48, 98, 107, 108, 221, 223, 425
 Mary Ann: 24, 64, 158, 159, 184, 219, 332, 566, 567
 Mary Anne: 98, 199, 383, 623
 Mary Belle: 62, 154
 Mary Cuba: 119, 254, 421
 Mary Eliza: 210, 398
 Mary Elizabeth: 54, 129, 273, 512
 Mary Elizabeth: 94, 188, 189
 Mary Ellen: 268, 500
 Mary F.: 22
 Mary Florence: 60, 94, 148
 Mary Francis: 556
 Mary Helen: 384, 623
 Mary I.: 112
 Mary Jane: 322
 Mary Jane: 52, 121, 122, 152, 208, 227, 261, 262, 494, 495, 701
 Mary Jane: 242, 465
 Mary Jean: 120, 256, 257, 587
 Mary Joyce: 243
 Mary Lee: 121, 258, 489
 Mary Lilly: 231
 Mary Matilda: 24, 63, 64, 157, 330, 331
 Mary Mildred: 313, 428, 549
 Matilda Jane (Tillie): 47, 105, 214-216, 407-412, 640-644, 751
 Matthew Charles: 714
 Matthew Colby: 585
 Matthew Elton: 454
 Matthew Garrett Allen: 555
 Matthew Gerod: 508
 Matthew Ian: 403
 Matthew Robert: 582
 Matthew Seldon: 684
 Matthew Theron: 196, 377
 Mattie Florence: 53, 124, 125, 267, 499, 500, 704, 705
 Mattie Morris: 92, 184
 Max James: 187
 Meg: 675
 Megan Michelle: 636
 Melanie Carmen: 605
 Melba Gray: 237, 454, 679
 Melissa Ray: 321
 Melody Geraldine: 393, 629, 630, 749
 Mercile: 119, 255, 415
 Merlette: 231, 441
 Mertie Beatrice: 149, 313, 550, 551, 724, 725
 Michael: 326
 Michael Anthony: 276
 Michael Duewan: 363
 Michael Earl: 604, 747
 Michael Gene: 449
 Michael H.: 346, 585
 Michael Heath: 747
 Michael Hubbard (Mike): 272, 511
 Michael Phillip: 447, 672
 Michael Robert: 482, 695, 696
 Jr. Michael Robin: 634
 Michael Robin: 402, 634
 Jr. Michael Steven: 329
 Michael Steven (Steve): 156, 329
 Michelle: 374
 Michelle Irene: 368
 Milba Gean: 199
 Milissa: 21, 47, 48, 55, 106, 107, 217-222, 413-425,

483, 484, 645-653, 696, 751-755
 Millard Alton: 149, 312, 313, 428, 548-550, 572, 723, 724
 Millard Delbert: 313
 Miller: 113, 237, 453-455, 653, 679
 Millisa Robin: 398, 631
 Minnie Mae: 50, 112, 205, 223, 226, 232-234, 255, 390-392, 429, 430, 443-446, 627-629, 657-659, 667-671, 749, 756, 758, 759
 Minnie Victoria: 52, 118, 250-252, 441, 478, 479, 691-694, 761
 Miriam: 96, 193, 194, 373, 615
 Missouri Jane (Lucinda): 52, 118, 249, 250, 476, 477, 691
 Mitchell Larry: 382
 Mittie Catherine: 47, 102, 209, 322, 397
 Monnie Margie: 63, 155, 327, 328, 450, 562
 Morgan Caroline: 636
 Myrtle: 199, 382
 Myrtle Lee: 150, 315, 556
 Myrtle Rea: 119, 253, 481, 614, 694
 Myrtle Rosalind: 240, 460, 633
 Nancy Alice: 278
 Nancy Gale: 384
 Natalie Melina: 584
 Nathan John: 664
 Neil Covington: 238
 Neil Judson: 50, 113, 114, 175, 238, 248, 457
 Jr. Neil Judson, Jr.: 114, 238, 457
 Nell Rae: 242, 426, 463, 485
 Nellie Milbry: 51, 116, 245-247, 471-473, 688, 689
 Nellie Susan: 66, 165, 345
 Nelson: 47, 101
 Nicholas Allen: 714
 Nicholas Kaline: 583
 Nicholas Wayne: 326
 Nina Lou: 103
 Nina Lou: 210, 398
 Norma Beulah: 128, 271, 509
 Olive L.: 47, 103
 Olive Vera (Ollie): 104, 213, 405, 406, 638
 Oliver: 92
 Olivia Rose: 508
 Ollen M.: 21, 52, 121-123, 259-266, 490-498, 698-704, 761
 Onnie Marie: 97, 194, 195, 376, 411, 436
 Ora Frances: 165, 346
 Pamela Hester: 196, 377
 Pamela Junius: 362
 Pamela Marinda: 328
 Patricia: 321
 Patricia Ann: 329
 Patricia Ellen Cenetrail: 256, 484, 485, 654
 Patricia Faye Packer: 199
 Patricia Mae: 205, 394
 Patrick Adam: 475
 Patsy "Penny": 510
 Patsy Jean: 257, 485, 696
 Patti Jane: 449, 675
 Patty Ann: 273
 Paul: 210, 398, 631, 750
 Paula: 631, 750
 Paula Ann: 278, 517
 Pauline: 360, 604, 747
 Peggie Sue: 231, 441, 665, 760
 Peggy Elizabeth: 509
 Philip Devon: 382
 Phillip G.: 194, 375
 Phillip Micheal "Mike": 273
 Phillip Ray: 153, 320, 321
 Phyllis: 212, 402, 634, 635
 Phyllis Gail: 194, 325, 375
 Preston James: 104, 213, 407, 639
 R. Mark: 277, 514, 515
 Rachel Abigail: 52, 122, 225, 263, 264, 495-498, 701-704
 Rachel Alexis: 636
 Ralph Dale: 276, 514
 Ralph Haynes: 97, 194, 325, 373-375, 615-617
 Randolph Henry: 448, 674
 Randy: 273
 Randy Wayne: 209
 Ranita Gale: 382, 622
 Ranora (Rana): 23, 60, 61, 150, 315-318, 556, 557, 726-728, 762
 Rayford Haynes: 194, 374, 616, 617
 Raymond Benjamin: 322
 Raymond Devon: 198, 381, 382, 621
 Raymond Newton: 153
 Jr. Raymond Seldon: 243
 Raymond Seldon (Ray): 115, 242, 243, 429, 465, 466, 684-686
 Raymond Vaughn: 321, 559, 560
 Rebecca Christine: 672
 Rebecca Frances: 675
 Rebecca Lynn: 272, 511
 Reedie Hutchinson: 122, 264
 Regina: 560
 Regina Lynn: 549
 Renee: 619
 Rhonda: 400
 Richard (Rich) Graham: 113, 234, 235, 448, 449, 469, 675, 760
 Richard Carnes: 129, 273, 512, 714
 Richard Carness, Jr.: 273, 512, 714
 Richard L.: 513
 Richard Neil: 329
 Richard Nelson: 378
 Richard Tanner: 631
 Richard Vernon: 235, 449, 469, 675, 760
 Jr. Richard Vernon: 449, 666, 675, 760
 Richard W.: 346, 585
 Robbie: 236
 Robbie Lee: 453
 Robert: 205, 393, 394, 631
 Robert A.: 129
 Robert Alton: 253, 482, 695
 Robert Anthony: 382
 Jr. Robert Douglas: 474
 Robert Douglas (Bobby): 248, 474
 Robert Earl: 130
 Robert Freddie: 154, 325, 375
 Robert Harry: 62, 92
 Robert Jeffrey: 343, 582
 Robert Jesse: 150, 315, 555, 556, 726
 Robert Judson: 475
 Robert Justin: 683
 Robert L.: 346, 584, 585
 Robert Layton: 62, 154, 325, 375
 Robert Leo: 321, 559
 Robert Lewis: 378
 Robert Linzey: 54

Robert Livingston: 183
 Robert Maury: 270, 508
 Robert McCrae: 237, 453
 Roberta: 53
 Robin Scott: 510
 Roby: 453
 Robyn: 276, 514
 Rodney: 549
 Rodney: 394, 631
 Roger Durham: 486
 Roma Woodburn: 128, 272
 Ronald Gregg: 248, 474, 475
 Jr. Ronald Gregg: 475
 Ronnie: 378, 619
 Rose Marie: 194, 375
 Rose Marie: 243, 466, 467
 Ross Allen: 384
 Roy Edward: 200, 384, 623
 Roydeon David Edward: 462, 683
 Jr. Roydeon Gillespie: 241, 462, 683
 III Royedon Gillespie, Jr.: 462, 683
 Ruby E.: 54
 Ruby Gray: 130, 278, 517
 Ruby Lee: 64, 157
 Ruby Lee: 94, 189, 368, 369
 Rufus Hayes: 47, 102, 103, 210, 398-400, 631, 632, 750
 Rufus Monroe: 210, 398, 631
 Russ: 104
 Russell Lant: 360, 603
 Ruth Wilma: 55, 129, 274
 Ruthie Mae: 101, 208, 262
 Ryan Alexander: 630
 Ryan Thomas: 684
 Ryan Wade: 697
 Sabrina Ann: 628
 Sadie: 113, 235, 236, 437, 450-452, 676-678
 Sadie Florence: 47, 105, 216, 217, 412, 413, 452, 644
 Sallie: 158
 Sallie: 439, 665
 Sallie Ganara: 182
 Samuel Bishop: 327
 Samuel Lee: 585
 Samuel Thedford: 234, 448, 492, 674
 III Samuel Thedford III: 674
 Jr. Samuel Thedford, Jr.: 448, 674
 Sandra: 273
 Sandra: 277, 515
 Sandra Beulah: 313, 549, 550, 723, 724, 726
 Sandra Kay: 255
 Sandra Nicole: 376
 Sandy: 440
 Sara: 475
 Sarah: 271, 509
 Sarah Florence: 24, 65, 66, 163, 164, 342
 Sarah Macie: 66, 165, 345, 583, 584
 Scott Alexander: 403, 636
 Sean Casey: 630
 Selma Joyce: 121, 258, 489
 Sharon Earline: 344, 582
 Sharon Elizabeth: 374, 617
 Sharon Suzette: 272, 436, 511
 Shaun D.: 549
 Shelley Marie: 326
 Sherian Ann: 253, 481, 482, 695
 Sherrie: 379
 Sherry: 343
 Sherry Lynn: 257, 487
 Sherry Lynn: 455
 Shirley: 210, 400, 632
 Shirley Ann: 213, 407
 Shirley Rae: 248, 474, 689
 Shirley Rose: 243, 466, 685, 743
 Son: 201
 Son: 62
 Son: 120
 Son: 257
 Son: 277
 Sonya Cynee: 278, 516, 517
 Spencer: 205
 Stacy: 104
 Stella Mae: 104
 Stenza Lee: 114, 241, 461
 Stephan Randall: 396
 Stephanie Ann: 375
 Stephanie L.: 513
 Stephen: 98, 197, 378, 379, 618, 619
 Stephen Michael: 511
 Steve: 622
 Steven: 514
 Stewart: 155, 326
 Sue Ellen: 277, 515
 Susan Cogdell: 238
 Susan Denice: 362
 Susie: 120
 Suzanne Renee: 511
 Sylbia L.: 253
 Tammie Jo: 449
 Tammy Jane: 605
 Tammy Lee: 272, 511, 512, 571
 Tara Lynn: 393, 629
 Teddy Arnold: 442
 Teddy Coston: 113, 234, 242, 442, 447, 448, 492, 666, 667, 671-674, 757-759
 Jr. Teddy Coston, Jr.: 234, 438, 447, 671, 672, 759
 Teresa: 379
 Teresa Ann: 384, 487, 624
 Teresa LaRae: 278
 Teresa Lynn: 382, 622
 Teresa Lynn: 208, 397
 Teresa Mae: 240, 460, 615
 Teressa Lynn: 486
 Terry: 323
 Terry Anthony: 510
 Terry Elton: 237, 454, 653
 Terry Glenn: 257
 Terry Mark: 374, 617
 Thelma: 62
 Theodore: 114
 Theron Bascomb: 97, 195, 196, 377
 Thomas B.: 22, 53, 54, 124, 125, 266-268, 499, 500, 704, 705
 Thomas Bragg: 24, 64, 157, 331, 565, 730
 Jr. Thomas Bragg: 64, 157, 158, 331, 565, 730
 Thomas Glenn: 214, 407
 Thurman: 130, 276, 514
 Thurmon George: 62, 152, 261
 Tiffany Love: 603
 Tillie Ruth: 231, 440
 Tim: 273
 Timothy: 321
 Timothy Coston: 663
 Timothy Hoke: 343

Timothy Lynn: 237, 454, 455
 Timothy Robert: 482
 Tina Marie: 453, 679
 Tishue Mae: 104, 212
 Todd Lant: 377
 Tommie Lee: 113, 236, 453, 679
 Tony Craig: 272
 Tori: 684
 Traci Lynn: 383, 622, 623
 Tracie Marie: 458
 Tracy: 559
 Tracy: 381
 Travis: 474
 Travis Matthew: 377
 Troy Gilbert: 200, 384, 487, 623, 624
 Troy Stenson: 119, 253, 481, 695
 Tyler: 634
 Vance Clingman: 102, 210, 398, 631, 750
 Vera Bell: 103, 211, 401, 402, 633, 750
 Vera Martha: 182, 360
 Vernon L.: 197, 379
 Vestine: 115, 244, 468, 469
 Victoria Grace: 637
 Viola Mae: 55, 130, 131, 192, 279
 Virey N.: 103
 Virginia Ann: 128, 272, 512
 Virginia Lee: 234, 447, 672, 673, 759
 Virginia Rose: 274
 Vonnie Pickett: 66
 Wade Durham: 257, 486, 697
 Waid Chapel: 52, 120, 121, 176, 177, 257-259, 485-489, 696-698
 Jr. Waid Chapel (Jimmy): 121, 259
 Walter C.: 94
 Wamda Kay: 382
 Wanda Kay: 449, 675
 Wanda Sue: 404, 637
 Wattie Durham: 52, 119, 252-255, 415, 421, 422, 480-483, 671, 695
 Weavie: 104
 Wendy Darlene: 438, 663
 Whitney Brent: 460, 605
 Wilbur Thomas: 129, 274, 512, 513, 714, 715
 William Darden "Dard" , Sr.: 54, 128, 273, 512, 714
 Jr. William Dart , Jr.: 129, 273, 512
 William H. Pate: 46, 99, 200
 William Lant (Willie): 92, 182, 359-361, 603-607, 747
 Jr. William Lant , Jr.: 182, 360, 603
 William Lee: 236, 453, 679
 Jr. William Lee (Buddy): 453, 679
 William Robert (Billy): 464, 684
 William Tracy: 128
 Willie Curtis: 114, 239, 458
 Jr. Willie Curtis , Jr.: 239, 458
 Willie June: 255, 484
 Willie Woodie: 120, 255, 256, 484, 654
 Wilma: 242, 463, 464, 683, 684
 Wilma Dale: 154, 324, 325, 560, 561, 670
 Wilma Rae: 255, 484
 Wilton DeWitt (W. D.): 121, 257, 485-487, 696, 697
 Wilton Guy: 210, 400
 Windell Fredrick: 404
 Windell Furnie: 212, 404, 467, 637
 Winifred Mae: 114, 238, 248
 Woodie Frank: 99, 201
 Woodie Herman: 271, 510
 Woody Stanley: 47, 106, 217, 413, 644, 645
 Wylene Dianne: 278, 516
 Yvonne: 254
 Yvonne Cecile: 189, 369
 Zebulon Vance Pate: 92, 183, 362, 363, 607

Paite -
 Ann Colleen: 462
 Carolyn: 241, 463
 Infant: 235
 Joan: 241, 463
 II John Kelly: 192, 372
 III John Kelly: 372
 John Kelly Pait: 96, 192, 372
 Kathy Mae: 192
 LeRoy (Roy): 241, 463, 683
 Royedon Gillespie "Roy" Pait: 115, 241, 462, 463, 683
 Samuel Zane: 683
 Shawn Derrick: 463
 Zane: 463, 683

Pallo -
 Chris: 441
 Phillip: 441
 Thomas: 441
 Trinnette: 441

Palmer -
 Jacob Chandler: 760
 James Paul: 760
 Tyler Paul Palmer: 760

Palodsi -
 Joseph: 211

Pam -
 Unnamed: 713

Pankey -
 Grace: 417

Paone -
 Alexander: 552
 Martin: 552
 Stephanie: 552
 Thomas Joseph: 552

Parham -
 Bill: 755
 Billie Jean: 755

Park -
 Janice: 572
 Jennie: 28
 Simmon Leigh: 609

Parker -
 Adam: 558
 Amanda: 483
 Andy: 386
 Angela: 617
 Annie Cornelius: 125
 Beverly C.: 387
 Bonnie: 387
 Bonny Sue: 674
 Brenda: 387
 Clyde: 201
 Craig: 483
 Dawn: 387
 Donna Jeanie: 386
 Donnie: 400
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 102
 Gillispie MacDougal: 201, 386
 Hattie Bell: 423
 Hazel: 201, 387, 625

James Clyde: 488
 Jr. James Clyde , Jr.: 488
 James M.: 201
 Kerri: 558
 Lenord Albert: 64
 Lila: 201
 Linda: 386
 Margaret (Peggy) Williams: 140
 Mary Alice: 201
 Mary Elizabeth: 282
 Melissa: 483
 Myrtle: 201
 Otto: 201
 Jr. Otto: 201
 Pearlie: 169
 Penelope Lynn: 488
 Robert C.: 201
 Robert Charles: 201, 387
 Rose: 460
 Teresa: 386
 Walter: 201
 Wanda: 703
 William Albert: 558

Parkinson -
 Gregory Allen: 447

Parks -
 Amanda Kari: 455
 Austin Kyle: 455
 Lou Lilly: 140
 Paul Henry: 455

Parnell -
 Unnamed: 589
 Billy Franklin: 510
 Carolyn: 444, 669, 670, 758, 759
 Delores Hazel: 473
 Elton: 567
 Frances: 542
 Franklin Roosevelt: 510
 Jessica Cade: 510
 Joshua Scott: 510
 Judy Rae: 444
 Leroy: 444
 Malissa: 598
 Mary Lois: 516, 589
 Queen: 180
 Steven: 444
 Terrisa: 485
 William Hardy: 444

Parris -
 Sharon Eileen: 461

Parrish -
 Denneth: 708
 Dickie: 531
 Evelyn: 656
 Jeffery: 708
 Kenneth , Jr.: 708
 Tina: 708

Parsons -
 Evelyn Lou: 304

Paston -
 Judy M.: 204

-
 Pat: 471

Patch -
 Florence A.: 564

Roy: 564

Pate -
 Abigail Dawn: 627
 Adam Jerome: 627
 Adam O'Brian: 582
 Alma Hatfield: 387
 Jr. Alvey Perry: 243
 Alvey Perry: 115, 243, 466, 686
 Amanda A.: 41
 Amanda Jo: 562
 Amanda Lee: 582
 Jr. Amsey Judson: 100, 204
 Andrew Thomas: 581
 Anne Belle: 92, 184
 Anne Eliza: 46, 98, 196
 Annie John: 125
 Anthony O'Brian: 343, 582
 Arbutus B.: 129
 Ashley Denice: 621
 Austin Mitchell: 627
 Baby Boy: 217
 Barbara Ann: 100, 205
 Bessie: 183
 Betsy: 8
 Betty May: 331, 566, 730
 Betty Rose: 151
 Bobby Lee: 151
 Jr. Bobby Ray: 381
 Bobby Ray: 198, 381
 Bonnie Mae: 201, 387, 626
 Brain: 729
 Braxton Lawerance: 198, 381, 621
 Jr. Braxton Lawerance: 381
 Brenda: 204
 Brenda Louise: 155, 327
 Bryce: 388
 Buddy Allen: 204
 Caprice: 343
 Carol: 455
 Cassandra L.: 562
 Chad Elliot: 343
 Charimon: 155, 327
 Charity: 16, 41
 Charity Rachel: 47, 99, 115
 Charles Barnes: 63, 156, 329, 562
 Jr. Charles Barnes , Jr.: 156
 Charles Edwards: 164, 343
 Charles Larry: 155, 326, 561
 Charles Moore Pait: 63, 155, 326, 327, 561
 Charner Heggie: 63, 157
 Cheryl: 387
 Christopher Michael: 390, 627
 Colin Edward: 388
 Connie: 203
 Daniel: 41
 Daniel Edward: 20
 Daniel Scott: 729
 Danny: 388
 Darlene: 217, 413, 644, 645
 Daughter: 183
 David: 10, 11, 16
 David: 20, 45, 46, 67, 95-97, 189-196, 370-378, 612-618, 748
 David Jordan: 100
 David Marshall: 362
 David Norman: 66, 164, 342, 343, 581

David Thomas: 164, 342, 343, 581
 Jr. David Thomas: 343, 581
 Dewie James: 125
 Doc Carroll: 100
 Donald Edward: 100
 Donna Jean: 381
 Dora Marie: 319
 Doris Ann: 268, 500, 501, 705
 Dorothy Agnes: 151, 319, 558
 Edith Falsom: 129, 275, 513
 Edith Rowina: 46, 96, 130, 192, 193, 372, 373, 614, 615
 Edna Louise: 157
 Edna May: 158, 331
 Edward: 21
 Edward Harrison: 704
 Edward Jackson: 24, 64, 158, 331, 566, 730
 Elizabeth Ann: 387
 Elsie Evelyn: 129, 275
 Elwood: 151, 319
 Emma Dell: 151, 318, 558
 Esther: 41
 Esther Ann: 513
 Eudell Bryant Pait: 66, 165, 344, 345, 583
 Eugene LeVerne: 151, 319
 Fenrick Singletary: 100, 203
 Feraby A.: 20, 46, 98, 196
 Floyd Freeman III: 524
 Frank Neal: 151
 George Ralston: 100, 204, 390
 George Timothy: 165, 345
 II George Timothy: 345
 II Gillespie (Mac) MacDougal: 99, 201, 387, 626
 Glyde Monroe: 125, 268, 500, 705
 Harriet J.: 24, 65, 162, 163, 341, 342, 351, 578-581, 733
 Hattie I.: 99
 Hilda June: 513
 Homer Eark: 126
 Homer V.: 94
 Ila Mae: 183
 Irving: 106, 217, 413, 644, 645
 Isaac: 106
 J. R.: 729
 Sr. James: 10, 16
 James (Jimmie) Floyd: 99
 James Clarence: 129, 274, 513
 James Horace: 274, 513
 Jr. James Rayford (J. R.): 100
 James Rayford Pait: 51, 99, 115, 201, 202, 386-389, 625, 626
 Jane: 99
 Janet: 388
 Janie Lee: 158
 Jeannie Hatfield: 387, 625
 Jerome: 100, 204, 389, 390, 627
 Jerome, Jr.: 204
 Jerry Edward: 63
 Jesse Thomas: 158, 331, 566, 730
 Jimmy Knox: 63
 John: 11, 20, 44-47, 92-106, 182-200, 202-217, 359-386, 389, 390, 393-413, 603-627, 629, 631-645, 747-751
 John Charles: 329
 John David: 329, 562
 John Dylan: 562
 John Earl: 204, 390, 627
 John Farrell: 151, 319
 John G.: 45
 John Hugh: 202, 388
 Jr. John Hugh: 388
 John Jacob Aster: 54, 125, 268, 500, 705
 John Leroy: 381, 621
 John Spencer: 101
 John Stephen: 329, 562
 John Timothy: 329
 Joseph Dudley: 92, 183, 361
 Jr. Joseph Dudley: 183, 361, 362
 Joyce Marie: 243, 466, 686
 Juanita: 125
 Juanita: 204, 389, 390
 Julia Ann: 165, 344, 583
 Julia Grace: 388
 Julian: 756
 Justin Timothy: 581
 Kathleen: 126
 Kerry Pride: 343
 Larry: 204
 Larry Colton: 327, 561
 Laura Lynn: 362
 Leila: 99, 201, 386, 387, 625
 Leo Thomas: 125
 Leonard Robert: 23, 61, 151, 318, 319, 558
 Leroy: 198
 Lessie: 183, 361
 Lettie V.: 45, 94, 95, 189
 Lila Mae: 92, 184
 Lisa Lorraine: 704
 Lloyd Ray: 125
 Lucy Ann: 331, 566, 730
 Lucy Ann: 45, 94
 Lucy Raley: 63
 Manley Fuller: 99, 201, 387
 Margaret: 243
 Marion: 100
 Mark Keith: 204
 Marvin: 100, 204
 Mary Bernice: 202, 389
 Mary Elizabeth (Mamie): 63, 156, 329, 330, 563, 564, 728-730
 Mary Ellen: 156
 Mary Jane: 45, 93, 159, 184-187, 363-366, 608-611, 748
 Mary Jane: 46, 99, 200, 384-386, 624, 625, 749
 Mary M. (Polly): 11, 22, 55-59, 131-148, 268, 269, 280-312, 501-507, 517-547, 705-721, 761, 765
 Mary Margaret: 362
 Mary Ottie: 94
 Mary Paige: 318
 Matthew N.: 561
 Michael Adrian: 389
 Michael Jude: 388
 Michael Judson: 563
 Mildred Byrd: 63, 156
 Mildred Christine: 151
 Mitchell Elwood: 319
 Mitchell Lynn: 319
 Myrtle Aileen: 129, 275
 Myrtle Elizabeth: 151, 318
 Nancy: 8
 Nancy: 204
 Nancy: 41
 Naomi (Pat): 125
 Nelson: 20, 45, 93, 94, 148, 184-189, 363-369, 608-612,

748
 Nettie Marceon: 100, 204
 Norman Timothy: 343, 581
 Pamela Denise: 381
 Pamela Susan: 204, 390
 Patricia Kaye: 205
 Paul: 274
 Peggie: 756
 Peggy Ann: 198, 381
 Penelope (Penny): 20, 45, 67, 93
 Preston Pope: 151
 Rachael Ellen: 388
 Rayford: 202, 387
 Raymond: 202, 388
 Rebecca: 41, 91, 92, 182, 357-359, 595-603, 737-747, 762-765
 Renna: 20
 Richard Alan: 387
 Richard Dillon: 201, 387
 Robert Bernard: 151
 Robert Clayton: 125
 Robert Eldridge: 389
 Robert Ethan Autin: 582
 Robert H.: 61, 151, 318, 319, 558
 Robin: 319
 Ronnie Wayne: 164
 Rosey: 60
 Rossie Allen: 660
 Rozalynn Clair: 729
 Rudolph: 151, 318
 Rupert Eldridge: 100, 202, 388, 389
 Jr. Rupert Eldridge: 202, 388
 Samuel: 41
 Sandra: 701
 Sarah: 388
 Sean: 203
 Sharon LaDonna: 327
 Silas: 24, 63, 156, 157, 329, 330, 562-564, 728-730
 Silas Pierce: 156, 329, 562
 Son: 158
 Stanley G.: 96
 Stephen: 16, 40, 41, 91, 182, 357-359, 595-603, 737-747, 762-765
 Stephen: 20, 44, 92, 182-184, 359-363, 603-607, 747, 748
 Stephen D.: 41
 Stephen Dudley: 362
 Stephen Jerome: 381
 Susan Christine: 319
 Terrance Theodore: 627
 Thelma Lois: 129, 275
 Theona Bethany: 8
 Thomas Charlie (T.C.): 64, 158, 331, 566, 730
 Tiffany Lynn: 621
 Tillie Ruth: 183
 Tina Dianna: 513
 Tina Marie: 202, 388
 Vera Elizabeth: 156, 329, 562
 Vernon: 100, 202, 387, 388
 Victoria Brook: 581
 Virginia Dare: 331, 566
 Virginia Dare: 125
 Wanda: 203
 Wilbur: 198
 William (Will) B.: 64, 158
 William C.: 561

William Charles Pait: 55, 129, 274, 275, 512, 513, 714, 715
 William Preston: 61
 Willie Davis: 63
 Wilton: 198
Patterson -
 Amy Caroline: 721
 Ann: 564
 Catherine: 46, 60
 II Eugene Randolph: 721
 III Eugene Randolph: 721
 Jo Anne: 540
 Zelda Hull: 456
 -
 Pauline: 329
Paulos -
 Angelo: 564
 Charles Gartrue: 330, 564, 729, 730
 Charles Matthew: 564
 Christina Marie: 564, 729
 George James: 330
 Gina Dianne: 564, 729
 James G.: 330
 James George: 330, 564, 728, 729
 Jessie: 564
 John Christopher: 330
 Luke Shelton: 730
 Mary: 564
 Mary Dianne: 330, 564, 565
 Sarah Jane "Sadie": 564
 Shelton "Shelley" Elisha: 564, 730
 Sherilynn: 564, 728
 Stacey Elizabeth: 564, 729, 730
 Teresa: 564
 Victoria Irene: 564, 729
 Zanora Elaine: 564, 729
Paust -
 Kim: 375
Payne -
 Unnamed: 289
 James Ray: 270
Peake -
 Paula: 712
 -
 Pearl: 381
Pearman -
 Krista Kyle: 705
Pearsall -
 Katherine Louise: 677
 Ronald: 677
Pearson -
 William: 619
Peavey -
 Connie: 590
 -
 Peggie: 322
 -
 Peggy: 575
 -
 Peggy: 188
Pelfrey -
 Glen: 640
 Taylor Ashlyn: 640
Pendergraft -

Ernest: 118
Pennington -
 Frances: 522
Penny -
 Aaron Clive: 76, 181, 357
 Alice Ray: 180
 Aurelia O.: 76, 179
 Bennie W.: 76
 Bill: 181
 Elizabeth May: 76, 180, 356, 594, 595
 Elwood: 181
 Eugene: 180
 Eva Boyd: 180
 Hazel Gertrude: 76, 181
 Helen L.: 76
 Henry Irvan: 76, 180
 Hilary James: 76
 Homer Craven: 180
 Homer Craven: 76
 Ida Belle: 76, 181
 Jesse Thomas: 76
 John J.: 27
 John Thomas: 180
 JonMichael: 696
 Lessie: 181, 357
 Lucy: 76
 Mattie Mae: 181, 357
 Pennie Clara: 76
 Richard C.: 76
 Rose Mary: 76, 179
 Sonny: 696
 Thomas: 181
 Thomas Ervin: 27, 76, 179-181, 356, 357, 594, 595
 Tommie A.: 76, 179
 Wille E.: 76
Perdue -
 Almira: 525
Peregoy -
 Johnny: 614
 III Johnny Dabney: 614
Perkins -
 Bruce E.: 439, 440, 493
 Jerry: 440
 Linda: 440, 493, 665
 Lonnie Leonidas: 439
 Ronnie: 440
 Walter Edwin: 75
Perry -
 Charles: 349
 Dennis: 349
 Hazel: 349
 Jane Lanier: 349
 Johnnie: 420
 LaRay: 349
 Sarah Ann: 25
Peters -
 Fred: 243
 Paula: 558
 Rose: 243
 Shelby Jean: 708
Phelan -
 Laura Ann: 684
Phelps -
 Alden Elizabeth: 748
 Alma Gray: 420
 Steven Crain: 748
 William Thomas: 748
Pheux -
 Helen: 448
Philipps -
 Beverly Ann: 754
Phillips -
 Alan: 399
 Aquilla: 45
 Carola Faye: 399
 Cathy Sue: 482
 Chiquita Rose: 399
 Dixon: 399
 Dorothy Mae: 409
 Ernest Carver: 409
 Eugene: 765
 Greg: 710
 Herman: 490
 Johnny Lynn: 399
 Lizzie: 45, 101
 Marla Jean (Jeannie): 698
 Melissa: 710
 Michael Dixon: 399
 Michael Todd: 765
 Nancy: 322
 Paula: 563
 Randy: 408
 Randy: 642
 Raymond: 408
 Raymond: 642
 Violet Pearl: 606
 Wesley: 628
Phinney -
 Alison: 377
 Bryon: 378
 David Murdock: 196, 378
 Edward Sterl: 196
 Edward Sterl III: 377
 Edward Sterl , Jr.: 196, 377
 Elizabeth: 378
 Eric: 377
 Lauren: 377
 Nathan: 378
 Nicole: 378
 Paul Wilson: 196, 377
Phippis -
 Ava Gray: 199
 Dorothy Grace: 680
 Willie: 199
Pierce -
 James Andrew: 335
 Mr.: 624
 Samuel Morton: 335
 Jr. Samuel Morton: 335
 Shasta Gloria: 335
Pierre -
 Tara: 557
Pigg -
 Spencer Lee: 326
 Jr. Spencer Lee: 326
 Valerie Dale: 326
Piner -
 Maybelle: 358
Pinkston -
 April: 665

Chad: 665
 Paul: 665
Pitman -
 Mary: 50, 51, 61
Pittman -
 Artie: 438
 Bennett: 108
 Carolyn: 517
 Charlotte M.: 48
 Dannie: 567
 Darius A.: 48, 98, 221
 Dennis Darius: 108
 Dorris: 108
 Emily (Millie): 48
 Experience: 50, 61
 Florence (Lizzie): 48, 98, 107, 351
 Fred P.: 48, 108, 221, 223, 380, 425
 Imma: 61, 62
 Janie: 98, 301
 Jennie Bell: 108
 John: 55
 Joseph E.: 48
 Judith: 223, 425
 Kim: 567
 Lattie M.: 108
 Lois: 223, 356, 425, 593
 Lonnie: 108, 223, 356, 380, 425
 Lydia J.: 108
 Martha: 223
 Matthew: 262
 McAdoo: 108
 Molcey Ann: 103
 Ressie: 101
 Riley: 48
 Ronald Lee: 223
 Washington: 101
 William: 48, 107, 108
Piver -
 Delta: 583
Plank -
 Heather: 641
 Matthew Earl: 641
 Skip: 641
Platt -
 Bertha: 136
Player -
 Bonnie Faye: 417, 647
 James: 417
Pleasant -
 Amy Campbell: 520
 Michael: 520
 Jr. Michael: 520
Plunkett -
 Amy: 493
 Edgar Guyton: 260, 493
 Kelli: 493
 Rodney: 493
 Scottie: 493
Plyler -
 Rebecca: 39
Plynn -
 Wanda: 201
Podlin -
 Theodore: 372
Polard -
 Kimberly: 194
Polich -
 Brandon: 639
 Daniel Lee: 407, 639
 Deborah Kay: 407, 639
 Donna Marie: 407, 639
 Lucas William: 639
 Ramsey Lee: 639
 William L.: 407
Pollis -
 Judith Wynne: 672
Pope -
 Amanda: 73
 Charles: 210
 Charles Dennis: 210, 399
 Gary: 706
 Jack: 706
 James Andrew: 399
 Jannal: 706
 Jeffery: 706
 Kenneth: 706
 Lonnie Gaston: 210, 490
 Lonnie Gaston, Jr.: 210
 Lummie Gertrude: 210, 399, 632
 Marvin: 706
 Mary Ann "Mamie": 105, 233
 Michael: 399
 Michael: 706
 Patricia Ann: 210
 Sandra Kelly: 340
 Sharion: 706
 Velma Faye: 210, 399
 William Streety: 210
 Zella Mae: 210, 399, 490
Porter -
 Divella: 88
 Jackson Dean: 715
 John Horace: 313
 Lucy Lee Roberts: 88
 Myra: 613
 Nancy: 12
 Robert Dean: 715
 Walter Travis: 313
 Walter Wayne: 613
Poston -
 Tammie: 702
 Wilbur: 702
 Jr. Wilbur: 702
Potter -
 Jewel Williams: 84, 85
 Mollie: 180
 Rollie Zeporah: 180
Pouliot -
 Susan Rosalie: 567
Powell -
 Blue: 199
 Brandy Elizabeth: 687
 Dessie: 85
 Edgar Robinson: 136
 Elbert: 154
 Ethel: 444
 Jessica Ann: 687
 Jimmy Linwood: 207
 John William: 154
 Kristen Lynn: 687

Marilene: 296
 Melvina: 38
 Richard Levy: 154
 Robert Eugene: 687
 W.M.: 207
Powers -
 Emma Dell: 151
 Jan Denise: 682
 Lorna: 760
 Stella: 54
 William Thomas: 134
Pratt -
 Ilma Christine: 267
Prestarri -
 Teresa: 509
Preston -
 Jackie: 619
 Stephen J.: 619
Prevatte -
 Annie Ruth: 381
 Curtis: 556
 Eva: 378
 Herbert William: 381
 Jr. John Edgar: 289
 Kathy McCree: 556
Prevost -
 Evan: 566
 Gary: 565
 Madison: 566
Price -
 Alan Grant: 374
 Andrea Marie: 571
 Caleb: 732
 Carole Ann: 374
 Dalton McPherson: 687
 Frances: 315
 Gina Marie: 616
 Kenneth Wayne: 571
 LeRoy: 373
 LeRoy Douglas: 373
 LeRoy Zack: 315, 373
 Leslie Ann: 616
 Mary Lee: 238
 Matthew Ryan: 616
 Michael Stephen: 571, 731, 732
 Myers Conley: 571
 Perry: 687
 Retha: 271
 Richard Dale: 374, 615, 616
 Shelton: 395
 Stephen Craig: 374, 616
 Trevor Michael: 732
 Troy Paxton: 571
Prices -
 Beulah Fransis: 315
Pridgen -
 Erma Joyce: 370
 Gaston Layton: 370
 Hazel: 496
 Madison Rush: 118, 123
 Mary Ruby: 123
 Ruby: 378
 Rushie Mae: 118
Priest -
 Aidan Dare: 583
 Betsy Ann: 298, 534, 720, 756
 Byron Gilbert: 140
 Byron Henry: 344
 Jr. Byron Henry, Jr.: 344
 Carlton: 298
 Elaine: 263
 Flora Ellen: 139
 Gilbert: 298
 Gladwin: 402
 Harold Evans: 298, 534
 Jenny Sharon: 298
 Jerry Dwayne: 344, 583
 Jerry Marven: 298
 Jo Anne: 703
 John Archie: 139, 140
 Judie Gale: 298
 Kellon McKee: 583
 Levy: 298
 Margaret McCree: 556
 Marie: 402
 Neil Gilbert: 140
 Phillip M.: 534
 Preston Evans: 140, 298, 534, 720
 Renita Gayle: 594
Primo -
 Mary: 388
Prince -
 Isadore: 133
Priode -
 Jake Preston: 467, 468
 Jr. Jake Preston: 468, 686, 687
 Jake Timothy: 687
Pritchett -
 Susan Dianne: 275, 513
 Thomas Milan: 275
Prize -
 Caree: 215
Proctor -
 Amanda Ward: 574
 Jim: 641
 Kimberly Dawn: 641
 III Russell Leon: 574
 IV Russell Leon: 574
Pruett -
 Jr. Elzie: 331
Pruitt -
 Laura Pearl: 481
Pryzbysz -
 Nathan David: 467
 William: 466, 467
Pugh -
 Deborah (Bea): 539
 Gary Vaughn: 539
 Rebecca (Becky): 539
Puglia -
 Charlie S.: 544
 Jake Tyler: 544
 Samantha Lynn: 544
 Samuel Worth: 544
Pulley -
 Carl Ray: 454
 Randy: 454
Purdy -
 Anson: 290

Putnell -
Susan: 12

Quick -
Annie: 236
Ruth: 417

Quinn -
Angela Michelle: 484
David: 484
David Michael: 484
Ruth: 390
Tammy Marie: 484

Quirk -
Elizabeth Penelope: 396
Mike: 396

Rabon -
Robert Eugene: 516

Ragsdale -
Patricia Ann: 586

Rahn -
Charley: 156

Raine -
Brenda: 684

Randall -
Bryce: 730
Jamie Olin Waters: 730
Jim: 730
Steven: 730

Ransom -
Betty Joyce: 226, 431
Betty Lou: 431
Billie Jo: 723
Deborah: 431
Dewey: 398
Ellen: 431
Evelyn: 471
Helen: 431
Hubert: 317
James Hubert: 317
Jo Romey: 317
John: 398
Johnny: 431
Johnny Ernest: 398
Johnny Walter: 226
Judy Fay: 431
Kathy Nell: 317
Larry: 431
Lily Esther: 317
Linda: 398
Martha Ann: 398
Jr. Marvin: 226, 431
Marvin: 226
Mary Catherine: 398
Mike: 431
Patricia Ann: 431
Ralph: 431
Ricky: 431
Ronnie: 431
Shirley Fay: 226, 431, 659, 660
Velton J.: 226, 430, 431
Walter: 226
Willie Eugene: 226, 431

Ransome -
Audrey Lynn: 499
Eric: 516
Erica: 516

Lewis Miles: 499
William Bruce: 499
William Bruce, Jr.: 499

Ratley -
Nancy: 108

Ratton -
Thomas: 537
Thomas (Tommy): 537

Ray -
Donald Jerome: 464
Kay: 581
Sophia: 305

Rayfield -
Carolyn Frances: 282, 520
Earl Evander: 282
Earl Hunter: 282, 520
Jeanette Leigh: 520
Julie Ann: 520

Rayle -
Hazel: 248

Raynor -
Franklin: 746
Mary Anne: 746
Robeey George: 601
Roger Neal: 601, 746

Reaves -
Gaye: 664

Rebecca -
Unnamed: 356
Unnamed: 1
Unnamed: 7

Redding -
Gladis Nita: 157, 158

Redmon -
Bernard J.: 238
Mary Margaret: 238

Redwine -
Stephen: 685
Jr. Stephen: 685
Tia: 685

Reed -
Bernadine: 44
Frances: 44
Robert Gresham: 44
Sidney Lee: 44
Virginia: 44

Reese -
Russell: 447

Reeves -
Delilah: 19
Jesse: 382
Margaret (Peggy): 537
Mary Imojean: 382

Regan -
Ada Margaret: 345
Daughter: 144
Evelyn: 144, 304
Flora Bell: 144
Kelly Cleveland: 144
Vernon Cleveland: 144

Register -
David Wayne: 335
Deborah Ann: 335
Estell: 290

Gary Wayne: 695
 Millie Pearl: 379
 Norman Carlton: 335
 Olivia Katarina: 695
 Rose Marie: 335
 Royce Glenn: 335
 Royce Theodore: 335
 Tinnie Myrtle: 529
 Vernice: 288
 Versa J.: 288

Rehart -
 Mark: 496
 Patsy: 496
 Richard: 496
 Ricky: 496

Reid -
 Nellie Florine: 464

Reiser -
 Anna: 625
 Chris: 625
 Sophie: 625

Rewis -
 Amanda: 36
 Audian: 36
 Belle: 36
 Burnese: 36
 Conway: 36
 Debbie: 36
 Devoe: 36
 John: 36
 Lela: 36
 Mariel D.: 36
 Nancy Ann: 35
 Roy: 36

Reyes -
 Nora: 645

Reynard -
 Edna: 528

Reynolds -
 English: 716
 Margaret: 207
 Mark: 716

Rhinehart -
 Walter: 673

Rhodes -
 Janet: 304
 Luvetta: 329

Rhotan -
 Meta Rae: 286

Ric -
 Letta: 441

Rice -
 Allen: 757
 Amanda Taylor: 757
 Iola: 330
 Pamela: 752

Rich -
 Unnamed: 659
 Allen: 519
 Daniel: 677
 John: 519
 Judy: 185
 Robert: 677
 Susan: 519

Richard -
 Karen: 452

Richards -
 Willard: 223

Richardson -
 Barry: 257, 587
 Brenda Joyce: 586
 James: 256, 257, 587

Richey -
 Charles: 563
 Rochelle (Rocky): 563

Richter -
 Brittani Anne: 507
 James Robert: 507
 Megan Elaine: 507
 Robert James: 507
 Robert James II: 507

Rickerson -
 Chad Thomas: 564
 Dana April: 564
 Danny: 330, 564
 David Vernon: 330, 563, 728
 Florence Elizabeth "Snokes": 156
 Gartrue (Bud): 156
 Jennifer Lynn: 563, 728
 Jerrery: 563
 Kimberly: 563
 Mary Juanita: 157, 330, 564, 728-730
 Nicodemus Boyd: 156
 Ophelia Magruder: 156, 329, 563, 728
 Thelma Louise: 157, 330
 Vernon Gartrue: 157, 330, 563, 564, 728

Riddle -
 Shelby Lyn: 728

Ridgeway -
 Herbert: 273

Riggs -
 Dixie: 563

Rigsbee -
 Annie: 287
 Beverley Louise: 591

Riley -
 Brendan: 686
 Esther Frances: 601, 602
 Kerry: 686
 Roger: 613

Rimes -
 Andrew David: 612
 Cathryn Michelle: 612
 Edwin Haywood: 611, 612
 Joshua Edwin: 612

Rising -
 Unnamed: 420
 Ashlyn Michelle: 577
 Eleanor: 47
 Jimmy: 577
 Marlen: 577
 Susan: 54

Risins -
 Pensie: 353

Rita -
 Unnamed: 555

Rivenbark -
 Brunson: 384

Eric: 475
 Rodney: 384
 Susan: 475
 Thomas: 475
Roadcap -
 Nellie Beatrice: 391
 -
 Robbin: 454
Robbins -
 Elizabeth: 507
Roberson -
 Florence: 13
 Steven Graham: 368
Roberts -
 Alfred Garrison (Gary): 253, 481, 614
 Alonzo Gola: 253
 Jr. Alonzo Gola, Jr.: 253, 614
 Clemmie: 91
 Dewey Livingston: 646, 647
 Jr Dewey Livingston: 647
 Douglas Brian: 664, 757
 Elizabeth Ann: 253, 481, 694
 Hester: 193
 Ida Bell: 256
 Infant Daughter: 664
 James Hobson (Hob): 193
 James Morgan: 193
 Jessica: 757
 Joan: 508
 Jonathan Patrick: 481
 Julia Kaye: 647, 752
 Katie Mae: 757
 Keith Mack: 664, 757
 Kenneth Mack: 664
 Kristen Erin: 481
 Leah Marie: 481
 Lillie Mae: 440
 Marion Gray: 253, 481
 Mary "Polly": 6
 Meredith Jan: 647, 751
 Peggy: 533
 Sarah Ann: 118
 Starslie Brian: 757
 Starslie Dewey: 646, 664
 Tim: 709
 Tina Carroll: 664
 Travia: 709
 Tyler: 709
 Willie Mack: 664
Robertson -
 Brittany: 595
 Heather: 595
 Jeff: 595
 John: 329
 Susan Jane: 329
Robeson -
 Amber Lynne: 759
 Anna Veronica: 488
 Annie Louise: 488, 545
 Cathryn Irene: 575
 Channing Ellis: 657
 Christian Layne: 488
 Christopher Layne: 759
 Ellen: 324
 Ellis: 170
 Ewell Craven: 575
 James Ellis, Jr.: 657
 James Kevin: 657
 Ruby Erline: 344
 William David: 488
 Jr. William David: 488
Robinson -
 Robert Edward: 612
 Stephanie Jean: 612
 Steven Jessie: 612
Rocha -
 Donovan James David: 673
 Raymond: 672, 673
Rocke -
 Jeffrey Dennis: 635
 Tyler: 635
Rodriguas -
 Marie: 256
Rogers -
 Benjamin H.: 127
 Betsy: 78
 Catherine: 78
 Charles Scott: 681
 Elizabeth: 9
 Gertie: 40
 J.B.: 78
 James Andrew: 681
 Joe: 127
 Johnny: 78
 Lenora: 603
 Martha Susan: 127
 Mattie Norvelle: 127
 Melissa Gail: 681, 761
 O.W.: 78
 Rudolph: 78
 Sybil: 78
 Theresa Marie: 329
Rollins -
 Jr. Ferrell Lee: 575
 III Ferrell Lee: 575
 Jo Anne: 254, 482
 Laura Grace: 575
 Meredith Leigh: 575
Roluff -
 Richard: 211
Rooks -
 Elizabeth: 8
 Martha Patsy: 10
Rorie -
 Eunice: 418, 419
Rosa -
 (name: Rosa Christine Singletary): 400
Rosales -
 Erick: 613
Rose -
 Christopher Glenn: 392
 Cynthia: 392
 Dianna: 392
 Donald Glenn: 392
 Glenn: 392
 Linda Sue: 392
 -
 Roseanne: 666
Rosie -

Unnamed: 764
Ross -
 Ellen Virginia: 136
Rountree -
 Reba Elaine: 536
Routh -
 Joshua Ryan: 732
 Keith: 732
Rowden -
 Millie: 382
Rowe -
 William Jared: 389
Rowe-Fishel -
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 389
 Jared: 389
Rowell -
 Steven McKellar: 597
Rowland -
 Howard: 379
 Jewell Dale: 500
 Mardore Faye: 379, 619
 Pamela Faye: 619
Roxie -
 Margret: 418
Roy -
 Nicole: 673, 674
Royal -
 Agnes: 288
 Ellie: 307
 Heather: 755
 Marsha Elaine: 307
Rumble -
 Beverly Ann: 484
 Janet Marie: 484
 Richard: 484
Russ -
 Unnamed: 218
 Addie C.: 427
 Alifair F.: 56
 Alma Jane: 223, 425
 Andrew 'Andy': 495
 Ann: 668
 Annie Ruth: 222, 424
 Barbara: 425
 Beulah Blanche: 222, 424
 Beulah Mae: 217
 Carolyn: 324
 Catherine (Katy): 153, 323
 Celia: 102, 103
 Charles Edwin: 223, 425, 653
 Charles Edwin 'Chaz' III: 654
 Charles Edwin, Jr.: 425, 653
 Chris: 324
 Clyde: 153, 324
 Cynthia Ann: 634, 750
 Dawn: 339
 Dolly: 71, 75
 Dora: 103, 104
 Earl: 348
 Eddie Ray: 495
 Eddie Ray, Jr.: 495
 Elias A.: 102
 Elmer: 153
 Ernest Franklin: 223
 Esther Kinlaw: 222, 424
 Evander Hayes: 103
 Fletcher: 633
 Fletcher DeWitt: 633, 634
 Frances (Fannie): 104
 Frank R.: 222
 Harriett Ann: 71, 76
 Hugh: 71
 Ida Lee: 150
 James Anderson: 94, 102, 103
 James Colby Russ: 750
 James DeWitt: 634, 750
 James Hamilton: 222
 James Ryan: 750
 Janelle: 495, 701
 Jimmy: 348
 John Henry: 150, 189
 Julia: 153, 323
 Larry Dale: 425
 Lillian: 222, 423, 454, 652, 653, 753-755
 Marian Elizabeth: 142
 Mary: 324
 Mary C "Lunnie": 102
 Mary Isabelle: 222, 271, 272, 423, 436
 Jr. Matthew P.: 153, 323
 Matthew Pridgen: 153
 Millard: 103
 Minnie Mae: 222, 423, 424, 653
 Mirium: 434
 Mollie: 94
 Nicki Alexander: 750
 Oattie Jane: 189
 Paul: 153
 Robert Lee: 222, 425
 Ronnie: 348
 Ruby: 153, 323
 Ruth: 276
 Sandra D.: 329, 454, 455
 Sarah Elizabeth: 102, 103
 Shelia: 323
 Stephen: 102, 104
 Teresa: 323
 Tony: 323
 Truthith Mae: 153, 324
 Wade: 103
 William Charles (Bud): 153, 324
 William Eugene: 222
 William J.: 153
 Willie Franklin: 222, 271
Russell -
 Barbara Turner: 507, 508
 Camryn Jane: 639
 Carolyn: 600
 Elizabeth Jane: 12, 13
 Ian: 639
 Ira E.: 250
 Jr. Ira E.: 250
 Mildred: 280
 Minnie: 174
 Peggy Joyce: 662
 Turner Jereld: 507
 -
 Ruth: 629
 Unnamed: 762
 Anna: 356
Ryon -

Rosa Jane: 142

s. -

pEARL: 356

Sacrinty -

Mary Jan: 690

Sadler -

Homer Kenneth: 741

Sadsberry -

Linda: 223

Sahli -

Penny LuAnn: 609, 748

Robert T.: 609

Salley -

Unnamed: 47

Sallie -

Unnamed: 85

Salliers -

Mary Polly: 13

Salmon -

James: 199

Mae: 199

Salob -

Eloise Simmons: 290

Sam -

(name: Charles Gordan Bowman): 473, 689

Sanders -

Cleta Brandelyn (Brandy): 563

Destiny Jade: 728

Henry Vernon: 329

Jr. Henry Vernon: 330, 563

III Henry Vernon (Trey): 563

Kelly Rochelle: 563

Mary Lou: 330, 563

Skyler Bryna: 728

Vincent: 329

Vincent Gartrue (Bud): 330, 563, 728

Jr. Vincent Gartrue (Buddy): 563, 728

Sanderson -

Unnamed: 389

Sandidge -

Phil R.: 124

Robert L.: 124

Sandlin -

Jr. Hugh Cox: 512

Sandlin, Jr. -

III Hugh Cox (Trey): 512

Sandling -

Tammy Denise: 728

Sandord -

Jr. Charles Waldo: 275

-

Sandra: 339, 340

-

Sandra: 328

-

Sandra: 715

Sandy -

Unnamed: 530

Sanford -

Charles Waldo: 275

Jo Anne: 275

Santee -

Alice R.: 449

T. Gertrude: 74

Sapp -

Ada: 91

Annette: 82

Bazil: 84

Benjamin F.: 88

Blanche: 88

Bobby Howard: 84

Cleo: 88

Cleo, Jr.: 88

Daniel: 85

Daniel: 90

Doris: 82

Dorothea: 82

Dorothy: 88

Ellis: 88

Elsie: 91, 181

Eunice George: 87

Felton: 88

Felton: 84

Jasper: 82

Jasper A., Jr.: 82

Lester: 91

Lota: 84

Lucile: 82

Mary Etta: 85

Mattie: 81

Mattie: 90

Mose: 87

Norman: 87

Ray: 88

Ray: 84

Susie Mae: 88

Virginia: 82

Willard Judson: 84

Sarah -

Unnamed: 683

Sarbecca -

Karen Joyce: 575, 576

Sarvis -

Laura: 396

Sasser -

James: 5

Sabra: 3, 4

Satchell -

Georgia: 507

Sater -

Will: 713

Saturday -

David Henry: 89

Eula Lee: 89

Janie: 89

Ralph: 89

Robert Lee: 89

Wilma: 89

Saucer -

Sara Ann: 12

Savage -

Nena: 288

Schmitt -

Linda H.: 681

Schondorf -

Kenneth: 560

Nature Litsa: 560

Sarah Freedom: 560

Schubert -

Dustin Paul: 462
Mark Edwin: 462
Mark Robert: 462
Pamela Nicole: 462

Schultz -

Catherine Grace: 675
James (Jimmy): 674
Joey: 585
Joshua Edward: 674
Peyton Nicole: 675

Sciuss -

Noella: 305

Scoggins -

Alfred: 291

Scott -

Arthur: 264
Brenda: 554
Edward: 264
Fannie Mae: 679
Herbert: 554
James: 264
Louis: 180
Michael: 554
Nadine: 277
Pamela: 554
Raeford: 264
Ruth: 570

Scruggs -

Mary Shannon: 418

Sealy -

Brent: 498

Seeley -

David Lawrence: 726
Tiffany Lynn: 726
Tyree David: 726

Seessel -

Adam Humphries: 609
Isaac Bridger: 609

Seidel -

Deborah Ann: 565
Lara Lea: 565
Wilber Ray: 565

Seller -

Mack: 228

Sellers -

Abragray: 359
Addie: 239
Barry: 359
Barry, Jr.: 359
Carol Richelle: 487
Corey Leigh: 698
Danny: 491
Dorothy Mae: 228
Glenn David: 487, 698
Jack: 359
Jennifer Richelle: 698
Jimmy Eugene: 491
Johnny: 359
Joyce: 551
Nancy Ann: 487
Oakley Chasten: 359
Perry: 419
Richard Y.: 487
Robert: 419

Rozilla: 359
Stephanie Nicole: 698
Susan: 127
Tammy Ellen: 487, 698
Willard: 359

Sells -

Lisa: 712

Serio -

Anthony: 541
Julia: 541
Madeline: 541

Sessoms -

Amelia C.: 362
Charles Watson: 193
Connie: 664, 665
Darrell: 405
Erica Ransom: 517
Eva Bell: 370
Gail: 664
Harold Douglas: 549
Joyce Helen: 451
Lina Fodie: 193
Lisa Gail: 627
Marcus Alan: 516, 517
Mildred: 417
Peggie Louise: 406
Jr. Roy Earl: 519
III Roy Earl (Tray): 519
Ruth Viola: 447
Susan: 671
Susan Lawrence: 519
Walter Marvin: 451
William Ralph: 516

Sevastian -

Donald R.: 565

Severant -

Anthony: 387

Sewell -

Lillie Ann: 134, 424

Sharpe -

Eleanor Marjorie: 536
Nancy: 458
Robert: 536

Shaw -

Agnes Irene: 127
Alexander: 54
Alexander: 22
Alma: 133, 283
Andrea Fay: 634
Ann: 632
Anna L.: 127
Archibald Wright: 132, 176
Barbara: 449
Beulah: 133, 283
Candice Hope: 588
Carl E.: 127
Charles Bascomb: 54, 127, 270, 507, 508
Craig: 742
Cubie Ileen: 176
Daniel: 146
David Lynwood: 133, 283, 284, 520
III David Lynwood III: 520
Jr. David Lynwood, Jr.: 284, 520
Delano: 146
Donna Kay: 284, 520

Doris Anne: 127
 Eddie Allan: 449
 Edna Pearl: 133, 283
 Edwin Page: 133
 Esther Caroline: 132, 282, 520
 Ethel: 133, 282, 283
 Eugene Bascom: 127
 Evelyn Jeannette: 127
 Fannie Jane: 220
 Frances: 146, 308
 Frances: 426
 Franklin Ray: 127, 270, 508
 Gerald Alfred: 536
 Grace Florence: 127
 Heather York: 520
 Heman Victor: 133
 Henry Corvin: 283
 Homer Vance: 54, 127
 Ian Bascombe: 508
 Ida: 54, 126
 Jack: 146
 Jennie Lou: 127, 270, 507, 508
 Jenny Lynn: 742
 John Washington: 54, 139
 John Washington: 127
 Kathy Marie: 742
 Lillian: 380
 Lizzie Blanche: 54, 126, 139
 Mable Janette: 536
 Manning Bennett: 127
 Margaret (Maggie): 54
 Mark Buren: 282
 Martha Lucile: 270
 Martha Pauline: 127
 Mary Elizabeth: 269
 Mary Emma: 193, 222, 246
 Mary Evelyn: 127
 Mary Frances: 132, 282, 287
 Molsey: 64
 Nancy Fidel: 164
 Nell Rose: 449
 Ona Lee: 705
 Peggy Joyce: 127, 270, 507
 Rebecca: 54, 126
 Roderick: 146
 Rosalie: 133, 283
 Sarah Maude: 54
 Scott Fredrick: 270, 508
 Stirling Elizabeth: 508
 Susan Elaine: 282, 520
 Talmadge Jessup: 146
 Talmadge Preston: 146
 Two Daughters: 127
 Vera Blanche: 302
 Victor Brandon: 588
 Victor Jackson (Dick): 588
 Viola M.: 54
 Waid: 449
 Wesley R.: 146
 Wilbur Buren: 132, 282, 520
 William J.: 133
 William Page: 282
 Zalah Buren: 132, 287

Sheets -
 Courtney Page: 614
 Gregg: 614

Linda: 463
 Victoria: 614

Sheffield -
 Lillie Eva: 39
 Lottie Maude: 39, 40

Shehan -
 William: 150

Shehen -
 Bessie: 150

Shelangoski -
 Beverly: 661, 662

Shelley -
 ?: 106

Shelton -
 ?: 170
 Billy: 564
 Sarah: 564

Shephard -
 Lealo: 600

Shepherd -
 Marshall: 53
 Vickie Lynn: 636

Sheppard -
 Lillian: 258
 Mildred: 510

Sherrer -
 Frank: 156

Shickel -
 Barbara Jean: 402

Shipman -
 Beryl Lynn: 332
 Celia Ann: 280
 Cindy: 332
 Clarence W.: 159
 Craven: 159
 Dixie Lee: 332
 Ella Susan: 64, 158
 Greg: 332
 James Rodney: 332
 James S.: 159, 332
 Jeffrey Allen: 567
 Leland Begley: 64, 159, 219, 332
 Leo: 159
 Marimae Frelou: 493, 494
 Martha Sharron: 332, 566
 Mary Lydia: 159, 332, 567
 Meredith Taylor: 567
 Michael Livingston: 332, 567
 Robbie: 332
 Robert Cordell: 159, 332
 Robert D. "Bud": 64, 159, 184
 Robert Duncan: 64, 184, 219
 Robert Fulton: 159
 Virginia Ann: 332
 Vivian Grey: 159
 William Bishop: 567
 William David: 64, 159, 332, 566, 567
 III William David III: 332, 567
 Jr. William David, Jr.: 159, 332, 566, 567
 Sr. William James: 64

Shirey -
 David: 311
 Elizabeth: 311
 John Weir: 311

III William H.: 311
 Jr. William H. (Bill): 311
 -
 Shirley: 606
Shockley -
 Richard Dwayne: 743
 Robert Clyde: 743
 Robert Clyde, Jr.: 743
 Stefanie Marie: 743
Sholar -
 Stephanie Lynn: 403
Shown -
 Ann Elizabeth: 189
 Dianne: 189
 John: 188, 189
 John Oscar: 189
Shuford -
 Edward: 140
Shumpert -
 Perry Jones: 327
 Victoria Lee: 327
Sibert -
 Barbara Ann: 392, 628, 635
 Bob: 392, 635
Siblick -
 James: 360
Sickler -
 Shawn Forest: 664
Sidner -
 Evelyne Ruth: 270
Sikes -
 Gladys: 78
 Martha: 90
 Ruth: 82
 Styles: 78
Silverine -
 Annie Jane: 444
Simmons -
 Charles: 265
 Jr. Charles: 265
 Daughter: 265
 Debbie: 342
 Floria R.: 408
 Gladys: 398
 Kirk: 469
 Linda Sue: 395
 Nancy: 660
 Nicholas Kirk: 469
 Shelby: 371, 372
 Yancey M.: 228
Simond -
 Rose: 211
Simpson -
 John Allen: 627
 Sherry: 698, 699
Sines -
 Cathy: 698
Singletary -
 *Mrs. Edward: 130
 Alice: 53, 124
 Alice Jane: 249, 260
 Amanda Caroline: 259, 489
 Amy: 546
 Andrew Joseph: 606
 Annie Vivian: 414
 Ashley Anthony: 412
 Attelia Monroe: 53
 Barbara: 244
 Barbara Ann: 311, 546
 Beatrice Bobbett: 402
 Benjamin: 480
 Bertha E.: 53, 124
 Billie Sue: 436
 Bobbie: 314
 Brenda Joyce: 370, 613
 Brooky: 480
 Calvin Bradley: 412
 Calvin Dawson: 186
 Carol: 293
 Charles Asbury: 53
 Christina: 546
 Clara: 416
 Cora Colleen: 192
 Currie Johnson: 152
 Daisy: 186
 David Columbus: 148, 252
 Jr. David Columbus, Jr.: 481
 David Pruitt: 481
 Dewitt: 398
 Dill: 436
 Donald Ray: 311, 546
 Dustin Lee: 545
 Edgar Talmage: 148
 Edna: 97
 Edna Estelle: 148, 310
 Edward: 130
 Eliza Caroline: 186
 Eliza V. (Ella): 53
 Elizabeth (Eliza) Kelly: 96
 Emma J.: 100, 101, 233
 Ephraim: 196
 Ernest Melton: 252, 480
 Ernest Talmage: 252
 Etta: 208
 Evander: 123
 Fannie Blanche: 246
 Fenrick Ralston: 100
 Franklin Delano: 361, 605, 606
 George C.: 152
 George Raphael: 148, 307, 326, 441
 Jr. George Raphael 'Ray': 148, 311, 546
 Gertrude: 152
 Haynes E.: 123, 124
 Henrietta: 311, 545, 546
 Holly Michelle: 545
 Howard M.: 124
 Ina (Anne) Lee: 314
 Isaac "Ikey" Wright: 412
 James Durham: 252
 James Haddington: 53
 James Lennon (Jimmie): 189, 190
 Janie Mae: 370, 612, 613, 748
 Jeffery Newell: 403
 Jeffrey: 480
 Jennifer: 546
 Jerry Lee: 361, 606
 Jr. Jerry Lee: 606
 Jesse Leon: 148, 312, 326, 547
 Joann E.: 311
 Joel Andrew: 546

John Archibald: 259
 John Ivey: 53
 John Lynn: 148, 310, 311
 JoNell: 403, 635
 Joseph Dawson: 412
 Jr. Joseph E.: 11
 Josiah Washington: 96, 97, 152, 189
 Julia Shannon: 148, 311
 Jr. Julian Lennon: 252, 480
 Julian Lennon: 252
 Kathy Jean: 481, 695
 Kimberley: 547
 Kristy Rose: 605
 Jr. Larry Lynn: 547
 Larry Lynn: 311, 546, 547
 Lenora: 44, 45, 48
 Lou Ellen: 130
 Lynn McRae: 311, 545
 Mamie Eudora: 100
 Margaret: 11
 Margaret Kelly: 114, 115, 225, 234
 Martha Rebecca: 152
 Mary: 152
 Mary Abigail: 152
 Mary Ann (Polly): 219
 Mary Ann Eliza: 58
 Mary Anne: 606
 Mary Eliza: 231
 Mary Elizabeth (Bettie): 53, 123, 124
 Mary Lou: 611
 McAdoo: 361
 Jr. McAdoo: 361, 605
 III McAdoo (Mackie): 605
 Melinda K.: 311
 Mildred: 100
 Mildred Lee: 220
 Millard Sanky: 258, 259
 Miriam Maxine: 148, 307, 311
 Misty: 403, 635
 Mittie Florence: 53
 Monroe: 52, 53
 Nannie Lee: 569
 Newell: 402, 403
 Pamela Sue: 605
 Pauline: 162
 Reatha Belle: 196
 Rebecca: 480
 Robert C.: 152
 Rosa Christine (aka: Rosa): 400
 Rowland: 52
 Roy Jarvis: 152
 Roy Lee: 311, 546
 Sarah Ann: 125, 162
 Sarah Della: 53
 Seldon: 100, 114
 Shannon Linn: 606
 Sheila Margaret: 311
 Shirley: 623
 Shirley Frances: 311
 Sophia Gabrielle: 644
 Stanton: 370, 612, 717
 Tanner Chase: 644
 Tatum Alexander: 644
 Theo Elizabeth: 124
 Virginia: 304
 Virginia Ann: 481
 Virginia Lee: 252, 480
 Walter Ivey: 124
 Webb Knox: 361
 Jr. Webb Knox, Jr.: 402
 William: 193
 Wilma Christine: 148
 Wilton Shoul: 412, 644
 Winton Howard: 148, 311, 441, 545
 Worth James: 190, 370, 612, 613, 717, 748
 Worth James, Jr.: 370
 Zane Hamilton: 612
Singleton-Taylor -
 Minnie: 453
Sinna -
 Jaime: 639
 Kasayia Lee: 639
 Shania Pyalle: 639
Sizemore -
 Dorothy: 564
Skiba -
 Rayburn: 645
Skinner -
 Emmett Alton: 560
 James Wesley: 675
 Joseph Scot: 510
 Marvin Earl: 675
 Rita: 560
 Ronnie Earl: 675
 Shellie Lynn: 675
Skipper -
 Charles: 344
 Charles: 207
 Claude William: 169, 350, 351
 Danny: 479, 678
 Danny Hardin: 479, 678, 694
 Jr. Fred, Jr.: 169, 349, 449, 587
 Fredrick: 169, 237, 351, 450
 Henry Fernie: 207
 Horace D.: 350
 Judy: 453
 Kim: 554
 Larry Pait: 345
 Larry Warrenton: 344, 345
 Lisa Elaine: 257, 349, 587
 Lucina: 169
 Mason Hardin: 678
 Mildred: 169
 Pauline: 169, 237, 349, 408, 498
 Ramona: 350
 Rhonda: 68
 Teige: 122
 Walter R.: 350
Slaughter -
 Delores: 520
Slay -
 Jane Ellen: 746
Slaymaker -
 Richard C.: 255
Sloan -
 Louise Cleveland: 166
 Robert: 166
Slocomb -
 Susan: 673
Small -
 Gladys: 650

Smallwood -

Evelyn Jane: 712

Smiley -

Charles: 601

Smith -

Unnamed: 350

?: 216

Alford A.: 550

Allan Douglas: 404

Amie Elaine: 552

Annie: 260

Arlene Elizabeth: 552

Ashley Lynne: 397

Barbie: 204

Betty Louisa: 522

Brandon: 608

Brenda Faye: 551

Brenda Renee: 391

Carl: 744

Charles: 280

Charles Haynes: 131, 132, 161

Charles P.: 132

Chester: 105

Chris: 608

Christina: 744

Christopher Ken: 621

Christy Denise: 676

Claire: 336

Claire Marie: 697

Clarence G.: 216

Claudia Jean: 553

Claudius: 103, 105

Comer H.: 132

Conner: 340

Cynthia Denise: 418

Danny Ray: 682

Darrell Eric: 490, 699

David Jessup: 660

David Madison: 552

Debbie: 568

Deborah Jane: 313, 551, 552, 725

Donna: 628

Edwin: 281

Ellie Grace: 697

Ellie Mae: 208

Emily Nicole: 761

Emma J.: 103

Erica Lindsay: 699

Ernest Edward: 404, 637, 638, 644

Ethel Leonda: 204

Everette M.: 393

Faye: 216

Florrie: 66, 163, 164, 342

Frankie Lynn: 391

Fred: 624

Fred: 400

Fulton: 400

Garrett Paul: 699

Gaynelle: 660

Gene Curtis: 281

George Robert: 281

George Tim: 66

George Washington: 280, 281, 293

Georgia: 220

Ginger: 656, 657

Gordon: 220

Gracie: 105, 214, 407, 408, 455, 640, 641

Hazel Clyde: 498

Helen Elizabeth: 266, 267

Henry Purvis: 280

Jr. Henry Purvis: 280

Ida Mae: 438, 447

Iretha: 402, 409

J. R.: 554

Jack: 180

Jackie: 281, 519

James: 369

James Willard: 369

Janet: 400

Jared Ray: 682

Jenna: 624

Jerry: 608

Jerry Lee: 735

John Calvin Curtis: 281

John Phillip: 447

John Quincy: 65, 66

Jr. John Quincy: 66

John Winslow: 65

Johnnie: 359

Joseph Brandon: 676

Joseph Danny: 369

Joseph Wilton: 675, 676

Joshua Randall Winfred: 397

Joy M.: 132

Judith Marie (Judy): 404, 637

Judy: 214

Katie L.: 66, 164, 342

Kenneth: 400

Kenneth Charles: 369

Kenneth Dale: 621

Larry: 390

Lillie: 172

Lisa Ann: 390

Louise: 277

Lula Mae: 132, 161, 281

Lundgran: 400

Madilyn: 638

Mamie: 174

Marcus Christopher: 699

Marlo Ann: 458

Martha: 165

Mary A.: 66

Mary Elizabeth: 655

Mary Frances: 603

Mary Jo: 453

Mary Jo: 468

Mary Virginia: 137

Mary Virginia: 280

Matthew Barritt: 699, 761

Mattie Florence: 308

Mattie Gladys: 293

May: 599

Megan: 608

Michael Hillary: 313, 552, 725

Michael Lewis: 490, 698, 699, 761

Milton Wayne: 400

Morgan Paige Kinlaw: 697

Myra Suggs: 280, 517, 518, 715

Nathan Jesse: 672

Nicole Janna: 672

Nora Lee (Judy): 393, 394

Norwood: 280

Pamela Kim: 400, 632
 Paul Lewis: 490
 Pauline: 536
 Peggie: 453
 Peggy Lou: 340
 Phil: 519
 Rebecca Grey: 552, 725
 Reida Jane: 552
 Richard Clayton: 369
 Ricky Wayne: 697
 Rodger Dale: 672
 Ronnie: 214
 Ronnie: 519
 Ruby Grey: 313, 552
 Russell Dale: 458
 Sallie S.: 66
 Sarah: 9
 Shannon Michelle: 621
 Sheila: 581
 Sherrill Jean: 313, 552
 Simon: 603
 Simon Franklin: 390
 Jr. Simon Franklin, Jr.: 390
 Sonny: 397
 Steven: 278
 Taylor A.: 638
 Ted R.: 216
 Terri Dmaelisa: 490
 Timothy M.: 458
 Virgie Bright: 427
 Vonnie: 240
 Waid: 105, 214
 Jr. Waid, Jr.: 214
 Walton Delbert: 404, 644
 Walton Dell: 404
 Wilbur: 313
 Jr. Wilbur, Jr.: 313, 552
 William Douglas: 390
 William Franklin: 390
 Willoughby: 313
 Wilton: 675
 Zachary Alan: 458

Smithie -
 Dorothy Jean: 77
 Horace: 29
 Joseph Franklin: 29
 LeCountess: 29
 Mary: 29
 Nancy Gertrude: 76, 77
 Thelma: 29
 Thomas: 29
 Wilborn: 29, 77
 Wilborne, Jr.: 77

Smithies -
 Unnamed: 215

Smoak -
 Edgar Gene: 258
 Edgar L.: 258
 Edgar LeRoy: 258
 Kevin Anthony: 489
 Lynda Gale: 258
 Tony Dale: 258, 489

Smoke -
 Bobbie Ann: 641

Smythe -

Christopher M.: 698
 Mark: 698

Snipes -
 Charlene: 513
 Darlene: 513
 Howard: 275
 Lynda: 513
 William Richard (Billy): 275, 513

Snow -
 Bobby: 730
 Jerusha: 42
 Tyler: 730

Snyder -
 David: 594
 Dawn: 594
 MacKenzie Jayne: 611
 Susan Elizabeth: 626
 Tara: 594
 Tim: 611

Soles -
 Unnamed: 331
 Angela Dawn: 394
 Bradley: 396
 Brandy: 396
 Carrie: 335
 Christopher Wayne: 396
 Crystal: 395
 Donna Michelle: 395
 Dossie: 206
 Dossie Eugene: 207, 394
 Elizabeth Ann: 207, 395
 Gina Lynn: 394
 Janet Marie: 207, 395
 Janice Lee: 207, 395, 396
 Jesse Earl: 207, 395
 Jesse Earl, Jr.: 395
 Jesse Hughes: 396
 Jessica Lynn: 396
 John Franklin: 206, 394
 John Marvin: 177
 Kimberly Ann: 395
 Lula: 185
 MaDonna Carol: 396
 Marie: 386
 P.J.: 395
 Peggy Catherine: 207, 396
 Robert Lee: 207, 395
 Sarah Jane: 185, 198
 Terry Wayne: 207, 396
 Thomas Britton: 207, 396
 Tonya Renee: 394
 Tracy Leighann: 394

Solomko -
 Ivan: 562
 Pattie: 562

Sommons -
 Unnamed: 215

-
 Sonya: 719

Sorrell -
 Barbara June: 432

Sparkman -
 D. A. (Sparky): 305
 Donna Marie: 542
 Doris Lynn: 305, 543

Jarrett Marshburn: 542
 Stephen Ashley: 542
 Thomas Mige: 542
 William Howard: 305, 542
Spath -
 Rebecca Marie: 678, 679
Spaulding -
 Lydia Brookie: 300
Spear -
 Bonnie: 683
Spears -
 Brittany Killian: 734
 James: 586
 James Gregory: 586, 734
 Jason Neil: 586
 Steven Mark: 586
 -
 Speer: 514
 Kimberly Kay: 483, 696
 Mary: 514
 Michael Guy: 483
 Michael Rein: 483
 Robert LeRoy: 483
Speight -
 Terry: 360
Spencer -
 Hemphill Legette: 536
 Joyce: 428
 Lynn Bacon: 536
 Mark Edward: 536
 Nelle Best: 336
 Stephen: 336
 William Osborne: 536
 William Osborne , Jr.: 536
Spiker -
 Peggy: 243
Spires -
 Marie: 565
Spivey -
 Clayton: 205
 Eliza: 41
 Evelyn: 205, 450
 Green: 41
 Henry D.: 41
 Jasper Jefferson: 41
 Jonas Benton: 41
 Lula: 188
 Rosey "Rhiva": 41
 William B.: 41
Splawn -
 Brenda: 365
Spradling -
 Sally Lynn: 567
Springer -
 Ginny M.: 559
Sprinkle -
 Viola: 282
Spurling -
 Dustin Dakota: 751
 Norman Edwin , Jr.: 751
Squires -
 Macie Olivia: 177
St. Clair -
 Jared: 754
 Lilly: 754
Stafford -
 Henry Pratt: 142
 Lois Elvira: 142
 Sarah Eugenia: 142
Stallings -
 James Curtis: 479
Stanley -
 Unnamed: 727
 Gladys Dale: 276
 Jack: 275
 Jordan Scott: 682
 Porter Blake: 683
 Scott B.: 682
Stanton -
 Benton: 571
 Phillip Archer: 571
 Tiffany Jill: 571
Starling -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 353
Starnes -
 Sue: 726
Stascko -
 Maria Elizabeth: 548, 549
Steadman -
 Annie M.: 597
 Annie M. "Patsy": 740
Steel -
 Roy: 222
Steere -
 Anita: 407
 Dethea: 407
 James R.: 407
 Lousie: 407
 Raymond: 407
Stefanic -
 Bryan David: 607
 Jennifer Lynn: 607
 John: 607
 John David: 607
 Joseph Matthew: 607
 Rebekah Anne: 607
Stegall -
 April Lynn: 572
 Lawrence Ray (Butch): 572
 Matthew Joseph: 572
 -
 Stephanie: 716
 -
 Stephanie: 385
 Unnamed: 444
Stephens -
 Camilla: 511
 Charlotte (Bit): 380
 Darius: 511
 Detta Mae: 382
 Gene: 382
 Jack: 382
 Joel Hall: 145
 Joseph: 382
 Michael: 605
 William (Billy): 382
Stephenson -
 Desmond C.: 173

Roxanne Johnson: 340

Stevens -
 Blanche: 289
 Elliot: 8

Stewart -
 Connie: 532
 Jennifer: 670
 John: 192

Stillman -
 Linda: 645, 646

Stincomb -
 Tony: 686
 Jr. Tony: 686

Stinneford -
 Sharon Ann: 512

Stocks -
 Mary Dolores: 695

Stone -
 Unnamed: 445
 Betty: 181
 Donald E.: 604
 Horace: 181
 Horace, Jr.: 181
 Jacquelyn Louise: 318, 558
 Lennie Mae: 181
 Mary Helen: 181
 Paula Lynn: 318, 558
 R. S.: 318
 Sharon: 318
 William: 12

Stonekin -
 Unnamed: 95

Stork -
 Lindsey Anne: 692
 Michael Irving: 692
 Sarah Elizabeth: 692
 Susan Danielle: 692, 761

Storm -
 Dennis: 221
 Elijah James: 264, 360

Storms -
 Angie: 671
 Annette: 420
 Artie Marshall: 221
 Atlanta Gracie: 221
 Barbara Ann: 264, 497, 498, 704
 Billy: 264
 Billy R.: 420
 Bobby Dale: 479
 Brenda Joyce: 420
 Burline: 420
 Charles: 183
 Clarence: 420
 Clinton Clay: 412
 Diane: 526
 Doris Dorothy: 264, 497, 703
 Eldridge: 420
 Elijah Conley: 264
 Emma Jane: 190, 237
 Eugene: 420
 Gracy: 420
 Harry Wade: 226, 419, 420
 Heath Brandon: 479
 Hilda Gray: 264, 497, 703
 Howard Stanley: 420

Isabelle: 452
 James Gordon: 221, 420
 James McCray: 264
 Janette: 420
 Jessica Renee: 704
 Jimmy: 264
 Jonathan Wayne: 498
 Joseph: 440
 Kelly: 480
 Lena: 360
 Lexus Leanne: 704
 Linda Sue: 420
 Louphelia: 420
 Maggie: 183
 Marshall (Tobe): 221
 Martha: 214, 259
 Marvin N.: 221, 420
 Mildred Dorothy: 419
 Millard: 420
 Millard: 264
 Nancy Carol: 420
 Newton: 526
 Oscar: 440
 Oattie Belle: 221
 Patsy Gale: 420
 Relmon: 412
 Rodney: 420
 Roger Lane: 420
 Roy: 412, 479
 Sarah Lee: 420, 650, 752, 753
 Sefford: 264
 Terri Anita: 479
 Vincent Ray: 498, 704
 Weldon Vance: 420
 Wesley McGrae: 412
 Willard: 264, 498, 704
 Woodie Velt: 221, 419, 650, 752, 753

Strange -
 Christine: 89, 90
 Louis: 89

Streety -
 Freddie Anne: 317
 Gloria Katherine: 317
 James Fred: 317
 James Fred, Jr.: 317
 Martha: 317
 Mary: 317
 Nancy: 317

Strickland -
 Bobbie Jenel: 518
 Eric Tyler: 726
 Ethan Alexander: 726
 Faye: 274
 Jerryd Cristan Pait: 726
 Jessie: 180
 John Freddrick: 726
 Kyle Andrew: 726
 Patricia Ann: 742
 Peggy L.: 516
 Rachel: 630

Stringer -
 Donnie Pait: 157
 William (Bill): 157

Stroud -
 Caldoni: 398

Stroup -
Christa Adair: 643
Joseph Watson: 643
Tiffany Renee: 643
Timothy Watson: 643

Strouse -
George Kehne: 750
Mrs: 750
Tracie Leigh: 750

Stuart -
Bobby: 651, 652
Bobby: 652
Christy Ann: 652

Stubbs -
John Norman: 260

Stupp -
Albert: 184

Stutts -
Robert Perry: 690
Sarah Elizabeth: 690

Sue -
Peggy: 677, 678

Suggs -
Annie Gaoriellia: 645
Annie Neal: 333, 568, 730
Branden: 751
Charles Bryon: 645, 751
Charles William: 413, 645, 751
Dennis Arwood: 308
Emma Kelly: 131, 280, 517, 715
Geneva: 133
George Graham: 413
Graham: 413
Ida Frances: 131, 280, 519, 716, 717
Janie Lois: 291
Jessica: 751
John Richard: 333
Katie Thelma: 131, 280, 518, 716
Lewis Scarborough: 133
Linda Kay: 308, 544
Martha Frances: 222
May Belle: 131
McInnis Tatum: 291
Tonye Lee: 308, 544, 721
Vernon Arwood: 308
William: 131
William Andrew: 131, 161
William Asa "Acie": 413
Willie Alma: 131, 161, 281

Summerlin -
Cleva: 29
Dewight: 29
Hoyett: 29
Jane Larkin: 625
Leona: 29
Mertice: 29
Nichalls: 29
IV Robert Lee: 625
III Robert Lee (Robin): 625
T.G.: 29
Zonia: 29

Summerline -
Allen: 7
Mitchell: 8

Summerset -
Elaine: 268

Summersett -
Joel: 145

Supchak -
Jessica Marie: 639
John Steven: 639

Surbaugh -
Leanna W.: 288
Ross: 288
Sandra: 288

Surface -
Brian Dana: 665
Daniel: 665
Eric Alan: 665
Julianne: 665

Surles -
Connie Marie: 516

Surrency -
Eula: 299

-
Susan: 190

-
Susan: 385

-
Susan R.: 127

Susie -
Unnamed: 394

-
Susie S.: 690

Sutton -
Ann: 356
Lana: 701

Svos -
George: 462
George Allen: 462
Jimmy: 462
Sandra: 462

Swain -
Catherine: 404
Laverne: 321
Margaret: 119, 120
Robert: 119

Swallow -
Linda: 328

Sweat -
Gloria Jean: 533
Rilla: 30
Savilla: 30

Swedback -
Ronald L.: 583
Wendy Jo: 583

Sweeny -
Bob: 434
Donna: 434
Michael: 434
Roberta Lycett: 434

Sweet -
Melinda Kay: 655

Swinea -
Jacob Michael: 719
Kristi Marie: 719
Michael Steven: 719

Swinson -
Jan: 283

Stan: 283
 Tommy: 283
 -
 Sybil: 394, 679
Sykes -
 Dewey Gerald: 627
 Jr. Dewey Gerald, Jr.: 627, 749
 Don: 432
 Donovan Patrick: 432
 Imogene: 653
 Jodi Gail: 432
 Tiffany Nicole: 749
 Westelle: 223
 -
 Sylvia: 445
Symonds -
 Charlotte Irene: 583
 Richard Arthur: 583
 Valerie Jean: 583
T. -
 Anice: 173
 Jenida: 595
Talbot -
 Unnamed: 286
Talley -
 Elizabeth: 76
 Rebecca Anne: 625
Tarlton -
 Carl L.: 346
 John H.: 346
 Joseph T.: 346
 Laura Dawn: 346
Tart -
 Freddie G.: 551
 Joel Alexander: 551
 Monica Lynn: 551
 Olive: 309
Tasker -
 Fred: 143
Tate -
 David Franklin: 653, 754
 Debra Lynn: 653, 754, 755
 Elizabeth Dawn Hughes: 653, 755
 Homer: 652
 Isaiah David: 754
 Jennifer Lynn Hughes: 653, 754
 Jon Douglas: 652
 Jon Jacob: 753
 Jon Randall: 653, 753
 Joshua Bain: 754
 Julie Ann: 653, 753, 754
 Kathy Faye: 652, 753
 Mary Melinda: 753
 Mary Melissa: 653, 754
 Terry: 550
Tatum -
 Clarence Ernest: 298
 Clayton: 644
 Daniel S.: 280
 Gladwyn: 298
 Hal Kelly: 298
 Jerry: 671
 Jessica Leigh: 632
 Jo Ellyn: 519
 JoAnn: 281, 519
 Kathi Lynn: 519, 716, 717
 Katy Geneva: 258
 Lacy: 717
 Marcia: 644
 Marsha Marie: 671
 Michael Lee: 298
 III Nash LeGrand: 519, 717
 IV Nash LeGrand: 717
 Nash LeGrand: 280
 Jr. Nash LeGrand: 280, 519, 716, 717
Taylor -
 Alex Steve, Jr.: 748
Taylor -
 Addie: 320
 Afton Filena: 722
 Alan Steve: 607
 Albert Hardin: 252, 479, 694
 Alberta: 119, 251, 252
 Alene: 118, 251
 Alex Steve (Chuck): 607, 748
 Alisha Breanne: 692
 Alton Wade: 302
 Alton Whitted: 302, 437, 540
 Jr. Alton Whitted: 437, 540
 Amanda: 479
 Amber Rose: 694
 Amy Michelle: 346
 Angelia Michelle: 570
 Anita Faye: 252, 480
 Anna Marie: 152
 Annie Ruth: 312, 547, 721
 Archie T.: 61
 Arulla P.: 64
 Ashley Michelle: 694
 Aubrey B.: 255
 Jr. Aubrey B.: 255
 Austin Marshall: 661
 Berline: 302, 540, 720, 721
 Bessie: 111, 230, 437, 438, 451, 662, 663, 671
 Betty Jean: 441
 Beulah: 441
 Billie Faye: 550
 Bobby Ray: 320
 Brenda Sue: 604, 747
 Bryan Keith: 548
 Burry: 231, 232, 252, 311, 447
 Carma Jean: 436, 661
 Carol Ann: 478, 692, 761
 Carrie: 111, 230, 438, 439
 Catherine Victoria: 251, 479
 Charlie James: 232, 441
 Christopher: 346
 Clara Lee: 301
 Clarence: 642
 Corbett Jerome: 118, 251, 478, 479, 691-694, 761
 Curtis James: 692
 Cynthia Gale: 604
 Dale Faye: 320
 Danny Francis: 478, 693
 Daughter: 118
 David Cranford: 440
 David Wayne: 478, 692
 Dayton: 255
 Dean Alden: 478
 Debra Lynn: 604
 Dempsey Harden: 232, 252, 441, 479, 480, 694

Dewey Mack: 232, 442, 667
 Dianne: 320
 Donald (Donnie): 319
 Donna: 524
 Donnie Ray: 441
 Dorothy: 527
 Dorothy: 312, 547, 722
 Downie: 111, 229, 414, 436, 437, 661
 Drew LaVerne (Tony): 312
 Earlene: 599
 Eddie Albert: 479, 694
 Edna Fay: 302, 540
 Edward S.: 167
 Ellen Gay: 540
 Emily Guyton: 693
 Emma Catherine: 691
 Ernie Paul: 165, 345
 Eugene: 251
 Evelyn: 119, 252, 441
 Evelyn Estelle: 232, 442, 447
 Evelyn Rose: 312, 548, 723
 Fannie: 441
 Fletcher: 440
 Fred Kenneth: 229, 436, 661
 Frieda Kay: 252, 480
 Gaston: 256
 Gene Francis: 440
 Gloria: 442
 Grace: 751
 Graham Stedford: 232, 442
 Harlow: 61, 151, 152, 319, 320, 558, 559
 Harlow E. , Jr.: 152, 320
 Harmony Rae: 667
 Harriet Jane: 184
 Hilda Irene: 152
 Houston Whitley: 251, 478, 692
 Houston Whitley , Jr.: 478, 692
 Hugh A. Davis: 151
 Ida: 99
 Ina Jane: 118, 250
 Infant: 320
 J. Theodore: 320
 James Berry: 441
 James Billie: 320
 James Carson: 251
 James Crawway "Jimmie": 110, 111, 231, 235
 James F.: 61
 James Lee: 165
 James Luther: 165
 James Ray , Jr.: 424
 Jamie: 255
 Jeffrey Floyd: 540
 Jennifer Lynn: 692
 Jerry Lee: 320
 Jewelle: 442
 Jimmie Lennon: 436, 661
 John B.: 50, 51, 61
 John Byers: 118
 John Clayton: 302
 John Davis: 642
 John Michael: 694
 Joseph Melet: 118, 441
 Josephine: 312, 547, 722
 Judy Ann: 252, 479, 678, 694
 Judy Fay: 320
 Julia Annette: 230, 437, 540
 Karen Elizabeth: 478, 691, 692
 Kendra Aleta: 436, 661
 Lacey Corbitt: 478, 691
 Lauren Ashley: 691
 Lena: 111
 Leslie Ann: 692
 Levy Charles: 441
 Lewis: 256
 Lillie: 110, 260
 Linda: 611
 Lisa: 442
 Lona: 255
 Lori Ann: 345
 Lottie C.: 61
 Lou Delma: 118
 Lucille: 119
 Lydia Lucinda: 50-52, 176
 Mack: 442
 Mantha: 182
 Margaret Frances: 232, 311, 441
 Mark: 442
 Mary C.: 61
 Mary Ruth: 152, 320
 Matthew Ryan: 692
 Mattie Jane: 152, 320, 558, 559
 Max Ottis: 302, 540
 Maxine: 312, 548, 722, 723
 Melanie Rose: 442, 667
 Michael: 319
 Michael Wade: 479, 693, 694
 Miller: 523
 Minnie: 118
 Mitchell: 540
 Mitchell A.: 604
 Mitchell Wayne: 345
 Morris Alan: 478, 692
 Morrison: 151, 319
 Murphy: 301
 Myca Renee: 693
 Nancy Ann: 567
 Naomi: 235, 469
 Neal Carson: 118, 251
 Oscar Lynn: 165, 345
 Pamela Kay: 604
 Paul: 540
 Paula Faye: 604
 Penny: 442
 Phyllis: 442
 Ramsey Boyce: 251, 478, 693, 694
 Randy: 256
 Randy: 479
 Rhonda Kelly: 479, 694
 Ricky Hardin: 479, 694
 Robert Allen: 312
 Robert Gene: 722
 Robert Harold: 230, 436, 437, 661
 Robert Harold , Jr.: 437, 661, 662
 Robert Keith: 251, 478, 692, 693
 Robert Keith III: 693
 Robert Keith , Jr.: 478, 693
 Robin Anne: 607, 748
 Robin Darlene: 478, 692, 693
 Ronald Horace: 111, 229, 245, 436, 661
 Jr. Ronald Horace , Jr.: 229, 436, 661
 Ronald Marshall: 436
 Rudolph Dean (Ted): 251

Ruth: 455
 Sadie Marie: 128
 Sally Cecelia: 523, 524
 Samantha Rebecca: 662
 Samuel B.: 61
 Samuel Gibson: 111, 245, 414
 Sandra White: 302, 540
 Sarah Frances: 252, 479
 Shellie: 724
 Silas: 165, 312
 Son: 252
 Son: 252
 Sophronia: 124
 Stephanie Anne: 694
 Tammy: 724
 Tammy Lynn: 621
 Teresa: 540
 Terry Lynn: 478, 693
 Tony Laverne: 547, 722
 Travis Hunter: 693
 Twyla: 700
 Vanessa Renee': 383
 Velma: 491
 Vickie: 442
 Victoria: 319
 Wanda Kay: 255
 II Wilbur Corbett: 251, 478, 691, 692, 761
 Willie Lee: 152, 320
 Winford Earl: 251
 Woodie Ray: 437
 Zachary Hardin: 694

Tedder -

Cynthia Denise: 741
 Donna Marie: 741
 Larry: 741
 Mary Ann: 314
 Rev. C. R.: 314

Teel -

Christina Rene: 618
 -
 Terrisa: 518
 -
 Terry: 514
 Clyde: 372
 Donald A.: 373
 Howard: 694
 Matthew Taylor: 694
 Ronald L.: 373
 Susan: 373
 Terry Lee: 373

Thaggard -

Frances Ann: 146

Thames -

Mary Lynette: 543

Thash -

Stancil: 383

Thigpen -

Aaron Shay: 565
 Austin Chase: 565
 Billy Keith: 565

Thomas -

Andy Kim: 457
 Ashley Marie: 727
 Bertha: 358, 359
 Carrie Mae: 130
 Crystal Dawn: 727, 762
 Dion Ray: 557
 Gary Ray: 557, 727
 Georgia: 379
 Helma: 518
 Jerry Wayne: 316
 Jessica Nicole: 727
 Jordon Lee: 762
 Joshua Ryan: 727
 Michael: 251
 Michelle Lindley: 705
 Nathan Troy: 727
 Ramon Donald: 557
 Ramon Donald, Jr.: 557
 Shannon Diane: 727
 William Troy: 557, 727, 762

Thompkins -

Sherri: 459

Thompson -

Aaron Holmes: 74
 Ada Lynn: 279
 Adaline: 26
 Addie B.: 71, 173, 198, 351
 Albert: 587
 Albert A: 71
 Alexandria Brooke: 589
 Allen: 347
 Allice R.: 73
 Allison Elaine: 587
 Alpha Priscilla: 74
 Alva: 74
 Amanda: 25
 Amanda Gayle: 594
 Amanda Maggie Lee: 73, 120, 121, 176
 Amber Dawn: 669
 Andrew J.: 27
 Angel Dawn: 593, 736
 Anne B.: 76
 Anne Gardner: 176, 352
 Anthony Ray: 593
 April Fay: 353
 Aquil Leamon: 68
 Aquilla Basil: 25, 68, 169
 Arthur Garfield: 70, 171
 Arusla Ann: 27
 Atha Jane: 74, 177, 353, 354, 589-591, 734
 Audrey: 443, 667
 Barbara: 443, 667
 Bazzie Elizabeth: 74, 177
 Benjamin: 12
 Benjamin Aquil: 12, 24, 25, 66-68, 93, 97, 166-169, 346-350, 585-587, 676, 733, 734
 Benjamin Bassel: 27, 73, 74, 120, 176, 177, 353, 589
 Berry O.: 220, 232, 250
 Bertha Cornelia: 70, 171
 Bertha Davis: 74
 Betty: 172
 Betty Faith: 592, 736
 Betty Jean: 450, 451
 Beulah: 70
 Beverly Sue: 444, 669
 Bobby: 232
 Brandon Jerrod: 589
 Brenda: 410
 Brian Glenn: 669
 C.B.: 169

Caroline: 25
 Carolyn: 170
 Carolyn: 657
 Carolyn: 172
 Carrie: 67, 167, 347
 Cash Clarence: 174
 Cash Ira: 71, 163, 174, 179, 351, 355, 592, 593, 735-737
 Catherine A.: 12
 Cathy: 256
 Cathy: 347
 Cecil Gordon: 68, 169
 Charizce: 76
 Charles Forest: 70, 172
 Charles Stuart: 356, 594
 Charley Angus: 71, 174
 Charlie Melburn: 175
 Christopher: 468
 Christopher Adam: 592, 735, 736
 Christopher Alexander: 669
 Christopher Blake: 736
 Cinderilla: 45, 67, 93, 190
 Civil: 70
 Civil D.: 25, 67, 68, 70, 167, 168, 347-349, 585-587, 676, 733, 734
 Claude O'Berry: 232
 Cogdell M.: 72
 Cora Leigh: 69
 Corra J.: 74
 Council Franklin: 25, 66, 67
 Courtney Blake: 589
 Daniel Lee: 169
 Daniel Wesley: 26, 70, 172
 David: 669
 David: 12
 David Bryan: 587
 Dennis Ray: 355, 592, 736
 Derrick Richard: 669
 Dewey G.: 74
 Dollie Mertie: 75
 Dollie T.: 172
 Donna: 67
 Donna Sue: 352, 588
 Dora Cindarella: 167
 Dora Jane: 347
 Doretha: 170
 Dorilla: 167
 Dorothy: 172
 Dorothy Victoria: 251
 Douglas W.: 70, 172, 173
 Druscilla Jane: 71, 75
 Earnnis J.: 74
 Edgar G.: 76
 Edgar Lee: 70
 Edwan: 71
 Edwin LeRoy: 166
 Elena Leiya: 736
 Elias Henry: 26, 72, 113, 175, 176, 351, 352, 588, 589
 Eliza G.: 72
 Elizabeth: 12, 27, 76, 179-181, 356, 357, 594, 595
 Elizabeth Caroline: 137
 Ellen Amanda: 73
 Eloise Sloan: 166
 Eloudmie Wonnice: 75
 Emery Sue: 347
 Emery Theodore: 250
 Emily Kristen: 511
 Emory Leo, Jr.: 633
 Erik Shane: 592, 736
 Ernest: 221
 Ernest: 199
 Esther Marie: 324
 Ethalinda: 12, 26, 72
 Ethel Mae: 232
 Ethelene: 443, 668
 Faye: 325, 326
 Faye: 579
 Fedious M.: 70, 170, 350
 Ferdie W.: 74
 Ferly B.: 76
 Flossie: 75
 Frances: 550
 Fred Tharington: 70
 Freddy W.: 74
 Fredrick: 67
 Fredrick Foster: 73
 Furney Hayes: 71, 72
 Galloway Wade: 70, 172
 Galloway Wade, Jr.: 172
 Garland H.: 70
 Gene: 176, 352, 353
 George B.: 75, 179, 278, 355, 517
 Jr. George B., Jr.: 179, 278, 279, 355, 517
 George Edwin: 279
 George Washington: 26, 71, 75, 173, 351
 Gertrude Iona: 175
 Ginger Darlene: 355
 Gladys Vivian: 355, 593, 736, 737
 Grady Lee: 171
 Graham Preston: 174, 179, 351, 355, 592, 593, 735-737
 Groven Shelby: 75
 Gwenda Ileen: 176, 352, 589
 Harley: 170
 Harley: 70, 172
 Harley, Jr.: 172
 Harriet A.: 26
 Harriett: 26, 72
 Hattie Mae: 71, 174, 175
 Hayes Shipman: 27, 71, 73, 174, 175, 351, 355, 592, 593, 735-737
 Hazel: 232, 444
 Heather Kay: 517
 Helen P.: 71, 174, 351
 Hellen: 26
 Henrietta: 25
 Homer: 70
 Homer W.: 73
 Houston: 262
 Huvetta: 172
 Ida Maria: 74, 114, 178, 249
 Iler: 170
 Ina Lorraine: 251
 Infant: 71
 Infant: 74
 Infant son: 176
 Isabelle A.: 27, 75, 76, 174
 Sr. Iver LaFayette: 72, 176, 351, 352, 553, 588, 589
 Jr. Iver LaFayette, Jr.: 176, 351, 352, 553, 588, 589, 715
 J. A.: 244
 J. I.: 45
 James: 149

James: 68, 75
 James: 68
 James A.: 45
 James A.: 172
 James Beverly: 166
 James Guy: 169
 Jane Andrian: 402
 Jane Civil: 26, 69
 Janell: 251
 Janet Leigh: 355, 592, 663, 735
 Janie L.: 167
 Jason Gregory: 588
 Jenney: 71
 Jesse: 12
 Jesse: 67
 Jesse Francis: 27, 74
 Jesse Thomas: 25
 Jessica Hope: 517
 Jo Phyllis: 353
 John: 45
 John: 166
 John Gregory: 352, 588
 John I.: 71
 John Iver: 12, 25, 26, 69-73, 172, 173, 175, 176, 351, 352, 588, 589
 John L.: 45, 67
 John P.: 26, 71, 76, 173
 John Patrick: 669
 Joseph Alton: 74, 178, 355, 428, 592, 735
 Joseph Berry (JB): 251
 Joy Anna: 355, 593, 594
 Joyce Elizabeth: 176, 352
 Joyce Lee: 251
 Juanita: 73
 Julius: 262
 Katie Skipper: 587
 Kenneth: 170
 Kenneth O.: 169
 Kimberly Noelle: 589
 Jr. Kirby: 176, 353
 Kirby Benjamin: 73, 176, 353, 589
 Kristal Lynne: 588
 Laura Dill: 76
 Laura Lynn: 511
 Lauren Kayce: 654
 Leah Marie: 593
 Lenora: 67, 166, 346
 Leo: 232, 443, 667, 668
 Jr. Leo, Jr.: 443, 668
 Leslie: 517
 Leston: 174
 Lilly F.: 71, 173
 Linda Deborah: 444, 669
 Linda Marie: 177
 Linnie: 52
 Little Rufus: 27, 75, 179, 355, 593, 594, 736
 Little Sherman: 171
 London D.: 70
 Lonnie: 751
 Lonnie Columbus: 67, 166, 167, 190, 346, 347
 Lonnie Columbus, Jr.: 167, 346, 347
 Lonnie Richard: 356, 593, 594
 Lonnie Stewart: 751
 Lonnie Stuart: 594
 Lossie Little: 75
 Lossie Velma: 73
 Louie: 75
 Lucy Ellen: 75
 Lula: 27
 Lula F.: 75
 Lula Mae: 67, 166
 Luther: 67
 Lydia: 6, 7
 Lydia H.: 25, 69, 170, 196
 Lynda: 170
 Lynda: 172
 M.E.: 27
 Mabell Icie: 220
 Madison Rae: 750
 Maggie Bertie: 75
 Maizie Vivian: 75, 179, 351
 Margaret: 26
 Margaret Elizabeth: 167, 347
 Margaret Elizabeth: 172
 Margaret J.: 12, 27, 71, 73-75, 173-179, 351, 353-355, 517, 589-594, 734-737
 Margaret Pattie: 68
 Margaret Susan: 68
 Margaret T.: 169
 Margie: 347
 Marias Jane: 73
 Marie: 580
 Marshall: 69, 170
 Martha L.: 25, 68, 69, 169, 349, 350, 587
 Mary A.: 45
 Mary A.: 74
 Mary Ann: 71, 175
 Mary E.: 26, 71, 73
 Mary Eleanor: 45, 148
 Mary Ellen: 303
 Mary Jane: 24, 25, 93, 97
 Mary Jane: 25
 Mary Magdalene: 167
 Mary Priscilla: 25, 68
 Mary Sue: 64
 Mary Teresa: 353
 Mazelle: 232
 Medie Vira: 72
 Melinda Sue: 352, 588
 Michael: 511
 Michael: 353
 Michael Ray: 445
 Miles: 171
 Minnie Mae: 72, 113, 114, 175, 248
 Miriam Maxine: 177, 353
 Misty Lee: 593
 Moore: 67, 166
 Moore, Jr.: 166
 Morris Ray: 353, 589
 Mr.: 385
 Myrtle: 68
 Nancy: 347
 Nathan C.: 67
 Nellie Celiste: 173
 Nerlie: 172
 Nettie: 172
 Never M.: 174
 Nicole Mae: 668
 Noah: 71, 76, 173
 Nobie Henry: 72, 176, 352, 589
 Nobie Henry, Jr.: 176
 Odis: 74

Olive: 174
 Ora Lee: 69
 Oscar Long: 69, 170, 212
 Oscar Vance: 73
 Osker E.: 71, 75
 Pamela Denise: 355, 592, 735
 Pattie: 668
 Pedy: 72
 Pennie: 67
 Pennie: 443, 668
 Percy A.: 25
 Pet: 70
 Pierce M.: 26, 72, 175, 178
 Piercy Priscilla: 27
 Queen Victory: 25
 R. Preston: 68
 R.D.: 167, 171
 Raeford A.: 63, 174
 Ralph Edison: 176, 353, 589
 Jr. Ralph Edison, Jr.: 353, 589
 Ralph Scott: 589
 Rebecca L.: 25
 Renee Michelle: 409, 630, 643
 Rennia Melissa: 122, 357
 Richard Furand: 75, 179, 355, 425, 593, 594, 736
 Richard Furand: 75
 Richard Glenn: 444, 669
 Richard H.: 12, 26
 Richard Sturart: 179, 355, 356, 425, 593, 594, 736
 Richard Wesley: 25, 26, 69, 170, 212
 Robert: 67
 Robert Gourdion: 166
 Robie: 668
 Rodney Allen: 279, 517
 Rodney Heath: 517
 Rodrick G.: 69, 70
 Roger Culbreth: 73
 Ronald Glen: 356, 593, 594, 736
 Ronald Glen II: 593, 736
 Ronald Glen III: 736
 Ronald Kirby: 176, 353
 Ronda Juanita: 409, 643
 Rossey C.: 68
 Rothen M.: 76
 Sackie C.: 70, 171, 350, 587, 588
 Sadie A.: 74
 Sally Ann: 279
 Samantha Ann: 669
 Sammy Kay: 244, 468
 Shade: 26
 Shadrach Bassel: 27, 71, 173, 174
 Shadrack: 24, 27
 Shadrack Arnold: 73
 Shadrick Holmes: 27, 74, 114, 175, 177, 178, 353-355, 589-592, 734, 735
 Shadrick Washington: 75, 175, 178
 Shannan: 750
 Shannon Marie: 594
 Shannon Matilda: 353
 Shaun Patrick: 593
 Shirley Ann: 176, 352
 Susan Frances: 279
 Tenta Ruben: 27, 74, 75, 173, 175, 178, 179, 351, 355, 517
 Teresa Kay: 353
 Thomas C.: 12, 25, 69, 70, 167, 170-172, 350, 587, 588
 Thomas C. III: 70
 Thomas C., Jr.: 25, 70, 167
 Thomas Ira: 174
 Thomas Preston: 355
 Timmy Randall: 443, 668
 Tina Elizabeth: 355, 593
 Toddie M.: 74
 Jr. Tommy James: 468
 Tommy James: 244, 468
 Tonnie Brooks: 409, 630
 Jr. Tonnie Brooks: 409
 Tuggle Lee: 445
 Velma: 262
 Vera: 163, 174, 351
 Vernon Derwood: 179, 355, 592-594, 735-737
 Vernon Melvin: 355, 592, 735, 736
 Victoria: 71, 75, 173, 175, 351
 Vina D.: 74, 175, 178
 Vinnary: 71, 173
 Viola: 71
 Virginia: 25, 69
 Virginia Louise: 251
 Wade Hampton: 178, 355, 428, 592, 735
 Wanda: 443, 668
 Wesley Shane: 736
 William (Bill): 402, 409
 William Dale: 352, 589, 715
 William Fern: 27, 74
 William M. Dan: 166
 Jr. William Ronald: 669
 William Ronald: 444, 668, 669
 William Sherman: 25, 70, 170-172, 350, 587, 588
 William Walter: 73
 Willie C.: 74
 Wilton O.: 232, 443, 444, 668, 669
 Winchester: 76
 Winefred B.: 12
 Yancey Patrick: 73, 177, 353
 Zacariah G.: 25, 67, 93, 97, 166, 167, 190, 346, 347
 Zack George: 167
Thorn -
 Melissa: 17
Thornburg -
 Edward Bernard: 647
 Garland: 647
 Grian: 647
Thornton -
 Curtis: 463
 Florence: 29
 Kenneth: 304
 Larry: 463
 Jr. Larry: 463
 Laura: 30
 Marilyn E.: 562
 Phyllis: 463
 Rhonda: 463
Tickle -
 Alice: 455
Tillis -
 Yvonne: 739
Toasta -
 Wylma: 365
Tobias -
 Mildred Bobo: 166
Todd -

Annie Pearl: 598
 Autumn Nicole: 640
 Betty Jane: 448
 Bobby: 87
 Brady: 214
 Candice Renee: 641
 Charles Marcus: 408
 Charleston: 214
 Christina Danielle: 641
 Conny: 748
 Courtney Faith: 640
 Curtis Joseph: 214, 455
 Elizabeth: 214
 Henry Dolton: 448
 Joel Lee: 408, 640, 670
 Jr. Joey Lee, Jr.: 640
 Leon: 214, 407, 408, 455, 640, 670
 Luther: 87
 Luther, Jr.: 87
 Marvin: 192
 Memory Curtis: 214, 408, 640, 641
 Memory Jerome: 408, 640
 Mollie Paiton: 369
 Pamela Denise: 580
 Patsy: 214
 Paula Faye: 266, 408, 640
 Ricky Lynn: 408
 Roland Donald: 408, 640, 641
 Ronnie Layton: 369
 Rora Council: 598
 Rosemary: 408, 640
 Roy Lee: 214
 Sherry Ann: 408, 641
 Tillie Jeanene: 408, 641
 Weldon: 214

Tolar -
 Trey Eric: 696

Toler -
 Keith Eric: 696

Toole -
 Sandra: 384

Torrence -
 James: 186

Townsend -
 Karen: 689
 Marvin: 179

-
 Tracy: 386

Trahan -
 Arminie: 270

Trivett -
 Donald Renee: 445
 Robert L.: 445

Troutner -
 Dorothy: 433

Tucker -
 Ada Lou: 80
 Addie Mae: 295, 347, 348
 Ann Jane: 32, 81
 Annie Mae: 80
 Bernice: 80
 Beulah: 32
 Brooks: 80
 Cecil: 80
 Cletus: 80

Clyde: 81
 Dave: 32
 Doll: 80
 Eathle: 80
 Edward: 81
 Elwin: 80
 Erastus: 32, 80
 Estelle: 80
 Eugene: 80
 Homer: 80
 Inez: 81
 J.C.: 80
 Jack: 81
 James Edison: 80
 John Hartridge: 32, 80
 Johnny: 81
 Julia: 80
 Lucile: 81
 Mallard: 80
 Mattie Lou: 81
 Maude: 80
 Melrose: 81
 Millard: 81
 Minnie Prudent: 32
 Myrtice: 81
 Oscar: 32, 81
 Polly: 32, 81
 Redden: 80
 Roach: 32, 80
 Ruby: 80
 Sarah: 32
 Troy: 81
 Vera Dell: 80
 Wilton: 80

Tull -
 Cheryl Dawn: 383

Turbeville -
 Unnamed: 510
 Cindy Elizabeth: 509
 David Miller: 509
 Harold Ray: 509
 Joe: 138

Tureman -
 Sherry Leigh: 537

Turner -
 Barbara Lynn: 662
 Bruce: 662
 Helon: 76
 Hillary: 76
 Taylor James: 623
 Timothy James: 622, 623

Tusch -
 Jane: 289

Tyke -
 Janice: 223

Tyler -
 Claudia Cynthia: 270
 Grace: 128
 Jackie: 345
 Janice: 676
 Joe: 723
 Louvenia: 191, 399
 Patty: 723
 Ricky: 495

Tyndall -

Anne: 259
 Edward Steve: 488
 Joy Michelle: 488
Tyner -
 Deborah Kay: 742
 Florence: 129
 Haywood: 116
 Lula Mae: 116, 117, 238
 Myrtle: 443
Tyson -
 Bunn: 470
 Reuben: 8
Underwood -
 Elizabeth Marie: 301
 John: 305
Unknown -
 Unnamed: 22
 Unnamed: 416
 -
 Unknown: 677
 -
 unknown: 651
 Unnamed: 584
 Unnamed: 584
 Unnamed: 12
 Unnamed: 74
 Unnamed: 44
 Unnamed: 76
 Unnamed: 189, 190
 Father: 91
 Stephanie Nicole: 584
Upshaw -
 Rebecca: 17
Upton -
 Brian Thomas: 523
 Darren Kelly: 523
 Don: 523
 John: 523
 -
 Ursula: 211
Ussery -
 Scoti Lee: 383
 Steven Lee: 383
Valenti -
 Michael: 604
Valliere -
 Cressa Jean: 690
 Megan Terrell: 690
 Mike: 689
Van Ryn -
 H. C.: 129
Van Rysselberge -
 Charles: 508
 Stephanie Denise: 508
Van Story -
 William: 521
Van Thompson -
 Michael: 355, 593
Vance -
 Johnny: 189
 Mitchel: 189
Vanderburg -
 Clayton: 465
 Mary Elizabeth: 465
Vanderholf -
 John: 512
 Mary: 274
 Richard: 274, 512
 Richard Lester: 273
 Richard William: 512
Vangee -
 Douglass: 619
Vann -
 Adranio D.: 285, 291
 Lena Mae: 291
 Lisa Michele: 521
 Norman Leslie: 285
 Jr. Norman Leslie: 285, 521
Vannatta -
 Chad: 624
 Heather: 624
 Mr.: 624
Vannett -
 Lovella Gail: 683, 684
Vanover -
 Jesse: 207
Varhees -
 Patricia: 467
Varnes -
 James Leroy: 625
Vaughn -
 Robert Lee: 626
 II Robert Lee: 626
 Sarah Nicole: 626
 Tannance Demataius: 612
Vaught -
 Evander Ervin: 218
 Laura Mabel: 218, 266
Vause -
 Jamie Lee: 638
Vazzana -
 Maria Teresa (Bunnie): 539
Veeder -
 Brian Dwayne: 590
 Bruce Eugene: 590
 Justin: 735
 Robert Eugene: 590
 Robert Keith: 590, 734, 735
Vendrick -
 Karen: 588
Vendricks -
 Carla: 466
Vernon -
 Daniel: 223
 -
 Vickie: 651
Viera -
 Jay: 757
Villegas -
 Anna: 594
 Bobby: 594
 Dillon: 595
 Jason: 594
 Tirzah: 595
Villiard -
 Ezri Camille: 748
 Jimmy Conrad: 748
Vincent -

Ina Leigh: 617
Vinson -
 J. W.: 518
 -
 Virginia: 364
 -
 Virginia R.: 513
Vitale -
 Carmen Elizabeth: 571
 Dominick: 490
 Jamie Lee: 571
 Jo Anne: 490
 Marie: 490
 Ralph Raymond: 571
 Jr. Ralph Raymond: 571
 Sale: 490
 Susan: 490
 Teresa: 490
Vitzthum -
 Sieglinde: 504
Von Sellers -
 Betty: 359, 603
Von-Long -
 Chloe O'Brien: 682
Vought -
 Bernice: 180
Wagers -
 Mary Lou: 295
Waid -
 Robert: 456
Waite -
 Sharlene: 621
Waiton -
 Mavis: 99
Waldron -
 Brenda: 533
Walker -
 Casey Alexandria: 704
 David: 444
 J. Hill: 201
 Jonathon Ross: 578
 Kenny: 434
 Lisa: 517
 Mary Belzora: 43
 Paul: 578
 Paul, Jr.: 578
 Robert Wayne: 703
 Roger Dale: 638
 Ryan Dale: 638
 Shannon: 638
Wall -
 Lennon: 514
 Mary: 88
 Thomas: 514
Wallace -
 Beulah: 79
 Boyce: 194
 Melissa Ann: 618
 Sherry Lynn: 628
Waller -
 Chris: 727
 Katelyn: 727
Walls -
 Nettie Fay: 425

Walter -
 Unnamed: 346
 Diane: 304, 305
 Harry Lane: 346
Walters -
 Unnamed: 191
 Andy: 655
 Betty Lynn: 411
 Brenda Faye: 486
 Danny: 443
 Debbie: 530, 718
 Dolly Elizabeth: 585
 Eddie Roy: 295
 Edward Scott: 530
 George Donald: 347, 585
 George Lloyd: 347, 450
 Guy A. III: 472
 Guy Alphonso, Jr.: 472
 Howard Roscoe: 613
 J.: 219
 James Howard: 613
 James Russell: 348, 450, 585, 676
 Jason Howard: 613
 Jennifer Joyce: 613
 Lloyd Glenn: 450, 676
 Lucas: 443
 Marion Lester: 295, 347, 348
 Mary Lee: 348
 Nancy Yvonne: 295, 530
 Patricia Ann: 347, 585
 Ralph Ethelbert: 486
 Richard Dean "Ricky": 295, 530
 Robert Oakie: 295, 530, 718
 Robert Poe: 472
 Roy Gilliam: 295
 Susanne Marie: 450, 676
 Travis Dixon: 676
 Yvonne: 530, 718
Walterson -
 Jane: 585
Walton -
 Edna Virginia: 151, 317, 318
 Enza: 151, 318
 J. W.: 186
 Joel: 150, 151
 Pearl: 151, 317
 Susan: 615
Wannamaker -
 Bertha: 536
Warbington -
 Mary Ann Rebecca: 108
Ward -
 Alice Glenda: 161
 Alice Stell: 65
 Allison: 710
 Alma Elizabeth: 336, 573
 Amber Michelle: 340
 Amy Carolyn: 338
 Amy Jennifer: 572, 732
 Amy Lynn: 579
 Andrew Thomas: 573
 Angeline: 568
 Annie: 49
 Annie Blanche: 149
 Annie L.: 49

Archie Guess: 65, 161, 162, 338, 339, 575-577, 733
 Jr. Archie Guess: 162, 338, 576, 580, 733
 Arnold: 747
 Auty: 206
 Auty Clyde: 206
 Ava: 623
 Baby: 109
 Barbara Ann: 336, 573, 732
 Barbara Faye: 391, 627, 749
 Barney Odell: 109
 Benjamin Earl: 628
 Benjamin Joseph: 568
 Bennett Bragg: 65, 162, 339, 340, 577
 Jr. Bennett Bragg: 162, 340
 Berta: 108
 Bess Aliene: 647
 Betty: 328
 Betty Jo: 401
 Blake Matthew: 568
 Brandon: 710
 Brenda Joyce: 333
 Brett Mitchell: 568
 Brian Stewart: 579
 Bud: 49
 Callie: 49
 Callie Bell: 65
 Calvin: 339
 Calvin: 49
 Calvin (Bud): 148
 Cathy: 306
 Cathy Elaine: 342, 579, 580
 Charles Braxton: 161, 336, 572, 573, 732
 Jr. Charles Braxton: 336, 572, 732
 III Charles Braxton: 572
 Charles David: 161, 337, 574
 Charles E.: 49, 108
 Charles Irvin: 162, 338, 339, 577
 Charles Jevon: 339, 577
 Charles Logan: 577
 Charlie: 64, 65, 149, 281
 Charlie Bell: 65, 161, 281, 336, 337, 572-574, 732
 Charlotte Lynn: 337
 Cheryl Ann: 391, 628
 Chris: 710
 Christine Eve: 580
 Clem: 49
 Connie Sue: 342, 580
 Corbett Calvin: 149
 Crystal: 709
 Crystal: 568
 Crystal Lynn: 340
 Danny: 339
 Daryl: 652
 David Eugene: 306
 David Michael: 342, 579, 733
 Debra: 306, 543
 Dianne: 623
 Diffie Ann: 162, 339, 577
 Donald Stewart: 341, 579
 Donna Denise: 573
 Doris Lanell: 162, 340, 577, 578
 Dwayne: 652
 Eddie: 391
 Eddie Thomas: 391, 628
 Jr. Eddie Thomas: 628
 Edward Lee: 160, 332, 333
 Jr. Edward Lee: 333
 Edward Lee: 338
 Elizabeth A. Betty: 49, 108, 223, 425, 654
 Elizabeth Ann: 338
 Ella Marie: 149
 Elwood: 162, 338, 576
 Emma Idell: 65, 160, 334-336, 571, 572
 Emmy Joyce: 206
 Esther Jane: 163, 342, 580, 581
 Evalina Nichole: 628
 Fannie Beatrice: 65, 149, 159
 Fessy Lorraine: 109
 Fred Ira: 149
 Garcie Phillip: 65, 161, 281, 337, 338, 574, 575
 Garcy Phillip: 338
 Gary: 652
 Gary Lynn: 336, 573
 George Cleff, Jr.: 162, 340, 578
 George Clegg: 65, 162, 340, 577, 578
 George Randolph: 340
 Gerald: 339
 Gerald: 709
 Geraldine Phyllis: 161, 337, 574
 Geri Lynn: 504, 710
 Gregory Lee: 333, 568
 Gwendolyn: 332
 Hattie Tim: 65, 160, 164, 333, 334, 569-571, 731
 Hazel Mae: 163, 341
 Heather Lialie: 580
 Helen Jeanette: 333, 567
 Henry Homer: 65, 163, 351
 Hester Rose Allie: 160, 333, 568, 730
 Hilda: 162, 339
 Homer Lynn: 163
 Hope Annette: 573
 Ida Virginia: 160
 Irene: 162
 James: 306
 James (Jim) Rodney: 333, 568
 James Elbert: 160, 333, 568
 James Hillery: 65
 James Monroe: 49, 109
 James Robert: 579, 733
 Jr. James Rodney: 568
 James Stanley: 163, 341, 576, 579, 580, 733
 Jana Louise: 391, 627
 Jeanette: 579
 Jerry: 306
 Jessica Lynn Green: 578
 Jimmie Mack: 579
 Jimmy Jerome: 338
 Joanne Lynn: 338, 575
 John David: 162, 340, 578
 John Monroe: 503, 504
 John Moore: 49
 Joseph: 149
 Joseph Dean: 338, 576, 577
 Jr. Joseph Dean: 577
 Joseph Delaney: 161, 337, 574
 Joseph Edwin (Winnie): 65, 160, 332, 333, 567, 568, 730
 Joseph Haynes: 574
 Joseph Wynick: 333, 568
 Joshua: 628
 Julie Leigh: 337
 Kathy Lee: 338, 576, 580

Katie L.: 148
 Katie Lee: 169
 Katie M.: 49
 Keith: 623
 Kelly Ann: 339, 577
 Larry Milford: 161, 338
 Jr. Lester Calvin: 312
 Lester Calvin: 148, 312
 Linda: 546, 547
 Linda Rene: 579, 733
 Lisa: 341
 Lucille: 284
 Lucille: 162, 338, 575
 Lula Bea: 37
 Madge: 201
 Margaret: 161, 336, 337, 574, 732
 Margo Phyllis: 337
 Martha Jane: 162, 339
 Martie: 162
 Mary Alice: 342, 580
 Mary Darlene: 163, 341, 578
 Mary Diane: 162, 340, 341
 Mary Gainus: 65
 Matthew: 572
 May Pearl: 109
 Michael: 709
 Michael: 710
 Michael Carey: 578
 Michael Haynes: 337, 574
 Michael Keith: 340, 578
 Mildred Aretta: 109
 Minnie Jane: 149
 Minnie Jean: 68
 Misty: 709
 Monnie Rose: 333, 567
 Moody Haynes: 161, 337, 574, 575
 Murray: 162, 339, 577
 Jr. Murray: 339
 Nancy: 306
 Nancy Jean: 743
 Nancy Lou: 337, 574
 Ollie Jewell: 109
 Ollin William: 49
 Ovaline: 274
 Pamela: 341
 Pamela: 568
 Pamela Gail: 340, 578
 Pattie Rachel: 579
 Paula Gail: 338, 576, 733
 Peggy Carol: 338, 576
 Phillip: 64
 Rebecca Lynn: 747
 Ricky Dale: 342, 576, 580
 Robert Stanley: 341, 579, 733
 Robert Timothy: 573
 Ronnie: 339
 Sally: 65, 163
 Samuel Smith: 160, 333, 567, 568
 Jr. Samuel Smith: 333, 568
 Sandra Gail: 579, 733
 Sean Wayne: 733
 Sharon Opal: 337, 574
 Stanley Guess: 576
 Stephanie Lynn: 733
 Susan Leigh: 338, 575
 Susan Virginia: 336, 573
 Terrica Rose: 338, 576
 Terry Clint: 580
 Terry James: 342, 580
 Theron Wayne: 341, 579, 733
 Thomas Calvin: 109
 Thomas Phillip: 336
 Tillie Ruth: 162
 Timothy Wilbur: 336, 573
 Velma: 163, 278, 342
 William: 49, 65
 William "Willie" David: 65, 162, 163, 278, 341, 342, 578-581, 733
 William C.: 206
 William Gilmore: 65, 148, 169, 351
 William Jimmie: 49
 William Monroe: 504, 710
 William Monroe, Jr.: 710
 William Stewart: 163
 William Suggs: 161, 336, 573, 732
 Willie Dale: 576
 Wilton Glenn: 163, 341
Warnell -
 Eliza: 141
Warner -
 Carley: 689
 Christopher: 559
 Coleen: 400
 George: 338
 Gina: 651
 Kent: 651
 Lynn Marie: 393
 Mary Carolyn: 338
 Mike: 689
 Randy: 651
 Ron: 666
 Scott: 393
 Thomas: 392, 393
Warren -
 Elizabeth Susan: 692
 Pamela Carla: 719
Wasden -
 Cecilia: 13
Waters -
 Eddie: 81
 Frank B.: 81
 Gussie: 81
Watkins -
 Alice: 295
 J. D.: 295
 Wanda Faye: 579
Watson -
 Alice Faye: 601, 746
 Ashlea Ann: 368
 Barbara Margelene: 379
 Carol Ann: 547, 721
 Cassie Ann: 28
 George Phillip: 601
 Hunter Irene: 620
 Joseph Hazel: 547
 Jr. Joseph Hazel: 547
 Lucy L.: 244
 Luther Rufus: 605
 Mable Jeanette: 406
 Mildred Ruth: 547, 721, 722
 Miles Leslie: 368

Nancy Mae: 605
 Sharon Angela: 746, 747
 Sylvia: 434
 Talmadge Memory: 601
 Talmadge Memory III: 601
 Thomas John: 379, 619, 620
 Thomas Mitchell: 601
 Thomasian Cora: 620
 Timothy: 673
 William: 379

Watts -

Alton Josey: 241
 Benjamin Alton: 177
 Bertha Elizabeth: 177
 Cecil Eugene: 177
 Curtis: 495
 Franklin Duvaul: 177
 Franklin Ivey: 177
 Gertrude: 177
 Gladis: 177
 Jan: 398
 Jeffery Lynn: 241, 461
 Jo Anne: 495, 701, 702
 Livingston: 350
 Margaret Dianne: 241, 461, 462
 Mary Frances: 437
 Mickie: 495
 Patsy: 495
 Ruby Jewel: 177
 Sandy Loraine: 584
 Tracy: 701
 Walter Jasper: 350
 Walter Jasper, Jr.: 350
 Wayne: 495, 701
 Jr. Wayne: 701
 William Harry: 398

Waylon -

Doris: 518

Weatherman -

Brenda Furr: 442

Weathers -

Alice Frances: 40
 Beatrice: 40
 Burnice: 40
 Charles: 40
 Edward: 40
 Fannie Lou: 40
 James B.: 40
 James Belford, Jr.: 40
 Juanita: 40
 Shirley Jean: 40

Webb -

Rebecca Jane: 691

Weber -

Joan: 583

Weeks -

Esther Mae: 170
 Gay: 272

Welch -

Gloria: 469
 Ida Frances: 28
 Junetta: 432
 Mr.: 374
 Wendy Michelle: 657

Weldon -

Penny Marie: 734

Wells -

Charles Brian: 327
 Janie: 88
 Jessie Pearl: 308
 Phillip: 327
 Phillip Dale: 327
 Richard Parker, Jr.: 608

Wentreck -

Ernest Alvin: 654
 Jr. Ernest Alvin: 654
 Kristin M.: 654

West -

Unnamed: 494
 Archie Glenn: 677
 Attie: 598
 Austin Michael: 753
 Barbara: 599
 Bessie: 596
 Bobby: 370
 Brian: 752
 Bruce: 600
 Jr. Bryte: 367
 Bryte Jackson: 366, 367
 Carey: 599
 Carl Shelton: 358, 598
 Carolyn: 715
 Carolyn Jean: 677
 Charles: 518
 Christopher Michael: 752
 David Lee: 238
 Doris: 367
 Eleanor Joyce: 385, 624, 749
 Elizabeth Leona: 358, 599
 Eugene: 599
 Foye Raye: 358, 598, 599
 Glenn: 314
 Harry: 370
 Hilda: 306
 Infant: 358
 Ira Wyche: 650
 Ira Wyche, Jr.: 650
 Iris Grey: 613
 Isham M.: 185
 J. Milton: 517, 518
 Jack Dempsey: 358, 599
 Jack LaVerne: 599
 Jackson: 367
 Jacqueline: 650, 752, 753
 James Douglas: 367
 Jerry: 599
 Jimmy Darrell: 650, 752
 Jo Anne: 367
 Judy Anne: 367
 Kayla Daye: 753
 Kenneth: 599
 Lisa: 600
 Louise: 599
 Lynn: 733
 Margaret C.: 280
 Mary Beth: 518, 715
 Mary Frances: 367
 Maurice: 358, 600
 Melinda Gay: 578
 Michael Dean: 650, 753
 Michael Ray: 600

Milton Lee: 518, 715
 Neal Archie: 366
 Pamela Jean: 715
 Perly Shelton: 358
 Robert Earl: 367
 Sadie Ellen: 358
 Samuel Angelo: 598
 Sandra Kaye: 650, 752
 Shirley: 367
 Sylvia: 599
 Tammy: 677
 Thelma Jane: 390
 Toye Elizabeth: 355, 594
 Wallace: 358, 599
 Wilbur: 384, 385
 Wilma Louise: 358, 599, 745, 765

Westmoreland -

Martha Helen: 552

Whalen -

Helen: 256

Whaley -

Ina: 241

Wharton -

Elaine: 508

Whatley -

Sarah Roberta: 141

Wheatley -

Maude: 298

Whitaker -

Jane: 150
 Paul: 167

White -

Ada: 315
 II Allen Augustus: 551
 III Allen Augustus: 551
 Amy: 325, 561, 670
 Anna Katelyn: 717
 Anthony Clark: 335
 Archibald: 127
 Asa Clark: 160
 Jr. Asa Clark (A. C.): 160, 335, 548, 572
 Barbara Jean: 393
 Basil: 717
 Basil DeWitt, Jr.: 717
 Bertha: 331
 Beulah Lena: 161, 335, 336, 572
 Beulah Nepsy: 128, 423
 Brenda Ann: 335
 Caroline: 291
 Carrie Sue: 234, 297
 Celia: 278
 Charles Randolph: 335, 571
 Cheryl Lynn: 325
 Christian: 22
 Clarence Poe: 161
 Dale Livingston: 641
 DeWitt Hadden: 187
 Jr. DeWitt Hadden: 187
 Dianne Rachel: 335, 571
 Donald Edward: 324, 325, 670
 Jr. Donald Edward: 325, 560
 III Donald Edward: 561
 Dorothy Lillian: 362, 363
 Edith: 633
 Elizabeth: 233

Emma Idell: 161, 335
 Ervin: 241
 Eva Jane: 335
 Faron Dale: 335
 Franklin Delano: 161
 Gary Truehart: 548
 Gayle: 548
 Genny Leigh: 277, 515
 Georgia Ann: 41
 Gregory Hull: 336
 Heather Michelle: 571
 Henry James: 324
 Hilary Leigh: 551
 Hull Garner: 161, 336
 Hutchinson (Hutch) Bickett: 93, 160
 Jacob Carl: 77
 James Charles: 160, 334, 571
 James L.: 128, 160
 James Michael: 325
 Jason: 669
 Jerry C.: 77
 Johnny Truehart: 335, 548, 572
 Jonathan Mark: 660
 Jordan Wesley: 561
 Julia Frances: 161
 Justin D.: 335
 Katie H.: 162
 Larry: 732
 Lela Wanda: 187
 Levi R.: 160
 Lucy J.: 107
 Lynda Faye: 313
 Marcia: 161
 Mary Alice: 22, 107
 Mary Ella: 144
 Mary Ettie: 161, 335
 Mary Joe: 336
 Megan Kenslee: 717
 Minnie Mae: 159
 Murriss, Jr.: 599
 Myrtle M.: 127
 Oscar Howard: 285
 Polly Ann: 437
 Ramie Lassiter: 393
 Randall: 669
 Robert C.: 157
 Ruth: 146
 Sarah Cornelia: 187, 366
 Steven: 703
 Steven Trent: 703
 Tabitha Dawn: 732
 Thomas Wayne: 277
 Wendell Edward: 277
 Wesley: 599
 Wesley Blake: 641
 William (Bill): 186
 William Godfrey: 495
 William Stephen (Bill): 187
 Zachary Tyler: 641

Whitfield -

Lula: 363
 Peggy Marie: 582

Whitley -

Celia Elizabeth: 461
 John Steven: 461
 John William: 461

Mary: 251
Meredith Berly: 461
Whittington -
Laura Elaine: 674
Robert Ray: 674
Whittler -
Sandra: 672
Wicks -
Jack: 300, 538
Jacquelyn Susan: 538
Jay: 300
Kimberly Ann: 538
Maureen: 538
Wiggins -
Judy: 496
Wiginton -
Clayton Bordeaux: 637
Haddon Taylor: 637
III James Garvin: 637
IV James Garvin (Chip): 637
Paiton Bailey: 637
Victoria Faith: 637
Wilby -
Christian McLeod: 729
Frank: 728
Lauren Noel: 728
Matthew Paul: 728
Matthew Paul: 728
Megan Dianne: 729
Summer Christine: 728
Wilcox -
Brenda: 440
Eunice Janice: 731
Wiley -
Marie: 261
Wilkerson -
Anthony Dennis: 697
Jr. Anthony Dennis: 697
John Robert: 697
Wilkes -
Dawn Sadie: 410
Derrick Lee: 410
Dwayne: 410
Jeremy Wayne: 562
Phillip Dale: 562
Wilkins -
Alice: 321
Arena: 27
E.: 27
Eleanor: 600
Jeff Thomas: 321
Pink Marie: 412
Walter: 554
Wilma Rae: 723
Wilkinson -
Columbia: 127, 145
Peggy: 568
Willette -
Alisia Gabrielle: 758
Willford -
Donna: 757
Williams -
Unnamed: 728
Alan: 699
Annie Leah: 33, 181
Anthony: 699, 761
Austin: 699
Brandon: 765
Carol Denise: 670, 758, 759
Clarence Emery: 172
Crystal Ann: 670, 759
Dallas: 761
David: 669
David Mitchell: 669, 670
Dawn Renee: 648
Dee: 535
Dee: 167
Donald: 273
Donald: 648
Donald Scott: 648
Edwin: 273
Eric Jay: 670
Gene Autry: 547
Ivan Lee: 648
Jeanette: 373
Jennie Kay: 753
Jennifer: 699
Kala: 715
Ken: 762
Kevin: 762
Kimberly: 715
Kimberly Ann: 762
Lane: 699
Lauren: 728
Laurie: 762, 765
Lois Carol: 536, 537
Lucy A.: 221
Margaret Virginia (Ginnie): 331
Mark: 715
Maude E.: 157
Michael Shane: 648
Michelle Voronical: 697
Nicole: 728
Renee: 762
Ricky: 715
Ronnie Winfred: 397
Jr. Ronnie Winfred: 397
Roy: 397
Sabrina Joy: 648
Shannon Ann: 759
Shaun Alexander: 670
Tempie: 446
Timothy Clay: 648
Tracy Marie: 670, 759
Wilton H.: 272
Williamson -
Anderson: 82
Belle: 82
Ben: 532
Bernice: 82
Bertha: 82
Bertie: 82
Bob: 82
Charlei: 82
Dorothy: 82
Elder: 82
Homer: 82
J.C.: 82
Jeff Brenner: 580
Laurie: 532

Marie: 188
 Mattie Lee: 159
 Minnie Clare: 210
 Myrtle: 82
 Ronald Wayne: 579, 580
 Jr. Ronald Wayne: 580
 Ruby: 82
 Shirley: 290
 Trey: 532
 Wallis: 382
Willington -
 Brian: 356
Willis -
 Bertha: 113
 Blair Daniel: 700
 Carolyn: 326
 Cassius N. (aka: Cass): 113
 David: 320
 Edwin: 18
 Emily: 113
 Ethan Guy: 700
 Joyce: 679, 680
 Lloyd: 700
 M.A.E.: 18
 Michael: 320
 Murdie: 320
 Naomi Elizabeth: 113, 237, 455, 456, 679-681, 760, 761
 Nolan Michael: 700
 Rebecca: 320
 Sallie: 113
 Sudie: 113
 Van: 113
 W.B.F.: 18
 W.V.: 18
 William: 113
 Woodrow: 113
Willoughby -
 Adella 'Cella': 182, 357, 358, 598-600, 745, 765
 Alex Cleveland, Jr.: 597, 742
 Alex Cleveland: 357, 597, 685, 742, 743, 764, 765
 Alex Cleveland III: 742
 Amanda Hope: 598, 744, 745
 Andrew David: 744
 Barbara Gail: 596
 Bertha Inez: 359, 602
 Bonnie Jean: 739
 Brenda: 602
 Calvin Daniel: 357, 596, 739, 740
 Charles Thomas: 596, 739
 Darrell Kent: 596
 David Arnold: 596
 Deborah Leigh: 598
 Dennis Allen: 357, 597, 743, 744
 Dennis Allen III: 744
 Dennis Allen, Jr.: 597, 743
 Diane: 603
 Diane: 597, 743
 Donald Ray: 598, 745
 Doris Judy: 597
 Doris Lee: 357, 597, 741
 Duncan: 182
 Elizabeth Kay: 597
 Florence: 182, 358, 600, 601, 745-747
 Frances Eileen: 597
 Fred Gray: 357, 597, 598, 744, 745
 Fred Gray, Jr.: 598, 744
 Gary: 602
 Gayle Frances: 602
 Glenda Rose: 596, 738
 Grady Wayne: 596
 Haynes: 182, 358, 359, 601-603
 Hazel: 359, 602
 Helen Patricia: 738
 Henry Boyd: 357, 595, 596, 738, 762, 763, 765
 Henry Boyd, Jr.: 596
 James Curtis: 359, 602
 James Curtis, Jr.: 602
 James Duncan: 357, 598
 James Nathaniel: 596
 James Raymond: 685
 James Timothy: 738
 Jayme Lee: 744
 Jean Ellen: 597, 742
 Jerry Lee: 597, 744
 Jerry Lee, Jr.: 744
 JoAnn: 598
 John Britt: 596
 John David: 742
 John Ray: 359
 John W.: 224
 Joseph (Joe): 224
 Joyce Lee: 596, 739
 Justin Grady: 685
 Katherine Denise: 597, 743
 Kaylon Rose: 745
 Kelly Denise: 744
 Lesley Howard: 598
 Lester Elwood: 359, 602
 Lois: 225
 Loretta Paulette: 596, 739
 Lori Ann: 598, 745
 Lori Michelle: 742
 Marcia Kelly: 598, 744
 Mark Nelson: 598
 Maude Millissa: 357, 595, 737, 762, 765
 Melissa Ann: 597, 742, 764, 765
 Michelle: 739
 Mona Kay: 742
 Mozelle: 359
 Ophelia: 182
 Pamalita: 598
 Patricia: 596, 739, 740
 Pearly Faye: 182, 359, 603
 Peggy Lou: 359, 603
 Penny Sue: 739
 Raylea Caroline: 745
 Robert: 602
 Robert Lee: 359, 601, 602
 Rosalie: 359, 602
 Rosie Lee: 224
 Sadie Rae: 596, 738, 762, 763, 765
 Sarah Noelle: 744
 Solomon: 182
 Stephen: 602
 Tamala Joan: 738
 Tammy: 744
 Tammy: 603
 Tammy Lou: 596, 740
 Teresa Gale: 598, 744
 Thelma: 597
 Thomas Gerald: 597, 742
 Thomas Gerald, Jr.: 742

Thomas Victor: 359, 603
 Timothy Gray: 744
 Tina Marie: 597, 742, 743
 Tonya Renee: 742
 Warren Grady: 597, 685, 743
 William Grady: 182, 357, 595-598, 737-745, 762-765
 William Grady, Jr.: 357, 596, 738
 William Trent: 596, 738
 Zilla Ann: 596, 739
 Zilla Marie: 739
 Zilla Thetius: 357, 596, 740, 741, 763, 764

Wills -

Alexander Nathaniel: 562
 Andrew Barrett: 562
 John David: 329
 John Edwin: 329
 John Glenn: 329
 Jr. John Glenn: 329
 III John Glenn: 329, 562

Wilson -

Unnamed: 744
 Absalom: 25
 Amelia "Milly": 25, 98
 Annie Pearl: 219, 417, 647
 Charis Renee: 648
 Cindy Diane: 389
 Curtis Bickett: 219, 417
 David Mark: 650
 David Thomas: 578
 Deborah Ann: 556, 726
 Debra: 707
 Dellie Steven: 219
 Diane: 656
 Donald: 608
 Douglas Leonard: 752
 Earline: 389
 Edward Rudolph: 389
 Edwin: 389
 Eliza Jennie: 334
 Elizabeth Amanda: 744
 Eva Katherine: 219, 418, 649
 Evelyn: 269
 Franklin: 417, 647, 648, 752
 Garrett Edward: 608
 Gary: 419
 Georgette Hester: 219, 418, 648, 649
 Harold Douglas: 389
 James D.: 97
 James David: 419, 650
 James Durham: 97, 111, 219
 James Edwin: 219, 418, 419, 649, 650
 James Henry: 707
 James Martin: 752
 James Mitchel: 707
 Jennifer Nicole: 650
 Jerald Edwin: 419, 649
 Jonathan Brice: 649
 Jonathon Tyler: 650
 Joseph Woodbury: 220, 419
 Judy Diane: 418
 Julia: 417, 648
 Julius Jennings: 219, 417, 647, 648, 752
 Lillie: 111
 Loretta: 219
 Lori Beth: 650
 Marjorie Ruth: 220, 419

Martin Roberts: 752
 Mary Elizabeth 'Marie': 98, 196, 377, 378
 Mary Jane: 25
 Maxine: 417, 648
 Mildred: 417, 648
 Millard Ray: 219, 417, 648
 Rebecca Susanne: 744
 Robin Lewis: 556
 Robin Mark: 419, 649
 Russell Steven: 649
 Samuel Douglas: 752
 Sarah Elizabeth: 50, 107
 Sue Carol: 389, 626, 627
 Susan Exie: 219, 418
 Tamara Dawn: 648, 752
 Thomas John: 305
 Thomas Sidney: 389
 Thomas Woodrow: 389
 Tyree Lewis: 556
 William Graham: 97

Wilson/Seeley -

Robin Lewis: 726

Wimert -

Charles: 702
 David: 702
 Kayla: 702

Winchell -

Donald: 508
 Jeremy: 508
 Patrick: 508

Windham -

Harold: 583
 Kathy: 583
 Nell: 672

Wing -

Annette Kay: 692

Wintz -

Nola: 285

Wishart -

Dainese Lennon: 476

Withrow -

Lela E.: 309

Wood -

Kelvin: 376
 Sarah: 462

Woodall -

Lynn: 495

Woodard -

Rosa: 316

Woodburn -

Evelyn: 140
 Haywood: 63

Woodcock -

Joanne: 581

Woodell -

Eva: 526

Woodlief -

Ernest Waid: 488
 Jr. Nathan Mack, Jr.: 488
 Roy Matthew: 488

Woods -

Avis: 78
 Carey: 78
 Gary: 591

Loren: 78
 Zeta: 78
Woodward -
 Elisha: 5
Wooten -
 Hilda Jane: 452
 June Thomas: 287
 Lena Eugenia: 287
Workman -
 Rebecca: 665
Worley -
 Mary Elizabeth: 176, 553
Worlund -
 Evelyn Kay: 539
 Lois Kimberly: 539
 Max Anders: 539
 Shyron Levan: 539
Worrell -
 MRY: 6
 Robert: 537
Wray -
 Gladys: 73
Wright -
 Addie Mae: 398
 Amanda June: 455
 Asa C.: 185
 Asa Reynolds: 185
 Bobby: 265
 Bobby Lee: 322
 Buddy: 322
 Buren Clayton: 189, 368, 369
 Charles Eugene: 322
 Christy Lynn: 368
 Dorothy: 185
 Elma: 172
 F. D.: 656
 Grace: 185
 Greta Wood: 189, 369
 Jodie: 184
 John Everett: 510
 Kendra Ann: 369
 Kenneth: 368
 Lizzie: 265
 Lizzie: 198, 199
 Lu Anne: 656
 Lynwood Wilson: 189
 Lynwood Wilson: 189, 369
 Manley: 265, 455, 498
 Mary Elma: 172, 185
 Mary Lee: 265
 Maxine: 184
 Milton: 265, 455
 Obie: 265
 Phennie: 265
 Rebecca: 510
 Sarah: 184
 Sarah E.: 62
 Sandra: 189, 368
 Tarra Ann: 369
 Virgie L.: 172
 Virgie Louise: 172, 185
 William Ken: 185, 198
 William Reynolds: 185
Wyatt -
 Robert D.: 400
 Russell Gorman , Jr.: 479
Wynn -
 Samuel: 640
Yarbrough -
 Amber: 725
 Benjamin Franklin: 313
 Bennett Wade: 550
 Catherine Lee: 313, 551
 Dewey Christopher: 551
 Dewey Lane: 313, 551
 Donna: 386
 Frances: 313
 Franklin: 313, 550, 724, 725
 Glenda Faye: 313, 551
 Glenn Franklin: 550, 725
 Hannah Elizabeth: 725
 Jeffrey Kent: 551
 Joseph McRae: 313, 551, 725
 Joseph Stanley: 313
 Lindsay Rebekah: 725
 Marjorie Jean: 313, 550, 551
 Melissa Carol: 550, 724, 725
 Sarah Nicole: 725
 Timothy McRae: 551, 725
Yates -
 Bradley Roland: 611
 Bradley Roland , Jr.: 611
 Zachary Logan: 611
York -
 Ella Booker: 505
 Jamye Brown: 520
Yost -
 Lara Dianne: 565
 Mary Andrea: 565
 Russel: 565
 Wayne Paulos: 565
 Wayne R.: 565
Young -
 Ben Reid: 732
 Coll Edward: 223
 Dinah Kay: 406, 407
 Dorothy Pauline: 202
 Elva: 223
 Ernest G.: 108
 Freeman: 223
 Gracie Mae: 223
 Jim Thomas: 223
 Jimmie Earl: 223
 John A.: 202
 John Allen: 223, 425, 426, 654
 John C. Breckinridge: 223
 Mary: 223
 Melba: 223
 Name Unknown: 732
 Rebecca: 578
 Samuel John: 426
 Shirley Jean: 426
 Stewart Ryan: 641
 Stewart Wade: 641
 Thelma: 223
 Virginia Ann: 426, 654
Younts -
 Eugene: 60
Zackman -
 Butch: 739

Eric: 739
Tonya: 739
Zollo -
Unnamed: 528